THE PEDENS OF AMERICA

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02591 9843

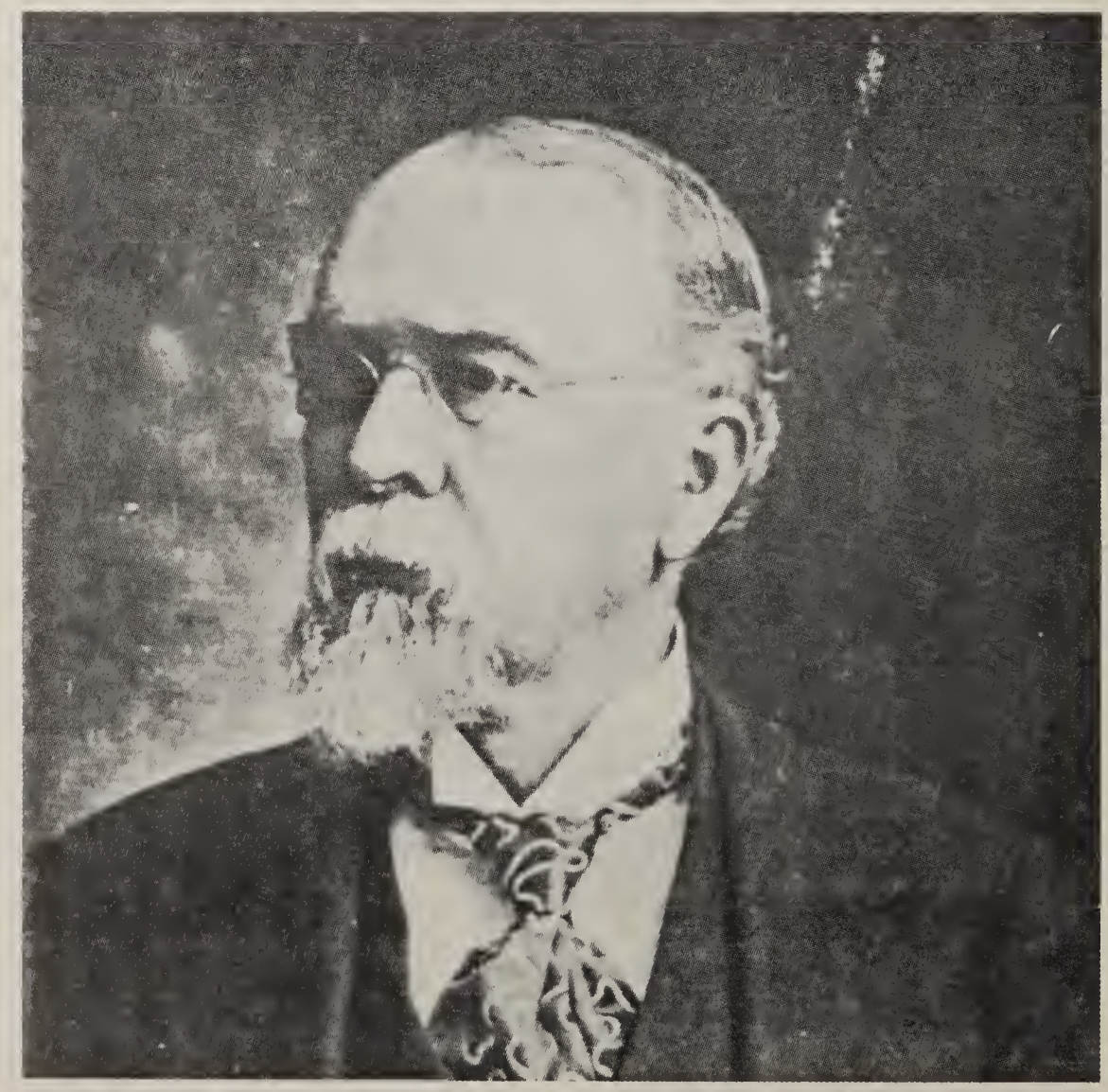
Gc 929.2 P3404h
Hewell, Eleanor M., 1853-
1929.
The Pedens of America

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/pedensofamericao00hewe

THE PEDENS OF AMERICA

Eleanor M. Hewell



Captain D. D. Peden

THE PEDENS OF AMERICA

an outline history of the
ancestry and descendants of

John Peden

and

Margaret McDill Peden

Scotland *Ireland* *America*

1768 – 1900

ELEANOR M. HEWELL

House of David

1900 – 1960

JESSIE PEDEN
LIZZIE PEDEN
LILA PEDEN SPROUSE

House of Alexander

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Copyright, 1961, *by*
Jessie Peden, Lizzie Peden and Lila Peden Sprouse

Library of Congress Catalog Card
Number 60-13366

Reprinted 1967
Reprinted 1978
THE STATE PRINTING COMPANY
Columbia, S. C.

Printed by HIOTT PRESS, Greenville, S. C.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEDICATED
1900

AFFECTIONATELY AND RESPECTFULLY BY THE AUTHOR
TO
CAPTAIN DAVID DANTZLER PEDEN
Acknowledged and venerated Chief of the American Pedens,
with whom originated the idea of a family book, and
through whose generosity it is now presented
to the PEDENS OF AMERICA

Dedicated
1960

affectionately and respectfully
by the authors
to
James Marvin Peden
Chief of the Pedens of America
and to
all future Chiefs of this Clan

Contents

Introduction	xi
Ancestral Pride	3
Side Lights from Secular History	6
The Flitting	17
Our Fore-Fathers	22
The Peden in the Revolution	28
Migrations of the Peden	35
Old Haunts and Homes	42
Fairview and the Peden	50
Peden — Christian, Patriot, Soldier	59
The Founders of a House	81
House of Mary	86
House of James	116
House of Jane	127
House of Thomas	154
House of William	248
House of Elizabeth Gaston	261
House of John	263
House of Samuel	270
House of Alexander	314
House of David	460
In Reminiscent Mood	514
Revolutionary War Records	526
Other Branches of the Peden Family	527
Appendix	535
Index	563

Illustrations

Eleanor M. Hewell *Frontispiece*

Captain D. D. Peden *Frontispiece*

Fairview Presbyterian Church, 1960 *Opposite* 48

Communion Table and Benches *Opposite* 48

Monument Erected at Fairview in 1899 *Opposite* 49

Monument Erected at McDill Cemetery near Chester, S. C. *Opposite* 49

Introduction

When Eleanor M. Hewell published *The Pedens of America* in 1900, she called Fairview Church the "cradle of the Peden race on American soil."

Certainly the community of Fairview is rich in Peden heritage. Many members of the family still reside in the community where their forefathers built their first homes in America. In the historic cemetery lie several of the original family and many other descendants of John and Peggy McDill Peden. Here at their reunion in 1899 the Peden Clan erected an impressive monument to their forefathers. At Fairview Church each July the Pedens now gather for a family reunion.

This historic setting has doubtless done much to maintain genuine interest in the history of the Peden family now scattered to states throughout the United States.

No longer is Miss Hewell's history available. Popular demand for this book plus a dedicated desire to preserve family records for future generations has led the authors to write, to travel, to collect data, and to work two years in preparing this edition of *The Pedens of America.* The labor has been long, tedious, and in some instances incomplete, but it has also been interesting, challenging, and rewarding.

The first part of this family history is largely a reproduction of Miss Hewell's book and the authors claim no honor for this research. Permission to reproduce the information was granted by Miss Hewell's nephew, Marion M. Hewell, president of the Peden Clan in 1960.

Since so very much material has been sent, the authors have recorded only vital information about each person. It is regretted that much interesting data could not be included.

An index seemed imperative. This has been carefully compiled. It is sincerely hoped that every name is included. Any omission is completely unintentional.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following publishers and individuals for permission to reprint material in this book.

Pedens of America, by Miss Eleanor M. Hewell, published in 1900.

House of Fowler, by Grover P. Fowler, published in 1940.

History of the Wier and Blake Families, by Wm. S. Wier.

History of the Morrow Family, by Rev. T. J. Morrow.

Newspaper clippings, family Bibles cemetery records, and individuals of the several houses of the Peden family.

We wish to thank each individual for his or her help in compiling the data for this history. If there are any mistakes, please bear in mind they were not made intentionally.

Since the entire project has been undertaken on a nonprofit basis, Evelyn Harvey Deaton deserves especial recognition for her help in typing the index.

Historians,

Jessie Peden
Lizzie Peden
Lila Peden Sprouse

THE PEDENS OF AMERICA

Ancestral Pride

A godly ancestry is the best heritage that can be given to man. Only within the last few years of the present century has the new world awakened to the sad fact that the very founders of its history were fast sinking into utter oblivion, leaving not the faintest trace of their achievements. One of the curious and interesting evolutions of the day is the organization of societies founded upon ancestries connected with the earlier history of the country, and happy is that family who can boast of forefathers whose arrival in the new world antedate the Revolution. These Historic societies are steadily on the increase, a list would be almost interminable, for the fever is spreading yearly until it is becoming an epidemic.

The tracing of this ancestry, while laudable in itself, is involved in great obscurity; therefore attended with uncertainty for it cannot always be told what is at the far distant end, or very beginning of the line, consequently many mistakes are made. Yet in the majority of cases those of this day and time who can go back to their ancestors who stood boldly, bravely and loyally for the defense of civil and religious liberty in the Revolution of 1776 have every reason to be fully satisfied with results; for no people, no nation, ever had a finer race of progenitors than the Americans of these United States. Their record, compared with the average royal lineage, is as white, compared to very deep brown, if not black of a mournful hue. As Lowell says of them: "God hath sifted the nations for the wheat of this planting."

Of these, the Scotch-Irish, the last and heaviest sifting, have produced the strongest growth. Little did James Stuart dream when he so carefully selected and transplanted his staunch, Presbyterian, Ayreshire Pedens and their compeers to his barren Irish wastes, that he was merely the tool in the hand of God for the furtherance of the Divine plan, that he was promoting the very cause he was striving to eradicate by simply garnering and treasuring the golden grain of civil and religious freedom for the planting of the untried fields of

the new land with a sturdy race whose influence is now dominant.

Practical good comes from the new movement, for it increases respectful admiration and appreciation approaching reverence for the lives and labors of glorious ancestors, thereby leading to a deeper study of national history.

The point, in its modern application, is that every one who can trace his or her line back to any defender of this grand land stands upon the same social level, whether that defender was a simple private or a high officer, whether a farm hand or cavalier, whether a carpenter or an aristocrat. The fact that he fought loyally for his country entitled him to equal distinction with the most illustrious of his day.

The prospect is amazing standing at the dividing line between two centuries a glance backward shows what has come of the past, and a forward look shows the promise of the glorious future. While it is the duty of the present to treat the heroes of the late war well, while they yet live to give them that sympathy and recognition they so well deserve, admire heroism and sacrifice of principle in the fast vanishing veterans, as well as to worship it a century ago.

In the bloody civil war the name Peden-Paden was written deep with the life-blood of many a young hero "in the rank and file" on both sides. It is in honor of this might race, now scattered over this glorious Union and in far lands, that this volume is written; also to rescue the Scotch-Irish-American name of Peden from the oblivion which threatens to engulf it, giving it a place beside its compeers among the Scotch-Irish race in America.

Of its antiquity as a race there can be no question. As Col. Hooper Alexander and Capt. D. D. Peden, in their able addresses at the great clan reunion, under the ancestral oaks, at Fairview, S. C., in 1899, brought out the strong character and fervid religious nature of the race in the old world, with a few additional side lights thrown from secular history, the threads will be taken up where they laid them down, imposing the dutiful task of tracing the Peden in the new world and writing an honored name in a book upon the author; therefore with considerable trepidation of heart that mighty weapon, the pen, is taken in her woman's hand with the apology in advance that there will be many unintentional mistakes, may missing links, many broken, tangled threads, left to be rectified by some gifted historian of the future, who will gather and garner the truths as they emerge from the depths of the dust covered folios of long forgotten lore, redolent of dead rose leaves, thyme, lavender and cedar of the past.

In following the Peden in America through his many wanderings

it was deemed advisable to appoint a family historian from each of the nine families representing the race. This however has not proven a success generally, and the author has been thrown almost entirely on her own resources, which involved a voluminous correspondence wherever an address was obtained, so if some are left out they will understand it was not the author's intention, for she has certainly a super-abundance of ancestral pride and race love; therefore "I have gathered me a posie of other men's flowers, and nothing but the thread that binds them is mine own."

Side Lights From Secular History

"Gently draw aside the curtain of the Past, and gaze reverently adown the dim-litten vistas of Time."

Far back in the misty realms of tradition, ere Time's footprints were lighted by the lantern of written history, the human race became divided into three great families or septs. The cradle of man was the elevated plateau of western Asia; thence they were dispersed eastward, southward, westward. The last migration to leave the cradleland were the great Aryan division, who swept westward with mighty strides of civilization, crossing in time over into Europe after founding the Perso-Phenecian races, thence founding the grand colony of ancient Greece. Legend tells that about the time of the call of Abraham, when the race still dwelt in tents, a number of the Aramites began the westward march over the arid plains toward the setting sun, finally settling in Greece where they dwelt in the "open country because of their great flocks of sheep and cattle." These people were called Pedens, or dwellers of the "open fields," and students of patronymics state that the name Peden in all its various changes signifies "a field." Taking up the line of march northward this tribe or sept finally became merged into the Aryan race, eventually forming the great Germanic nation which proved such invincible foes to conquering Rome, forming an impassable barrier between that all powerful empire and the coveted shores of the northern sea. The story of Arminus or Herman gives the indomitable love of liberty, so strong in the Peden race, as a marked characteristic in the days of Caesar as well as of today.

All modern students of history and patronymics are agreed that the Scotch-Irish people, so distinctive now, are not, as have been generally received, of Gallic or Celtic origin but of Germanic. A large number of authorities can be quoted bearing on this subject. Suffice it to say that the earliest trace of the Germanic in the British Isles is in Ireland which being the more fertile land was more attractive to these tent dwellers of the open field than the rugged rock-bound

coast of Scotland; however, it was not long before the narrow channel was crossed and they found permanent hold in Ayrshire.

The surname was a product of the Norman invasion, and the Scot, like the American Indian, derived his from his surroundings, his locality. For example the famous name Douglas, under whose leadership many a Peden fought for Scotland's freedom, signifies "the blackwater"—the river Clyde. Holmes means the "low lands" or land along the margin of streams. Dunbar is from a stone and a barrier, otherwise stonewall. It was an olden custom to call a man John, of Holmes; James, of Douglas; George, of Dunbar; and as Alexander is so emphatically a Peden name it is supposable that Alexander, of Peden, was the founder of the race. The saying "Back to Alexander" is thus defined.

"Quehein Alexander our king was dede,
That Scotland led in lane and le
Alwayes was sons of ale and brede
Of wyne and wax, of gamyn and gle," ect.

The time of Alexander the Third thus alluded to by the earliest Scottish poet corresponds to the days of the English Arthur and his table round, and is almost regarded as mythical; however, there is far better proof of the existence of Alexander than of Arthur. A mystery envelopes the founders of the English monarchy which does not exist regarding the Scottish. "Thirty kings" preceded the Bruce, all of whom sleep on the sacred Isle of Iona, Macbeth, the Usurper, being the last Culdee king, for the Bruce rings in the Norman blood, and with it the church of Rome, first established by St. Margaret, wife of one of the Alexander line, which became extinct in the Maid of Norway.

The name Peden existed in the time of the first Alexander, for a shepherd of that name brought the king "a lammie wrapt in his plaidie." The story runneth thus: "Alexander the good king being wearied from the chase in Ayr loitered behind his band, and was lost; a storm coming up the king sought shelter of a shepherd's hut or "shealing." The shepherd, ignorant of the rank of his guest and seeing his forlorn state bade him "rest a wee," and wrapping himself in the shepherd's dry plaidie the king lay down and slept a long while, but was awakened by savory odors in the air. His host seeing him awake presented a part of a freshly roasted lamb with a bannock or oaten cake which the king ate eagerly. He then inquired the name of his host. "Alexander, of Peden," was the reply. Then said the good king, "What dost thou most desire?" Peden replied "The freehold of the stead whereon I dwell." Then the king, on further

questioning, discovered that the desired possession was within his gift said, "On this condition, that from this time forth thou and thy descendants shall hold the stead of Auchin-by-the-ford by presenting yearly a young lamb to the king of Scotland." This was religiously kept until the kingdoms were united under James Seventh.

Tradition also states that the third Alexander, and the greatest of the line, expired on the breast of "one faithful yoeman, Paiden of the hags." In the year 600 the king of Northumberland applied to the Culdees for men to come and make his country Christian. Oswald, who had been banished to the land of the Picts, was a Culdee, so when restored to his kingdom prayed the church at Iona to send one of their number to his court. A man named Conan was sent but he was soon so disgusted with English manners and morals that he retired to the sacred island and his brethren. Then Aidan or Paidan went and devoted his life to the task which Conan had found so distasteful. He taught and toiled among them with great zeal which Oswald the king rewarded and warmly seconded. He was the founder of the little church of Lindisfarne on the bleak Northumbrian shore.

These Culdee priests were often married and fathers of families. It is recorded that Duncan the Good was the son of the Abbot of Dunkeld, and a daughter of Malcolm the Second. It is also stated that a natural son of Alexander the First bore the name of Peden and gave his brother the king much trouble. Considering the rude morality of those dark times he possibly had as good right to be king as his brother David.

In 1160 the Peden name occurs on a list of Culdees to whom Donald, ninth Earle of Mar, granted land to build a Culdee church. The title of Mar is the oldest in the English peerage.

"On the eve of the battle of Bannockburn 'tis said that from out the Scottish host there stepped 'a tall piper of so marvelous likeness to the king that many wondered greatly thereat, and as he doffed his bonnet their wonder increased for the king embraced him warmly' and thus they held each other for a space as though loath to part asunder. Then they walked together out of ear-shot and without the guard, and some of the nobility cast dark glances at the tall, martial figure in the tartan and bonnet with the eagle feather, but the marvel ceased when it was told that the stranger was Peden, of Cadzow, the favorite piper of the king; that he had come hither at the Bruce's desire, for none else in the kingdom could so well play the "Logan Water" which was to inspire the army on the morrow in the desperate battle for liberty against England's chivalry and power. When the sun rose the king rode bare of bonnet in front of the humble Scottish

army on a mean, little horse, the Abbot of Dunkeld walking in front holding aloft the cross, the tall piper stalking at the horse's flank the host of Scotland knelt as they passed. The English cried "Behold, they kneel!" Their leaders replied, "Yes, but not to us." The stiring notes of the piper followed the prayer. On came the charge." The story of Bannockburn has oft been told and need not be reiterated. It is of the tall piper we sing. "When the battle was over the tall piper lay stiff and stark on that gory field of carnage. Then came the king, and in the wild abandonment of grief, threw himself on the sward beside the dead corse with the wild lamentation, 'Is it thus, my brother, that we part, I thought to have clapt on thy spurs and dub thee Knight of Cadzow, but alas." The scene is from "The Bruce and Wallace Wight."

History tells us that Cadzow and its desmense passed after Bannockburn into the possession of the Hamilton, it being a fief of the crown, therefore within the King's gift; also the three sons of the piper became the wards of the crown. Only one grew to man's estate. He lived and died in Ayr.

Until the House of Stuart came to the throne Scotland enjoyed great freedom both civil and religious. Later history tells that on a certain occasion Angus, Earl of Douglas, refused to sleep within the walls of a captured castle saying that "Better hear the lark sing than the mouse squeak." The said Lord Angus, "Bell the Cat," was a scholarly man, an illegitimate son of the old earl, whom he succeeded, by right of his great superiority to his lawful brothers, so he was legitimatized and given the title, and well worthy he proved. Tradition says his mother was Margaret, of Peden, a woman of great personal beauty.

The ancient name does not, so far as ascertained, occur again in secular history until the days and times of the Covenanters. That its bearers were strangely shielded by the crown during those bloody periods is a remarkable proof of not only esteem, but of some strange claim, together with the fact that the family or sept were ever vassals of the crown of Scotland, never of any petty lord, though there were times when they fought under the leadership of Douglass and Hamilton; in covenanting days under Cameron. It is the purpose of this chapter to throw the secular light, not the religious, which is the strongest feature of the Peden character. Another pen has portrayed their adherence to the reformed religion.

When that strange sifting for the planting of the wastes of North Ireland under James Seventh took place, he showed great preference for the house of Peden, granting them many privileges not accorded

to others. This transplanting took place 1600-1602. During a space of nearly two centuries the Pedens with their compeers were engaged in making the Irish desert blossom as the rose with their industry and skill. They had gathered together a fair share of possessions, except land ownership, which is and was impossible to Irish tenantry; they could only obtain long leases; when these leases, at first extremely liberal, expired, owing to their own vast improvement of the wastes they were raised exhorbitantly by owners, oftimes absentees, but more frequently oppressive landlords at home. In addition to increased rents their woolen and linen manufactories were suppressed by enaction of harsh laws. The spirit of the Peden revolted. The historians Froude, McCauley and others give graphic pictures of the times of both civil and religious persecutions covering the last ninety years of their sojourn in Ireland. The name does not appear, but the race was there. At the close of 1668 began the attack on Londonderry. The story is a familiar one, but the names of the brave "thirteen apprentices," Scottish boys, seem unattainable. Tradition states that the Pedens descend from one of them. This may be on the maternal side. It matters not, if only it can be proven will be a descent worth far more than royal blood. It was an act of bravery unparalleled in modern history.

The Peden was now called upon to choose between the Protestant religion and the House of Stuart. What that choice was is the pride and glory of their descendants. Foremost among the men of Ulster he is found side by side with the Leslie, Mills, McDill, Gaston, Alexander, and the exiled Morton, as well as many another honored name that would swell the list interminably. Among the band that surrounded William of Orange in the mid-stream of that Irish river, running red with blood, the tide was flowing fast, his charger could scarcely keep his feet, and was almost swimming, when his bridle was seized by a young soldier, Peden by name, and led to shore where his arrival decided the fate of the day. He held his sword in his left hand. One of the Enniskilleners, thinking him an Irish leader, was about to fire, William gently pushed the carbine aside asking, "What, do you not know your friends?" "It is his majesty," said their leader. Then rose from the ranks a mad shout of joy, "Men of Ulster, I have heard of you, let me see something also, you shall be my guards today." And truly they proved worthy, but the brave young soldier Peden fell in the Battle of the Boyne. There were three others, brothers also, there on that proud occasion fighting under the Dutch General Schomberg, who fell that day. The name of Gaston occurs among his men. "Men of the rank and file were the Peden." After this fam-

ous battle they seem to have led quiet, religious lives until the accession of George the Third and passing of the infamous law that made them exile themselves. For the finger of God pointed westward, their hearts heard the command "Go forward!"

[Note.—As some of the clan seem desirous of a royal beginning the Historian adds to this chapter a few lines from the best recognized Scottish historians, Tytler, McArthur and McKenzie.]

The name Scot is Celtic and signifies a rover or wanderer. At some remote period, not now possible to obtain dates, there came from Spain into Ireland a party of these Celts, who took the liberty of making themselves very much at home. Vigorous and powerful they were and quite capable of planting themselves wherever they wished; even down to the present day this element is dominant; however, they very soon took possession of Ireland and drove out the native Irish wherever they wished possession. This was about the third century. Here they remained until about the sixth century when a small colony of them crossed over to Scotland and settled in what is Argyleshire, spreading into Ayreshire and Galloway, where they flourished, and in the year 700 A.D. founded the little kingdom of Dalraida, a long struggle for existence against the Picts, both north and south and the Scottish kingdom of Dalraida united them under her king Kenneth McAlpin. This king was elected to the throne about 770 A.D. He was the founder of the Scottish monarchy and the father of a large family. A long list of the most prominent Scottish names could be given as his descendants, but only a few will be culled. Alexander of the fields, or Peden, Grant, Dunbar, Cameron, Campbell and all the Mcs.

Kenneth McAlpin and his successors down to Bruce, 1314 A.D., were buried on Iona, the Sacred Isle. All these Scots were Culdees, having embraced Christianity at the beginning of the second century, Jesus having been preached among these Scots by refugees from persecution. "Whoever they were that first sowed the gospel seed in Scotland all recollection has perished. They are known alone to Him from whom they are receiving their rewards, some information, however, we have about the most remarkable of those primitive missionaries, who at a later date aided in extending the worship of God over Scotland. We see these men as trees walking, but true men they were, in heart and life." They preached a simple faith, the faith of the Culdee. The first was Ninian, a young prince who visited Rome about the latter part of the fourth century. The Bishop of Rome, who had not yet swollen into a Pope, found the young Briton well skilled and taught in divine truth, ordained him and sent him to preach to

his countrymen. He landed at Whitehorn, in Galloway, where he built a lttle church—the first in Scotland. It was called the White House. "To that little whitewalled church, peacefully looking from its bold headland, over the racing tides of the wild Solway, he taught the pagan people to go up to hear the words of eternal life." The humble White House in after years formed the site of a stately Abbey which bore the same name, but not a trace now remains of either. A few years later came Palladius and founded the church in Ferdon, in the Mearns (Ayeshire), which Burns has immortalized in Tam O'Shanter as Auld Alloway's Kirk. He was a powerful preacher and his converts were very numerous. The greatest evangelist was Columba, who came about 545 A.D. to Iona in a curraugh, a boat made of hides stretched on a keel and ribs of wood; very frail, but it stood the stormiest seas and bore over Colum, or Columba, and twelve companions. Here they built a church of posts, wattled with reeds and plastered with clay, also a few huts, and supported themselves by cultivating the soil. This was the first theological seminary or missionary college. Starting from this point they made their way over rugged mountains and through pathless forests; they endured hardships like good soldiers; suffered violence, and sometimes death, at the hands of the Druids. They pursued their way, and wonderful success was given them. What a life of strange adventures theirs must have been. At nightfall waking the echoes of the gloomy forests with songs of praise, or prostrated on the grass reading their Latin Bibles; now driven from the gate of some mighty chief; now preaching in his huge oaken hall; now standing in the midst of the village telling the story of the cross; now in the warrior's camp preaching the Prince of Peace; now teaching various mechanical arts, for they were well skilled in manual labor. Columba fell asleep at a very great age, but his work was not suffered to lag and went on growing and increasing for generations, until their persecutor arose in the fair St. Margaret, queen of Malcolm Canmore, who loved not their simple faith, but desired the gorgeous ritual of Rome.

To return. The followers of Columba were called Culdees (servants of God). Their churches and schools were established at Alernethy, Dunblane, Scone, Brechin, Dunkeld, Lochleven, St. Andrew's, and, in fact, all over Scotland. Their religon was the pure and undefiled religion of the Bible, free from the corrupt doctrines and practices of the church of Rome. They owned no rule but the word of God. They had no worship of saints or angels; no prayers for the dead; no confession to the priest; no sacrifice of the mass. They hoped for salvation from the mercy of God alone, through faith in Jesus Christ.

They had no bishops or prelates, and their only office bearers were ministers and elders. The little island settlement grew into fame and grandeur, for ages it was the great light of the north, for centuries Scotland's kings were buried in its soil, even the royal dead of other lands were brought to rest in its sacred soil. Nothing now is to be seen except a square tower and roofless walls. The unceasing roar of the sea's wild waves as they dash against the granite cliffs is the only sound that breaks the stillness of the desolate scene. The church of the Culdees flourished long but the days of persecution came and as the ages passed it was reduced to a mere handful who kept the faith even through the stormy days of the Reformation, as late as 1494 it is stated. The first Archbishop of Glasgow had thirty persons, mostly of prominence, arrested for being Culdees, and many of them from Ayrshire.

The origin of the name Peden has two traditions, one has been already given, belonging to the Culdee sketch. The following has just reached the author: Among the knights who accompanied the Norman Conqueror, William to Britain in 1066, was one named Sir Hugh de Pothein; and in confirmation of this Norman theory is quoted from Johnson's Appreciation of Alexander Peden, the Prophet of the Covenant, these notes from his "Lives of Six Saints."

"Alexander Peden was registered at the university as Peathine, and he somet'mes wrote his name as Pedine. Other forms of the family name occurring in writs or to be found on old heirlooms are: Pothein, Pothoin, Pothin, Pethine, Peathine, Petein," and in the sixteenth century as Peden.

"In the list of 'rebels and fugitives from our laws' appended to the royal proclamation of the 5th of May, 1684, the following names belonging to the same locality, Mauchline, Ayrshire; Alexander Peden, of Blockerdyke; John Peden, portioner of Holehouse; Robert Peden, son to Hugh Peden in Waulkmill of Sorn, and also ——— Peden, his son."

"The father of the distinguished Covenanter was a small proprietor in the district, and he himself (Alexander Peden) seems to have been the eldest son of the Laird of Auchencloich."

In Dr. Hay Fleming's notes to the lives of "Six saints" we learn that "Alexander Pethein was retoured heir to his grandfather (Alexander Pethein) in Hill-side of Sorn, on the 16th of March, 1648; and on the same day heir of Auchencloich. And so, like a considerable number of the Covenanting ministers, Alexander Peden belonged to the lesser (Lairds) gentry of Scotland."

"The Covenanters have been looked upon," writes Lord Mon-

crieff, in "Church and State," "as a somewhat uneducated, rude, fanatical body of the lower order, and people seem to contrast them with the better birth and manners of the royalists. I believe there is in all this a very great delusion. The inception of the Covenanters embraced the largest portion of the upper ranks, and whole body of the people. Whatever of birth, of culture, of manners, and of learning or intellectual power of Scotland could boast was at that time unquestionably to be found in the ranks of the Covenanters."

To like purpose the words of Jas. Dodds: "Whether it was from early connection, or from subsequent acquaintance he (Alexander Peden) was honored with the friendship of the Boswells, of Auchenleck, in his immediate neighborhood, an old and respected family from whom descended the biographer of Samuel Johnson. Indeed, it is manifest from many incidents that Peden was on terms of endearing friendship with many of the best old families of the West. I mention this in passing, not because in itself it made him any better, but to remove an impression which has been propogated, that he was some obscure, ranting vagrant—halfcrazed nondescript. In the best sense Peden was a gentleman and through life the companion of gentlemen."

From "Heroes and Heroines of the Scottish Covenanters," by Dr. J. M. Dryerre, F. R. G. S.: "The strangest man of the Covenanting struggle was Alexander Peden. Around his name has grown a multitude of stories, in which people have tried to express the wonderfulness of his character. Laying aside such as have need of verification, we still have the picture of a strange man, spiritual in mind and heart, noble in character, keen of insight, and fully justified to the title which people gave him of the 'Prophet.' We must not deny the term, then, to Peden, because he died in his bed. This was not the fault of his enemies. To the hour of his death they hunted him, but failed to shed his blood. Peden was a native of Ayrshire, being born at Auchencloich, in Sorn, about 1626. His father, Hugh Pethein, was a small proprietor, and left his son a fair patrimony. His social position gave him the entrance into the best society, and we find him often at the Boswells, of Auchenleck, and at the Baillies, of Jerviswoode, and the houses of all the gentry round about. From an early period he felt called to the ministry, and cared nothing for earthly honors, or glory. His prayers were conversations with a Personal Friend. His sermons were visions of the glory of God, which had come to him in his meditations, and filled the people with awe. His talk was about God and His will in regard to down-trodden Scotland. Tall in stature, and wellbuilt, as he proclaimed his message of God

he must have been intensely impressive."

Another writer describes him as of "fair and ruddy countenance, with beaming eyes when in repose, stern and flashing like the eagle's when denouncing the enemies of the Lord and Scotland." (Wilson).

A description of his birth-place, also the cradle of the American line, will not be amiss here:

"Belonging at present to Sorn, Auchencloich (field of stones); at the time of our story (1626) was situated in Mauchline parish. Sorn was not able to boast of a church of its own till 1658, nor had it a separate existence as a parish till 1692, when it was disjoined from Mauchline. The interest of the story therefore, at the outset, centers in Mauchline.

"The village of Sorn stands on the river Ayr, about three miles from Catrine and five from Mauchline. As the birthplace of Peden it is famous. Sorn Castle, not far off, has a charming situation. Pity that its association should be so dissimilar, for under Scotland's reign of terror the castle was taken possession of as a fort-a-lis of the royal forces and made the seat of a garrison for over-awing the Covenanters. Yet, after all, what does it matter?" aptly remarks the author of "Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills (R. L. Stevenson), as he says, "thro' all the sou-west not a bairn's prayer is changed for all the fusillades of Claverhouse, and for all the tramplings of his squadrons."

"Auchencloich, the birth-place and death-place of the Prophet Peden, is a hamlet in Sorn, 2 miles N. E. of Mauchline. The derivation of the name, and historical facts connected with the place will be found in Mr. Todd's 'Homes and Haunts.' The present tenant (1902) is Mr. David Bone, reputed a good man and true and very much pleased to show Peden's birth-place to all comers. Too much must not be expected, however, for the building is a very humble one, having been converted into a byre for cattle."

"The Peden name is a common one in the Mauchline registers, the other Peden homes, Auchen lon-ford and Tenshilling, are not far away, also Blockerdyke, Waulkmill, &c.

"In the kirk records, session of 1682, there is an entry to the effect that the sum of twenty-four shillings was given by the church to a poor man recommended by a Mr. Alexander Peden. 'It is just probable,' writes Dr. Edgar, in Old Church Life, 'that the Alexander Peden who gave the recommendation may have been the famous Covenanter of that name, who was well known doubtless to both ministers and elders of Mauchline.' The minister of Mauchline at the time of Peden's birth and baptism was John Rose, who died in 1634, and was succeeded by Geo. Young the following year."

"Alexander Pethein was retoured heir of his grandfather, Alexander Pethein, of Hillheid Sorn, on the 16th of March, 1648. [Inquistiones Generales, No. 3433.] and on the same day was retoured his heir in the half-merk lands of Auchenlonfuird, in the lands of Bruntishiell and Lairdship of Kylemuir [Inquistiones Generales, Ayr, No. 418]. This last little lairdship had appearently been in the hands of a good many Pedens for on the 29th of April, 1611, Hugh Pethein was retoured heir of his father, Alexander Pethein, in Sorn in the half-merk lands of Auchenlonfuird within the lands of Bruntishiells and Lairdship, and regality of Kylesmuir. [Ibid, No. 176].

William Cunningham, one of the foremost scholars of his age, and author of several works on Theology was 'a descendant of the Covenanting Pedens,' his mother being a sister, or niece of the Prophet, and to whose influence and godly upbringing her famous son owed much of his beauty of character. She is described as 'a tall, stately woman, of noble mein, of unswerving fidelity to the tenets of the Covenanters, and her son, whom she reared and educated despite many and sore trials, proved worthy of her and her race, the ancient and honorable Pedens.' William is said to have been a reproduction of his venerable relative, the Prophet, both in personal appearance and mental vigor. He is described as a giant mentally, physically and spiritually, of commanding appearance, stern of countenance, yet with a manner and smile so winning that the 'weest bairnie' gladly nestled in his broad bosom, or sought shelter in the lap of his 'plaidie.' While no picture of the Prophet Peden exists, the strong, gentle, handsome face of William Cunningham can be found somewhere in broad Scotland."

The Flitting

"Religion stands on tiptoe, in our land
Ready to pass to the American strand."
—Herbert

Down one of Ireland's greenest of green lanes, bordered on either side with neatly clipped hedges of hawthorne, white with blossom, carpeted with velvet sward, studded with ox-eyed daisies; over head floated soft, fleecy clouds in a sea of blue ether; no sound save the droning of bees among the flowers; the cawing of a colony of rooks in the castle woods; distant lowing of cattle. A study fair of white. blue, gray and green. A calm Sabbath in May, in the year 1750. The sound of voices, and lo, a long procession of men, women and little children, following like sheep an old, old man whose long silvery locks fell in rippling curls on the stooping shoulders. He walked very slowly, aided by a shepherd's crook.

The lane ended at the foot of a knoll on whose summit stood, and perhaps still stands, a gray stone church overgrown with ivy, which grows more luxuriantly in Ireland than elsewhere, because tradition as well as history tells us that Ireland was once "one vast battle-field." From the crest of this hill nature spreads out a fair landscape of hill and dale; a wide stretch of country, grim, old castles in ruins, farm houses nestling in the midst of smiling farms, with here and there a native hovel to mar the beauty of the scene. In the distance flashed the silver waters of the Lough in their basin of emerald and gray stone. The exiled Scots loved this fair spot where they had found a brief refuge from persecution and had named their church Fairview.

On this day their awakening was to come; a rude one it proved, for as they reached the open door of the church, passing through the sweet God's acre where so many of their race were sleeping the long sleep ere the final waking. Here and there among the grass and daisies lay white stones like a scattered flock of sheep. Sounds of war issued from the sacred portals and instead of prayer and psalm

came the din and clash of arms and spurs, while horses grazed in the church yard. The procession paused. The officer in command bade them disperse in the king's name. Undaunted they stood; the blood of martyrs flowed in their veins, the old fire only smoldered. The Sabbath calm would have been broken by carnage had not the aged pastor (William Montgomery) raised his voice for peacefully retiring; resistance was useless. The officer held a writ of ejectment; the ejected band turned and followed their leader slowly down the hill away from the green graves of their sires and little ones, the women weeping, the little children full of wonder, the men full of a stern resolve. They had borne much, their fathers more, for their faith's sake, driven hither and thither through Scotland, and finally out of fair Ayreshire into the desert wastes of Antrim, driving before them the wild natives of Tyrone and Tyrconnel.

Again out of the darkness came the command of "Go forward!" With prophetic gaze they beheld the distant shores of the new world, far beyond the storm-tossed ocean where some of their brethren had already gone and built altars and homes amid primeval forests, finding the savage red-man and wild beasts more merciful foes than those at home under the sway of the ruling house. His eloquent appeal for peace was the last oration of the old pastor—that night he was apprehended while at his devotions, but ere he reached his prison "The hand of God touched him and he slept."

Leadership thus devolved upon the eldest elder who bore the time-honored name of Peden, tradition says James, an old man who had seen many trials, but was staunch and steadfast in the faith; and well he fulfilled his part to the bereft flock. He was the father of five sons, Thomas, William, James, Robert and John. Of these Thomas returned to Scotland (there is some uncertainty as to whether his name was Thomas or Samuel), Robert remained in Ireland, where his descendants are to be found today (1900), John, the founder of this house, was at the time of this ejectment nearly fifty years of age. James Peden and Mary Mills, his wife, were old, and the old tree does not bear transplanting, so after many prayers he revealed his plans to them advising them to seek homes with others of their faith in America, where the demand for skilled labor, especially in the Southern colonies, was steadily increasing, and where many were still going from persecution, both civil and religious, with every outgoing tide, gentleman and yoeman, to people that far new world. The heavy emigration which nearly decimated Ireland's population lasted nearly a score of years ere it was checked, from 1758 to 1770. It is said of the Scotch that only one motive, that of gain, will in-

duce him to leave Scotland, so strong is the love of country.

While the sojourn in Ireland was not more than a century in length, it had the effect of weaning and preparing for a still further flitting. In 1770, John Peden having helped lay his aged parents away to sleep 'til the resurrection, called his now large family around him and told them of his long cherished hope of emigrating to America, whither two sons had preceded him. He was now growing old, but like Moses, his strength was not abated, his eye was not dim, he had a great spirit within him. Verily the heaviest sifting was this last great harvest of golden grain for planting in America in 1770.

"At long anchor in Belfast Bay lay a great sea-going ship; two others were gliding away under the light of the harvest moon; their decks were black with people, so were the shores, and skiffs plied busily to and fro between ship and land. There was a great sound of lamentation on land and shore, the people mourning and crying last farewells to one another so as to pierce the heart; the emigrants put out their hands beseechingly towards the land until the captain, nearly beside himself, gave orders to sheer off. Then the friends on the beach took up a wild lament like that for the dying, and were joined by the exiles on ship-board." Presently, however, the passengers on one ship took up the Hundredth Psalm, and among the voices joining therein was that of old John Peden and his family. The name of the vessel is lost. Her log-book, too, lies possibly at the bottom of the sea until it gives up its dead and buried treasures, but it is an assured fact that with John Peden and his wife, Margaret McDill, there came over, James Peden, his wife and five children; James Alexander, Sr., his wife and several children; Jane Peden, widow of James or David Morton, and her five children. It is a mooted question whether these came with or preceded their father. The following is unquestioned, Thomas and his wife and an infant child, Mary; William Gaston and his wife, Elizabeth Peden; the five younger brothers, William, John, Samuel, Alexander, David, ranging from eighteen to ten in years. Other kith and kin were among the passengers, names now famous in America. The vessel was crowded "fore and aft, cabin and steerange." No pen can describe the sufferings of the emigrants, the long tedious dangerous voyage, the sickness and death. All brought what they could of cattle, goods for household needs in the new world. The men, the tools and implements of their trades. John Peden was a wagon maker, James a miller, Thomas a miller, John a gunsmith, Samuel a blacksmith; James Alexander was a man of letters, a merchant or farmer, William Gaston was of high lineage, but followed the trade of weaving silk and wool. The women

brought their flaxwheels, their hackles, their looms and other necessaries. It is told that Margaret McDill brought over in a bottle a tiny root of the pink moss rose which grew in the castle garden at Broughshane, and that old John brought some apple scions from the trees that grew in the old orchard at home; anyway, there are yet to be found a peculiar juicy white and red apple at Fairview known as "Grandfather's apple" by the children of the seventh son, David.

The last vessel with the Pedens on board had not proceeded far when a cry arose from the deck, "A man overboard!" A boat was lowered and the man rescued amid a shower of musketry from the shore. The adventurous youth gave his name as Robert Mills, and was promptly taken in charge by his kinswoman, Peggy McDill, and her brother, Thomas McDill. The young man was pursued by the "press-gang" and made his escape by slipping under a fallen tree, his pursuers being mounted had to make their way around the tree, lost time and he cast himself into the sea. His subsequent history belongs to the McDill family who have preserved their traditions, and it is a well known name in the history of South Carolina.

Thomas McDill was destined to be the hero of the voyage, and it may not be amiss to tell of his act of heroism as it saved the vessel and its valuable cargo of souls to bless the new world. He was somewhat of a sailor and fond of the sea and soon became a favorite with the crew; a mutiny was imminent; the "good captain" thrown overboard and the first mate took command; he was unprincipled and took the part of the mutineers, who proposed to take the passengers to the Bermudas and sell them into slavery, turn pirates and scourge the seas. They took Thomas McDill into their confidence, proposing that he should join them; but he was cast in a different mould and with the help of his friends succeeded in putting the crew in irons. Providence was guiding this vessel for a divine purpose, for Thomas McDill, totally ignorant of the coast he was nearing, piloted them safe into harbor. It was not the harbor of their destination, however, but a safe one. "So they tarried awhile in the Land of the Friend." History is not clear on this point as to whether they really landed in Pennsylvania first, or Charlestown. There are two versions so, for the benefit of the doubtful, both are given. Anyway the Pedens bore titles from King George to lands in South Carolina. Unfortunately these old titles have been lost. However many believe that they tarried in Pennsylvania and prospered there until the great tide of emigration swept southward, when they too came to their possessions in what is now Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The other version is that they were landed at Charlestown and there

John Peden put together the wagons they had brought and buying a few horses and a few supplies they turned their faces bravely toward the wilderness of upper Carolina, sending in advance some to "blaze" a path. At some points they found a road, but most of the way they found there were streams to cross, perils to meet. They subsisted on game that their rifles brought down, fish from the rivers, green corn bought of the red-men and had often to dodge swift arrows sent after them by hidden foes. At night they built great fires to protect them from wild beast, and committing themselves to God lay down to rest in a strange land.

"Tho their hearts were sad at times, and their bodies weary
Hope still guided them on,
'Patience!' whispered the oaks from oracular caverns of darkness;
And from moonlit meadows a sigh responded—'Tomorrow.' "

Note—Later information states that the emigrant ships were the "Eagle Wing," "Morning Star" and "Adventurer," each 150 tons burden. Each emigrant was entitled to 100 acres of land (some more none less) by a grant from the king, for which was paid about seventy-five cents, with the agreement to bring under cultivation a certain number of acres within the year. The old grants bear the date 1768.

Old records of the Alexander family show that they landed in New York in 1768, coming to South Carolina in 1770, tarrying in Penna. for two years; also that James Alexander, Sr., David or James Morton, and James Peden came first with their families settling in Penna., while Thomas Peden with his father and five younger brothers, and William Gaston, his wife, Elizabeth, came later in 1770, direct from Philadelphia to South Carolina, making no stop in that state. Among their fellow emigrants were these names, Lee, Garrett, McQueen, Hughes, White, Brown, Hemphill, Jackson, McQuestion, McClintock, McDonald, McDill; these found homes in Chester and comprised almost an entire congregation, while to Spartanburg came Anderson, Alexander, Barry, Caldwell, Coan, Collins, Dodds, Gaston, Jamison, McMahan, Miller, Moore, Morton, Morrow, Pearson, Penrey, and others.

Our Fore-Fathers

"What sought they thus afar?
Bright jewels of the mine?
The wealth of seas; the spoils of war?
They sought a Faith's pure shrine."

[Note—For much of this chapter the writer is indebted to Rev. R. H. Reid, venerable pastor of Nazareth Church, also to Mr. A. W. Gaston, lineal descendant of Thomas Peden, who still owns the old home, and last, but by no means least, to the fine memory of her own maternal grandmother, Eleanor G. Dunbar, who was the youngest daughter of David Peden, the seventh son of John the Founder, who was a girl of fifteen when her father died, so she had the precious privilege of hearing the dear, old brothers talk of perils past in which conversation they delighted to while away the long winter evenings around their firesides. A custom, which they kept up until death entered the charmed circle, was to meet at one of their homes Saturday evening and spend their Sabbaths under one roof-tree. This they did in rotation. Eleanor G. Dunbar was a woman whose veracity could not be questioned, for, like her venerated father, she abhored a lie. She rejoined the great host gone before in May, 1899, a few weeks prior to the Peden reunion at Fairview, S. C., and would have attained her ninetieth year on June 16, 1899. Consequently she remembered her father; her grandfather, John, dying before her birth.]

It was long past mid-summer when John Peden and his family reached the place of their final sojourn in the new world and there was already a suspicion of frost in the air.

Some eight or ten families who had come down through the pathless woods from the land of Penn. and had settled on the branches of the Tyger River in what is now Spartanburg County, S. C., as early as 1761. The place chosen for their church was equally distant between the two settlements known as the "upper" and "lower," in order to be accurate the distance was stepped by two old men. The

first house of worship was of rough hewn logs, built in 1765. It was this rude temple that greeted the sight of John Peden when he and his tired band emerged from the woods into the clearing. It is said that he reverently bared his head as he passed, his sons following his example; here too they were met and welcomed by their brethren all joining in a service of praise to the Great Father, who had brought them together after many perils by sea and land at the altar reared by pious hands, on the sacred hill where the old church now stands, though the rude log one was replaced by a spacious brick one long ago.

"The solemn voice of praise then broke the stillness which had reigned upon it since creation. In the virgin forest, amid the vistas through which they walked as through long drawn aisles of some vast temple, while above them hung the dome of heaven, fretted with stars. From the green isle beyond the sea, and from Scotland's glen and heather came the children of the martyrs, who had sealed with blood their testimony for Christ's crown and covenant. Edging their way along the slopes of the Alleghenies, the watershed of a great continent, their weary feet rested at length upon the fertile banks of Enoree and Tyger, founding upon this venerable spot a plantation for God. By obscure bridle paths through tangled woods, across rocky fords, over which wild streams yet dash their shallow floods they came singly and in groups to this rude sanctuary in the woods."

Here too John Peden and his family found food and rest. These friends kindly ministered to their needs ere they passed on to the hillside where John Peden reared his first cabin home. When their first camp fire was kindled and ere an axe was laid to fell a tree, or stone was placed, John Peden brought from the depths of his wagon the "Book" Seating himself on a huge flat rock, with his wife beside him, his children and grandchildren around him, Davie with his tired head on his mother's knee watching the smoke curl up, and sparks lose themselves among the trees, striving to keep his sleepy eyes wide open. The father opened at the ninetieth psalm, which he read slowly and impressively, offered a fervent prayer, and they all joined in singing "Old Hundredth," after which they partook of "hominy" and laid themselves down to sleep regardless alike of wild beast and yet wilder redman, knowing well that "He who keepeth Israel slumbers not nor sleeps." Thus the Peden reared his altar ere he built his home.

These early pioneers held grants or deeds to lands on the Tygers and Enoree Rivers for several hundred acres of land. Of only one

of these documents is there any trace and unfortunately it is lost, being an heirloom in the family of Thomas Peden, second son; a deed for five hundred acres of land lying along what is known as Ferguson's Creek, bearing the signature of George, the Third, king of England, &c. The price paid was seventy-five cents per hundred acres, equal to three dollars and seventy-five cents for the whole five hundred acres, with the understanding that a certain portion was to be put in cultivation within a given time, one or two years. This tract is now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. A. W. Gaston, who has many of the characteristics of his forefathers. It is generally accepted among the Pedens that John Peden purchased a larger number of acres because of his four younger sons, they all being under age. However all traces of these earlier boundaries are lost, for after the War of the Revolution, all these lands were re-granted and only Thomas Peden remained near the old site. Where once stood the first cabin home of John Peden is the bare hillside and the disused spring at its foot. This pioneer home differed in no wise from its neighbors, being simply a kind of pen of rough hewn logs, the spaces filled in with clay to keep out the wintry blast and too curious gaze of the red-men. Its size was 20 x 20 feet, one entire end filled by a huge fire-place of stone and clay, here swung the crane and pot-hooks of rude manufacture; here was baked the Johnny cake and ash-cake of Indian meal; here was roasted the wild game from the woods, and fish from the streams. In one corner stood the loom, near-by the flax wheel, brought across the sea. The furniture was of the rudest description, and what need for better in a wild land, where the torch of the red-man was so often applied and they had to flee for refuge to some fort or blockhouse. Old Fort Prince will serve as a description of all the others as there was no essential difference in the style of these places of safety. It was named for Wm. Prince, an old settler. There were several others equally distant, Pool's, near Glendale, Nicholls, near "Narrow Pass," on the David Anderson place, Blockhouse, Earle's, Thicketty. Which of these afforded safety to the Peden in times of danger is lost to tradition.

The historic Fort Prince was built near the famous Blackstock Road (once the route used by armies of the Revolution, and during the troublous days prior to 1776, also in the piping days of peace noted persons have traveled its length), about three-fourths of a mile from Mt. Zion Church, two and one-half miles from the present town of Fairforest, near the stream now known as Gray's Creek, one of the tributaries of North Tyger River. This stream is the only water

crossing the Blackstock Road between Motlow's Creek, one of the prongs of the South Pacolet River, and the Tyger River at Blackstock Ford, a distance of forty miles. "The fort was circular in shape, of heavy timbers from twelve to fifteen feet high; surrounding this was a ditch or moat the earth from which was thrown up against the walls of parapet height. This was secured in front by an abatis of heavy timbers making when completed a respectable place of defense against the enemy. In the upright pieces port-holes were cut one and one-half inches by four inches in diameter for the riflemen inside." (Landrum's History of Colonial and Revolutionary South Carolina.)

Oftentimes their bedding and clothing were concealed for weeks in hollow trees, where great piles of brushwood hid the openings, at the mercy of mice, squirrels and other sharptoothed wood folk. Many valuable records were lost in this way. Their food was also buried under ground for days, the cattle driven off to the canebrakes, or captured by the foe, their barn-yards depopulated of poultry and hogs; yet they returned and took up the burden anew, enjoying even a temporary lull of hostilities. Within a few years they gathered about them a few of the rudest comforts of life, happy and content to have the freedom to worship as they chose.

One thing they missed sadly and that was schools for their growing youth. The older members were not, as is generally supposed, ignorant, this idea is erroneous in the extreme. The Scotch-Irish were well educated as a race, and some of those wonderfully preserved old yellow documents show a scholarship remarkable even at this late day. They seldom had the "preached word" for only occasionally during those early days did a minister reach them traveling by bridle paths from the old settlements or the coast, which was extremely hazardous and tedious. The first mentioned was the Rev. Joseph Alexander, who came from Philadelphia to minister to his brethren in the wilderness. It is presumed that he was related to that James Alexander, husband of Mary Peden. Why no preacher came over with the Pedens is a source of some comment, as one generally came with each ship-load, history is silent—possibly he was lost at sea, for many died on ship-board, or he may have been on one of the other two ships from which they were separated and which subsequent events proved reached the Jersey shore. The intensely religious nature of the Peden did not suffer from this want for he had his Bible and his catechism, and was not a worshipper of creed, marking out straight paths by the light from the word, he walked therein regardless of man.

Troubles were brewing too across the sea; the heel of oppression was grinding the colonies; vague rumors reached them through occasional travelers, or when one of their number made the perilous trip down to Charleston. The Pedens, never remarkable as talkers, did a great deal of thinking, and when the fullness of time gave opportunity proved them men of action. While these distant thunders were muttering in the distance, the Pedens on the Tyger and Enoree were clearing their lands, attending to their trades and attending strictly to their own affairs. Their women were teasing wool, hackling flax, spinning yarn, weaving long webs of cloth, clothing their households, if not in purple and fine linen, at least warmly. The costume of a pioneer ancestress may not come amiss. She wore short comfortable skirts, blue stockings, heavy home-made shoes, a short, full sacque, always different from her skirt, this was belted down, a kerchief around her neck, and after motherhood a cap over her sunny or raven hair. These caps were curious things, a bit of snow-white linen cloth folded square, a seam, a slight pucker, a pair of ties, a hem and they were done, and fair and sweet was the face they framed. The dress of the men was truly pioneer in appearance. They wore the hunting shirt, belt, powder horn and knife, heavy boots. coming well up over their homespun trousers, the three cornered hat, and always carried their rifles. When at work they removed the outer or fringed deer skin hunting shirt, and wore the homespun one provided by the thrifty wife at home. For Sunday or holiday occasions they shone out in brave attire and were quite splendid in cues and powder, lace and buckles. The women were always soberly clad like the mother birds.

[Note—According to Howes' History, the settlements on the North and Middle Tygers did not take place earlier than 1755. This was the year of Governor Glenn's treaty, and the statement is corroborated by Ramsey, who refers to the colony as following Colonel Clark and settling in Spartanburg County in 1755. (Ramsey's Hist. S. C., page 118.) Among these settlers are the present familiar names, Moore, Barry, Jordan, Nesbit, Vernon, Collins, Peden, Nichols, Caldwell, Wakefield, Anderson, Snoddy, Miller. Mills says in his statistics, "This section was settled between 1750-1760, but from its exposed situation, it did not much increase in population until 1776. These first settlers were from Virginia, Pennsylvania and North Carolina." There was positively no communications with the eastern or sea-board colonies earlier than 1775. "They were a brave, noble set of pioneers, well worthy to be the entering wedge of civilization in the up-country of South Carolina. They came to confront the

Indian tomahawk and scalping knife, with a true heroism and patriotism, a spirit of energy and progressiveness, which they transmitted to a noble posterity. They braved all dangers and difficulties, and their humble efforts to better their condition, and to lay the foundation for the generations that succeeded them have been crowned with success. Therefore it becomes a solemn, a sacred duty to—

"Cherish their memory,
Glory in their triumphs,
Emulate their virtues,
Avoid their mistakes,
Faithfully discharge the trusts,
Committed by them to our keeping—"

The Peden in the Revolution

"Hail Independence! heaven's next best gift
To that of life, and air and an immortal soul."
—Thompson.

With long, low mutterings the ominous clouds of war were ready to burst over the infant colonies. The Pedens were too fresh from the land of the oppressor, the house of bondage, to forget their wrongs. They had breathed in the spirit of Freedom during their brief sojourn in the new world: so were ready—among the first to cry, with the Virginia orator: "Give me liberty—or give me death!"

The Pedens being men of action, not of words, were ready long before the call came, thinking and thinking deeply, so when the cry came echoing down from Boston, and Dan Morgan called for men they were ready to respond. An old author says: "There came into the camp, among the first recruits, a company from over the Carolina mountains of Scotch-Irish settlers along the Tyger and Enoree Rivers. Among them an old man with long locks, white as snow, and eyes that flashed like the eagle's. He was tall and somewhat bent, as one who had stooped much. He was driving the company's wagon and with his seven sons were enlisted; as well as some sons-in-law and not a few grandsons. These men fought through the war to its close in rank and file, but braver soldiers never were in any army."

The name of this old man was not given, but there is every reason to believe it to be John Peden, as the company was a picked one from the famous Spartan regiment, Col. John Thomas, Sr. In regard to this regiment it may be of interest to give some historic authority in this place, so two are quoted.

"I had this day (August 21, 1775) a meeting with the people in this frontier. Many were present of the other party (Tory), but I have the pleasure to acquaint you that those became voluntary converts. Every person received satisfactory reasons and departed with pleasure. I finished the day with a barbecued beef. I have also ordered matters here, that this whole frontier will be formed into volunteer

companies, but as they are at present under Fletchall's (Tory) command, they insist upon being formed into a regiment independent of him; and I flatter myself you will think this method of weakening Fletchall, to be considered sound policy. These people are active and spirited; they are staunch in our favor; are capable of forming a good barrier against the Indians, and of being a severe check upon Fletchall's people. For these reasons and to enable them to act with vigor, I shall take the liberty of supplying them with a small quantity of ammunition, for they have not an ounce, when they shall be formed into regular companies. Several companies will be formed by this day week." (Drayton's Memoirs, vol. I., page 374.)

This regiment, known as the Spartan Regiment, was formed on September 11, 1775. A letter from Col. John Thomas follows:

"Spartan Regiment, Sept. 11, 1775

"To the Honorable Wm. H. Drayton, Esq.:

"May it please Your Honor: I this moment received Your Honor's favor of the 10th inst.; and very fortunately, the command for this district (Spartan), was just assembled at my house in order to address the Council of Safety almost on the very purport of Your Honor's letter, as we had all the reason in the world (and still have) to believe from good information, that the malignants (Tories), are forming the most hellish schemes to frustrate the measures of the Continental Congress, and to use all those who are willing to stand by those measures in the most cruel manner. Your Honor will be fully convinced of the truth of this by perusing the paper transmitted herewith, to which I refer Your Honor.

"I shall comply with Your Honor's orders as far as is in my power; Your Honor must suppose it impossible to raise the whole regiment, as several have families, and no man be left about the house, if they should be called away. I shall take as large a draft as possible from every company, and in short, do everything to the utmost of my power, and when encamped shall transmit to Your Honor as quick as possible, an account of my proceedings.

"John Thomas." (Col.)

These quotations show the patriotism of the race. They were a people knowing their rights, and knowing dared maintain, and prove that prior to 1776 they were in armed resistance to unjust taxation from the mother country. From Almanance to the finish at Yorktown which acknowledged their independence, their names are on muster rolls of every force engaged in fighting the foes of liberty. These rolls are many of them lost, but a few remain that have been rescued from oblivion. The Pedens, Mortons, Alexanders were scattered through this

regiment, and fought under various leaders. A few of the captains of the companies have been obtained; a list of one company has the name of James Morton on the roll, Captain Wm. Smith. John Alexander was first lieutenant in one company. The names of some of the captains may interest the reader. Andrew Barry, John Caldwell, Edward Hampton, Shadrack Inman, Wm. Johnson, John Collins and others. The Majors were, Joseph McJunkin, Joseph Hughes, ——— Chronicle, Benj. Roebuck, Wade Hampton. The Colonel was John Thomas. They served under Daniel Morgan at the first, later under the partisan leaders of Upper South Carolina, taking part in the battles of the whole Revolutionary period.

John Peden, patriot, gave to the Revolutionary army himself and seven sons, James, Thomas, John, William, Samuel, Alexander and David; three sons-in-law, James Alexander, Sr., Samuel Morrow, William Gaston; grandsons, John, James, William and Thomas Alexander, John, James and David Morton, William, John, James and Thomas (?) Peden; about twenty-two in all. Some of these were mere boys, but it is a glorious record for one family. "It is not the names that shine brightest on history's pages that have done most for any land, it is the unnamed heroes that win the fields of glory. It is the fault of history to give too much prominence to officers and ignore the men, who fought and died to make them great, and in that way the truth is confounded."

History says, the "first men to respond to the call of the Continental Congress were the already organized companies gathered together by Daniel Morgan (who had suffered great outrages) from the 'over mountains' of Pennsylvania, Virginia and the Upper Carolinas. They were determined men, stern of mein, and very striking in their appearance. They wore coarse, fringed hunting shirts, belted with deer-skin bands, trousers of rough cloth, flax, wool or skin made by the industrious women in the cabins, raw-hide shoes of the roughest kind, woolen hats of cloth, also home-made; some three-cornered with sprigs of green for cockades; some like "Scotch bonnets;" many brimless crowns; they carried their blankets folded and strapped over their shoulders by thongs of deer-skin; pouches of the same held their day's supply of rock-a-hominy (Indian corn parched and pounded coarsely between two stones), a handful was eaten, then a cup of water was swallowed to moisten; this, and what wild game their rifles brought down had sustained them on the long march from the Tygers to Boston. Their arms consisted of their rifles, bits of lead, a powder horn, home-made, sometimes a cow-horn, sometimes a gourd, a hunting knife, and the "Spartan" soldier was ready for

the fray."

John Peden was too old for active service, but made himself useful in many ways, but very reticent about any good he did. On one occasion he was asked if he did anything in the war by a favored grandchild, "Nothing much, nothing much." But in the silent watches of the night John Peden retired behind his wagon to pray, and in the hottest of the fight his hands swifty loaded many a deadly shot into waiting rifles and handed them to less skilled hands, many savory messes met them on their return to camp from the depths of the "old Conestoga wagon, that went through the war."

At Valley Forge the Peden left his bloody foot-prints on the snow, and tradition tells that the feet of one brother were so injured that he never was able afterward to wear shoes in comfort (William). Three came home with coughs that lasted all their lives, not consumptive but bronchial (John, Samuel and Alexander). The barrels of their rifles made prints on their shoulders, often wore bare places through their clothing; these marks were plainly visible on the shoulders of one brother (John) when he was robed for the grave in 1810.

"The darkest hour comes just before daylight." (John Peden.) This was 1780, and the territory of South Carolina was completely subjugated by the British. After the defeat of Gen. Gates the people were crushed and inclined to submit to the powers that were for a period of rest, but their minds changed very quickly when they realized what the rest meant, and a ray of hope gleamed through the darkness, though many had taken protection. The Peden sternly refused to do this, "he had little worldly pelf, and a life of bondage was worse than death, he would hide in caves and dens until the calamity be past." (James Peden.) It goes down to history that the Peden never took protection, as the proudest record of this quiet race.

Such was the case in Upper South Carolina when a proclamation was issued requiring them to join the British army in order to keep their liberty (?), raised the mettle in their natures. While discontent had reigned as well as despair, and most of them believed the cause of freedom to be lost, and were for quietly submitting to their fate. Those active spirits, South Carolina's Immortal Trio, Marion, Sumter and Lee, with Roebuck, McJunkin and others, who had persistently defied royal authority were working among the Whigs. Thomas Peden was with Roebuck, also the Alexanders and Mortons, while the others were with McJunkin and Hughes. Their commands which had been reduced to mere handfuls of patriots soon began to swell, and were soon respectable in numbers. Hope

revived, the people in small parties began to rendezvous and arm for resistance. Said they, "If we must resume our arms, let us rather fight for America and our friends than for England and strangers." So they flocked to the recruiting camps nearest them, Cedar Spring and Earle's Ford. Thomas Peden, having preferred outlawry to British protection, had gone to the North Carolina mountains, in Irebell County, with his wife and children, being a man of indomitable will and unconquerable spirit. His father, John Peden, would have gladly remained quietly at home, as would several of his sons, but the larger number sided with Thomas, so the father said, "I follow." Seeing his wife and numerous grandchildren safe in Chester, this old patriot, with the eagle eyes and lint white locks, again took up the line of march and battle cry of "Freedom!" They had been greatly troubled by the false report circulated by Tories, that the Continental Congress had abandoned South Carolina to her fate after Gates' defeat. Before the year which dawned so darkly (1780) ended, the following battles were fought and won: Cedar Spring, Thicketty, Wofford's Iron Works, Earle's Ford, Musgrove's Mill, King's Mountain and Cowpens. All of these partisan battles save King's Mountain are within the old boundaries of the Spartan district, where the Peden made his first home. To the world at large they seem insignificant, as compared with some of modern times, yet each one was a giant stride on the line of march to memorable Yorktown, on that historic peninsula where most if not all of America's greatest battles have been fought. Their work did not end with Yorktown. They came back to the Carolina hills to find the Tory in possession and their families scattered, to plunge again into brief but bloody partisan warfare.

While neither John Peden or his seven sons rose from rank and file to office, one grandson became a Major and another Captain. On many of the old grave-stones in the rock-walled God's acre at Fairview may yet be read this legend: "A soldier of the Revolution."

"They wrought better than they knew—
The guns they fired that famous day
Were heard around the world."

John Peden's was one of the train of wagons that did such service for the cause at King's Mountain so faithfully described by Draper. His sons, sons-in-law, grandsons, etc., were among Col. Williams' men in that memorable battle that paved the way to Yorktown. This is from Major McJunkin's Memoirs by Saye.

At Cowpens (the writer wishes it were possible to either copy, or place a copy of this great partisan battle in the hands of every

Peden as depicted by Landrum in his History of Upper South Carolina) where, figuratively speaking, "they fought with halters around their necks," the three youngest brothers, Samuel, Alexander and David, were among the picked men of Pickens; men selected with the greatest care being brave and daring, all young unmarried men, they were culled from the whole of Morgan's army and stationed loosely, even carelessly, in the front line. Their names should have been preserved, but no record can be found. This front line or decoy were instructed to "mark the epaulette men." It was a favorite recital of David Peden to tell of this scene to his sons long winter nights, how they stood in very unmilitary positions waiting the charge, but the rustling of the wind, the fall of a dead twig, put them on the alert; how when they fell back in such perfect order as to throw the enemy into the arms of their army; how the color bearer tripped and fell; how he snatched the colors and ran on with them until his comrade recovered and took them back.

Then the last scene at Yorktown, when Washington reviewed his army, just before the battle, "when he and his staff neared Morgan's 'split-shirt men,' he dismounted from his charger, gave the reins to one of the officers, took off his three-cornered hat, removed his gauntlet from his right hand, held both hat and glove in his left, advanced the entire length of the line" shaking hands with all whom he could reach. David Peden said, "That was the proudest moment of my life, to clasp the great general's hand, sufficient reward for all the hard marching." These last incidents are from David Peden's own lips, handed down to the writer by his youngest daughter.

As a question arises as to where the other Peden brothers settled prior to the war of the Revolution, the writer, after much exhaustive correspondence with many different members of the race and strangers, evolved the following solution: John Peden, his wife and four youngest sons came direct from Pennsylvania, with their second son, Thomas. The landing took place in New York according to McDill testimony in 1770-1772. James Peden, the eldest son, came somewhat later from Chester, Penna., to Chester, S. C. The Alexander family came to Spartanburg just prior to the Revolution. They had large connections already settled in Penna., and also in Maryland. There are two versions as to the first home of the Morton's. First, that the husband of Jane Peden died from injuries received during the persecution in Ireland. (Reminiscences of her son, David Morton.) Second, that he was a brother of John Morton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, "the pivot who turned the scale that memorable day and died the next;" after

whose death, which occurred in Penna. about the same time of his brother's she, with her five Morton children, turned southward. Her marriage to Samuel Morrow taking place in South Carolina. The Morrows came from Penna. to South Carolina. As James Peden was a member of the Provincial Congress from Chester District, it is safe to presume that he settled there, and was 'a cord' to draw John and Peggy thither, as well as the McDill family. He went to Fairview about 1789. (This is from records sent direct from Chester by Dr. G. B. White, James Hemphill and others). It is safe therefore to assume that James Peden and his sons were not of the Spartan Regiments, but with those of Chester. All their patriotic hearts beat as one, and when the war ended the strong cords of brotherhood and clanship drew them together singly and in groups to old Fairview. Those chords are broken now and the Peden roams afar.

The following is a partial list of the officers of the Spartan Regiment, Battalion of the Tygers:

Generals—Dan Morgan, Nathaniel Green.

Colonels—John Thomas, Sr., John Thomas, Jr., Andrew Pickens, Wade Hampton, William Austin.

Majors—Benjamin Roebuck, Joseph Hughes, Joseph H. McJunkin, John Alexander.

Captains—John Barry, Andrew Barry, John Collins, Mathew Patton, William Smith.

These were not all in command at the same time, as will be understood.

John Morton's name appears on the roll of Capt. Smith's company, and John Alexander was first lieutenant, afterwards Major, of the "Tyger Irish."

The officers of the Chester Pedens, as far as known, were: Captains—John Hemphill, Berry Jeffries; and Major Joseph Hughes.

Most of the old records are lost; fire, flood and winds have done their work, and "tradition becomes history." Even if the old swords are turned to rust, the old guns classed as rubbish, the powder horns playthings of the generations following, the clanking spurs creations of wonder to the eyes of today, a few remain at Fairview. The wheels that spun the flax and wool, the looms that wove the "hodden grey" homespun worn by the patriots, have been relegated to long forgotten garrets or become fuel long ago, this one grand fact remains, the Peden had a share, a very large share, in the founding of the glorious fifth power of the world, America!

Migrations of the Peden

"Over the mountain's height
Like Ocean in its tided might
The living sea rolled onward."

It is the purpose of this volume to trace the Peden back into dim and misty realms beyond the sunrise sea, to the old home nest in Ayeshire, "in all Scotland," and in Ballymena, Ireland, and follow them up, step by step until they reach the throne of that long vanished king, Alexander, traditional founder of the house.

Their migrations, with the causes, are historic; their uprooting in Scotland in 1602-1609; their sojourn in Ireland, covers a period of nearly one century. Their banishment to the "emerald isle" along with the Hamilton, Montgomery and others under the High Sheriff of Ayre is no longer a mooted question, but historically proven. (Douglas Campbell.)

That they had some claim on the noble house of Hamilton no longer admits of doubt; but that house was never all Protestant, and was ever divided in its religious views, and its adherence to the Stuart the pages of history can prove. Robert the Bruce, of Norman descent, divided his patrimony in Ayre with Hamilton and Douglas on his accession to the Scottish throne, and the Peden went with the Hamilton ever after in his fortunes.

In 1630, to prevent the Scotch in Ulster from signing the covenant, Charles Stuart, tyrant, imposed the Black Oath, in which they swore allegiance to the king, promising never to rebel against him, never to protest against any of his commands, never to enter any covenant or oath without his authority. This spread consternation among them, and proving obstinate, the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Lord Wentworth, imposed heavy fines; this pouring gold into the king's treasury, made him a prime favorite and he was created Earl of Strafford. Then he decided to banish the contumacious Scotch to the new world and sell them into slavery, but "the Lord, who has been our dwelling place in all generations," interfered. He

was sifting the golden grain for the last great planting in America.

The fates of Charles Stuart and the Earl of Strafford belong to English history. While the Peden and his compeers realized that Ireland was no longer a home for him and his—this was his first rude awakening from a dream of security.

The second came in 1700. The passing of the Test Act which completed the suppression of civil freedom.

It has been the earnest effort of the writer to settle the much disputed question as to the date and manner of the emigration to the New World, so, after much laborious and exhaustive correspondence, both within and without the clan, it is yet indefinitely proven. The best solution seems that given by the McDill annals; for they, unlike the Pedens, have kept their records dating back nearly three hundred years. This migration took place in 1770-1772. Though destined for the Carolinas they lingered for two years in Pennsylvania, "along the Jersey shore" in one of the three original counties, general opinion being Berks or Chester, preferably Chester.

"There were three shiploads of emigrants composed of the entire congregation of the church in Balleymena, consisting of about three hundred souls, with their pastor, whose name is not given but is supposed to have been one Alexander, left Belfast port on September 9th, 1768 or 1770. The names of these ships, one of them owned in part by the emigrants, named the "Eagle Wing" which had attempted to cross thirty years before, but proved too heavy and was put back into port and remodeled, the "Morning Star," and the "Adventurer." The names of all the captains are lost to history save that of Captain Andrew Agnew, who is described as a kindly man and a Presbyterian. Of which ship he had charge and on which the Pedens came over is lost. The "Eagle Wing," 150 tons burden, was built in 1735, and attempted its first voyage in 1736, having on board one hundred and forty passengers, among them the following godly ministers, Revs. Chas. Campbell, Jno. Somerville, Hugh Brown and others." But, as stated before the ship was driven back. Nothing daunted the younger men made the voyage later, and it is a tradition that Hugh Brown came with the same company of the Pedens that he went aboard one of the other ships leaving "godly Jno. Peden" to look after the spiritual welfare of part of his flock on the way over.

It is a well established fact that the heaviest emigration from Ulster took place from 1755-1768. Their destination being the "land of Penn." Yet many bore grants to the unopened lands of "Upper South Carolina." It is a curious, if not a providential fact, that this

favored land of the Quaker Penn., ever open to the oppressed, received most of the Scotch emigrants from Ireland. It seemed as if they needed a brief respite from the buffetings and trials of the old world before encountering those of the new, so the land of Penn proved that haven of rest. It is also handed down by the families of White, Archer, Martin, Morrow, all of whom came to Penna. and settled in Chester County and formed a church called Fairview. The McDills also were of this congregation, and it has been affirmed to the writer by her maternal grandmother, Eleanor (Peden) Dunbar, that the Pedens of South Carolina named their church at Fairview for both the old church in Ballymena, Ireland, and the one in Chester County, Pennsylvania. The location of this latter church the writer has failed to find after much earnest effort, and is inclined to think it a mistake, though there are two Fairviews in Pennsylvania. West Fairview near Harrisburg and Fairview in the extreme northwestern portion. If there exists an East Fairview she has found no trace as yet.

Tradition tells that the wife of one of the brothers was a Friend or Quakeress; that she never lost the use of "thee and thou" all her life among the Pedens, as well as wore their garb, and while she attended faithfully the Presbyterian church at Fairview, her views never changed. "She was a tiny creature so sweet and demure" clad in her plain drab dress with white linen cap and kerchief (three cornered cape), and when she learned the secret of dying her peculiar color of drab, or dull grey, with an infusion of sweet-gum bark and a pinch of copperas, her delight was boundless.

The White family have recorded many reminiscences of their stay in Pennsylvania before coming to South Carolina, and as two of the seven brothers married aunts of Gen. Hugh Lawson White, and their nephew, David Morton, married the youngest sister of the same family it seems conclusive that they must have been co-resident. Elizabeth White was the wife of Thomas Peden, and Katherine of his brother Samuel. The first were married in Ireland and it was their infant (Mary) whom Peggy McDill brought ashore in her arms and "Mary was her darling all her days." Samuel and Katherine were married just prior to the journey southward, while tradition says that David Morton and Penelope were married in Chester, S. C., after the Revolution. These two crossed the seas together as children.

The Martin family also came from Pennsylvania and "Rebecca, wife of Alexander Peden, was the daughter of a neighbor in the mother country who came over with them." The family were undoubtedly from Pennsylvania.

The Morrows, to whom Jane Peden's second husband belonged, was a colonial family of Pennsylvania. They are very proud of their record and well they may be. The writer has seen some interesting relics of this house. The prevalence of the name Eleanor is as significant to the Morrows as to the Pedens descending from Eleanor Goodgion, wife of David, the seventh son.

Thomas Hughes, who settled in Chester, S. C., came direct from Pennsylvania and across the ocean with the same company and he always mentioned the McDills, Millers and others as being in the same colony with the Pedens. He shared their perilous voyage, and the statement comes from him that "under stress of weather the companion ships were driven apart at sea, and came together into the same port." He assisted Thomas McDill in quelling the mutiny on shipboard. He also gave the name of the ship in which he came over as the "Adventurer." This Thomas Hughes came to America, as he states, under a heavy cloud. He imparted his secret to John Peden alone, under pledge of secrecy, which pledge John Peden kept inviolate and was a good friend of Thomas Hughes as long as they both lived. Thomas Hughes married Annie Miller. Their history would make a vivid romance if ever written. Thomas Hughes also states that they (owing to the mutiny) did not reach the port for which they were bound (Charleston), but landed on the "Jersey shore," afterwards crossing over to Penna.

There are also traditions preserved by the James, Collins and Thompson families proving that the Pedens sojourned in Penna. some years ere coming southward. And the most conclusive of all, seems to the writer, the statement of her own ancestor, David Peden, that he was a boy of eight or ten when he crossed over. He was born in Ireland November 1, 1760. He was strangely silent regarding where the two or four interevening years were spent.

Howe's History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina is responsible for the statement that the Pedens landed in Charleston, S. C., and came direct to Spartanburg. His informants were men and women who came over on the voyage living at the time the book was written. This is accepted by Rev. R. H. Reid and also by a great many of the Pedens.

The shipping records of Charleston were mostly if not wholly destroyed during some of Charleston's many catastrophes. No trace is to be found there.

However they came, through whatever port they entered, "they came, they saw, they conquered." Accepting either version, John Peden came to America in 1768 to 1770, as the old royal grants

show, as none were issued after that date for two reasons. George the Second died October 7, 1760, and "George the Third was king." The other reason is that Ireland was fast returning to "a howling wilderness" by the departure of the Scotch; a coast guard was placed and the "Press-law" enforced, so it is hardly supposable that a family of sons like John Peden's would be allowed to depart together and peaceably by a king like George the Third, under a royal grant.

The War of Independence found John Peden and his family in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The family had already taken firm root in the new soil. "All seven followed their father through those trying days, and all came home together," is the statement of a daughter of David, the youngest.

At the close of the war the next migration took place bringing the family to Fairview, in Greenville County. All lands were regranted at this time and this country, recently wrested from the Indians, was opened to the settlers, so the pioneer Peden came among the very first. This may be considered the very cradle of the race, nay, the American house of Padan, Paden, Peden, in all its varied spelling. Every fact brought to light so far proves, with one exception, that all these trace their origin back to South Carolina. Here, with three exceptions, the older men and women of the ten original families spent their last years and sleep their last sleep. During the year 1803 the Louisiana purchase and acquisition of the "great northwest" began to stir the interest of these Pedens of the third generation. 1812 brought the excitement of war with England and many a stalwart young Peden mounted his horse, shouldered his gun and rode away to return with tidings of fair land farther on to the westward; Georgia, Mississippi and the great north were holding out hands to these brave, young pioneers to come help build up these waste places, occupy these lands. The call was resistless, they turned their faces toward the setting sun. Part of the second generation and most of the third leaving Fairview.

The story of some of these migrations as told by the venerable chronicler and clerk of the sessions, Anthony Savage, in the oldest church book now in existence, is as follows:

"April 4, 1815—Jno. Peden's family and part of widow Peden's family moved to Kentucky; regularly dismissed."

"1815, Oct. 16—Widow Peden and the rest of her family moved to Kentucky."

"1816—Thomas Peden and family moved back to Chester, S. C., (Rev. Jno. Hemphill pastor at Hopewell church, Chester Co., S. C.)"

"1817—Robert Morrow, his two sons, Samuel and Thomas, with

their families moved to Alabama territory."

"1820—Maj. Jno. Alexander and family, Wm. Alexander and family, leave the State."

This ends the first manuscript book to be found, therefore a period of ten or more years and a number of dismissals or emigrations are also lost.

"1833—Robert W. Peden, Dan and Alexander Peden (brothers), David S. Peden, with their families, regularly dismissed."

"1835—Dismissed four of our families, Wm. Morrow, four in number, Jas. Morton, six in number, Wm. Armour, two in number, and Jas. McVickers."

"1836—Dismissed Linsay A. Baker and family, four in number, Samuel H. Baker and family, three in number."

"1837—Jas. Peden's family, six in number. Alex. Alexander and family, six in number, Wm. Harrison and wife, Jas. Harrison and wife, Alexander Savage and his wife Rosanna" (Morton).

"1843—Dismissed Andrew W. Peden, Rebecca Peden, Jno. M. Peden, Esther E. Peden, A. W. R. Baker, David C. Baker, Jno. W. Baker."

Here also is recorded so beautifully the death of Jenny Savage.

"1847—The dismissal of Laurens F. Baker and his wife to Mississippi."

Here Anthony Savage lays aside the pen. The historian did not have time to follow these dismissals through the other books by James Dunbar, who took up the pen where Anthony Savage laid it down. He too, after "serving his generation according to the will of God, fell asleep." The pilgrim mantle and staff then fell to the present clerk, Dr. David R. Anderson, worthy successor to these two saintly men. From these small beginnings began the "Westward ho!" of this now almost numberless race, scattered all over these fair United States and in other lands.

All Padans, Padens, Pedens in America have a common ancestry, as is proven by numbers of letters from almost every State telling the same legend, "my Peden ancestor was from South Carolina, his name was James, Thomas, William, Samuel, Alexander, David, or Mary Peden who married Jas. Alexander, or Jane Peden, who married first a Morton then a Morrow." They are in Tennessee, Missouri, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nevada, Wyoming, Washington, Utah, California, Texas, Arkansas, Kansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, North and South Carolina, Oklahoma, New York, Massachusetts, as well as elsewhere. Some are combating the Papist in South America, one is in China, some

are in the Philippines. All these do not bear the clan name of Peden (original spelling), but claim and prove their descent from John Peden and Peggy McDill.

It now becomes the duty of the historian to record in succession the nine houses of Peden as sent in by their own historians. Some are very meager. It is the sincere hope, that if this volume should ever reach the second edition all missing links will be found; that it may present to the world a perfect record.

In addition to this great house two brothers of John Peden, William and James, the former settling in Penna., the latter in Virginia, came over early in the past century, or about 1790. These brothers came down to the Carolinas but only lingered awhile as they "could not brook slavery in any form," retraced their steps back to the upper settlements, founding houses in Pennsylvania and some other western States. Two grandsons of John, the father, William and John, sons of James, migrated to Ohio, they had large families with whom the historian has utterly failed to come in touch. Other Pedens, who came over prior to the Revolutionary War, have only recently been traced by the writer, who has positive proof in a letter from J. S. Peden, New York City, that one Joseph Peden served honorably through the war of Independence, who was probably a brother of John Peden. His descendants are found in New York, Pennsylvania, Indiana and Missouri. In 1809 Alexander Peden, son of Mingo Peden, who was undoubtedly a brother of James Peden, father of John, came to Wilmington, N. C. He was the father of three sons, the eldest, Dr. Alexander D. Peden, whose biography appears elsewhere, being half brother to the two younger, who in time migrated to Kentucky, founding there the house of Padon. One of these brothers was for many years a member of the Kentucky legislature. Of Judge Peden once foreign minister under the administration of President Pierce, the writer has no trace. He seems to have been utterly alone, unless belonging to some of the missing links.

From time to time others of the name have come over from the old country and among those of recent date are Jas. R. Peden, of Kansas City, Mo., and David S. Peden, of Anaconda, Mont.

Old Haunts and Homes

"Ancestral oaks!
Beneath your mighty shade,
They reared their altars, brothers hand in hand,
In shining order, there they stand,
Like a living hymn written in shining light."

In the fall of the year 1785 came the Peden brothers, John, Samuel, David, with their nephew, James Alexander, and their good friend, James Nesbit; their wives, little ones and the few possessions left by the fortunes of war, to the new and untried wilderness of what is now Fairview Township, Greenville County, South Carolina. Each holding a grant or deed from the new government to certain newly acquired lands. One of these old documents is still in the possession of Capt. D. D. Peden, Houston, Texas, showing the holding of David, his ancestor, to have been nine hundred and fifty acres. Another, kept by Mr. A. S. Peden, Fountain Inn, S. C., showing that of Alexander, who came a few months later, to have been six hundred and fifty acres. David's lands extended from Raeburn to Rocky Creek. Alexander's lay westward toward Reedy River; John's (amount not known) reached the river, joining both Alexander, and the Alexanders, husband and son of Mary Peden; the lands of James Alexander, Sr., were nearest the center, and Fairview Church is situated near where the lands of James Alexander, Sr., and David Peden met, at the church spring. It stands on land given by James Alexander, Sr., as the writer understands. James Peden, the eldest brother's possessions extended between those of John and Alexander Peden, and of William Gaston, husband of Elizabeth Peden; William's joined David's, and both met Samuel's, while those of Samuel Morrow, husband of Jane (Peden-Morton), were further northward beyond the others, joining her sons David and John Morton and James Alexander, Jr. William for some reason, owned less land than his brothers, it is supposed that he preferred plying his trade—"blacksmithing"— to agriculture. Tradition says

that he was "a giant of a man," while his wife, Mary Archer, was very small, and very pretty. The writer had great difficulty in locating some of these old spots, and is still in doubt about those of Samuel, William and Jane.

However, to resume the narrative. The younger men, David Peden and James Alexander, Jr., acted as guides through the trackless woods, "blazing" a pathway for the others to follow. After leaving the old historic Blackstock Road, and crossing the old boundary line on Enoree River, they followed an Indian trail for awhile, then struck boldly out westward! Night-fall found them foot-sore and weary beside a bold spring of ice-cold water, issuing from among the rocks and roots of "three" immense tulip, or poplar trees, and rushing swiftly away down a deep narrow valley, to join the waters of Raeburn Creek. This natural fountain still remains a favorite resort of the present day; it has quenched the thirst of six or seven generations of Pedens; has been used in their baptisms for over a century, and furnished the water supply for the Peden camp during the great and memorable reunion (1899). Only one "big tree" remains, a silent sentinel.

Here in this green spot the tired guides kindled the first campfire to have "a cheery blaze" when the others should come "up the stream". Soon the whole little company appeared, and the little children ran merrily to the fire, their elders following more sedately. Before they allowed themselves to partake of food, or indulge in rest, "the brothers" retired apart on the "eastern hillside, beyond earshot," (on this spot they afterwards built their first rude "meeting-house,") yet where they could over look the little company at the spring, joined their hands in solemn covenant with God, and each other. Then after a fervent prayer they repeated a psalm, and singing "Old Hundredth," they went down to the camp. These pioneers then pitched their tents, built boughs of pine into booths, while the women prepared a simple meal of Indian corn porridge known as "mush," this they all ate, drinking with it the new milk, which had been hastily drawn from the few cows and quickly cooled in "jugs" set in the limpid waters of the spring. Afterwards they had a prayer, sang a hymn and laid them down to sleep under the star studded canopy of heaven. With the Peden God was first, His worship more important than creature comfort; moreover, his faith was implicit. (For this scene the writer is indebted to her maternal grandfather, James Dunbar, son-in-law of David Peden, long years afterward, who had it told to him by his venerated father-in-law on the spot, one quiet Sabbath day when there was "no preaching," as he, James

Dunbar, of sainted memory, told the writer sitting beside him on the rock-curb of the spring in the sweet summer time of 1866.)

On the morrow after "worship" and a scanty breakfast work began in earnest. Winter was coming and homes were to be built. So after they made the little camp as secure as they could, they set out for the scene of the "first cabin home." The Indian and Tory were still a menace. Raeburn and his band still lingered near, but for some reason, God only knows, they did not molest the "hated Peden."

Soon the women at the camp, "Katie" White, wife of Samuel, Betsy Ann Baker, wife of John, and Eleanor Goodgion, wife of David, also Mary or "Polly" Miller, wife of James Alexander, Jr., the wife and children of James Nesbit, had their first callers, these were an Indian woman and her half-breed daughter named "Dagg" or Dagnall. The mother was skilled in "simples" and other woodlore which was gladly welcomed by these pioneer house wives, so they kindly made room for them around the camp-fire. While the Indian woman smoked and grunted over her pipe, the daughter made herself useful, and most acceptable help she soon became. To the children, however, she was a source of terror. "I'll call Sal Dagg to get you" was a direful threat, or "You're as mean as Sal Dagg" an epithet of keenest insult. This meanness consisted in concocting nauseous doses and pouring them down reluctant throats, for various childish maladies, this medicine they called "garbroth;" otherwise Sarah Dagg was a harmless, useful creature, despite her weird appearance, also she was a safe-guard against both Indian and Tory. Ere long both left the country in quiet possession of the Pedens, leaving only the name of Raeburn to the once turbulent, but now quiet, stream that flows through the lands once owned entirely by Pedens.

Soon the sound of the axe re-echoed through the forest, the trees felled, the rough hewn logs ready, the oaken boards riven. One of the brothers built a blacksmith's forge and made spikes of all the bits of iron attainable, and some old swords and gun barrels went that way. One was a stoneworker so they were independent, each one had a trade and they all worked together. The house of James Alexander was the first one built; the women assisted in drawing the logs by chains, and when the walls of the cabins were reared beyond reach the men mounted them and the women placed the chains around the logs so that they could be pulled up and placed by them. These colonial cabins were "twenty by twenty feet square," with huge chimneys in one end, these stand many of them and are

beautiful specimens of stone-craft. There were no windows, only one door, this opened eastward for two reasons; first, a crack was left above it to show the coming dawn; the second, clocks were almost unknown and the sun marked the hours on the floor, what they did in cloudy weather is not handed down, but doubtless they had other signs as to how time was passing. The walls were smoothed, the crevices filled with clay, then white washed with this same white, blue or "pipe clay." The floors were of packed earth neatly sanded and swept into fantastic figures. In time however rude plank or "puncheons" covered them. These first homes were built exactly alike. All were built near some cool spring, and each had its sheltering black walnut tree, as Alexander Peden said, "The walnut gave both fruit, shade and also dye stuff."

The author remembers to have stood, a child of ten, upright in the great fire-place of the first chimney (Jas. Alexander, Jr.,), it was then part of "the kitchen," among the "pot-hooks" and "hangers," with its revolving "spit"; many were the great dinners it furnished forth, and the sable priestess of the everlasting fire informed her that the dinners were served when the sun came down the chimney and shone on the pots, exactly at noon. Alas, it is a ruin now, and a stranger owns the land. This old home stood on the "headwaters" of North Raeburn Creek, that is, the great spring was the source of this stream. Along the roadway stretched a line of tall cedars, and down to the creek an avenue of stately walnuts. These trees were all cut down and disposed of, for some strange reason, during the Civil War, 1861-1865. Imagination brings back the ruddy faced, jovial gentleman, the stately dark-eyed dame, "Polly Miller," who spent her last days in a cripple's chair; gone are the tall and beautiful daughters, all so like the dear old mother, the sons all scattered like the leaves of the forest, leaving no trace.

In the greenest of green valleys stood the cabin of David, the seventh son, and it stands today erect, proud as in the day when David Peden first bowed his tall form to enter the door-way to hang up his rifle and welcome his young wife to her forest home, very bare it must have looked, but she was brave and true, she was very young; tradition tells us she was fair to look upon. Soon the home was furnished simply. It was a snug warm nest for the large brood it was to shelter. In front of the door stood a walnut tree too and its shadows fell athwart the floor when the sunshine played in. Around about it the everlasting hills in verdure clad, a sheltered spot, a safe retreat. Of the old land marks only the main house and chimney stand as of yore; gone the trees, the orchards; all save

one hillside of primeval forest yet spared by the axe of civilization. Even the old spring has vanished. Hushed the voices of the children, who, with their descendants, found homes and graves in other States, while the old cradle home has passed, a silent monument, into other hands. It is now the property of L. Brownlee, going out of the family in the troublous days of 1864-'65.

Across the roadway toward the sunset, in another green valley, lay the home of William Peden, of which some traces may be found, but the most marked is the wonderful spring which seems never to fail, and which was the delight of these dear people. From out this home they went westward long, long ago, and it too went to the stranger in about 1820.

John Peden's home, too, nestled in a valley. The author saw it only once; then there were a few traces, the spring with its square stones, the walnut trees, the old house, now only a part of the old house remains. John dying in 1810, his family left the old nest and went westward; after passing through many hands it has come again into the hands of the Peden, Mrs. Ann Peden, whose husband was a lineal descendant of Alexander, the sixth son.

The home of Samuel, unlike the others, was on an eminence commanding a fine view. The old house is still standing, but has been added to and is well preserved. So far as can be ascertained it has always belonged to a Peden, not always of descent from Samuel. The present owner, Mrs. M. C. Templeton is descended from Alexander and Thomas, two of the original brothers.

The early home of James, the eldest brother, who came later to Fairview, stood on a hill-crest, at whose foot rushed a bold spring. Only a splendid walnut tree and pile of stone now mark the spot. It has never left the Pedens, and is now owned by Mrs. Lila Peden Sprouse, a descendant of Alexander, the sixth son.

Alexander Peden's cabin home stood on a high hill, overlooking the surrounding country. Only a sunken spot marks the cellar. Like the others this home was of logs with a huge stone chimney facing the road, while a big walnut tree shaded the roof, whose charred stump now lies mouldering near where it once stood in towering beauty. The hill is now a vast field of cotton, or waving grain, the spring lies a pellucid pool at the foot of the hill, reflecting the stars at night, and heaven's own blue by day. Nearby are the rock foundations of the old barn, curious and skillful bits of stone-masonry of a past age. This old home place is now the property of Dr. H. B. Stewart, whose noble wife is a lineal descendant of the first owner, Alexander, the sixth son.

Between this and the land of James Peden there rushes a brave little stream known as the "Peden branch," it is fed by two or three Peden springs and comes merrily down among the ferns and mosses like Tennyson's brook—

"For men may come and men may go—
But I go on forever."

It rushes madly along over "cold grey stones" in gladsome whirls and eddys. Oft have the white feet of the Peden daughters been laved in its coolness in by-gone days. At one place it flows between two steep hills. An old road-way is still visible, though long disused and almost forgotten. Up and down these hills the Peden traveled wearily to and from market (Charleston or Augusta) before the days of railroads.

The homes of the Peden sisters were more pretentious than those of the brothers, for ere they came to Fairview wondrous strides had been made. David had acquired a sawmill, also one for grist "on the creek." The site is now to be seen, and part of the picturesque dam of black-gray rocks yet exists on the land of Hon. John R. Harrison, lineal descendant of James, the eldest son. There were several forges among the brothers, as each had some useful trade besides his farm. David Morton had brought his tools and was quite a good carpenter, having learned under his loved grandfather, John Peden.

Of these homes, that of Mary, or "Polly," wife of James Alexander, Sr., was by far the most attractive, being "a colonial mansion, a wonder in those days." It had, and has massive brick chimneys, and in the memory of the writer was a lovely old home, embowered in a grove of immense oaks and walnuts, a long vista of the latter as far as eve could reach; down a steep hill at the back of the house was the loveliest spring and spring-house. It did not take much play of fancy to call up visions of the courteous old gentleman with snowy hair, knee buckles and ruffles, and the stately dame with the "keen, dark eyes," known as "Aunt Polly". The great doors stood wide open towards the high road. In that mansion where the old clock ticked against the wall there was free-hearted hospitality—one hundred years ago. Today—it stands a tottering ruin, a momument to the past, the brave sons of Alexander, and the fair daughters also, have scattered far and wide, after passing those fair portals, while the dear old people rest in the rock walled God's acre over the hill at Fairview. James Alexander was the first magistrate at Fairview. He was as large-hearted and open handed a colonist as the old world ever furnished the new, but his nobleness must be left to his proper historian.

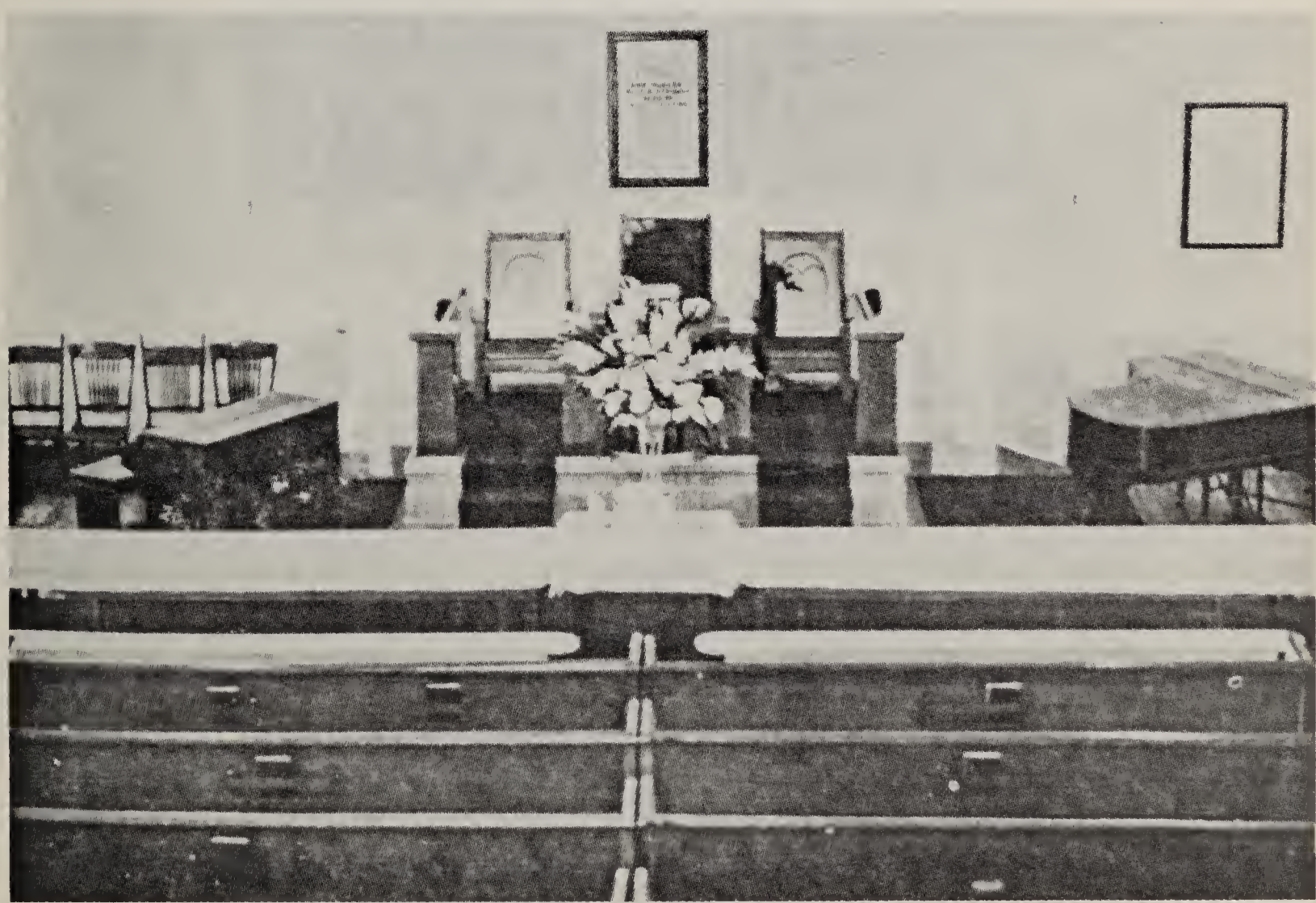
The second sister, Jane, the wife of Samuel Morrow, whom tradition says was a fair counterpart of her mother, "Peggy McDill," The spirit of the pioneer was strong within her. The house of Samuel Morrow was also colonial, and stood on a fair hill. Not a trace now remains, not a stick, tree or stone. It was a square house. "Pretty Jenny" liked to look abroad so there was not so many trees. The site is on the land of Edward Martin, whose wife is descended from both Thomas, the second son, and Alexander, the sixth son.

Elizabeth Peden, wife of Wm. Gaston, lived in a double house; her home was the favorite resort of her family. There seems to have been some wealth there, for it is said that Wm. Gaston, while only a silk-weaver in the old country, was of high lineage, that his guests were warmed with ruddy, old wine, surely not of colonial vintage, poured from flagons of silver bearing arms and crest; silver took the place of pewter in this house. Gone is the sweet warm-hearted hostess; gone the grand old host with the deep, blue eyes, the tall princely form, that bowed so gallantly to the ladies, yet so proudly borne in the face of foes. Lost the flagons, faded the fragrance of the wine. Out of the broken hearthstone there was growing some years ago a tall graceful sycamore tree. The very stones are gone, tradition says they were used to build the pillars of Pisgah Church, which is near by. The Gaston home is now owned by Mr. Louis Thomason. The Gastons were childless so their memory will live only on the memorial tablets of their tombs and unworthy pages of this humble volume.

Thomas Peden never came to live at Fairview. The following is from letters of his lineal descendant and family historian, Amzi Williford Gaston, who owns and resides on the lands of his forefathers:

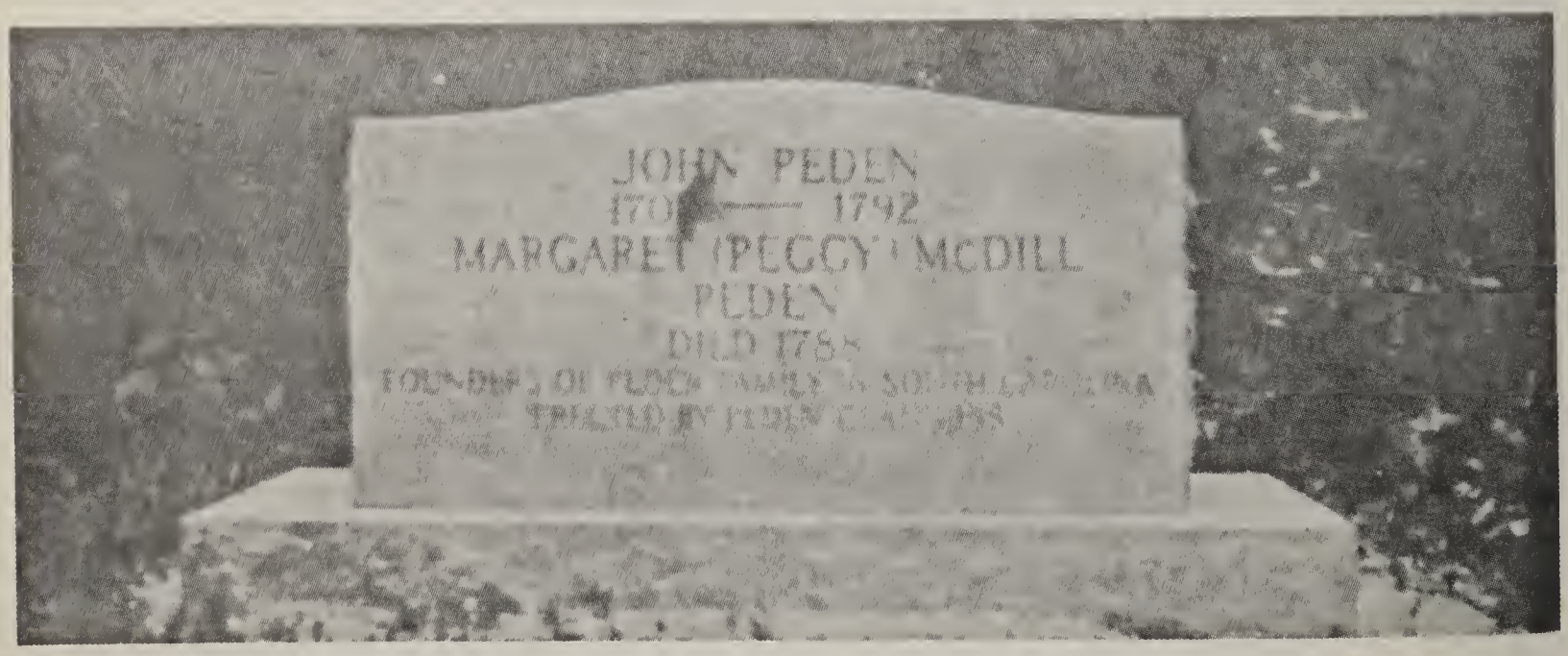
"I cannot locate the exact spot where John Peden and Peggy McDill built their first cabin; but I can come within a few vards of it. There is not a tree or stone left; nothing but the bare hillside. The spring is still there, of course it is not much used, and is all grown over with bushes and briars. Thomas Peden, son of John and Peggy, is buried one mile from where I live, and I see his grave occasionally. He had a deed or grant for five hundred acres of land here on Ferguson's creek, where I live, from King George. The deed is lost, so that I cannot get the date, but recollect seeing it several years ago. The price paid was seventy-five cents per hundred acres, or three dollars and seventy-five cents for the whole five hundred acres, with the understanding that a certain portion was to be put in cultivation in the first year or two. My grandfather, And-

Fairview Presbyterian Church, 1960



Communion table and benches prepared for
Communion Service at Fairview, 1960

Monument erected at Fairview in 1899



Monument erected in McDill Cemetery
near Chester, S. C.

rew Peden, inherited the plantation I now live on from his father, Thomas, so you see it is still in the family and has been ever since it was granted to Thomas Peden in 1770-1772. The house he, Thomas, built after the Revolution was a large, two storied one, painted red with white doors, and was destroyed by fire in 1854."

Of the early home in Chester the writer has been utterly unable to obtain a trace, save that it was near old Catholic Church, also located on lands adjoining the large possessions of the McDills, and probably after the death of John and Peggy, and the removal of their son, James, to Fairview, passed into their hands. The road thither being so intricate and difficult the writer shrank from making a personal tour of investigation.

Fairview and the Peden

"The base and foundation of the Church and Nation is the Family."

"Fairview stands with hills surrounded—
Fairview kept by power Divine."

The history of Fairview Church and the history of the founders of the Peden race in America are literally one and inseparable.

The devout spirit coming down through long centuries—Culdee to Covenanter, Covenanter to Presbyterian; passing through the ordeals of blood, fire, death itself, to win the crown of martyrdom.

The following quotation is, in the main, from the centennial address of Rev. Marion C. Britt, lineal descendant of David, the seventh son, delivered at old Fairview to an immense congregation on the morning of September 25th, 1886, one hundredth anniversary of its organization:

"Fairview Church was organized during the fall of 1786, by these five families, John Peden's, Samuel Peden's, David Peden's, James Alexander's, James Nesbit's, and was received April 10, 1787, under the care of South Carolina Presbytery. That the organization was effected in the year 1786 rests upon reliable and conclusive evidence. It was recorded by Mr. Anthony Savage, in his sketch of the church while some of the first members still lived and upon their statement. It is a matter of regret, however, that no record has been preserved, that can be found, of the month and day. There is ground for the presumption that it was near the close of the year. The fact that the church did not join Presbytery until the spring of the following year renders it probable that the organization took place subsequent to the fall meeting of that body. This opinion is also strengthened by the fact that the third Sabbath in December was selected for the semi-centennial celebration, at which time it is reasonable to suppose the exact date was still well known among the people. In 1787 three other families—those of James Alexander, Sr., William Peden, John Alexander and David Morton, a son of the

second sister, Jane—came from Nazareth and united with the infant church. There were also other accessions to it, probably as early as the first year, from families living in Laurens County, Alexander Peden among them.

"It is worthy of record that a house of worship was built and the church organized the same year in which the new settlement was made. They came with no doubt limited means, to a territory but recently obtained from the Indians and therefore devoid of the comforts of civilized life. There were dense forests to be felled, fields prepared and cultivated and houses built. The rude temple which they erected for the worship of God under such circumstances becomes a grand testimony to their religious faith and zeal, and recalls the example of the patriarch of old who as he journeyed from place to place with his family, wherever he rested he builded an altar unto the Lord, and called upon the name of the Lord.

"In the course of the next few years all the Pedens except the father and mother, who remained in Chester County, and Thomas who continued at Nazareth, had collected around Fairview with their families. They are all buried here, except Samuel and Jane. The former moved to Mississippi in 1832 and rests in Smyrna church-yard, Kemper County. Jane moved to North Alabama and rests near Somerville. Thomas lies in a family burying ground on his old homestead, near Nazareth Church, which he helped to found, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

"The Rev. Samuel Edmondson preached the first sermon and organized the church; but this was the extent of his labors in connection with it. He was a Virginian, who came to this State soon after he was licensed by Hanover Presbytery in October, 1773, and spent a useful life.' The first ruling elders were John Peden, Samuel Peden, James Alexander, Sr., and his son, John Alexander. The first minister employed by the church was the Rev. John McCosh from the north of Ireland, who served one year as stated supply. It was during his ministry that the sacrament of the Lord's supper was administered for the first time. He was assisted by the Rev. Robert McClintock (who was related to the Peden family), and we are told that it was 'a season of great interest and solemnity.' (Fairview kept up the custom of giving tokens of admission to the communion as late as 1840-1850. These were small bits of metal bearing the name of the church, and the candidate for admission had to answer some searching questions by the elders ere obtaining one.) These two ministers on account of their Pelagian views, were never recognized by South Carolina Presbytery, and

it censured Thomas Peden of Nazareth for taking part in this communion as being disorderly. There was also a division in the church connected with the doctrine and practice of these ministers, but it was of short duration. From the time Rev. McCosh ceased to serve the church until 1794, Revs. J. Foster, J. Simpson and William Montgomery preached occasionally, but there was no regular supply. In 1794 Rev. James Templeton was called as stated supply for half of the time, and so continued for six years. During the year 1798 Revs. Wm. Williamson and James Gilliland are mentioned as supplying the church; but it is probable that they merely assisted Mr. Templeton, whose term of service embraced this year. From 1800 to 1802 the pulpit was again vacant, Revs. John Simpson, James Gilliland, Sr., and William Williamson were occasional supplies. In 1802 the church united with Nazareth to call as pastor the Rev. James Gilliland, Jr., each church for half of the time. (One of the Gillilands, father or son, was avowedly opposed to slavery and eventually went to the northwest territory carrying quite a number of Pedens with him.) Mr. Gilliland was licensed by the second South Carolina Presbytery April 8, 1802, and on April 7, 1803, was ordained and installed pastor of Nazareth and Fairview Churches. He is described as 'a good scholar, a lively speaker, and popular in his manners.' He was the first pastor of the church, and it prospered under his ministry. His relation to the church continued until 1812 (date of the first emigration to the northwest territory). From 1812 to 1814 Revs. James Hillhouse, Thomas Archibald, Joseph Hillhouse and Alexander Kirkpatrick were occasional supplies appointed by Presbytery. In 1814 Rev. Hugh Dickson became stated supply for one-fourth of his time, and so remained until the spring of 1816, when he resigned and was succeeded by Rev. James Hillhouse, who only served the church until October of that year. From the fall of 1816 to the spring of 1817 Rev. Thos. Archibald supplied the pulpit, and from 1817 to 1818, Mr. Alexander Kirkpatrick, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Ballymena, Ireland, was stated supply. (This "fair, fat and rosy Irishman" was a great favorite with the younger portion of the congregation, while the elders did not consider him sufficiently sedate; to their reproofs he returned the reply, "only a Christian has a right to be happy.") From 1818 to 1820 Rev. Thos. Baird occupied the pulpit a portion of the time; but for the most part the church was dependent upon irregular supplies. It was however a period of activity in the church, as is shown by the records. Among other items of interest which they contain we find the following: August 11, 1818. 'About this time our new meeting-house

is finished and dedicated by Rev. Mr. Carter. In the spring of 1820 Mr. Michael Dickson, who was at the same time licensed by the Presbytery of South Carolina, began to supply the church under the direction of the Presbyterial Committee of Missions, and in the fall was called as pastor by the congregations of Nazareth and Fairview, each for half the time, and was ordained and installed as such April 5, 1821. His connection with Fairview ceased in 1827, and the church was again vacant until 1832, Messrs. Watson and Craig being appointed by Presbytery as occasional supplies. It is probable that this period embraced the ministry of Rev. Arthur Mooney, but as the church records covering this period are lost the information is not positive. (There is a blank of about ten years for some reason in the records, some of the old people now living say that the spirit of contention was abroad among the brethren.) In 1832 Rev. Jno. Boggs, of Virginia, took charge of the church, first as stated supply, then in the fall as pastor for half of the time. Rev. Boggs was pastor when Rev. David Humphrey was called as stated supply and continued so for three years (division the cause). He was succeeded by Rev. Wm Carlisle in 1838, who was stated supply for six years. In the fall of 1845, the Rev. John McKitrick, who was stated supply during the previous six months, was installed pastor. He resigned in 1847 and was succeeded by Rev. Dr. E. T. Buist as stated supply, for six years. (This relation continued most pleasantly until Dr. Buist was called as pastor elsewhere, and Fairview gave him up most reluctantly.) Here we reach the ministry of Rev. C. B. Stewart, which extends over a period of thirty years, and embraces the era of greatest church enterprise and prosperity (moreover harmony). He began to serve as stated supply for eighteen years, when he consented to become pastor, and so remained for twelve years. In 1884 he felt it to be his duty to have the pastoral relation dissolved on account of the growing infirmities of age. He still residing in the midst of the people whom he had served so long and faithfully, held in the deepest veneration and love." Rev. M. C. Britt, his worthy successor, was installed pastor in the fall of 1885, having already had charge of the church since November, 1884, as stated supply. He being a son of Fairview, as lineally descended from David, the seventh son.

"There have been four church buildings. The first was built of logs and located, if tradition correctly marks the spot, not far from the church spring, on the east side. The second was also a log structure and situated near the spot on which the brick church afterwards stood." This long, low building had an earthen floor. Huge

stone chimneys filled each end; the seats were of puncheons or slabs supported with pegs and placed against the walls. Light and air were admitted through openings near the roof, made by leaving out a few logs. The preacher occupied a rude pulpit in the middle of the space and preached all around. The third was a brick building which for some unaccountable reason, was rased nearly a half century ago, and is a source of keen regret. The writer with some assistance has outlined a rude sketch. The exterior presented the appearance of a huge brick barn, with a heavy square roof, without gables. Only a few years ago there could be found the remains of the gallery stairs, solidly built of brick, which ran up along the western side and opened into a wide gallery across one end and used for colored members. On the eastern or "sunny side" the older women gathered to smoke the friendly pipe, lighting them in summer by means of sun glasses, and to indulge in a bit of whispered gossip, generally harmless, during "intermission." To this sheltered side the mothers of babies stole out during the service to quiet their crying so as not to disturb "meeting" and rest the tired little mortals, for Peden babies were expected at church when a few weeks old, and unlucky the small mite who went unbaptized past the sixth month of its existence. They grew upon the gospel, the catechism, and long sermons, these last were never delivered for less than one hour, oftener two, for in early days preaching was rare, therefore of great value. There was usually an intermission of a few hours at noon spent under the great trees in summer, around hospitable tables; in winter or inclement weather they gathered in the old log church or session house, a few rods away, where sometimes in very severe weather services were held as there was no way of heating the church building.

A very dim and vague picture of the interior is submitted as drawn from the reminiscences of a few of the dear old people yet at Fairview, but mostly from memories of the writer's own sainted mother, who delighted to talk of the dear old church of her own happy girlhood. The great doors at either end north and south were mullioned while those in the sides were small and bastioned. The windows were placed high in the walls and had shutters, no glass, and during the coldest weather stood open, consequently some shivering was done, although the early Pedens were a hardy race, and lung troubles almost unknown among them. The aged and the infirm had rocks heated in the fire-places of the session house and well wrapped in blankets or woolen coverlets to keep their feet warm during the long service. It was the good fortune of a few to possess soap-stones. To complain of being cold during "meeting" was considered a weakness

bordering on crime as the sermons were supposed to keep the congregation warm.

The seats or pews were arranged in tiers or terraces of four then a step up or down as the case might be, that is, down from the doors toward the pulpit. Fairview Church never countenanced the practice prevalent in most country places of worship of the men sitting on one side of the middle line the women on the other; their families were required to sit together under the eyes of their parents.

Above the pulpit hung the sounding board, this curious relic of a byegone age resembled an open umbrella or huge wooden toadstool. The boxed up pulpit was so small, and so high with steps so steep and narrow that a visiting minister once gave great offense by remarking, "Satan must have planned this pulpit." About halfway down was a smaller box known as the "clerk's" place and from this perch he "lined out" the psalms and hymns for the congregation to follow his lead in singing. The last occupant was Moses T. Fowler, of the house of Thomas, the second son.

Supporting the huge roof through the wide middle aisle were large pillars, great trees hewn into shape, also down this space were placed the communion tables and benches. This beautiful custom is fast disappearing or falling into disuse. These tables were closely fitted together end to end across the entire building with benches placed alongside for solemn occasions. The long snowy linen cloths were of home manufacture, the flax having been grown, hackled, spun, woven and bleached, by Peden women; one of whom was regularly appointed by the session to take charge thereof and great was the honor conferred, as well as the pride and pleasure taken in keeping them beautifully laundried, and scented with thyme, cedar and lavender. They too prepared the unleavened bread for the communion. (The old Pedens would have lifted hands of holy horror at what is now used in the service. The writer was unable to ascertain the exact number of seats, but they were numbered like those of the present church, that is, all even numbers on one side, uneven on the other. For example, David Peden's family occupied number 12 and exactly opposite in number 13, against the east wall, sat his sister, Jane Morrow, and after her her son David Morton, while James Dunbar took the seat left vacant at the death of David Peden. Nine of the first family had sittings in the old church, while most of the congregation were their descendants. It must also be borne in mind that a number of them emigrated as early as 1811-1814, and some had departed to the church above.

To resume. "The fourth and present edifice is a large com-

modious wooden structure. It was built principally by a legacy left by David Morton, aided also by general subscription. It was completed during March, 1858, and was dedicated by the saintly David Humphrey, assisted by Rev. Dr. E. T. Buist, on May 15th of that same year. This occasion was also a season of great spiritual blessing to the church and the membership was much revived.

"The congregation of Fairview has always been a homogeneous body. Those who first composed it and the pious households of godly men and women that have been added to it from time to time, belonged to a common ancestry. They had the same faith and customs. The history of Fairview, as a consequence, has not been a process of harmonizing conflicting elements with a composite result, as is true of so many churches and other institutions in this country; on the contrary, the natural and almost uninterrupted growth of an unmixed Scotch-Presbyterian church, on American soil. This growth has been remarkably uniform in its nature. It has been a progress marked not by sudden expansions, but by a regular increase. It has the proud distinction of being the mother of Presbyterianism in Greenville County, and of many, many churches in other States, colonists who have carried with them her faith and spirit. Several of her sons are in the ministry. An imperfect roll of communicants from the beginning to 1886 contains about twelve hundred names.

"The church has suffered greatly at times from emigration, and whenever there has been a decrease in membership it must be attributed to this cause and not to the loss of spiritual influence and life. It has now (1886) one hundred and forty-six communicants. The century of her existence has been rich in blessings and we can raise our Ebenezer today with thanksgiving and praise. She bears no marks of decay, and if her children are only faithful to their heritage, it can be said of her that she has but entered upon her divine mission of the 'gathering and perfecting of the saints.' "

A list of the various ministers and elders, as well as deacons, who have served Fairview is appended as of interest to the readers of this book.

Ministers.—Revs. Samuel Edmundson, John McCosh, John Foster, James Simpson, James Templeton, William Williamson, William Montgomery, James Gilliland, Sr., James Gilliland, Jr., Hugh Dickson, John Boggs, William Carlisle, John L. Kennedy, James Hillhouse, Thomas Archibald, Joseph Hillhouse, Alexander Kirpatrick, Thomas D. Baird, ——— Cater, Micheal Dickson, David Humphries, Arthur Mooney, John McKittrick, Edward T. Buist, Clark B. Stewart, Marion C. Britt, William G. F. Wallace, Henry W. Burwell, David S.

McAllister, W. W. Ruff.

Elders.—John Peden, Samuel Peden, James Alexander, Sr., John Alexander, Alexander Peden, William Peden, Robert Morrow, Anthony Savage, James Peden, T. W. Alexander, Lindsay A. Baker, David Morton, James Dunbar, James Alexander, Jr., Alex. Thompson, Adam Stenhouse, John M. Harrison, Austin Williams, James E. Savage, A. Wilson Peden, T. H. Stall, Wm. A. Harrison, T. L. Woodside, Wm. L. Hopkins, David R. Anderson, Robt. Wham, David Stoddard, J. W. Kennedy, H. Boardman Stewart, A. S. Peden and others whose names have not reached the writer.

Deacons.—John T. Stenhouse, Wm. Nesbit, Thos. L. Woodside, W. L. Hopkins, C. D. Nesbit, T. C. Peden, A. S. Peden, M. P. Nash, T. C. Harrison, D. R. Anderson, Thos. H. Stall, S. T. McKittrick, D. M. Peden, E. W. Nash, J. T. Peden, Jeff D. McKittrick and others since 1886. This office was not established until 1858.

The fair temple of today stands on an eminence facing northward toward the "everlasting hills." Southward the sunny fields and valleys. On the eastward slope lies the stone-walled God's acre where so many generations sleep awaiting the summons to awake. Its walls now enclose most of the site of the old brick church on whose "sunrise corner" stands the gleaming monument to the Peden race. This sacred enclosure is a silent, solemn epitome to man. On the western slope, at about the same distance, a few hundred yards, is the new session house, built with the present sanctuary. Both of these session houses have been used for schools, though the academy proper is some miles away, and belongs to the educational history of Fairview. The older Pedens were not indifferent to the education of their children, and at one time Fairview was a centre—drawing pupils from a distance. The first school was taught in humble fashion beneath the giant oaks that surround the present home of Mrs. Jane (Peden) McDowell, by a friend of the Mortons and Morrows, a Mr. Moffat. He was succeeded by others, names lost, until about 1820-1825, when the academy was established and became famous, who the teachers were is lost until the Rev. Boggs and his wife took charge, sometime in 1830-1840. They were followed by one Thomas Walker, and later Thomas Flannagan. Around the latter hangs a halo of romance, wrapped in mystery, it was hinted that he was one of the political exiles of France contemporary with the great Marshal Ney. Prior to these two there taught at Fairview, dates not given, Anthony Savage and James Dunbar, the latter came to Fairview direct from Antrim, Ireland, in 1821. Married Eleanor G. Peden in 1824. Anthony Savage, de-

scribed as a "clerkly" man, preceded James Dunbar a number of years. He was also direct from Ireland and married Jane (or as she was lovingly called "Aunt Jennie"), daughter of James Peden.

The later history of the Fairview schools is so varied and vague that the writer has almost no information to impart further than there has always been a school at Fairview. Some of the later teachers were, Revs. Hyde, C. B. Stewart, Austin, Kennedy and others, including not a few excellent women.

Fairview of today keeps even pace with the outside world; is no primitive pioneer station in the woods, "lost to fame and memory dear." The annual shows attract great crowds of visitors from all over the State. The hospitality of the Peden is proverbial wherever the name is found, and those of old Fairview are not lacking in this spirit.

Peden — Christian, Patriot, Soldier

It is the purpose of this chapter to bring into relief Peden characteristics; and will include several sketches and incidents.

As a fitting beginning two sketches of the island home of the traditional "Paidan" are copied from The Christian Observer and The Houston (Texas) Post.

Iona Cathedral, intimately associated with the early life and work of Presbyterianism in Scotland, forms a part of the estate which for generations has been in the possession of the Argyll family. The present Duke, evidently contemplating the possibility of its alienation at some future day from Presbyterian keeping, has conveyed the site and ruins of the old cathedral to certain trustees to hold for the Church of Scotland. The cathedral is to be restored, and, in the event of Disestablishment, the Secretary for Scotland, the Lord Advocate and the Sheriff of Argyll are to determine what body the cathedral shall belong to.

The announcement that the Duke of Argyll has conveyed the ruins of Iona to a public trust in connection with the Established Church of Scotland is of more than passing interest, particularly as it is proposed to restore the venerable cathedral, which will thus, after the lapse of centuries, be used once more for public worship. Iona is indissolubly associated with the name of St. Columba, who had there established his base of operations long before St. Augustine came to convert the men of Kent to the Christian religion. The Scottish saint, a man of splendid physique, was in his forty-second year when he drove Druids from their ancient stronghold of Icohnkill in 563 A. D. It is interesting to note that at the time of this historic religious invasion the foundations of modern jurisprudence were being laid by the Emperor Justinian, and his great general, Belisarius, was at the zenith of his fame. St. Columba and his twelve disciples built a monastery, which was a place of pilgrimage not only for the Picts and Scots, but even for the men of Strath, Clyde, and Northumbria, and till the end of the eighth century Iona was a

veritable Scottish Mecca. In common with so many other great centers of religion it did not escape the ravages of the Northmen, who plundered and burnt it in 795, and again in 802. On several subsequent occasions the monks suffered martyrdom, and it is recorded that in 986 the ruthless barbarians paid a Christmas visit to the sacred island and slew the abbot and fifteen of his monks. St. Columba's monastery did not survive these devastations, but when John was King of England the cathedral of St. Mary was built, and survives to this day, though in ruins, with its choir and chapels, transepts, nave, and a central tower rising to a height of 75 feet. Iona has a further claim to the respect of antiquarians as the burying place of no less than 48 Scottish and four Irish and eight Norse kings. As all the world knows, Dr. Johnson was much impressed by his visit to this part of the Hebrides, and he described it reverently as "That illustrious island which was once the luminary of the Caldonian religions, whence savage clans and roving barbarians derived the benefits of knowledge and the blessings of religion."

This is followed by a sketch of the Prophet Peden, 1626-1686.

ALEXANDER PEDEN—THE PROPHET.

Charles I. succeeded his father, James VI. in 1625 and the year following Alexander Peden was born at Auchenloich in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. He died in 1686, two years before the Revolution, and thus he lived through almost all the stormy time of Scotland's religious history, witnessing a good confession, and though hunted like a wild beast he escaped his persecutors and died at last in the house where he was born, on the Water of Ayr.

Dodd calls him the "Prophet of the Covenant," and says that "Peden in an age fertile in singular men and when the circumstances of the times brought out their qualities in the strongest relief, surpassed all in what may be termed romance of character. His memory has been overlaid by the doatingness of martyrology, by the very rankness and luxuriant foliage of tradition. Wonder tales crop and cluster, and twine all around him as the ivy does around some majestic, old tower. Love and awe, and primitive simplicity, working on an extraordinary subject, have well-nigh changed into a wizard this brave, wise, kindly old spirit, whose marvellous insight and intensity of feeling and expression were all taken for sorcery."

His father was a small proprietor, and it is believed he was the eldest son, for he is spoken of as having "a piece of heritage." He was intimate with the Boswells, of Auchenloch, an old and respected family in the neighborhood of his home. Nothing seems to be

known of his early life, or of his university career. He first comes into notice as school master, precentor and session clerk to Mr. John Guthrie, minister of Tarbolton.

When about to enter the ministry a clamor was raised against him by a young woman, which was fully cleared up, proving him an innocent victim of a base plot. This circumstance, however, seemed to have in some degree tinged his whole after life.

A little before the Restoration he was ordained minister of New Luce, in Galloway, and for three years labored in this lovely spot, which the Luce watered as it wound by many a knoll, and clump of brush-wood, until lost in the sea; while around towered dark precipitous hills—those hills of Galloway which Mrs. Stewart Montieth has so beautifully apostrophized in her "Lays of the Kirk and Covenant."

What Peden's ministry was in this place, and how much he was beloved by his people we can have some idea of from their grief when, after three years, he was called to leave them and like Abraham of old to go forth not knowing where he went. The reason of his ejectment from the place was his refusal to comply with the Act of Parliament, May, 1662, which required all ministers who had been inducted since 1649 to receive presentation from their respective patrons, and collation from the Bishop of the diocese in which they resided before the 20th of September, that year, under the penalty of deprivation. That he and many others refused to submit to these terms may readily be believed; recognizing no right of the civil power to break asunder so sacred a tie as that which existed between a minister and his people, they were therefore in no haste to desert their charges, when in October the Lords of the Privy Council passed another Act "prohibiting and discharging all ministers, who have contravened the foresaid act concerning the benefits and stipends to exercise any part of the functions of the ministry at their respective churches in time coming, which are hereby declared vacant * * * * and command and charge the said ministers to remove themselves and their families out of their parishes, betwixt this and the first day of November next to come, and not to reside within the bounds of their respective parishes."

"In the face of this Peden and many others declining still to acknowledge the civil courts, forcible measures were taken for their ejection. On the 24th day of February, 1663, the Lords of the Privy Council ordered letters to be directed against him and twenty-five other ministers in Galloway, commanding them to remove themselves, wives and children and goods from their respective manses, and from

the bounds of the Presbytery, where they now lived, before the 20th day of March following; forbidding them to exercise any part of their ministerial functions, and also charging them to appear before the Council on the 24th day of March." This order Peden durst no longer refuse to recognize so he had to prepare to leave his beloved and attached flock. When he preached his farewell sermon we are told "this was a weeping day in that kirk," the greater part could not contain themselves. He many times requested them to be silent; but they sorrowed most of all when he told them that they should never see his face in that pulpit again. So unwilling were minister and people to part that they continued together, he speaking to them and they listening, until compelled by darkness to stop, the night coming upon them." When descending from the pulpit he closed the door, and knocking three times upon it said, "I arrest thee in my Master's name, that none ever enter thee but such as come in by the door as I did," and it so happened that neither curate or indulged minister ever entered that pulpit during the persecution which followed. The church was completely deserted and desolate until after the Revolution, when a Presbyterian minister opened it. It has been said that his old pulpit was used in the church-yard afterwards at tent preachings on communion seasons. Though he never preached again in the church, he afterwards occasionally visited his old parishioners, says Woodrow, "they were taxed and quartered upon for receiving him into their houses," and on "Martinmas, 1681, Claverhouse commissioned Sheriff of Galloway, brought two troops of horse on the said parish for baptizing of children with Mr. Peden."

In 1670 Peden passed his time sometimes in Scotland and sometimes in Ireland (whither his kin had been banished, 1601), in which country he seems to have visited Ulster (of which Antrim was a part), and preached to great multitudes there, thereby giving offense to some of the ministers who were annoyed that an ousted Scotch minister should come amongst them, and open his mouth, which was closed in his own country; but there was no law (then) forbidding full liberty of worship in Ireland. Returning again to Scotland, he was apprehended June, 1672, by Major Cockburn, in the house of Hugh Ferguson, of Knockdow, in Carrick, accordingly they were both, landlord and guest, carried prisoners to Edinburg. Ferguson was fined a thousand merkes "for visit, harbour, and converse with him." The Council ordered fifty-four pounds of sterling to be paid to the Major out of the fine; and twenty-five pounds to be divided amongst the party who apprehended them. After examination, Peden

was carried by a party of military to the prison of the Bass, to be delivered to the governor of the garrison there, who "is hereby ordered to keep him (Peden) a close prisoner until further orders." This Act was dated 26th June, 1673.

"Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,
A spotless mind and innocent
Calls that an hermitage."

—Lovelace.

The Bass Rock is an islet in the Firth of Forth, three miles and a half distant from North Berwick, and is about seven acres in extent. It resembles in form the base of a sugar loaf. Precipitous on all sides, the only landing place is a little shelf of rock over-looked by the ramparts, where cannon were formerly placed to defend the entrance of the Firth. However calm the weather a strong surf is always seething round the Bass, and it is necessary to cling hard to iron rings, and clamps in the rock when parties land lest their boat should be dashed to pieces. The steep and slippery landing place is only a species of fissure, or chasm, and leads to a plateau of naked red rocks, always covered with dead gannets and Norwegian rabbits in all stages of decay. This sea-rock "the storm defying Bass, the giant fragment of a former world," has forty fathoms of water all around it, and is the haunt of myriads of gannets, or solar geese, and sea-gulls, which wheel in the sunshine and whiten its cliffs. The Bass Rock was purchased in 1671 by Lauderdale, in the name of the government, to become a state prison, and it was the last piece of British soil that surrendered to William of Orange. The castle of the Bass was never taken by storm, and it defied a blockade by sea and land for four years after the battle of Killiecrankie. In what was the soldier's garden there are still a few flowers, with a few pots herbs growing rank and wild; and in summer the Rock is covered with Lavatera arbora, or the tree mallow of the Bass, a rare plant in Britain, which grows there in great luxuriance to the height of six and eight feet.

When Alexander Peden was fifty-one years of age, we learn through the kind offices of the Governor, he was removed to the mainland; this was on the 9th day of October, 1677.

(Signed) J. M. Ainslee Miller.

This sketch is closed with an incident showing the domestic side as well as prophetic nature of Alexander Peden. A prophecy literally fulfilled.

During those stormy times when pious Scotchmen were hunted like deer by Claverhouse and his dragoons, because they would not

submit to the prelacy forced upon their churches by English tyranny, there lived, near Ayr, a lass named Isabel Weir. She had a pretty face, winsome manners, a lively disposition, and a very superior, well cultivated mind.

A young farmer, a widower, of fine character, much trusted by his neighbors, and greatly beloved for his gentle ways by those who knew him best, often came to do business with Isabel's father. His name was John Brown, of Priesthill. Of course, he frequently saw the lass, talked with her, and, as was natural, loved her. She reciprocated his love. When he proposed to marry her, he very frankly said:

"The times are troublous, Isabel, and I have a foreboding that I shall one day be called to seal the Church's testimony with my blood."

This was, most assuredly, a very grave wooing, and a very unlikely method of winning a bride. But Isabel was no light-minded, frivolous girl. Like her lover, she was ready to suffer for old Scotland's religious freedom, and, instead of holding back her troth because of her wooer's ghastly foreboding, she nobly replied:

"If it should be so, John, through affliction and death I will be your comfort. The Lord has promised me grace, and he will give you glory."

These were not the words of a sentimental girl eager to secure a handsome husband, but of a true woman with a heroic soul, who fondly loved the man desiring to make her his wife.

A month or two later, in a secluded, romantic glen, Isabel gave her hand to the young farmer of Priesthill. Not in a church, but at Nature's altar, hidden from the eyes of persecuting priests, their vows were plighted and their hands joined by that distinguished Covenanter, Alexander Peden. A goodly company of godly people were there, of whom Mr. Peden said, addressing Isabel:

"These are to be witnesses of your vows. They are all friends, and have come at the risk of their lives to hear God's word and to countenance his ordinance of marriage."

At the close of the interesting service Peden took Isabel aside, and looking into her face with paternal affection, said:

"Isabel, you have got a good husband; value him highly. Keep linen for a winding-sheet beside you, for in a day when you least expect it thy master will be taken from thy head. In him the image of our Lord and Saviour is too visible to pass unnoticed by those who drive the chariot wheels of persecution through the breadth and

length of bleeding Scotland. But fear not; thou shalt be comforted."

A gloomy wedding benediction this; but though it, no doubt, chastened her gladness, it did not chill her heart. She respected Mr. Peden; knew, indeed, that he was esteemed a prophet; nevertheless, she would not believe that one so good and gentle as her beloved could be persecuted by any one, not even by prelatists.

In 1890 a new monument was reared to his memory instead of the single grave-stone, from which the following was copied by Mr. Ainslee Miller, and kindly furnished with his sketch:

In Memory
of
Alexander Peden.
A Native of Sorn.

That faithful minister of Christ, who for his unflinching adherence to the Covenanted Reformation in Scotland, was expelled by tyrant rulers from his parish of New Luce; imprisoned for years on the Bass Rock by his persecutors, and hunted for his life on the surrounding mountains and moors till his death on January 26, 1686, in the 60th year of his age, and here at last his dust reposes in peace awaiting the resurrection of the just.

"Such were the men these hills who trod,
"Strong in the love and fear of God,
"Defying through a long dark hour—
"Alike the craft, and rage of Power."

The inscription on the grave-stone is also furnished—

Here Lies
Mr. Alexander Peden,
Faithful Minister of the Gospel
At Glenluce.
Who departed his mortal life the 26th day of
January, 1686, and was raised after six weeks
out of the grave, and buried here out of
contempt.
MEMENTO MORI.

DAVID MORTON.

Among the strong, noble characters of a stern age, and of the race of Peden, there stands out in bold and beautiful relief like the statue in marble that of David Morton, the third son of James, or David Morton and Jane Peden. Born in Antrim, Ireland, in 1760, he was brought to America when a boy of eight or ten by his grandfather, John Peden, along with his mother and her other children, as his

father died while they were very young.

David Morton grew to man's estate under the guidance of his venerable grandfather, to whom he was peculiarly devoted. He, though a mere lad, took part in the War for Independence, serving in the Fairforest, or Spartan regiment a short while, then under the partisan leaders, Marion, Sumter and Pickens, at Cowpens and numerous local battles of upper South Carolina.

He was twice married, first to Penelope, a sister or daughter of Hugh L. White, who lived only a few years and died childless. He then married Mary or Mollie Jamison, also of prominent Whig parentage. She also died leaving him in his old age, blind, helpless and alone, save for the devotion of some excellent slaves, who deserve the enconium of "Semper Fidelis!" After the death of John Peden, he came to Fairview township and settled the place where he plied his trade and spent his long, useful life among kith and kin.

This old homestead is located on South Raeburn Creek near its source. At the present time only the site of the old house remains, all traces of a once pretentious building are gone. The spring remains as he left it, but is disused. A forlorn apple tree, very decrepid, still stands in the old yard place. The once large plantation has been divided into several tracts and is owned by different parties, among them two brothers, James and John Putman, lineal descendants of Thomas and Alexander, second and sixth sons of John Peden. There is a small tract donated to a Negro church, Bethlehem.

Four of the former slaves still linger on the old home place, very old and poor. Their names are: Wilson, Alexander, Sallie and Jane. All bear the Morton name. Jane was house maid and her mistress's chief assistant; Wilson was his master's boy, ministering to his wants in his blindness, caring carefully for him in his last illness, with faithful and unerring love, not uncommon among the well treated slaves of bygone days. Wilson has a few mementoes of his idolized master and friend that he resolutely refuses to part with even for bread, among them an old arm chair which David Morton made for his grandfather's comfort in his last days, meeting all overtures for its purchase with, "It was Mastah's chair. Misses died in it, and I can't sell it."

David Morton's trade was that of carpenter and cabinet maker, and most of the quaint old three-cornered cupboards, tables, benches, cradles to rock their infancy, and coffins to bury the dead of the Pedens for three generations were made by the grand old man.

The history of the much coveted chair which is well preserved is as follows:

It was the first article made by David Morton in his shop in his new home. Thinking of his beloved grandfather, he made it and carried it across the country back to Chester, where he found John Peden very feeble. Abandoning everything else, gave his time and young manhood to nursing the aged saint to the end. From this chair he lifted John Peden to his last sleep, and from it he also was lifted by these slave friends to his own rest about fifty years later.

His was a character of great generosity and nobility, as well as deep piety. His mental attainments were very superior, despite educational disadvantages of pioneer times. He made friends of books, of which he had many, enabled by his ample means to procure those luxuries.

He was possessed of great physical strength and manly beauty, large and fair, with noble head and face, beaming blue eyes and a benevolent countenance.

David Morton came to his end beloved and honored. The present building of Fairview Church is one of his monuments, and the record placed on his tomb is so true and faithful that it is copied here as a fitting tribute to one grand character of the second generation.

Sacred to the Memory of
David Morton

Who departed this life on the 25th day of September, 1848, in the 88th year of his age.

He had been a Revolutionary soldier, and fought the battles of his country.

He was an elder in the church at this place, a worthy member of the session until the day of his death.

He was always liberal in its support, and at death left a handsome estate to be divided between this church and foreign missions.

He was a liberal soul and devised liberal things.

"And now abideth Faith, Hope and Charity, these three; but the greatest of these three is Charity." I Cor. 13:13.

DR. ALEXANDER PEDEN.

Alexander David Peden, son of Alexander Peden, formerly a merchant of Wilmington, N. C., whose father was Mingo Peden merchant in Irvine Ayrshire, Scotland, whose father was Alexander Peden the "Phophet" whose grave is at Mauchline. (This is a mistake as far as Alexander the Prophet is concerned as he was unmarried and a sketch of him is in Capt. D. D. Peden's admirable sketch of the family at the Fairview reunion. Doubtless this

Alexander Peden was a nephew of the Prophet.)

Alexander David Peden was born in Wilmington, but on the death of his mother was sent back to Scotland a small boy to the care of his grandfather and maiden aunt living in Edinburg. He was educated at Irvine, Ayreshire, graduating at Glasgow, as a physician, then went to sea out of London as surgeon's mate in employ of East Indian Company for twelve years, then for eight years roamed around the world. His daring to save the lives of a crew of American sailors "dubbed" him Com'd Perry, a name that clung to him on land and sea. He first settled in New Orleans where he married then moved to Galveston, Texas, but about that time the civil war between the states broke out. Two of his sons went into the Confederate service. "My father being an old man seeing things taken and destroyed, went to Mexico where he remained until the war ended." (Letter of Louis Peden.) When he went to the ill-fated town of Indianalo, where, during a cyclone and deluge (1875?) his wife and several children were drowned; also his ranch, houses, horses and cattle were swept away, all his earthly possessions, leaving him utterly without property, at the age of seventy-five. "My father died in 1881—gone but not forgot. He was always a friend to the weak and helpless. Although he was one of the best physicians and surgeons in this country he did not make much money out of his practice for he refused to take money from the poor for his services. Therefore he never accumulated a vast fortune, as he could have done if he desired. While my father was not a rich man he was in good circumstances up to the great Indianola disaster, in which everything he possessed was destroyed. Afterwards (this terrible calamity) Father gave up the practice of medicine; this world had no more attraction for him after the loss of his dear wife. Bowed down with grief, broken-hearted, he lived on very quietly until God called him home, where he claims his final reward in heaven with Mother. (Extract from letter of his son, Louis Peden, with his permission, also the following letter from the pen of Alexander D. Peden, which brings out this beautiful character, a noble son of the house of Peden, the letter was never sent, but kindly loaned the writer for a copy here.)

"Excuse the freedom of an unknown stranger, one long lost to memory, and no doubt considered numbered among the dead. The Lord in His divine providence spared my life through many adversities by land and sea. Encountering gales of wind, cyclones, white squalls, and Borean blasts, with a restless sea and angry billows tossing our frail barques like chaff before the wind, leaving ourselves to the care of and mercy of an all-seeing eye.

"Now old age has crept upon me, seventy-five years old, feeble and worn-out, when anchored on a treacherous shore. God in His all-wise providence sent a cyclone with a deluge flood to sweep our ill-fated city from the face of the earth, (drowning) my wife and children and sweeping my ranch, houses, horses and cattle up into the prairies for the course of six miles. All I possessed in the world was on this ranch; myself being called away from home to serve on the jury of my country. If at home should not have troubled you with this epistle; should have died with and for my family being too much of a sea-dog to have lost all. But now left behind to mourn and bow to adversity. People were hurried from sleep into eternity and up where rolls the boundless ocean of the stars. "Forever freed and unrestrained. Life's weary toil, forever o'er; which immortality is gained, "and pain and struggles are no more;" and all the joys that dying brings; submitting our fate to the Supreme Ruler of the universe, and short space of time allotted for man to live, deprived of youth to labor it seems hard to become a pauper; one sprung from the ancient family of Pedens in Scotia's isle. Having no friends here it struck me to address the sympathy of my kinsman to relieve me of the distress I am now suffering. If any doubt should arise in your mind that I am not the "Simon pure" A. D. Peden I refer you to your fellow townsman, Mr. Kidder, who had the pleasure of my company in Bagdad, Mexico, then on a voyage to Tisal, Yucatan, who can vouch for my credulity. (This kinsman was a half-brother, William or James Peden, or both who went from Wilmington, N. C., to Virginia, and to Kentucky and Illinois; of these the writer has a trace, they were really a later emigration of the same line.) I am Alexander David Peden, son of Alexander, deceased, formerly merchant in Wilmington, N. C. My father's father was Mingo Peden, merchant in Irvine, Ayreshire, Scotland, where I was educated and graduated as a physician in Glasgow; then went out to sea out of London as surgeon's mate in East India Company for twelve years. Then for eight years roamed the world. That is my pedigree. Although American seamen are not entitled to their Christian names, being obliged to give shipping papers of their characters before entering upon another voyage; and all seamen avoid the law by false papers on every ship. My daring to save the life of a ship's crew of America they "dubbed" me Commodore Perry, a name which has hung to me on land and sea. If I was to write my life it would become volumes so I shall close, hoping your sympathy will be towards me.

(He here mentions a number of Pedens, James Peden, at Jonesborough, Tenn., who belonged to the 16th Alabama Regiment, and

Charles Peden, at Atlanta, Ga., John and Thomas Peden, to ordinance train; this was during the Civil War and they were with his son Louis, and expresses the wonder where and who they all were and where they came from.) "Although suffering now from want I will not commit suicide nor blast my good name, but will wander on until I can wander no more, so excuse a wanderer. Hoping to hear from you, I am, dear friends,

Alexander D. Peden.

(He seems trying to prove beyond doubt his identity, after long years of absence, to the members of his father's family, and the writer, as before stated, has letters from these Pedens, or as they spell the name Padon. One family lives in Kentucky (Carrsville), and copy here an extract from a letter by a devoted young doctor, who laid his young life down last year in Blackwell, O. T., W. H. Padon, M. D. "Our ancestry, granfather's and father's families were all missionary Baptist, and have always been noted for their strict piety and great interest in Christianity."

REV. MITCHELL PEDEN

Mitchell Peden was born in Spartanburg District, S. C., August 24, 1809.

He united with the church at Nazareth (Presbyterian), at the age of nineteen years. He had been a member of the Sabbath school for twelve years in Mr. Dickson's class. He was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Harmony in April, 1838, at the age of twenty-nine. The first year after being licensed he preached one hundred and six sermons, at thirty-three different places situated in Spartanburg, Greenville and Sumter Districts (counties), over two hundred miles distance.

He married Eliza Caldwell November 13, 1838, and settled at a place named Barrondale, near Longtown. He was ordained to the full work of the ministry at Mt. Olivet Church, October, 1839, and served Aimwell and Mill Creek Churches as pastor until 1844, when he removed to Pontotoc County, Miss., with a large following of kith and kin. Settled at Houston, Miss., in 1845, being elected principal of the Male Academy at that place.

In 1846 he was bereft of his wife and three children of scarlet fever. In 1847 he moved to Lowndes County, Miss., and took pastoral charge of Bethel and Mt. Zion Churches. In 1847 (November 16) he married Mrs. Mary P. Ervine. In 1855 he removed to Winston County, Miss., and took charge of Bethsalem and Lebanon Churches, where he continued to faithfully discharge his duties until God in

His providence saw best to paralyze his physical powers in 1865. Although advised by his physicians to cease preaching, he would go to church and read his sermons, sitting in a chair, like John of old. He was very punctual in filling his appointments; there were very few meetings of Presbytery or Synod in which his seat was vacant. He was a member of the General Assembly a number of times, and was present at that notable meeting which saw the division of the Presbyterian Church North and South.

Mitchell Peden, like his race, was remarkably conscientious and faithful in his adherence to the principles and constitution of the Presbyterian church. In character he was kind, humble, fraternal in his feelings and intercourse with his brethren; zealous and affectionate in his manner of preaching and assiduous in his efforts to win souls for Christ, in which he was wonderfully blest.

He died August 31, 1868, of a final stroke of paralysis. A ripened sheaf of golden grain, garnered, and granted a place in the Master's Harvest Home.

ALEXANDER WILSON PEDEN

(By his son, Hugh L. Peden.)

Alexander Wilson Peden was born November 9, 1809; died February 8, 1868. He was a very pious man, one who was highly respected by the entire community. He was County Commissioner for the term of twenty-seven years, and at the time of his death Treasurer of the Board for Greenville County, S. C. He was bitterly opposed to secession though he took an active part in the Civil War did all he could for the country; gave it three sons and sent several Negroes to work on the breast-works at Charleston. Was Commissioner of the Poor during this trying period and often said it was hard to please all who applied for assistance or pensions. (Extract from records of Fairview Church, September 2, 1849.) "The Rev. E. T. Buist preached a sermon on the institution and qualifications of the eldership, and at the close of the sermon proceeded to the ordination of the elders elect, to wit: Austin Williams, John M. Harrison, James E. Savage and Alexander W. Peden, after the constitutional questions being proposed to the candidates and also to the congregation and they both had answered in the affirmative, Rev. Buist then proceeded to set apart by prayer the Elders elect to the office of Ruling Elders in this church."

He was a son of White Peden and Margaret Peden, grandson of Thomas Peden on the father's side, and of Alexander Peden on his mother's. Therefore springing from the Houses of Thomas and

Alexander, second and sixth sons of John the father and founder.

JOHN M. PEDEN.

(By his son Jas. B. Peden.)

I feel I must tell you of my father, but I know very little of the Pedens.

My father was left an orphan at the age of nine years. My grandfather, James Peden emigrated from Fairview, S. C., in 1824; died in this county; his wife followed very soon, both within five years of their arrival in Mississippi, consequently my father was left without educational advantages, and but little family history. He had three sisters and two brothers, Samuel and Frank.

Father was born in South Carolina September 14, 1819; died September 9, 1896. Served through the Civil War as a lieutenant in the 2nd Mississippi state troops, a brave and daring soldier.

In religious belief he was a Missionary Baptist. Held the office of deacon most of his life. He served his church faithfully, loved it dearly, and contributed freely to its needs, but all good men were his brethren. He lived upon, moved and acted on that broad plane that all Christians were of one family, regardless of creeds. He was also a Master Mason; was buried with Masonic honors.

He lived to just that period of life he so coveted, to see all his children grown up and educated to the very best extent he was able to give.

REV. ANDREW G. PEDEN

(A memorial—By Rev. Jas. Stacey, D. D.)

There is no death, the stars go down,
To rise upon some fairer shore,
And bright in heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine forever more.—

Rev. Andrew Gilliland Peden was born near Fairview Church, Greenville County, S. C., October 28, 1811, and died at his home in Pike County, Ga., on Sabbath morning, January 19, 1896.

He was a son of David Peden and Margaret Hughes, his father, David Peden, being the youngest of ten children who, with their parents, John Peden and Margaret McDill, came to Spartanburg County, (then Spartan District), S. C., about the year 1768-1770, with a colony from Ulster, in the north of Ireland, from County Antrim. He (Rev. Andrew G. Peden) was the twelfth child of his father, and the second of his mother, she being the second wife; her predecessor leaving ten children. Out of this large family only one sister, Mrs.

Eleanor G. Dunbar, now remains, she being his only own sister, and still resides in the old Carolina home. Mr. David Hamilton Peden, for years an efficient elder in the Griffin, Ga., church, and who died a few years ago being his youngest brother.

When about seventeen years of age Rev. Andrew G. Peden made a profession of faith in Christ. Soon after he entered the school of Dr. J. L. Kennedy in Spartanburg County, where he remained for three years, he then entered the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., graduated in 1834, with the second class sent out from those venerated halls, and at the time of his death was the oldest surviving graduate of that institution.

He was licensed to preach November 28, 1834, by Harmony Presbytery, in company with Dr. R. S. Gladney, the sainted J. Henley Thornwell, and a number of names equally bright in the Southern Presbyterian Church. His first field was Indiantown Church, to which he was called in January, 1835; on April 21, 1835, he was ordained and installed pastor of said church by the aforesaid Presbytery, where he remained until April 4, 1839, when this pastorate was regretfully dissolved, and he became pastor of the neighboring church of Williamsburgh or Kingstree, which he supplied twelve years, until towards the close of 1847, when he removed to Pike County, Ga., where he spent the remainder of his life, becoming the founder and pastor of Friendship Church in April, 1848. He preached also at Greenville, Ga., for two years, 1854-1856, and at other places as the opportunity offered until the infirmities of years and failing sight laid him aside from the active duties of the ministry.

Rev. A. G. Peden was a man of well rounded character. Of fine physique, of handsome, pleasant countenance, in which could be seen depicted gentleness, coupled with great strength of character. He was a man of sympathy and neighborly feelings, kind, generous to a fault, of unbounded hospitality; a man of honor, unswerving in his devotion to principle, true as steel to his word, entirely free from double dealing, with fine judgment, practical business sense, managing his own affairs with prudence and discretion; sound in his theological views, solid and practical in his preaching; a good presbyter and a man whose judgment might be safely trusted in all questions of Church and State. It is not a cause for wonder that such a man should enjoy as he did the confidence and esteem of the entire community. As evidence of this confidence reposed in him, during and just after the Civil War, without any solicitation on his part, his neighbors and friends and fellow citizens nominated and elected him to represent them in the representative hall of the State of Georgia.

Though afflicted for several years with great physical weakness, and for some time before his death with total blindness, yet he unmurmuringly submitted to the chastening hand of God, his Heavenly Father, and was frequently heard to speak of his unshaken trust in Him, and love to his fellowmen.

On his eighty-fourth birthday, a few months before his death, he asked his wife to send for a neighbor to come and pray with him. On being told that it was nearly midnight he said: "Hold me up on my knees, then." This was done, and there in the solemn stillness of that dark hour, upon his feeble, bended knees he poured out his soul in earnest prayer and supplication unto God.

After a lingering illness of three months this beloved saint passed quietly away without struggle or groan, early on Sabbath morning, January 19, 1896, entering into his eternal rest.

"As fades the summer cloud away
Or sinks the gale when storms are o'er."

His funeral services were held at Friendship Church, where he had so long ministered in sacred things. They were conducted by his co-pastor and successor, Rev. R. N. Abrahams, the address being made by Rev. W. G. Woodbridge, of the Griffin, Ga., church, from Psalm 46:10. "Be still and know that I am God."

Rev. Andrew G. Peden was thrice married. His first wife was Miss Margaret Dantzler, of that union two of the five children survive, Capt. D. D. Peden, of Houston, Texas, and Mrs. J. Russell Tolbert, of Clarksville, Arkansas. His second wife was Miss Mary I. Britt, who lived a few years and left no children. The devoted wife who remains was Miss Margaret C. Davis. Two daughters of the four children of this marriage survive, Mrs. J. W. Sullivan, Houston, Tex; Mrs. T. C. Sullivan, Pedenville, Ga.

This sketch is adapted from the Memorial prepared for Atlanta Presbytery at Riverdale, October 10, 1896, by his lifelong personal friend, Rev. James Stacey, D. D.

We leave him to rest, in hope of a joyful resurrection, beneath the somber shadows of the soughing Georgia pines, behind the pulpit he filled so long and so well, knowing that when the Lord descends we shall greet the quiet saint in his spiritual beauty, clad in the vigor of immortal youth, along with that youthful Andrew Peden, martyr, over whose bright curls closed the dark waters of Loch Mary, in Scotland, hundreds of years ago.

CAPTAIN D. D. PEDEN.

The parents of Capt. D. D. Peden were Rev. Andrew G. and

Margaret Peden (nee Dantzler). He was born November 2nd, 1835, at the home of his grandparents, David and Elizabeth (nee Miller) Dantzler, in Spartanburg County, S. C. His father, Andrew G., was the twelfth child of David Peden, who was the youngest of the ten children of the venerable John and Margaret Peden, the founder of the South Carolina Pedens. His maternal grandfather, David Dantzler, was the son of Jacob, who in turn, was the son of Harry Dantzler, who came from Germany prior to the Revolutionary War and settled in what is now Orangeburg County, S. C., many of whose descendants are still honored citizens of that section of the State.

His grandmother Dantzler, was the daughter of Michael and Nancy Miller, the latter was the daughter of Alexander Vernon and his wife, Margaret, nee Chesney. The descendants of Michael and Elizabeth Miller were quite numerous, and through this family Capt. Peden is related to very many of the best people in Spartanburg County, and other sections of the State and Western States.

Until about 12 or 13 years of age, he resided in Williamsburg County, where his father was pastor successively of the Indiantown and Williamsburg Presbyterian churches, the latter located near the village of Kingstree, the county seat of said county. His mother, his sister, Mary Crawford, and his brother, Anderson Vernon, are buried in the grave yard of this venerable church.

In the winter of 1848, his father (having married the second time), removed to Georgia, settling in Pike County. In the course of a few years he was sent to the "High School" at La Grange, Ga. About the years 1855 or 1856 he entered the "Georgia Military Institute" located at Marietta. He remained in this institute about two years. Being quite fond of the military feature of this institution, he became a good tactician. About the year 1857, his father purchased a plantation in Calhoun County, in the southwestern part of the State and he (D. D. Peden) was in charge of this farm when the Civil War between the States was declared, in 1861. He was among the first volunteers to enlist in his county. On account of his previous military training, he was soon put to work drilling the volunteers. At the organization of the "Calhoun Rifles," which was the first company to leave the county, many of his friends urged him to become a candidate for the captaincy. This he positively declined to do, saying, he could not think of commanding men, many of whom were by a number of years his seniors in age. He was, however, unanimously elected first lieutenant, which position he accepted. Soon after the organization of the company, he was detailed to go to Milledgeville, the then State Capital of Georgia. Arriving at Milledgeville, he

found that Gov. Jos. E. Brown and staff had removed their headquarters to Atlanta. He proceeded to Atlanta and there tendered to the governor the services of the company. He was informed that the company would be listed, but would have to wait its regular "turn" to be mustered into the service and be organized into a regiment.

The prospect of delay and inaction was quite a disappointment. He returned home and reported results to the company. As many of the men had given up positions, some who were farmers having sold or otherwise disposed of their crops, and were consequently having to bear their own expenses, it was a sore disappointment to the men. Many of them threatened to leave us and join other organizations that had been previously mustered into service. About this time an opportunity presented itself which enabled them to make a direct tender of their services to the Confederate Government at Richmond. The regiment was organized and mustered into service there and was first known as the Third (3) Independent Georgia Regiment. Later it was known as the 12th Regiment Georgia Volunteers.

The first regimental officers were, Colonel Edward Johnson; Lieutenant Colonel, Z. T. Conner; Major, ——— Smead; Adjutant, Edward Willis. The companies were, A., from Sumter County, Willis A. Hawkins, captain; B., from Jones County, ——— Pitts, captain; C., from Macon County, ——— Carson, captain; D., from Calhoun County, W. L. Furlow, captain, D. D. Peden, 1st lieut.; E., from Muscogee County, ——— Scott, captain; F., from Dooley County, ——— Brown, captain; G., from Putnam County, ——— Davis, captain; H., from Bibb County, ——— Rodgers, captain; J., from Lowndes County, ——— Patterson, captain (?); K., from Marion County, Mark A. Blanford, captain.

Soon after organization was perfected, the regiment was ordered to Staunton, Va., by rail, thence to West Virginia on foot, over the Staunton and Parkersburg pikes to re-inforce General Garnett. They were too late, however, General Garnett was killed and his troops retreated. For several months the regiment was encamped on Greenbrier River, between Allegheny and Cheat Mountains. Later they moved back and went into winter quarters on top of the Allegheny Mountain, one among the coldest spots this side of the north pole. This was the winter of 1861. The following spring they were started in the direction of Harper's Ferry. When the army reached McDowell, they were engaged in battle with the enemy, our troops being under command of General "Stonewall" Jackson. In Dr. Dabney's life of General Jackson special mention is made of the

gallantry of the 12th Georgia Regiment. The losses to the regiment were very heavy. Col. Ed. Johnson, afterwards promoted to Brigadier, and later to Major General, was severely wounded. Company D's losses were heavy, both in officers and men, Captain Wm. L. Furlow, the company's first captain, and junior 2nd lieutenant, J. T. Woodward, were both killed in this engagement.

First lieutenant, D. D. Peden, then became captain and commanded the company until just before the Gettysburg campaign opened in the spring of 1863. Just prior to the opening of this campaign, he was assigned to duty on the staff of Major General R. E. Rodes as Inspector General of the Division. The appointment was quite a surprise to him as it was unexpected and unsolicited on his part, but very highly appreciated. The 12th Georgia Regiment was under General "Stonewall" Jackson in all of his brilliant battles and record breaking marches. Captain Peden was fortunate in never having been captured by the enemy. He was severely wounded, however, in the very last of the seven days battles around Richmond, and known as the battle of "Malvern Hill." His Division made the last charge that was made on General McClellan's stronghold on the above mentioned Malvern Hill. Captain Peden was leading his company at "double quick" when one of the enemy's shells exploded in front of him, completely destroying his right eye, besides lacerating his face and hands in a number of places. In a few minutes after he was wounded, it now being nearly dark, the seven days battles were ended. The friends of Captain Peden had small hope of his recovery, as it was in July, the weather very warm, and to make matters worse, erysipelas set in, which greatly aggravated the danger, besides adding additional pain to his suffering.

In about three or four months, however, he was sufficiently recovered to return to his command, which he rejoined at Bunker Hill, Va., soon after the battle of Sharpsburg, in Maryland, had been fought. Against the advice of a number of his friends, he resumed command of his company, and was with them in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville. It was not long after the latter engagement when he was assigned to duty as Inspector General on Major General R. E. Rodes' staff. This position he held for quite a while, embracing the Pennsylvania campaign, including, of course, the battle of Gettysburg. General Rodes' Division was the advance guard of the famous 2nd Army Corps ("Stonewall" Jackson's) Army of North Virginia, and was the first of the Confederate Army to enter the town of Gettysburg. General Rodes' Division also acted as rear guard to the "Stonewall" Jackson Corps on the retreat from Gettysburg back into Virginia.

Some months afterwards, his health having been completely broken down, with the advice of both General Rodes and his chief surgeon, Dr. Mitchell, he reluctantly resigned the position of Inspector General and was later assigned to Post duty in his adopted State of Georgia. His headquarters were first at Griffin, near his father's home. Later on he was transferred to Savannah. The climate and water disagreeing with him he took a severe relapse, and by a competent board of surgeons he was placed on the retired list, a short while before General Sherman's famous march through Georgia, and on to Savannah.

He was in Calhoun County, Georgia, when the war closed, and in May, 1865, was married to Miss Fannie D. Plowden, a native of Sumter County, S. C. For about ten years after the war he was engaged in farming in Calhoun and Pike Counties, but on account of the difficulty of securing reliable labor for his farm he gave it up and moved to Griffin, where he successfully engaged in the cotton warehouse and fertilizer business. Later he was elected cashier of the Griffin Banking Company. Later still, at the organization of the Merchants and Planters Bank (in the same town), which he was largely instrumental in organizing, he was elected its first cashier.

His only two sons, Edward A. and D. D. Peden, Jr., meantime having moved to Houston, Texas, where they were engaged in business, Captain Peden and wife, in order that the little family could all be together, decided to move to Texas, which they did in 1891.

He and his two sons, under the firm name of Peden Co., are successfully engaged in the iron business. They have four traveling salesmen who cover the greater part of Texas, reaching up into the Indian Territory and into the southwestern portion of Louisiana. In their office and warehouse they employ on an average about fifteen men.

It goes without saying that he and family are all Presbyterians; he is an Elder of the First Presbyterian Church, Houston, while his eldest son, Edward A., is a Deacon in the same church.

MRS. J. R. TOLBERT.

Mrs. Elizabeth Miller Tolbert, wife of J. R. Tolbert, was the daughter of Rev. A. G. Peden and his wife Margaret E. Dantzler. She was born in South Carolina in 1838. After the death of her mother, at Kingstree, S. C., her father and family removed to Pike County, Georgia, about the year 1848. She graduated at the Synodical Female College, Griffin, Ga., in 1856.

In 1860 she married Mr. J. R. Tolbert, and was the mother of

nine children, six of whom survive her.

On her father's side she was descended from John and Margaret Peden, founders of the Peden family in the South.

On her mother's side she was descended from Alexander Vernon and his wife, Margaret Chesney, and is, therefore, related to many of the best people in South Carolina, specially in Spartanburg County.

Her only remaining brother is Capt. D. D. Peden, of Houston, Texas.

A good woman has gone to her reward was the unanimous expression used at her death, which occurred December 15, 1901. Her husband says truthfully: "Faith, love, charity, unselfishness and all the Christian virtues were highly personified in her daily walk and conduct. Indeed, her whole life was a striking illustration of the precepts and examples taught and practiced by Jesus when upon the earth. The high, the low, the rich and the poor were all regarded alike, and that great religious injunction, 'Love thy neighbor as thyself,' was exemplified through her whole life in a remarkable degree."

Let all, then, especially relatives and friends, strive to emulate her meek, gentle spirit, with the full assurance that if we live as we should we will meet her again in the "sweet by and by."

Let us, as much as possible, emulate her faith, patience and perseverance, feeling and knowing as she did, that

"Heaven is not reached at a single bound:
But we build the ladder, by which we rise,
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,
And we mount to its summit round by round."

JOHN SANFORD PADEN.

"This son of the house of Peden has the honor of being fifth in line of descent, of the name John, was born in Cobb County, Georgia, February 11, 1842. Was son of John T. and Margaret (*Foster*) Paden. Was reared in Roswell, Ga. At the outbreak of the Civil War he entered at once the Confederate service, with company H, Seventh Georgia Infantry. Was in the first battle of Bull-Run, and all the battles in and around Richmond, Va., and was with General Longstreet at Chickamauga, Tenn. Surrendered with Gen. R. E. Lee's army at Appomattox, Va.

"In 1867 he located at the new town of Gadsden, Ala., where he was very successful in business. Very active and influential in developing the resources of that now famous region, and becoming a familiar figure in the state history of Alabama. In 1874 (February 5th) he was married to Miss Anna Hollingsworth, who with five

children, survive him. His death took place on November 21, 1896."

A true Peden, useful citizen, faithful Christian, a brave soldier, a loyal son of the South, a model husband and father.

From an extract sent by his devoted wife.

(Signed) Anna D. Peden.

This letter from Rev. W. M. Paden will explain itself:

Salt Lake City, March 22, 1899.

D. D. Peden, Esq.:

Dear Sir: Your letter interests me very much, for I have heard a number of times concerning the Pedens of the South. At one time I had some correspondence with one by that name in North Carolina. I then concluded that my grandfather's relationship with the Southern family was not very close, and yet I do not think that there is any doubt but that the Pennsylvania family and the Carolina family have the same origin.

My grandfather came from the north of Ireland towards the end of the last century and settled in Pennsylvania. His name was William. His father's name was John. I am almost certain that none of my grandfather's descendants moved South, although I am not positive, not having traced the family very thoroughly. As seems to be the case with the Southern family my great grandfather's family were Presbyterians, and there are some five or six in the Presbyterian ministry, five or six Pedens I mean. I do not know very much about the other branches of the family.

While my grandfather and great-grandfather spelled their name Peden, my father and all the grandchildren for perhaps the last forty years, have spelled their name Paden, it having been pronounced that way by the people.

I am sending the pamphlets to an old uncle of mine who knows more about our ancestry than any other man living, and I think it altogether likely that it will not be difficult to establish some remote relationship. The families seem to have had very much the same type of history and to be the same type of people.

W. M. Paden.

The Founders of a House

"The man who rules his spirit"—
Saith the voice that cannot err,
"Is greater than the man who takes a city."
—Hale.

"What is nobler for a woman than
To know, within her hands
Is the destiny of nations, and
The fate of many Lands."
—Bryant.

John Peden, father and founder of the American house of Peden, especially in the South and West, was born near Broughshane, in the Parish of Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland, as nearly as can now be ascertained, about the year 1709. This statement is confirmed by his granddaughter, Eleanor (Peden) Dunbar, who claimed that he was born just one hundred years, to date, before she was. Her birth date being June 16, 1809. He was one of at least five brothers, family tradition says seven, and that David was "the seventh son of the seventh son," therefore supernaturally gifted. His father was named James, or Thomas, there is some dispute as to which. His mother, according to one testimony, was Mary Mills. His grandparents being James Peden and Agnes Miller. This James Peden was a younger brother of "The Prophet Peden." In this family there were three sons, Alexander, James and Mingo. Their mother was Isabella Robb, and the father was Hugh Peden, who suffered martyrdom; the grandfather being Alexander Peden, husband of one of the daughters of the "House of Hamilton, with whom he received a fair dower."

These statements are given as they reached the writer, but it is "a far cry" back to 1524, so there may be some mistakes. The father and brothers, as well as John Peden himself, were Ulstermen to the heart's core, having part in the long continued, bloody warfare that banished the Stuart forever from the throne. Of the "distaff

side," mere mention calls up memories of convenanting names, glowing crimson on the annals of martyrology.

Only one of John Peden's brothers remained in Ireland. There is some uncertainty about his name, probably Robert or Samuel, and his descendants yet linger at the old home in Broughshane, while one or two others returned to Scotland, when the way was opened on the suppression of the woolen trade, and where their descendants are found in Ayreshire and other parts of Scotland. Tradition also states that two or three brothers preceded John Peden to America; another version states that they followed from time to time. Only very recently have traces been found of the descendants of these old brothers, and all families of Peden, who came to America prior to the Revolution of 1776-1783 trace their origin to one of these four brothers. The Pedens of Enon Valley, Penna., from whom the writer has been unable to elicit any replies to numerous inquiries, hold the same traditions as those held by the descendants of John Peden, founder of the Southern house.

John Peden grew to manhood in troublous days, which left an indelible impress on his character; an enthusiast in his faith, he inherited the fervid piety of long generations of saints and martyrs. He possessed a fair, almost liberal, education. "For be it remembered that the exiled Scots in Ireland were very careful to have good schools, and attended carefully to the education of their children, both secular and religious, therefore, they were not cast upon the shores of the new world a crowd of ignorant wretches." (From Douglas Campbell's Puritans of the South.) He was therefore steady and industrious at his trade of wagonmaker; he also was skilled in other woodwork as well, and knew somewhat of "blacksmithing," which stood him good stead. He was a stern, silent man, of quiet temper and rigid self-control, ruling his own spirit, very humble in his own eyes, and reticent about his attainments which were many and varied, cheerful and content with his lot in life. His one pride and glory being in his descent from an ancestry which had never bowed the neck to Rome. Family tradition states that his grandfather, who bore the name of Andrew Hugh Peden, a young man, and the father of several young children, was shot by the orders of Claverhouse, while standing by St. Mary's Loch, in a lonely glen. He sprang forward in the death struggle into the black waters of the loch, which received his body and holds it in sacred trust until time shall be no more, and all will be revealed.

Scorning the intervention of the priest, which the Irish law required, John Peden was married by a Protestant minister to his neighbor's

daughter, bonny "Peggy" or Margaret McDill. She always bore this name.

(Note—For the history of "Peggy" or Margaret McDill the writer is indebted to several members of the McDill family, which family has kept its records intact for centuries.)

"Peggy" or Margaret was the eldest daughter of John McDill and Janet Leslie, his wife (what memories the Leslie name stirs). She was born during August, 1715, at Broughshane, Ballymena Parish, Antrim County, Ireland. "She was a winsome lassie, brimful of glee, buxom and rosy." She married John Peden after much coaxing on his part in the year 1730, being not quite sixteen years old at the time, therefore she was more like a sister than mother to her older children, while her staid husband acted for all. She is described as a sweet-faced, sunny-tempered woman, with deep blue, laughing eyes and golden hair, whose rebellious curl refused the restraint of cap or snood, and reveled in the winds." As to figure, she was not, as is generally supposed, a "little dimpled darling," to be cuddled and petted, but rather cast in heroic mould, "large and stately, with a spirit and mind of her own." Her supply of wit and humor was as great as that of her husband was lacking; his faith bordered on fanaticism, while hers took a very practical common sense form, and it is told that she rather delighted in "bringing her John to earth" sometimes, which he bore with great patience for the love-sake. Her personal energy was boundless, and while her household were not clad in purple and fine linen, her industrious hands kept them bountifully supplied. She was a famous housekeeper, and because her youngest daughter most resembled her in this respect, she at her death "willed to my beloved daughter Elizabeth my set of wedding china." While she loved work, she also delighted in a "little play." She maintained throughout life a strong devotion to her family, and always insisted on being called "Peggy" McDill, and so well was she loved by them that there has always been in the American family of McDill a Margaret to bear her name, some of whom being marvellous reproductions.

Their children were all ten born in Ireland, and the parents were long past life's summer time when they came across the seas. Mary, the eldest, was born 1732, James 1734, Jane 17 , Thomas 1743, William 1749, Elizabeth 1750, John 1752, Samuel 1754, Alexander 1756, David 1760. These all came to America with their parents. During that long and perilous voyage the Christian fortitude of the father shone out brightly through the darkest hours, though the mother sometimes murmured secretly for the "auld countree," she

bore herself calmly, even cheerfully, all the way over. David her youngest was a "braw lad" of ten when they came over, and "Davie" idolized his fair mother, while he stood greatly in awe of his father, who wore a stern countenance. The numerous grandchildren, too, claimed the care of the mother, so she had little time to herself on that crowded emigrant ship. During the trying hours when crew and passengers were having that fearful struggle for the mastery, the spirit of "Peggy" McDill never once faltered. Her keen eyes were the first to sight the new shores, as they were the last to view the old, and when they came to anchor she stepped ashore with proud, firm tread, bearing, well wrapped in her shawl, one of the youngest grandchildren. Eminently fitted by nature for a pioneer's wife, she transmitted much of her strong character to her sons and daughters, while the father's piety and energy were splendid examples for his children, and they were faithfully followed. The mother's industry was tireless, and "whatever she put her hands to prospered," so when the Indians stole her "stuff" she forthwith made more. On one occasion when after much abuse and many threats, they set fire to her cabin during the absence of her husband and sons, she "outed the flames" with her own hands, having the children bring water from the spring in "piggins." In the hour of danger she was as ready with a musket as husband or sons; but she loved best the days of peace; to sing old-time ballads and psalms to the humming of her wheel.

When the call came for men to rise for the sacred cause of Freedom John Peden was too old for active service. He did not hesitate long. Peggy said "he must go with the boys" so she took from her "kist" of blankets, all the work of her hands, a goodly store, rolled and bound them with deer-skin thongs, packing in a few shirts, and woolen socks of her own knitting, then prepared the parched corn for their "rock-a-hominy," singing all the while to keep her "spirits up." John Peden made ready his wagon, while the sons, who were at home, the four youngest, burnished their guns, moulded bullets, filled their powder horns, and sharpened their hunting knives. It was the voice of this Spartan mother that sent them forth from that cabin home on the hillside. All together, husband and sons, to do or die for liberty, with the words, "Laddies be bra', dinna ye show white feather, remember ye mither, and God be wi ye." Then she stood shading her eyes with her hand until they were lost to sight, and "Davie" stole back a few steps to wave his bonnet "to mother." The father was very useful in many ways, a cheerful, though silent guide. Who knows but his "fervent, effectual prayers" brought them safely through many hairbreadth escapes; many perils by flood and flame,

back to the cabin door where Peggy welcomed them after Gates' defeat. The father, already old and much broken, found the Tory in possession, and his Peggy longing for a sight of her brother's family over in Chester, also deeming it a place of greater security, removed thither with the younger members of the family and several grandchildren, hoping to find rest, and here they (the old poeple) remained unto the end of their pilgrimage. (Note.—This removal is said by some to have taken place prior to the war, in 1774, but the majority lean to the date here given, 1780.) However the hope was vain, as is recorded elsewhere, and John Peden followed his sons to the grand finale at Yorktown; thence he came back to Chester to find a few more years of toil, an evening time of rest.

"Peggy" McDill was first to fall "on sleep," and lies among the green mounds of the McDills near Catholic Church, Chester, S. C. She was about seventy-five years old, the date of her death is somewhat uncertain, but is supposed to have been 1788. John Peden survived her some years. It is handed down that he made a visit to his children at Fairview, passing about a year among them. When the longing came to be near his wife was no longer resistible, he was carried back by his sorrowing sons, James, the eldest remaining with him until his release came, which is said to have occurred in 1791-1792. This would, if the dates are correct have given him a long life of over four score years (1709-1791). The date of death is thus fixed, as it was during this year that David Morton was married and brought his first wife, Penelope White, to Fairview, and he had made it his duty to stay with his loved grandfather, and who records, that as he lifted him from his chair to his bed he uttered these words: "Lord thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations." They are recorded on his monument at Fairview Church, S. C. But John Peden lies also in the beautifully kept burial place of the McDills, near Catholic Church, in Chester. Not as is generally believed, in the church yard at Fairview.

The name of John Peden is not blazoned on his country's roll of fame; his good deeds are unwritten and unsung; his good name is borne by thousands of worthy sons scattered over all America's wide domains, so we inscribe proudly here: To the memory of our father, John Peden, Christian soldier of the American Revolution, 1776-1783.

The name of "Peggy" McDill does not appear on the pages of Mrs. Ellet's Women of the Revolution, but we inscribe her here as the mother of a mighty race, who rise and call her blessed, among the Spartan dames of a glorious era.

House of Mary

"Mary, or as she was best known in her home and among her friends, "Pretty Polly", was the eldest daughter as well as the eldest child of John and Peggy Peden. Her birth place was near Broughshane, in Antrim County, Ireland. The best accepted date is 1730 to 1732. She is spoken of traditionally as being very lovely, both in character and in person. She possessed the beautiful dark eyes inherited from the martyr Mill or Mills; eyes that smiled or glowed as the soul within was stirred by varying emotions. She was a devout Christian, a model housewife, and true mother, yet withal full of the intrepid, pioneer spirit, utterly devoid of fear. Though the latter part of her life, covering many years, was spent in a cripple's chair, and though a great sufferer, she was uncomplaining, patient, and directed with great precision the domestic machinery of her large household. From its depths she was lovingly, tenderly, mournfully borne "over the hill" by her stalwart sons to her last rest, in true Scottish fashion. She was married in Ireland to James Alexander, and was the mother of several children before the emigration took place.

"The Alexander name needs no comment from the pen of the Peden Historian. It shines in Scotland's and other annals as far back as there are records. It is of Greek origin, the legend running thus: 'The first Alexander, a Greek merchant, was driven ashore near Edinburg under stress of weather. Meeting kindness at the hands of a Caledonian lassie, he forgot home and Greece,' which is saying a great deal for a Greek. The name is peer to the oldest in the land, having its closest association with the fortunes of Stirling, among the dissenting nobles, with the Cameronian leaders, with the long roll of the solemn League and Covenant, with the Scott exiles to Ireland. In both church and state in the Old World and the New, it glows with undiminished luster.

"Of James Alexander, the husband of "Aunt Polly", the writer has only a few traditions. He was a master mind and the pivot on which the settlement at Fairview turned. He was extremely liberal

with his ample (for that day) means. He gave the land for church and school buildings. In a hollow dell between his old homestead and the church the bricks were molded and burned for the old brick church and a few remains of the molding and burning are yet to be seen there, 1900. He was noble of mein, inclined more to joviality than dignity; he was generous of heart and open of hand; his hospitality was boundless; his countenance was merry and ruddy. He lived to a great age, but no trace of his tomb was found by the writer after a long search. He, too, was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War with several sons, among them his eldest, Major John Alexander of the "Tyger Irsh," in the famous Spartan regiment.

"Their children were in number thirteen; the sons are mentioned first and the daughters last, not chronologieally, and the writer simply follows the information given by their granddaughter, Mrs. Cynthia A. Shannon.

"Children: I. John; II. Joseph, never married; III. James, Jr.; IV. Thomas, no records; V. William; VI. Alexander, no records; VII. Samuel, died in boyhood; VIII. Katherine; IX. Mary; X. Margaret; XI. Nancy; XII. Jane; XIII. Elizabeth. No records of the daughters. (No records sinces 1900.)

"I. John, the eldest son, was born in Ireland in 1755 and was about fifteen or sixteen when the family came to America. 'During the Revolution, 1776, he commanded the Tyger Irish in the great battle of King's Mountain. His grave is still visible in the churchyard of Fairview Church in Gwinnett County, Ga., which church he and a number of Alexanders and Pedens really founded. The marble slab over his grave bears this inscription: 'Sacred to the memory of Maj. John Alexander who departed this life May 29, 1830, in the 75th year of his age. The Patriot, the Soldier, and the Christian'."

"The family to which his first wife belonged originally owned the land whereon now stands the flourishing city of Spartanburg. Landrum, in his *Revolutionary and Colonial History of Upper South Carolina,* makes the statement: " Where Spartanburg now stands was deeded for a courthouse by Thomas Williamson". According to the deed he sold a two-acre tract of land to Spartanburg County for five shillings.

" Maj. John Alexander, b. 1755; d. May 29, 1830; m. 1786, Elizabeth Williamson, b. 1764; d. Aug. 28, 1797, buried at Fairview Church near Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: A. James Dixon; B. Thomas Williamson; C. Anne, b. 1792, no further record. Major John Alexander 2nd m. Mrs. Russell of N. C. Children: D. Elizabeth who married a Chatham, had no children: E. Newton married a Knox, had

two daughters; F. Franklin, married a Neal, three children: 1. Harriett; 2. Mrs. M. A. Salmons; 3. name unknown; G. Harvey, married, has four children; H. Jane, married, has several children; I. Amanda, died young.

"A. James Dixon Alexander, b. 1788; m. Margaret Peden (House of David), b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 1, 1824. Children: 1. Eleanor; 2. Elizabeth; 3 Nancy; 4. Thomas Wilson; 5. John, died young; 6. James; 7. Franklin, no trace.

"This family moved from Fairview, S. C. to Gwinnett County, Ga., either with Maj. John Alexander or soon after his migration. The following is copied from an old church record in existence: '1820, Maj. John Alexander, his entire family, and William Alexander, his brother, and his entire family leave the state for Ga. Regularly dismissed. Anthony Savage, Clerk of Session.'

"These families went to occupy newly opened lands in Ga. and settled in what is now Gwinnett County, founding, together with a number of Pedens and others of the same family the church of Fairview, in memory of the old home church, and many of them especially the older members are sleeping in its church yard.

"1. Eleanor Alexander married William Knox. No further record.

"2. Elizabeth Alexander married a Norton. No further record.

"3. Nancy Alexander married Clairborne Brown. No further record.

"4. Thomas Wilson Alexander b. Feb. 9, 1818; d. 1877; married Rebecca Ann Baugh. Add. Lawrenceville, Ga. Children: a. John Newton, b. Ramsey Hamilton, married, no children; c. Alice, married Thomas Wheeler. Add. Collinville, Ala., several children; d. Georgia, married a Connally, one child: (1.) Sally, no further record."

a. John Newton Alexander, b. July 26, 1844; d. Dec., 1931; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Patterson, b. 1852; d. 1909. Children: (1). Ramsey Hamilton; (2). Thomas Newton; (3). Minta Ann; (4). Emma Elizabeth; (5). Floyd Wilson; (6). James Patterson; (7). Rebecca Missouri; (8). John Mayfield; (9). Noah Melvin, b. Mar. 30, 1887;d. Mar. 20, 1894; (10). Ruth Mary. A. John Newton Alexander 2nd. m. 1910, Mrs. Macie Gribble, d. 1953. Children: (11). Tena; (12). Paul Wesley.

(1). Ramsey Hamilton Alexander, b. 1873; d. 1949; m. 1896, Millie Duncan, b. 1880. Add. Roscoe, Tex. Children: (a). Jean, b. July 28, 1897, not married; (b). Audie Millie (Dollie); (c). Hester; (d). Johnnie; (e). Robert; (f). Monetta; (g). Jim; (h). Mary B.; (i). Alice; (j). W. R.

(b). Audie Millie (Dollie) Alexander, b. Feb. 21, 1899; m. Apr.

20, 1923, W. L. Bradshaw, Sr. Add. 702 S. Ave. L, Clifton, Tex. Children: aa. Frances; bb. W. L., Jr.

aa. Frances Bradshaw, b. Feb. 14, 1925; m. E. B. Hatter. Add. 702 S. Ave. L, Clifton, Tex. Child: (aa). Peggy Alyce, b. Dec. 25, 1951.

bb. W. L. Bradshaw, Jr., b. Jan .31, 1927; married. Add. 2904 Murphy St., Fort Worth, Tex. Child: (aa). Cynthia, b. Sept. 14, 1953.

(c). Hester Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1900; m. Aug. 12, 1924, Earl Embry. Add. Rt. 2, Quanah, Tex. No children.

(d). Johnnie Alexander, b. Jan. 23, 1902; m. Oct. 17, 1925, B. A. Martin. Add. Oglesby, Tex. No children.

(e). Robert Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1904; m. 1932, Lucile Simmons. Add. Oglesby, Tex. Children: aa. Frank Ramsey, b. Nov. 5, 1933; bb. Millie Alice, b. June 16, 1943.

(f). Monetta Alexander, b. Apr. 1, 1906; m. May 3, 1925, Marteen Martin, d. Feb. 14, 1956. Add. 1302 W. 7th. St., Plainview, Tex. Child: aa. Jerald, b. Mar. 19, 1926; m. 1949, Clara V. Bannister. Add. 1317 Dallas St., Plainview, Tex. Children: (aa). Sharon Lynn, b. Mar. 29, 1951; (bb). Jerry David, b. Aug 23, 1953.

(g). Jim Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1908; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Lula Graham. Add. Oglesby, Tex. Children: aa. Nancy Pat, b. Mar. 13, 1935; bb. Mary Emily, b. Dec. 1, 1936; cc. Jimmie Lou, b. May 11, 1940.

(h). Mary B. Alexander, b. Dec. 2, 1909; m. May 4, 1934, R. E. Gracey, b. Oct. 21, 1897. Add. Roscoe, Tex. Children: aa. Lady Given; bb. Letha Ann, b. July 1, 1937; cc. Mary Rebecca, b. Dec. 31, 1944.

aa. Lady Given Gracey, b. Aug. 28, 1935; m. Aug. 6, 1955, Robert E. Killian.

(i). Alice Alexander, b. Jan. 28, 1912; m. June 13, 1936, A. A. Carlson. Add. Brady, Tex. No children.

(j). W. R. Alexander, b. Jan. 24, 1919; m. Apr. 18, 1937, Vela Hall, b. Jan. 26, 1917. Add. Roscoe, Tex. Children: aa. Elizabeth Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1943; bb. Virginia Maridoll, b. Mar. 20, 1951.

(2). Thomas Newton Alexander, b. 1875; d. 1940; m. 1897, Jennie Glenn, b. 1873; d. 1932. Children: (a). Clifford, b. Oct. 9, 1898, not married, Add. Moody, Tex.; (b). Ollie, b. Oct. 1, 1899; d. June 12, 1912; (c). Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1900; Add. 2826 May, Fort Worth 10, Tex. (d). Jack; (e). Joe Bailey; (f). Weldon.

(d). Jack Alexander, b. Dec. 18, 1902; m. 1932, Maud England, b. 1913. Add. Moody, Tex. Children: aa. Virginia; bb. Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1944.

aa. Virginia Alexander, b. Aug. 5, 1934; m. Charlie Scott. Child: (aa). Pamela Ann.

(e). Joe Bailey Alexander, b. Aug. 26, 1909; m. 1929, Bill

Permenter, b. 1899; d. Oct. 1953. Add. Rt. 1, Box 350, Berleson, Tex. No children.

(f). Weldon Alexander, b. Sept. 27, 1912; m. 1950, Edna Marsh, b. Aug. 6, 1920. Add. Rt. 2, Moody, Tex. Children: aa. Jimmy, b. June 14, 1951; bb. Tommy, b. May 5, 1953.

(3). Minta Ann Alexander, b. 1877; m. Aug. 12, 1892, Morgan Fegette, b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1908. Add. McGregor, Tex. Children: (a). John; (b). Gladys; (c). Inez; (d). Charlsie; (e). and (f). twins, died in infancy.

(a). John Fegette, b. 1894; m. 1912, Una Duncan, b. 1895. Add. 717 S. M. McGreggor, Tex. Children: aa. Pauline, b. Oct. 2, 1913; bb. Nathan, b. Apr. 4, 1916; cc. Ira Lee, b. July 30, 1918; dd. Eugenia, b. Jan. 8, 1928; ee. Mary Ann, b. May 20, 1930.

(b). Gladys Fegette, b. 1902; m. May 12, 1923, W. P. Nabors, b. Nov. 26, 1901. Add. 2006 Banks, Houston 6, Tex. Children: aa. Sue, b. 1925; m. Aug. 3, 1945; bb. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1927; m. Tom Flanagan, Jr. Add. Lake Charles, La. Four children, names not given.

(c). Inez Fegette, b. 1906; m. Sept. 3, 1927, Joe Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1906. Children: aa. Richard, b. Feb. 26, 1930; m. 1950; bb. Sidney Ray, b. Aug. 7, 1936; m. 1956.

(d). Charlsie Fegette, b. 1915; m. June 26, 1927, Clois Mansker, b. Jan. 7, 1915. Add. Beeville, Tex., Box 649. Children: aa. Gary Fegette, b. Nov. 25, 1942; bb. Kyle Clois, b. Feb. 26, 1947.

(4). Emma Elizabeth Alexander, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Jan. 23, 1898, D. E. Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. July 4, 1957. Add. Rt. 1, McGregor, Tex. Children: (a). Leonard; (b). Garland; (c). Vera; (d). Truman; (e). Nadine; (f). Travis; (g). Lorraine.

(a). Leonard Anderson, b. Sept. 16, 1899; m. July 24, 1921, Agnes Lynch, b. Nov. 18, 1904; d. Dec. 22, 1955. Add. Rt. 1, McGregor, Tex. Children: aa. Nick Edward, b. May 15, 1926; d. Mar. 15, 1935; bb. Robert D.; cc. Daisy Marie; dd. Frances Marie, b. Dec. 20, 1935; d. Dec. 22, 1935.

bb. Robert D. Anderson, b. June 7, 1937; m. June 21, 1957, Laverne Barron, b. Oct. 10, 1940. Add. McGregor, Tex. Child: (aa). Robert Desmon, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1958.

cc. Daisy Marie Anderson, b. May 12, 1939; d. Dec. 22, 1955; m. 1954, Cullin Doty. Add. 1017 Halt Ave., Waco, Tex. Child: (aa). Cullin, Jr., b. Oct., 1955.

(b). Garland Anderson, b. July 28, 1901; m. Feb. 9, 1924, Vevian Ross, b. July 12, 1906. Add. McGregor, Tex. Children: (aa). Lloyd, b. Feb. 7, 1927; d. May 7, 1944, in service; (bb). Frank, b. Mar. 17, 1929; (cc). Rita Faye, b. Aug. 28, 1935; m. June 1, 1955, Gene Manske.

Add. McGregor, Tex. Child: (aa). Gwendlyn Ann, b. 1957.

(c). Vera Anderson, b. July 28, 1903; m. Aug. 15, 1925, Jess Brinkley, b. Oct. 22, 1900. Add. Temple, Tex. Children: aa. Charles; bb. LaDon; cc. LaVon.

aa. Charles Brinkley, b. Oct. 3, 1929; m. June 18, 1952, Geraldine Sketer. bb. LaDon Brinkley, b. Aug. 2, 1931; m. June 24, 1949, Charles Sayen. Children: (aa). Mike, b. July 12, 1953; (bb). Pat, b. Aug. 12, 1955. (cc). LaVon Brinkley, b. Aug. 2, 1931; m. June 24, 1948, LeRoy Mertz.

(d). Truman Anderson, b. Apr. 1, 1906; m. Jan. 19, 1948, Nelda Holob, b. 1916. Add. Rt. 1, McCalm, Tex. Child: aa. Lonnie, b. Dec. 31, 1955.

(e). Nadine Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. Nov. 25, 1934, Roy Lee, b. Aug. 23, 1903. Child: aa. Naray, b. Feb. 2, 1936; m. June 17, 1954, James Maxfield, b. Dec. 19, 1935. Child: (aa). James Ray, b. Apr. 2, 1956.

(f). Travis Anderson, b. Aug. 21, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1936, Lorraine Chapman, b. Dec. 31, 1913. Add. Groves, Tex. Children: aa. Jacqueline; bb. George, b. June 4, 1943; cc. David, b. June 4, 1944.

aa. Jacqueline Anderson, b. Sept. 6, 1936; m. June 7, 1954, Robert Boudine. Children: (aa). Lorrie Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1956; (bb). Gary, b. Jan. 23, 1958.

(g). Lorraine Anderson, b. Sept. 24, 1916; m. Nov. 7, 1935, F. G. Welch, b. May 27, 1915. Add. Temple, Tex. Child: aa. Kenneth, b. Sept. 6, 1936.

(5). Floyd Wilson Alexander, b. Feb. 27, 1881; d. Mar. 16, 1948; m. Oct. 21, 1900, Mollie Pauline Helfer, b. May 25, 1878; d. Mar. 7, 1956. Children: (a). Freeman Wilson, b. Aug. 3, 1900; Add. 3833 Tulsa Way, Fort Worth, Tex.; (b). Jewell Pauline; (c). James Pierce; (d). Sylvia Wanda, b. Sept. 1, 1912; d. Aug. 16, 1915.

(b). Jewell Pauline Alexander, b. Oct. 11, 1903; m. Mar. 21, 1923, Tolbert Fannin Poynor, b. Mar. 17, 1892. Add. 3833 Tulsa Way, Fort Worth, Tex. Child: aa. Dorothy, b. Nov. 26, 1926; m. July 1, 1947, James Patric Dunigan, b. Sept. 23, 1924. Child: (aa). James Michael, b. Sept. 23, 1952.

(c). James Pierce Alexander, b. June 23, 1908; m. 1941, Clara Ward. Add. 1417 Lafayette, N. E. Albuquerque, N. M. No Children.

(6). James Patterson Alexander, b. Apr. 21, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1948; m. Aug. 2, 1916, Elizabeth Akin, b. Sept. 30, 1894. Add 2409 Jarratt Ave., Austin 3, Tex. Children: (a). Nancy Lu; (b). Betty Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1929, Add. 228 Acacia Ave., Lake Jackson, Tex.

(a). Nancy Lou Alexander, b. June 17, 1927; m. Apr. 8, 1947,

William Hector Blaney, b. Feb. 10, 1925. Children. aa. James Alexander, b. June 9, 1954; bb. Jeffrey William, b. July 29, 1956.

(7). Rebecca Missouri Alexander, b. Mar. 19, 1885; m. John Wesley McGregor, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Mar. 23, 1936. Add. 1211 Wood St., Waco, Tex. Children: (a). Charlie Clay; (b). Hallie Ruth; (c). Mary Ladine; (d). Johnny, b. 1911; d. 1914.

(a). Charlie Clay McGregor, b. May 12, 1905; d. Oct. 30, 1941; m. Feb. 22, 1928, Kathleen Cox, b. Apr. 18, 1907. Child: aa. John Howard, b. Nov. 11, 1928; m. Apr. 14, 1950, Patricia Golding, b. Sept. 25, 1929. Child: (aa). Cecelia, b. Sept. 4, 1951.

(b). Hallie Ruth McGregor, b. Dec. 4, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1931, Alvin Sorley, b. Aug. 26, 1908. Children: aa. Shirley; bb. Jimmie, b. July 9, 1938; cc. Gloria, b. Aug. 8, 1942; d. Aug. 11, 1942.

aa. Shirley Sorley, b. Jan. 24, 1935; m. Dec. 3, 1955, Jack D. Thedford, b. Aug. 2, 1930.

(c). Mary Ladine McGregor, b. Oct. 24, 1909; m. June 26, 1931, and later divorced, S. B. Akin, b. Apr. 18, 1909. Mary Ladine Akin 2nd. m. May, 1947, J. N. Thompson, b. Feb. 23, 1907. Child: aa. Janet Ladine, b. May 26, 1948.

(8). John Mayfield Alexander, b. Mar. 30, 1887; d. Jan. 4, 1957; m. July 7, 1907, Edna Eudora Sabastian, b. Jan 5, 1888. Add. 4324 Calmont, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Hazel; (b). Garnet.

(a). Hazel Alexander, b. Apr. 18, 1908; m. Aug. 15, 1934, Joseph Gilbert Potter, b. Jan. 30, 1905. Add. 4324 Calmont, Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

(b). Garnet Alexander, b. Jan. 24, 1912; m. Feb., 1940, Virginia Jones, b. Nov. 30, 1919; d. Jan. 28, 1957. Child: aa. Helen Virginia, b. June 2, 1942.

(10). Ruth Mary Alexander, b. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Mar. 7, 1915, divorced 1930, Charles C. Gipe, b. Nov. 12, 1883; d. Mar., 1939. Add. 1206 Rose Dr., Alice, Tex. Child: (a). Marjorie Ruth, b. Apri. 19, 1922; m. Apr. 22, 1944, Maj W. B. Willis. Add. San Antonio, Tex. Child: aa. Steven Richard, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

(11). Tena Alexander, b. Apr. 23, 1912; m. Dec. 14, 1935, Peter Baggett, b. June 29, 1913. Add. 2103 Morrow, Waco, Tex. Child: (a). Macy Alexander, b. Sept. 23, 1940.

(12). Paul Wesley Alexander, b. Nov. 20, 1915; m. Jan. 10, 1937, Doris Fields, b. July 5, 1917. Add. Moody, Tex. Children: (a). Michael, b. Oct. 7, 1944; (b). Paula, b. Aug. 28, 1956.

6. James Alexander moved to northern Alabama; in 1866 to California. No further trace.

B. Dr. Thomas Williamson Alexander, Sr., b. Jan. 2, 1790; d.

Feb. 26, 1840; m. 1817, Martha Walker, b. Jan. 1, 1794; d. June 23, 1873. Add. Lawrenceville, Ga. Children: 1. John Ramsey; 2. William Walker; 3. Elizabeth A.; 4 James Franklin; 5. Thomas Williamson, Jr.; 6. Wilson, b. 1830; d. 1835; 7. Cicero; 8. William.

1. Judge John Ramsey Alexander, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Mar. 10, 1901; m. 1839, Elizabeth Maltbie, b. 1820. Children: a. Julia; b. Robert; c. Ella; d. Hattie; e. William; f. James; g. Henry; h. Mattie. i. and j. died in infancy. No further record.

"Judge John Ramsey Alexander was, in his prime, an eminent jurist and prominent, in both church and state. As a man he was greatly loved and reverenced by all who knew him. Owing to his great age and failing health, he failed to honor the reunion in 1899 with his presence or the address assigned him, and when asked to write his reminiscences, replied very courteously and regretfully that the fire fiend which swept away his lovely home had destroyed all his journals with his library, and he was unwilling at his age to trust his memory."

2. William Walker Alexander, b. 1820; d. 1880; m. Nov., 1856, Mary Augusta Bishop. Children: a. Henrietta; b. Thomas; c. Mattie; d. James Bishop.

3. Elizabeth A. Alexander, b. Feb. 15, 1822; deceased; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Dr. James M. Gordon, "who fell a victim of yellow fever during an epidemic in Savannah, Ga., nobly refused to leave his post, and gave his life for suffering humanity. He died in 1854. Children: a. Alice; b. Albert, gave his bright young life a sacrifice to the Confederate cause, dying in Mobile, Ala. in 1863-64; c. Thomas W., married in Va., did not long survive his marriage; d. Florence. 3 Elizabeth A. Gordon 2nd. m. William Lowry. Add. Atlanta, Ga. No children.

a. Alice Gordon, m. R. Q. Cassels. Add. Savannah, Ga. Children: (1). Frank; (2). Gordon. No further record.

d. Florence Gordon married a Cassels. Add. Savannah, Ga. Eleven children, names unknown. No further record.

4. Dr. James Franklin Alexander, b. May 24, 1824; d. Nov. 14, 1901; m. 1856, Georgia Orme. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: a. died in infancy; b. Jennie, m. J. P. Stevens of Atlanta, Ga. No further record. 4. Dr. James Franklin Alexander 2nd. m. Ada Reynolds. Children: c. James Franklin, Jr.; d. Ada.

"Dr. James Franklin Alexander was born in Greenville County, S. C. When he was a child, his parents moved to Georgia and settled at Lawrenceville where the son received the principal part of his early education at a school taught by Rev. James Patterson. He began the

study of medicine in 1846 and graduated from the Medical College of Ga. at Augusta in 1849. The following account of the cause of his residence in Atlanta is given in the Memoirs of Ga.

"In April, 1849, a man was attacked with smallpox, and Dr. Alexander, though he had just graduated, thought he saw an opportunity to establish himself in Atlanta. He immediately went there thinking, as he said, that it was no worse to run the risk of smallpox than to have no practice. Arriving there, he met Dr. E. C. Calhoun, a former classmate who had come on the same errand and who had secured the refusal of a room, the only one then to be had, that would serve as an office. Dr. Calhoun, however, decided that rent of six dollars per month for the little office was too great, and Dr. Alexander at once secured it.

"Dr. Alexander took charge of two smallpox patients, and under his care and treatment they recovered. This made Dr. Alexander's reputation at once, and he entered upon a large practice which continued to increase until he retired from active work.

"At the outbreak of the War Between the States Dr. Alexander entered the Confederate army as surgeon of the Seventh Ga. Regiment (infantry). He served six months in the field then was detailed to hospital duty in Atlanta, in which he was actively engaged until the end of the war.

"For ten years he was a member of the board of health in Atlanta, and its president for several terms. In 1896, during the yellow fever scare, he maintained that the disease would not spread in Atlanta, and against active opposition, opened the doors of the city to fever refugees. One patient was brought in and treated, but the disease did not spread, thus proved Dr. Alexander's faith in the climate of Atlanta."

5. Col. Thomas Williamson Alexander, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1915; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Sarah Joyce Hooper, b. June 6, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1895. Add. Rome, Ga. Children: a. Hooper; b. Martha Lamar; c. Harriet Miller; d. Sarah Joyce.

a. Hon. Hooper Alexander, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. May 23, 1934; m. May Field. No children. Hon. Hooper Alexander 2nd. m. Oct. 17, 1894, Mary Amelia Hutchins, b. Oct. 10, 1868; d. Oct. 31, 1950. Add. Decatur, Ga. Children: (1). Amelia; (2). Hooper, Jr.; (3). Hallie; (4). Miller Hutchins; (5). Thomas Wiliamson III; (6). Joyce.

"Hon. Hooper Alexander was one of the prominent figures of the Peden Reunion in 1899. He held a high position in the legal profession of his native state, Georgia."

(1.) Amelia Alexander, b. Aug. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 12, 1917, Joseph William Greenawalt, b. July 11, 1894. Children: (a). Amelia; (b).

Myra.

(a). Amelia Greenawalt, b. Sept. 12, 1918; m. Aug. 14, 1937, Clark Elwin Thorpe, b. Aug. 15, 1914. Child: aa. Clark Elwin, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1942.

(b). Myra Greenawalt, b. July 15, 1920; m. June 27, 1941, Hugh Benjamin Carter, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1919. Children: aa. Myra, b. June 8, 1950; bb. Hugh Timothy, b. Feb. 19, 1952.

(2). Hooper Alexander, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1896; d. Mar., 1955; m. June 19,1929, Margaret McCann Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1900. Children: (a). Hooper III; (b). Madge Burt; (c). Jessie Miller, b. Sept. 16, 1936; (d). Amelia Ward, b. Aug. 10, 1938.

(a). Hooper Alexander III, b. Apr. 27, 1930; m. June, 1955, Emmy Hayes.

(b). Madge Burt Alexander, b. Nov. 29, 1931; m. July 12, 1958, Jack Harrison Vining.

(3). Hallie Alexander, b. Dec. 26, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1922, Francis Hazel Hurst Turner, b. June 24, 1895. Add. Columbus, Ga. Children: (a). Nell Gardiner; (b). Hooper Alexander; (c). Francis H., Jr.

(a). Nell Gardiner Turner, b. Apr. 1, 1923; m. Mar. 1, 1947, Francis Joseph Spettel, b. Sept. 28, 1922. Children: aa. Michael Alexander, b. Dec. 13, 1949; bb. James Patrick, b. Jan. 5, 1953; cc. Marcus Hutchins, b. July 9, 1954.

(b). Hooper Alexander Turner, b. May 22, 1927; m. Aug. 23, 1949, Adele McMath, b. Sept. 31, 1929. Add. Columbus, Ga. Children. aa. Adele Martin, b. May 17, 1955; bb. Hugh McMath, b. Dec. 1, 1956.

(c). Francis H. Turner, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1932; m. July 8, 1955, Ann Epting. Child: aa. Betsy Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1956.

(4). Miller Hutchins Alexander, b. Mar. 18, 1899; m. Oct. 31, 1934, Gertrude Ann Chalkley, b. Feb. 7, 1904. Children: (a). Henry b. Aug. 16, 1935; (b). Laura Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1939.

(5). Thomas Williamson Alexander III, b. Aug. 13, 1900; m. June 23, 1929, Judith Morton Barksdale, b. Dec. 10, 1907. Add. Waynesville, N. C. Children: (a). Thomas Williamson IV, b. Oct. 16, 1931; (b). Judith Morton, b. Feb. 9, 1934, m. Richard Amic Coker; (c). Alice Hutchins, b. Apr. 15, 1937; (d). George Miller, b. Jan. 8, 1943; d. Dec., 1955.

(6). Joyce Alexander, b. July 8, 1902; m. June 30, 1928, Albert Hershel Rhyne, b. Feb. 1, 1903. Children: (a). Albert Hershel, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1931; (b). Hooper Alexander, b. Jan. 18, 1938.

b. Martha LaMar Alexander, b. Jan. 7, 1862; d. Dec. 28, 1941; m. Apr. 19, 1883, Samuel Fitts Pegues, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Nov. 14, 1941. Children: (1). Hooper Alexander; (2). Josiah James, Sr.

(1). Hooper Alexander Pegues, b. Nov. 29, 1884; m. June 29, 1921, Erma Campbell Cressford, b. Aug. 31, 1896. Children: (a). Robert Alexander; (b). Josiah James II. (1). Hooper Alexander Pegues 2nd. m. May 9, 1943, Gladys Braddock Isham, b. Apr. 24, 1900. No children.

(a). Robert Alexander Pegues, b. Dec. 6, 1922; d. Oct. 9, 1953; m. June 28, 1947, Florence Mary Wilson, b. Dec. 22, 1923. Children: aa. David Michael, b. May 21, 1950; bb. Donald Campbell, b. Jan. 16, 1952.

(b). Josiah James Pegues II, b. Sept. 17, 1924; m. June 16, 1951, Elizabeth Magdalen Mathews, b. May 24, 1928. Children: aa. Lizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1952; bb. Robert Mathews, b. Nov. 21, 1953; cc. Dawn Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1957; dd. Debra Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1957.

(2). Josiah James Pegues, Sr., b. Feb. 11, 1887; d. Mar. 23, 1956; m. Oct. 8, 1924, Margaret Elizabeth Bond, b. July 24, 1901. Child. (a). Josiah James, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1929.

c. Harriett Miller Alexander, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1889, James Adolphus Rounsaville, b. Oct. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 17, 1930. Add. Rome, Ga. No children.

d. Sarah Joyce Alexander, b. May 8, 1868; d. Sept. 8, 1952; m. June 14, 1894, Charles William King, b. Aug. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 13, 1923. Add. Rome, Ga. Children: (1). Sarah Joyce; (2). Barrington; (3). Hallie Alexander; (4) Anna Habersham; (5). Martha Lamar.

(1). Sarah Joyce King, b. Oct. 13, 1895; m. Feb. 11, 1920, Brig. Gen. Mark Anthony Cooper III, b. June 18, 1890; d. Oct. 23, 1958. Add. Rome, Ga. Children: (a). Sarah Joyce; (b). Mark Anthony IV; (c). Mary Allgood.

(a). Sarah Joyce Cooper, b. May 26, 1924; m. June 3, 1950, Capt. Stephen David Smith II, M.D., b. Mar. 8, 1922. Add. Rome, Ga. Children: aa. Stephen David III, b. Mar. 17, 1951; bb. Wright Willingham, b. June 21, 1952; cc. Mark Cooper, b. June 8, 1954; dd. Sarah Joyce, b. June 22, 1956.

(b). Mark Anthony Cooper IV, b. May 9, 1926; m. Nov. 29, 1947, Jane Elizabeth Reavis, b. Oct. 2, 1924. Add. Ware Shoals, S. C. Children: aa. Judith Randle, b. Sept. 25, 1948; bb. Olivia Reavis, b. Sept. 28, 1949; cc. Mark Anthony V, b. Apr. 18, 1951; dd. William Reavis b. Dec. 28, 1952; ee. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1957.

(c). Mary Allgood Cooper, b. Nov. 8, 1928; m. May 5, 1951, Maj. Lucius Stone Smith, M. D., b. Mar. 3, 1924. Add. Rome. Ga. Children: aa. Ashley Allgood, b. Feb. 10, 1952; bb. George Barker III, b. Feb. 10, 1952.

(2). Barrington King, b. Jan. 25, 1898; m. Apr. 28, 1928, Made-

line Peacock, b. Sept. 20, 1905. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Barrington, Jr.; (b). Madeline, b. Nov. 11, 1936.

(a). Barrington King, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1930; m. Dec. 26, 1953, Sarah M. Tinius, b. June 11, 1932.

(3). Hallie Alexander King, b. July 19, 1905; m. Dec. 17, 1927, Robert Emmett Irvin, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1904; d. Dec. 22, 1947, in Guam. Add. Rome, Ga. Children: (a). Nell Merriman; (b). Ann Habersham.

(a). Nell Merriman Irvin, b. July 22, 1928; m. Sept. 3, 1955, Ralph Maxwell Payne, b. Dec. 25, 1925. Add. Rome, Ga. Child: aa. Robert Irvin, b. Sept. 2, 1958.

(b). Ann Habersham Irvin, b. Oct. 23, 1931; m. Apr. 28, 1951, Frank Crane Wilson, Jr., M. D., b. Dec. 29, 1929. Add. Augusta, Ga. Children: aa. Jenifer King, b. Dec. 14, 1951; bb. Anna Habersham, b. Dec. 9, 1952; cc. Robin Irvin, b. Nov. 14, 1953.

(4). Ann Habersham King, b. May 17, 1908; m. Oct. 7, 1934, John Franklin Caylor, b. June 17, 1906. Add. Rome, Ga. Child: (a). John Franklin, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1943.

(5). Martha Lamar King, b. Dec. 23, 1910; m. June 12, 1935, Ben Jeffries Cothran, b. Mar. 25, 1908. Add. Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (a). Joyce Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1943; (b). Ben Jeffries, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1948.

7. Cicero Alexander, b. 1832, married and lived in Texas; had two children: a. Elizabeth; b. Cicero, Jr. No further record.

8. William Alexander, no further record.

III. "James Alexander, Jr., b. 1760 or 1761, m. Mary or 'Polly' Miller of Spartanburg County, lived out his long and useful life at Fairview, S. C., where he sleeps his last sleep. There are two incidents in his life which show the spirit of this man. He was more daring than prudent as a soldier.

(Quoted): In 1781 a certain Col. Greigson was shot at Augusta by an American militiaman after having surrendered. It was claimed by the American authorities that no one knew who did the shooting. Col. Thomas Brown, the British officer in command of the captured garrison, declared in a letter written from the Bahamas in 1786 that the shot was fired by a militiaman from Carolina under the command of Gen. Pickens, and that his name was James Alexander. Capt. Hugh McCall of Savannah stated in 1816 that the shot was fired by Samuel Alexander in revenge for great cruelties and indignities previously practiced by Brown and Greigson upon his father, James Alexander, Sr. As Samuel was very young at the time and never in the army, the general belief in the clan is that the act of revenge was performed by James, Jr.

The other incident is positively vouched for. He was so daring and reckless toward the British that he was in perpetual 'hot water'. He refused protection in the dark days and went home to see his mother. The enemy caught him, assured his mother that she should never behold him alive, and threw a halter around his neck intending to hang him. But they had not reckoned with the spirit of Mary Peden Alexander. James was rescued by his brothers and safely spirited away by them to another part of the country. His mother was kept posted as to his whereabouts, but no one else knew. He did not return to S. C. until the year after peace was declared. Then he joined his uncles the Peden brothers, John, Samuel, and David in the pioneer settlement of Fairview, S. C."

III. James Alexander, Jr. and Mary or Polly Miller had seven children: A. Rachel, who never married but spent a long, useful, beautiful home life, leaving a fragrant memory of good deeds well done and service lovingly rendered; B. Elizabeth; C. Nancy; D. Jane Caroline; E. Harriett; F. James; G. Robert.

B. Elizabeth Alexander married Alexander Thompson and settled near Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Joseph; 2. James; 3. John; 4. William; 5. Jane; 6. Mary Ann.

1. Joseph Thompson married a daughter of Samuel Morrow, Jr., of house of Jane.

2. James Thompson married Rebecca Peden Morton, daughter of John Thomas Peden, house of Alexander, and widow of Montgomery Morton, of the house of Jane. Children: a. Alexander; b. John Thomas; c. Joseph; d. Mary; e. David; f. Jefferson. The family moved to Alabama.

3. John Thompson married, it is thought, a Morrow.

4. William Thompson married a Miss Hawk. No further trace of this family save they with the Morton-Morrows and others located near Fayetteville, Tenn. and Somerville, Ala. No record since 1900.

5. Jane Thompson married A. W. Peden, son of M. White Peden, house of Thomas, where her record is to be found.

6. Mary Ann Thompson married a Moore. Four children, one son and three daughters. No further trace save they located near Somerville, Alabama.

C. Nancy Alexander, m. Oct. 4, 1825, John Anderson. Children: 1. James, b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 12, 1868, "of consumption contracted in camp during the War Between the States;" 2. Clarissa Amanda; 3. Sara Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1860, never married; 4. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1836; 5. Martha Ann; 6. William Denny, b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 16, 1863 "amid

the roar and carnage of one of the bloodiest battles of the War Between the States in Tenn., a brave, loyal heart as ever beat was stilled forever. He was one of the first to go, and he never came home from the front even on a brief furlough or missed a battle of his command until he received his honorable discharge."

2. Clarissa Amanda Anderson, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Sept. 4, 1872; married Oliver P. Wood, b. July 8, 1824; d. July 28, 1893. Children: a. Augustus Reid; b. Joseph Wallace; c. Boyd Durant; d. William Anderson; e. John Daniel; f. Charles Isham.

a. Augustus Reid Wood, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 24, 1932; m. May 23, 1878, Eliza Ann Robison; b. June 23, 1857; d. July 29, 1919. Children: (1). Mattie Clarissa; (2). Della T.; (3). Mary Lillian; (4). Oliver Dewitt; (5). Leroy Conway, b. Aug. 15, 1887; d. Mar. 12, 1888; (6). Maggie Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1889; d. Feb. 10, 1890; (7). Augustus, b. and d. July 13, 1891; (8). William Dean; (9). Grace.

(1). Mattie Clarissa Wood, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1945; m. June 3, 1903, Walter Douglas McCorkle, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1937. No children.

(2). Della T. Wood, b. Aug. 9, 1881; d. June 17, 1946; m. June 28, 1910, James Marvin McHugh, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. July 17, 1949. Child: (a). James Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1911; m. Sept. 28, 1936, Elizabeth Ellen Ghear, b. Jan. 8, 1913. Add. W. Poinsett St., Greer, S. C. Child: aa. Mary Ann, b. June 9, 1937; m. Apr. 27, 1957, Capt. Walter Randolph Peterson, b. Jan. 18, 1935.

(3). Mary Lillian Wood, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Sept. 27, 1911, Joseph Edward Bost, b. May 5, 1881. Add. 218 N. Main St., Greer, S. C. Child: (a). Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1918. Not married.

(4). Oliver Dewitt Wood, b. Nov. 30, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1912, Elizabeth Wittan, b. Dec. 8, 1885. Add. 69 Taconic St., Pittsfield, Mass. No children.

(8) William Dean Wood, b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. Aug. 1, 1940; m. Oct. 10, 1916, Hazel Belle Sudduth, b. Jan. 4, 1894. Add. Box 522 Mars Hill, N. C. Children: (a). William Dean, Jr.; (b). Doris; (c). Hazel Dean; (4). Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1926; d. May 10, 1928.

(a). William Dean Wood, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1918; m. July 18, 1945, Mary Anita (Dolores, confirmation) Kreusel, b. Aug. 17, 1919. Add. 1078 Eutaw St., Orangeburg, S. C. Children: aa. Mary Ann (Theresa, confirmation), b. Sept. 22, 1947; bb. William Douglas, b. Sept. 26, 1951.

(b). Doris Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1920; m. Nov. 17, 1942, John Clarke Trevor, b. Oct. 26, 1916. Add. 14 Elaine Ave., Harahan Branch, New Orleans 23, La. Children: aa. James Clarke, b. Apr. 29, 1946; bb.

William Stuart, b. Apr. 5, 1949.

(c). Hazel Dean Wood, b. Aug. 1, 1923; m. Apr. 17, 1946, Bruce Kenneth Murray, b. May 20, 1918. Add. Box 522, Mars Hill, N. C. Children: aa. Patricia Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1946; bb. Susan Anita, b. May 29, 1950; cc. Bruce Kenneth, Jr., b. July 18, 1953; dd. Sandra Dean, b. Mar. 17, 1956.

(9). Grace Wood, b. Aug. 17, 1896; m. Apr. 29, 1919, August Edward Schiletter, b. Oct. 30, 1891, d. Dec. 2, 1959. Add. 147 N. Clemson Ave., Clemson, S. C. No children.

b. Joseph Wallace Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. Apr. 12, 1945, m. Dec. 26, 1878, Carolina Josephine Robison, b. May 11, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1923. Children: (1). Edward Augustus; (2). Ella Gertrude; (3). Ada Belle; (4). Charles Burkehead; (5). Victor Nolan.

(1). Edgar Augustus Wood, b. Feb. 23, 1880; d. May 26, 1954; m. Nannie Lenna Walker, b. Feb. 28, 1887. Add. Andrews, N. C. Children: (a). Edgar Augustus, Jr.; (b). Lois Evelyn.

(a). Edgar Augustus Wood, Jr. married Eva Higdeon. One child.

(b). Lois Evelyn Wood married Robert Heaton. Two children.

(2). Ella Gertrude Wood, b. Nov. 28, 1881; m. Roland E. Ham, d. Dec. 2, 1950. Add. Duncan, S. C. Child: (a) Joseph Roland, d. Mar. 31, 1935 in auto accident.

(3). Ada Belle Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1884; d. Oct. 9, 1959; m. Dec. 6, 1904, Homer Wheeler Groce, b. Feb. 19, 1885; d. Nov. 26, 1918. Add. Lyman, S. C. Children: (a). Ruth Adelle; (b). Nolan; (c). Carolyn; (d). Homer Wheeler, Jr.

(a). Ruth Adelle Groce, b. Sept. 19, 1905; m. Dec. 31, 1925, John Victor Verner, b. May 2, 1902. Add. 4606 Shamrock Rd., Tampa 11, Fla. Children: aa. John Victor, Jr.; bb. Dennis Eugene.

aa. Dr. John V. Verner, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1927; m. Aug. 5, 1950, Sally Madeline Prosser. Add. 2401 Cranford Rd., Durham, N. C. Children: (aa). Sally Llewellyn, b. Juy 26, 1951; (bb). John Victor III, b. May 5, 1953; (cc). James Prosser, b. Dec. 9, 1957.

bb. Dennis Eugene Verner, b. June 16, 1928; m. Feb. 16, 1952, Jean Evans Farley. Add. 12925 Tosca Lane, Houston 24, Tex. Children: (aa). Edward Farley, b. Aug. 14, 1953; (bb). Denise Adelle, b. Oct. 5, 1956.

(b). Nolan Groce, b. Sept. 16, 1907; d. Aug. 14, 1952 in auto accident; m. Peggy Jordan. No children.

(c). Carolyn Groce, b. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Furman Allen Gresham. Add. Lyman, S. C. Children: aa. Furman Allen, Jr.; bb. Nolan Timothy.

(d). Homer Wheeler Groce, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Julia

Mildred Taylor. Add. West Point, Ga., Child: aa. Homer Wheeler III.

(4). Charles Burkehead Wood, b. Nov. 2, 1886; d. Dec. 28, 1956; m. Jessie Conley. Children: (a). Charles Burkehead, Jr.; (b). Virginia Conley; (c). Catherine Louise; (d). Lyn.

(a). Charles Burkehead Wood, Jr. married Betty Sue Caldwell. Four children.

(b). Virginia Conley Wood married Clifford Allen Huls. Two sons.

(c). Catherine Louise Wood married Gerald Ray Trulls. One son, one daughter.

(d). Lyn Wood married Betty Sue Nichols. One son.

(5). Victor Nolan Wood, b. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1901, Vesta Whitaker. Add. Andrews, N. C. Child: (a). Annie Catherine, married Capt. L. G. Simmon. Children: aa. Kathy Ann; bb. Vicki Leigh.

c. Boyd Durant Wood, b. Mar., 1860; m. Laura Aletha Johnson. Add. Cashville, S. C. Children: (1). Maggie Amanda; (2). Charles Oliver; (3). Sunie Eleanor; (4). Della Leona; (5). Effie May; b. June 10, 1901; d. in infancy; (6). Lillian Gertrude; (7) Mary Boyd, b. June 20, 1905, not married.

(1). Maggie Amanda Wood, b. Feb. 4, 1888; m. Cliff Godfrey. Two children.

(2). Charles Oliver Wood, b. Apr. 23, 1890; married Mamie Leppard.

(3). Sunie Eleanor Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1894; married Uzz Leppard. One child.

(4). Della Leona Wood, b. Feb. 24, 1898; married Samson Burgess. One child.

(6). Lillian Gertrude Wood, b. June 10, 1901; married a Hudson.

d. William Anderson Wood, b. July 18, 1862; d. Apr. 30, 1950; m. Gertrude Raymond Bayley, b. 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1915. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: (1). Clifton Anderson, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1895; m. Anna Mae Mayfield, b. Nov. 22, 1899. Add. 1101 Hudson Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. No children.

e. John Daniel Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1865; d. June 4, 1953; m. 1897, Fannie Louise Kilgore, b. July 1, 1869; d. Mar. 3, 1939. Children: (1). John Daniel, Jr.; (2). Paul Anderson; (3). Josiah William; (4). Temperance Clarissa; (5). Sara Sullivan.

(1). John Daniel Wood, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1899; m. Pat Lavonia Amick. Child: (a). Sarah.

(2). Paul Anderson Wood, b. July 16, 1900; married Ruth ———, lives in Washington, D. C. One child: (a). Frances.

(3). Josiah William Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1902; m. 1945, Mary M. Hunter. Add. Rt. 6, Greenville, S. C. No children.

(4). Temperance Clarissa Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1905; m. Harry League. Add. Washington, D. C. Child: (a). Harry, Jr., married; two children.

(5). Sara Sullivan Wood, b. July 27, 1907; m. 1932, Charles F. Wilcox. Add. Washington, D. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth; (b). Elaine.

f. Charles Isham Wood, b. 1868; married Corinne Mattox. Add. Atlanta, Ga. No children.

5. Martha Ann Anderson, b. Feb. 15, 1837; deceased; m. Mar. 13, 1866, Isham Kindrick Robinson. Children: (a). William James, b. 1867; d. in infancy; (b). John Anderson; (c). Isham Oliver; (d). Samuel Henry; (e). Annie Weatra; (f). Edward Miller, b. 1879; d. in infancy.

b. John Anderson Robinson, b. July 26, 1869; m. Sept., 1892, Ola Turbyfill. Children: (1). Roy; (2). John Astor; (3). Esther Helen; (4). Milton, died in infancy; (5). Lewis Francis; (6). Ola, b. Mar. 10, 1905. b. John Anderson Robinson 2nd. m. June 20, 1916, May Stewart, b. Dec. 13, 1884. Add. 102 S. Main St., Greer, S. C. Children: (7). Eleanor Morgan; (8). William Anderson; (9). Donald Stewart; (10). Richard Edmund.

(1). Roy Robinson, b. Sept. 1894; m. Oct., 1925, Mary Demerila. Add. 40 E. 88th St., New York, N. Y. No children.

(2). John Astor Robinson, b. Dec., 1896; m. Ellie Green. Add. Greer, S. C. Child: (a). Martha Ann, married William A. Millwood. Add. Greer, S. C. Child: aa. William A., Jr.

(3). Esther Helen Robinson, b. May 5, 1898; m. Sept., 1931, William Bailey Smith. Add. Greer, S. C. No children.

(5). Lewis Francis Robinson, b. Apr. 22, 1904; m. May 26, 1932, Grace Redfearn. Add. Cornell Arms Apt., Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). John Lawrence, b. Sept. 29, 1934.

(7). Eleanor Morgan Robinson, b. Aug. 27, 1917; m. Sept. 23, 1950, Walter A. Moorhead, b. Jan. 11, 1912. Add. Boxwood Manor, Sandy Springs, S. C. Child: (a). Annette, b. Feb. 21, 1953.

(8). William Anderson Robinson, b. Jan. 6, 1920; m. June 19, 1948, Violet Weathers, b. Aug. 5, 1925. Add. 28 Lake Forest Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Celia, b. May 15, 1949; (b). Marie Elaine, b. Feb. 20, 1952; (c). May Stewart, b. July 17, 1954; (d). William Anderson, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1956.

(9). Donald Stewart Robinson, b. Mar. 22, 1922; m. May 22, 1954,

Marian Bobo, b. Feb. 29, 1928. Add. Box 533, Greer, S. C. No children.

(10). Richard Edmond Robinson, b. Oct., 1925; married Nancy Hefner. Add. Morganton, N. C. Child: (a). Mark.

c. Isham Oliver Robison, b. Oct. 4, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1952; m. Feb. 21, 1909, Annice Lou Flynn, b. Apr. 18, 1887. Add. 103 Hampton Ave., Honea Path, S. C. Children: (1) Mattie Lou; (2). Era, b. Sept. 16, 1912. (Note that this family and the family of Samuel Henry have dropped the "n" in their surnames.)

(1). Mattie Lou Robison, b. Aug. 20, 1910; m. July 22, 1928, Henry Bannister, b. July 14, 1906. Add. Hampton Ave., Honea Path, S. C. Child: (a). Lou Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1949.

d. Samuel Henry Robison, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Sept., 1951; m. Stella Duncan, b. Nov. 15, 1887; d. Sept., 1941. Children: (1). A. Dewey; (2). Gila, b. 1901; d. 1920; (3). Meriam; (4). Samuel H., Jr.; (5). Thomas Duncan (Jack).

(1). A. Dewey Robison, b. Aug. 24, 1900; m. Ethel Stafford. Add. Box 421, Concord, N. C. Children: (a). John W.; (b). Mary Jo.

(a). Dr. John W. Robison; married; Add. 124 Sunset Dr., Greenville, S. C.

(b). Mary Jo Robison married David Sheppard. Add. Hollywood, Fla.

(3). Meriam Robison, b. June, 1904; m. Leonard Kendrick. Add. 514 W. Fourth St., Gastonia, N. C. Child: (a). Leonard, Jr.

(4). Samuel Henry Robison, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1912; m. Apr. 8, 1938, Mildred Brice. Add. Rt. 1, Box 31, Roebuck, S. C. Child: (a). David Brice, b. Jan. 5, 1946.

(5). Thomas Duncan (Jack) Robison, b. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Aug. 25, 1939, Dorothy Kirby. Add. Rt. 6, Box 76, Spartanburg, S. C.

e. Annie Weatra Robinson, b. 1875; m. William H. Groce. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (1). Conway; (2). Edith; (3). Annie Lee; (4). William H. Jr.

D. Jane Caroline Alexander, b. Mar. 30, 1801; d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Jan 19, 1856, Henry Merrit Cely, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Nov. 10, 1884. Children: 1. Martha Anne Elizabeth; 2. Mary Anne Clarissa, died in infancy; 3. James Merrit, died in infancy; 4. Hamilton Wilson, b. June 12, 1841; 5. William Henry; 6. Jane Caroline, b. July 14, 1846; 7. Louisa Maria, died in infancy.

1. Martha Anne Elizabeth Cely, b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Nov. 24, 1884; m. Apr. 15, 1869, James Preston Stewart, b. July 18, 1836; d. Feb. 24, 1909. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Dora Jane, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1938, unmarried; b. Robert Henry; c.

James Hamilton; d. William Franklin.

b. Robert Henry Stewart, b. May 22, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1931; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Mary Sloan Thornwell, b. July 28, 1875; d. May 14, 1944. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Robert; (2). Martha Preston.

(1). Mary Robert Stewart, b. Feb. 8, 1912; m. June 1, 1937, Rev. Edwin Frederick Kagin, b. Sept. 20, 1906. Children: (a). Edwin Frederick, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1940; (b). Roberta Stewart, b. May 26, 1943; (c). Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1947.

(2). Martha Preston Stewart, b. July 21, 1915; m. Nov. 25, 1940, Clarence Lawson Scott, b. Oct. 30, 1911. Add. 1109 Augusta St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Stewart, b. Oct. 30, 1941; (b). Clarence Lawson, b. Mar. 24, 1944; (c). Ford Thackston, b. July 21, 1947.

c. James Hamilton Stewart, b. Oct. 9, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1938; m. Oct. 19, 1900, Nannie Elizabeth Garrett, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. June 16, 1957. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Mabel; (2). James Wilton; (3). James Hamilton, Jr.

(1). Mabel Stewart, b. Apr. 7, 1905; m. June 8, 1933, Haskell Lethco Boyter, b. June 19, 1907. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Haskell Lethco, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1936; (b). Carole Stewart, b. Oct. 1, 1943; (c). Charles Hamilton, b. July 10, 1946.

(2). James Wilton Stewart, b. May 13, 1908; m. Oct. 22, 1929, Iris A. Owings, b. Aug. 13. 1910. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). James Wilton, Jr.; (b). Nancy Florence.

(a). James Wilton Stewart, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1930; m. Feb. 24, 1950, Lucy McPhail Reid, b. Feb. 22, 1930. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Infant son, b. and d. Oct. 23, 1951; bb. Lawrence Michael, b. Sept. 29, 1953; cc. James Reid, b. Jan. 24, 1955.

(b). Nancy Florence Stewart, b. Sept. 11, 1934; m. June 3, 1952, Douglas Benton Watson, b. Dec. 10, 1929. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Douglas Benton, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1954; bb. Nancy Florence, b. Aug. 29, 1955.

(3). James Hamilton Stewart, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Aug. 31, 19——, Martha Givens, b. Feb. 4, 1915; d. Jan. 13, 1953. Children: (a). James Hamilton III, b. June 21, 1943; (b). John Carroll, b. Mar. 10, 1946; (c) William Gerald, b. 1952. James Hamilton Stewart 2nd. m. Oct. 15, 1955, Frances Sanders Granger. Add. 28 Fairview Ave., Greenville, S. C.

d. William Franklin Stewart, b. Apr. 27, 1877; d. Dec. 15, 1956; July 17, 1917, Lucy Allen Peden, b. Feb. 19, 1892. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Eugene Ross; (2). Frances Elizabeth;

(3). Joseph Allen; (4). William Franklin, Jr.; (5). Lucy Peden, b. Nov. 20, 1937.

(1). Eugene Ross Stewart, b. Dec. 5, 1918; m. Aug. 28, 1951, Mrs. Ella Dunlap Nance. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Eugene Ross, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1953.

(2). Frances Elizabeth Stewart, b. Apr. 27, 1920; m. Jan. 31, 1944, Francis Ewen Carter, Jr. Children: (a). Elsie Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1944; (b). Lucy Marguerite, b. Aug. 27, 1946; (c). Frances Ewen III, b. June 19, 1948; (d). Anne Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1950.

(3). Joseph Allen Stewart, M. D., b. Oct. 2, 1924; m. Aug. 28, 1952, Mrs. Louise Daniels Clark. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Adopted, Frank Daniels Clark, b. Dec. 9, 1946; (b). Joseph Allen, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1953; (c). Susan Allyce, b. Sept. 11, 1955; (d). Gregory John, b. Jan. 19, 1957.

(4). William Franklin Stewart, Jr., b. June 22, 1930; m. Oct. 5, 1957, Patsy Ann Shuford.

4. Hamilton Wilson Cely, b. June 12, 1841; d. Aug. 1, 1919; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Kate Lake, b. May 23, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1884. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Thomas Lake; b. Hamilton Wilson, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. Feb. 13, 1882; c. Henry Merrit, b. Feb. 13, 1882; d. June 11, 1884; d. Mary Kate, b. Feb. 2, 1884; d. Feb. 7, 1888. Hamilton Wilson Cely 2nd. m. Sallie Lake, b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. May 17, 1897. No children.

a. Thomas Lake Cely, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1939; m. Oct. 15, 1908, Vinnie Mae Wilson, d. Feb. 1, 1939. Children: (1). Emma Kate; (2). infant daughter twin to (1), b. and d. Mar. 11, 1912; (3). Thomas Lake, Jr.; (4). Nancy Estelle.

(1). Emma Kate Cely, b. Mar. 12, 1912; m. Feb. 20, 1937, Bertrand Kramer Thornwell, Jr.

(3). Thomas Lake Cely, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1915; m. June 4, 1953, Anna Maria Schirmer Rohrseitz. Child: (a). Gerhard Andreas, adopted son of Mrs. Cely.

(4). Nancy Estelle Cely, b. June 9, 1917; m. John Maxwell Sterling. Children: (a). Nancy Estelle; (b). John Maxwell, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1938.

(a). Nancy Estelle Sterling, b. Oct. 12, 1936; m. June 15, 1957, Alberry Charles Cannon, Jr.

5. William Henry Cely, b. May 20, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1931; m. Apr. 14, 1880, Alice Means, b. June 22, 1858; d. July 24, 1942. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Eleanor; b. William Riley.

(a). Eleanor Cely, b. June 28, 1881; m. George H. Carter, b. Dec. 10, 1881; d. Apr. 5, 1952. Add. 515 McDaniel Ave., Greenville,

S. C. No children.

(b). William Riley Cely, b. 1887; d. 1947; m. 1910, Annie West, b. Nov. 12, 1886. Add. 111 Woodland Way, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). William Riley, Jr.; (2). Eleanor.

(1). William Riley Cely, Jr., m. Nov. 12, 1954, Isabell Coxe. Add. Hudson Rd., Greenville, S. C.

(2). Eleanor Cely, m. 1946, Joel Carter. Children: (a). Cely Ann; (b). Cathy; (c). son.

6. Jane Caroline Cely, b. July 14, 1846; d. May 23, 1908, m. J. Frank Fowler, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. May 15, 1903. Children: a. William H.; b. H. Pierce, b. Apr. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 3, 1935; c. Laurens D.; d. Homer F., b. Oct. 27, 1877; d. July 23, 1948; e. Palmer C., b. July 5, 1880; d. Mar. 27, 1885; f. Werner B., b. Mar. 2, 1883; d. June 20, 1889; g. Annie Leila, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Add. 1629 Columbia Rd.., N. W., Washington, D. C.

a. William H. Fowler, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Jan. 7, 1933; m. Tessa Parks. Add. Charlotte, N. C.

c. Laurens D. Fowler, b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. May 15, 1916; m. Martha League. Add. Northville, Mich.

E. Harriet Alexander, b. 1802; d. Mar. 25, 1870; m. John Wilson Baker, b. 1788; d. Mar. 21, 1873. Children: 1. William L.; 2. James Harvey; 3. Thomas P.

1. William L. Baker married Anne Hopkins. Children: a. James Alexander, died unmarried; b Pinckney Miller, married a Woods, no records sent; c. Harriet, married a Kirby, died leaving a number of children, no further record; d. William L., Jr. married first a Cunningham then a Brockman, several children, names unknown; e . John, married first a McKnight, name of second wife and number of children unknown. No further record since 1900.

2. James Harvey Baker married Martha Caroline Young in 1852. Childen: a. John Washington; b. Alice, deceased; c. Sallie Lowrance, b. Dec. 1859; d. Elliotte Sullivan, b. Apr. 15, 1861; e. Robert Vance, b. Sept. 19, 1863; f. Irene Electra, d. Sept., 1866.

a. John Washington Baker, b. May 14, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1906; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Emma Caroline Putnam, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. July 12, 1934. Children: (1). George Putnam, died young; (2). John Harvey, died young; (3). Harold Harvey; (4) Hazel May; (5). Gertrude Irene; (6) Nell.

(3). Harold Harvey Baker, b. Mar. 2, 1884; d. Mar. 9, 1928; m. Aug. 27, 1907, Irene Martin, b. May 18, 1883. Children: (a). John Martin, b. Apr. 30, 1909; (b). Harold Harvey, Jr., b. July 6, 1911. No further records.

(4). Hazel May Baker, b. Apr. 1, 1886; m. June 23, 1909, James Harvey Cleveland, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. Oct. 10, 1951. Add. Cleveland, S. C. Children: (a). James Harvey, Jr.; (b). John Baker; (c). Elizabeth Maxwell.

(a). James Harvey Cleveland, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1913; m. Nov. 4, 1942, Mary Earle, b. Sept. 1, 1919. Add. Easley, S. C. Children: (aa). Virginia Earle, b. Feb. 1, 1945; (bb). James Harvey III, b. Nov. 4, 1949; (cc). John Baker, b. Apr. 9, 19——.

(b). John Baker Cleveland, b. May 31, 1915; m. June 6, 1942, Elizabeth McDonald. Add. Slater, S. C.

(c). Elizabeth Maxwell Cleveland, b. Feb. 3, 1921; m. Feb. 7, 1948, William Cherry Livingston, b. May 27, 1919. Add. Parkins Mill Rd., Greenville, S. C.

(5). Gertrude Irene Baker, b. Aug. 27, 1889; d. Aug., 1925; m. Apr. 20, 1915, Robert Merritt Baker. Record given under father's name.

(6). Nell Baker, b. Nov. 4, 1891; m. Jan. 24, 1924, William Taylor Adams, b. Nov. 19, 1890. Add. Pelham Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Nell Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1924; (b). William Taylor, Jr.

(b). William Taylor Adams, Jr., b. May 31, 1926; m. Feb. 26, 1956, Emily Mainwarning. Add. 205 Hampton Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (aa). William Taylor III, b. Nov. 7, 1956.

c. Sallie Lowrance Baker, b. Dec. 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1885; m. Dec. 25, 1876, John A. Cobb, b. July 1, 1848; d. Mar. 13, 1898. Children: (1). Edsel Vance; (2). Dorroh, died young; (3). Flora James; (4). Carmie.

(1). Edsel Vance Cobb, b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Katherine Mills, b. Aug. 11, 1878; d. Feb. 5, 1957. Add. Denver, Colo. Children: (a). Catherine Gertrude, b. July 6, 1914; (b). Robert Branson, b. Aug. 29, 1915; (c). Anathasia.

(c). Anathasia Cobb, b. June 20, 1919; m. May 17, 1942, Henry L. Kerr. Children: aa. Lynn Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1944; bb. Judith Maureen, b. Nov. 2, 1946; cc. Randall John, b. June 11, 1950; dd. Bruce James, b. Jan. 25, 1957.

(3). Flora James Cobb, b. Oct. 26, 1882; d. Nov. 17, 1943; m. Nov. 24, 1907, Chauncey Stratford, d. Nov., 1941. Children: (a). Fred; (b). John. No further records.

(4). Carmie Cobb, b. Oct. 26, 1885; married Lela Snapps. Add. Modesto, Cal. No children.

d. Elliotte Sullivan Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1947; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Samuel Davenport Dick, b. May 22, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1936. Children: (1). Creighton; (2). Martha Jane; (3). James

Harvey.

(2). Martha Jane Dick, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. Nov. 4, 1904, Walter Edsel Anderson, b. Apr. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 22, 1933. Add. 1006 Guilford Ave., Greensboro, N. C. Children: (a). Samuel Egbert; (b). Margaret Baker; (c). Harvey Edsel; (d). Robert Carey; (e). William Paisley.

(a). Lt. Gen. Samuel Egbert Anderson, b. Jan. 6, 1906; m. Aug. 31, 1928, Marjorie Frances Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1910. Child: aa. Ellen Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1935; m. July 20, 1955, James Briggs. Child: (aa). Elizabeth Adams, b. Sept. 4, 1956.

(b). Margaret Baker Anderson, b. Apr. 24, 1911; m. Oct. 26, 1932, Paul McLean, b. Mar. 30, 1902. Children: aa. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1938; bb. Caroline, b. June 14, 1941.

(c). Harvey Edsel Anderson, b. May 9, 1912; m. May 29, 1938, Leah E. Cheek, b. Sept. 4, 1917. Add. 1323 Westfield Ave. Raleigh, N. C. Children: aa. Leah Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1943; bb. Margaret Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1945; cc. John Walter, b. Feb. 18, 1948; dd. Samuel Dick, b. Feb. 12, 1950.

(d). Robert Carey Anderson, b. Nov. 26, 1913; m. Apr. 1, 1943, Margaret Morton, b. Mar. 26, 1915. Add. 407 Hillcrest Ave., Greensboro, N. C. Child: aa. Jackson Morton, b. Feb. 9, 1948.

(e). William Paisley Anderson, b. Nov. 12, 1916; m. Jan. 20, 1939, Martha Nell Carson, b. Dec. 24, 1914. Add. 3708 Henderson Rd., Greensboro, N. C. Children: aa. Martha Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1941; bb. William Paisley, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1949; cc. Melissa, b. Jan. 29, 1951; dd. Walter Carson, b. Nov. 3, 1952.

e. Robert Vance Baker, b. Sept. 19, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1913; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Lillian Victoria Miner, b. Jan. 26, 1866; d. Jan. 27, 1921. Children: (1) Hortense Adelaide; (2). Robert Merritt; (3). Melvin Dalton, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

(1). Hortense Adelaide Baker, b. Dec. 23, 1888; m. Aug. 27, 1912; Sidney Dayton Frantz, b. Mar. 15, 1888. Add. 2921 McCall St., San Diego 6, Calif. Children: (a). Lillian Esther, b. Mar. 1, 1915; (b). Sidney Melvin.

(b). Sidney Melvin Frantz, b. Aug. 30, 1916; m. June 26, 1949, Angelia Vendette, b. May 1, 1916. Children: aa. Sidney Joseph, b. Mar. 12, 1951; bb. Mary Barbara, b. Oct. 30, 1954; cc. Ann Leneisa, b. July 5, 1957.

(2). Robert Merritt Baker, b. Aug. 27, 1889; d. Aug. 30, 1955; m. Apr. 20, 1915, Gertrude Irene Baker, d. Aug., 1925. Children: (a). Robert Merritt, Jr.; (b). Margaret Peden. Robert Merritt 2nd. m. Apr., 1941, Ethel McDonald.

(a). Robert Merritt Baker Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1916; m. Jan., 1946,

Elizabeth Heath-Smith. Child: aa. Elaine. Add. Calle Earle-Santuici, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

(b). Margaret (Peggy) Peden Baker, b. July 23, 1917; m. June 12, 1938, Harold Nesbit Walsh. Add. 119 Caldwell Ave., Dunsmuir, Cal. Children: (Adopted) aa. Thomas John, b. Apr. 28, 1948; bb. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1951.

(3). Melvin Dalton Baker, b. Aug. 16, 1893; m. Sept. 3, 1920, Juanita Brown, b. Sept. 28, 1899. No further record.

3. "Thomas P. Baker married Josephine Thompson. Children: a. Beulah; b. Wade Hampton, married, lived in Miss., name of wife and children unknown.

The Confederacy had no braver or more loyal sons that these three Baker brothers; the two elder came out of the struggle wrecked physically, and died soon thereafter of the dread disease consumption, caused by exposure.

Their mother was a woman of noble mein and regal bearing, a strong sweet character, thoroughly energetic and business like in her dealings with her kind, honest to her heart's core, she required the same honesty from others. A woman more feared than loved save by those who knew her best and who were admitted to the 'inner circle'."

(F). "James Alexander married Esther Hanna, a daughter of the brave old Revolutionary patriot, and sister of Nancy, wife of Thomas Peden (House of David). Their children: 1. James L.; 2. Elizabeth P.; 3. Katherine; 4. Julia; 5. Andrew; 6. John Charles; 7. Mary Esther.

1. James L. unmarried; 2. Elizabeth Palmer married W. S. Powell, one son, a. Alonzo Jerome; 3. Katherine was accidentally drowned at the age of seven; 4. Julia died in infancy; 5. Andrew died in infancy; 6. John Charles married Emma Reeder of La. Three children: a. Ford; b. Mary Esther; c. name unknown; 7. Mary Esther married M. W. Ford, one child: a. Caroline Griffin, who died in infancy.

James and his family moved to Cobb County, Georgia, about 1830. "No further record since 1900."

(G). "Robert Alexander married Mary Brown Seaborn, a sister of Maj. George Seaborn, who was for many years editor of *The Farmer and the Planter* at Pendleton, S. C. They had three children: 1. James; 2. Matilda Caroline; 3. George Seaborn.

1. James was burned to death in early childhood. 2. Matilda Caroline married Dr. Mark M. Johnson of Greenville, S. C. Their children were nine: a. James Edwin; b. Mary Jane; c. Elizabeth

Greenwood; d. William Henry; e. Caroline Melissa; f. Georgetta; g. Laura Henrietta; h. Celestia Adelaide; i. Kathleen Edins."

Dr. Johnson died at Kingston, Ga., in 1854; his wife at the same place in 1874.

a. James Edwin Johnson, after graduating in dentistry, located at Anderson, Texas, where he married Sarah Parks. They left two sons; (1). William; and (2). Joseph, in Texas. "No further record since 1900.

b. Mary Jane Johnson, b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Benjamin Franklin Reynolds, b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. May 30, 1901. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Children: (1). Mark J., d. age three; (2). Nancy (Nannie) Greenwood; (3). James Bennett; (4). Frank Brent I; (5). William Telford; (6). Alexander E., died young; (7). Mary (Minnie), b. Aug. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 13, 1927, unmarried; (8) Eva Caroline.

(2). Nancy (Nannie) Greenwood Reynolds, b. June 12, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1951; m. Dec. 21, 1882, George Robinson Briggs, b. June 16, 1854; d. Nov. 8, 1900. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Child: (a). George Reynolds, b. Aug. 11, 1894; m. Sept. 27, 1918, Margaret Tullock Horne, b. July 10, 1897. Add. Richbourg Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Margaret Tullock; bb. George Reynolds, Jr.; cc. James Alexander; dd. Robert Robinson, b. Mar. 23, 1926, Add. Florence, S. C.

aa. Margaret Tullock Briggs, b. Aug. 18, 1921; m. Sept. 18, 1943, Edward Grant Wing, b. Feb. 8, 1913. Add. Honolulu, T. H. Children: (aa). Edward Grant, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1947; (bb). Gary McKensie, b. July 14, 1949; (cc). Gordon Alexander, b. Mar. 14, 1953.

bb. George Reynolds Briggs, Jr., b. July 8, 1923; m. Jan. 28, 1946, Winifred Vane Marshall, b. Mar. 7, 1924. Add. Birmingham, Ala. Children: (aa). Don Marshall, b. June 29, 1947; (bb). Margaret Dell, b. Oct. 9, 1954.

cc. James Alexander Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1926; m. Jan. 1, 1950, Doris Ann Cryer, b. Apr. 19, 1926. Add. Jacksonville, Fla. Children: (aa). Barbara Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1950. (bb). Elizabeth Jean, b. Jan. 14, 1959.

(3). James Bennett Reynolds, b. Apr. 29, 1861; m. Feb., 1892, Mary Susan Bellinger, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Aug. 4, 1899. Children: (a). William Osborne; (b). Mary Sue; (c). Eleanor Taft; (d). Nanette (Nannie). James Bennett Reynolds 2nd. m. Daisy Lyon, b. Apr. 26, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1942. Children: (e). Thomas J.; (f). Minnie.

(a). William Osborne Reynolds, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. Jan. 26, 1930; m. Connie Marylyn Cauthen. Children: aa. William Osborne, Jr.; bb. James Bennett, unmarried, Add. Columbia, S. C.; cc. Matthew Martin; dd. Edward Hammond.

aa. William Osborne Reynolds, Jr., m. Aug. 9, 1936, Mabel Parish, Add. Silver Springs, Md. Children: (aa). William Osborne III, b. Oct. 29, 1937; (bb). Caroline Jennie, b. June 3, 1941.

cc. Matthew Martin Reynolds married Vitha Crystal Bauer. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (aa). Vitha Annette; (bb). Henry Matthew.

dd. Edward Hammond Reynolds married Elizabeth Faith Daesster. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (aa). Edward Hammond, Jr., b. May 2, 1944; (bb). Dale Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1946; (cc). Elizabeth Nannette, b. Oct. 14, 1950.

(e). Thomas J. Reynolds, b. Sept. 2, 1909; m. Louise Parler, b. Apr. 12, 1914. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Thomas J., Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1936; bb. James C., b. July 2, 1940; cc. Robert C., b. June 29, 1946.

(f). Minnie Reynolds, b. May 16, 1912; m. Feb. 17, 1931, Carl Butler DuBose. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children. aa. Patricia Ann; bb. Carl Butler, Jr., cc. Edward Benton, b. May 28, 1940; dd. Francis Reynolds, b. Sept. 12, 1942; ee. David Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1949.

aa. Patricia Ann Dubose, b. Dec. 21, 1931; m. May 2, 1953, William John Logothetis. Add. Columbia, S. C. Child: (aa). Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1956.

bb. Carl Butler DuBose, b. Sept. 27, 1934; m. Oct. 2, 1954, Mary Ann Cole. Add. Columbia, S. C. Child: (aa). Susan Quincy, b. Aug. 31, 1957.

(b). Mary Sue Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1893; m. Aug. 12, 1912, Herbert Newton Coleman, b. Mar. 29, 1890. Add McCormick, S. C. Children: aa. Herbert Newton, Jr.; bb. Eva Caroline; cc. Mary Sue.

aa. Herbert Newton Coleman, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1914; m. Jan. 25, 1940, Ernestine Hurley. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Children: (aa). Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 20, 1942; (bb). Jacqueline Sue, b. Sept. 26, 1944.

bb. Eva Caroline Coleman, b. Feb. 27, 1916; m. Dec. 24, 1938, Charles Edward Laye. Add. Palatka, Fla. Children: (adopted) (aa). Mary Katherine, b. Nov. 25, 1949; (bb). Charles Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1954.

cc. Mary Sue Coleman, b. Mar. 21, 1919; m. Dec. 14, 1941, William Mims Tiller. Add. 108 E. Lanneau Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). William Mims, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1949; (bb). Mary Sue, b. Mar. 17, 1953.

(c). Eleanor Taft Reynolds, b. July 30, 1896; d. Aug. 4, 1941; m. Dr. Walter G. Klugh. Add. Hot Springs, Ark. Children: aa. Eleanor Virginia; bb. Walter G., Jr.

aa. Eleanor Virginia Klugh married Dr. Haynes G. Jackson.

Add. Hot Springs, Ark. Three children.

bb. Walter G. Klugh, Jr., married and lives in Hot Springs.

(d). Nannette Reynolds, b. July 30, 1896; m. Dr. Henry M. Ray. Add. 8000 East Dr. N. Bay Village, Miami Beach, Fla. No children.

(4). Frank Brent Reynolds, b. July 29, 1866; d. June 2, 1924, m. Minnie Butler, d. Feb. 20, 1896. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Children: (a). Frank Brent, Jr., died age 6 mos.; (b). Louie Butler, b. May 2, 1894, deceased, never married; (c). Samuel Fielder. Frank Brent Reynolds 2nd. m. Jennie Dantzler, b. Jan. 16, 1878. Children: (d). Mary Louise, died age 16 yrs.; (e). Frank Brent II.

(c). Samuel Fielder Reynolds, b. Feb. 17, 1896; d. Jan. 11, 1950; m. Marie Callison, b. Feb. 14, 1896. Add Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Samuel Fielder, Jr.; bb. Frank Brent III; cc. Marie Dale.

aa. Samuel Fielder Reynolds, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1918; m. Apr. 2, 1947, Jeanette R. Simmons, b. Sept. 6, 1923. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Carol Dale, b. Nov. 14, 1950; (bb). Brenda Marie, b. Dec. 3, 1952.

bb. Frank Brent Reynolds III, b. Mar. 3, 1922; m. Apr. 4, 1947, Doris Louise Pruitt, b. Nov. 14, 1925. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Child: (aa). Suzanne Marie, b. Feb. 24, 1949.

cc. Marie Dale Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1934; m. May 21, 1955, Roland Roy Hess. Add. St. Paul, Minn. Child: (aa). Debra Marie, b. Sept. 14, 1956.

(e). Frank Brent Reynolds II, b. Apr. 30, 1907; m. Mazie Sanders, b. Jan. 24, 1917. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: aa. John Brent, b. Nov. 10, 1941; bb. Diane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1943; cc. Keith Southwell, b. Jan. 27, 1952.

(5). William Telford Reynolds, b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. July 26, 1908; m. Aug. 24, 1892, Caroline Isabelle (Carrie B.) Owens, b. Feb. 4, 1866. Children: (a). Marion Patterson; (b). Kathleen Johnson; (c). Charles Telford, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. Aug., 1928 in Washington, D. C., buried in Arlington Cemetery; (d). Clarke Wilson, b. and d. same day, 1899; (e) Carol, b. and d. same day day, 1900; (f). Lois Eloise, b. June 18, 1901, Add. Greenwood, S. C.; (g). Bennett, b. June 25, 1903; d. Nov., 1908.

(a). Marion Patterson Reynolds, b. Aug. 23, 1893; m. Aug. 3, 1917, Robert King, b. Sept. 22, 1890. Children: aa. Robert, Jr.; bb. James Patterson; cc. Marion Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1924, unmarried, Add. Columbia, S. C.

aa. Robert King, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1921; m. Aug. 29, 1942, Wilhelmina Boyd Garris, b. Mar. 27, 19——. Children: (aa). Robert III, b. Mar. 21, 1946; (bb). Boyd, b. Apr. 7, 1949; (cc). William Howard,

b. Apr. 8, 1954.

bb. James Patterson King, b. Oct. 14, 1922; m. Dec. 27, 1947, Emily Mabel McKenzie. No children.

(b). Kathleen Johnson Reynolds, b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Oct. 5, 1920, Alvin Arthur Singley, b. Sept. 12, 1897. Add. Prosperity, S. C. Children: aa. Alva Caroline; bb. Marion Roberta, b. Jan. 20, 1938. Add. Columbia, S. C.

aa. Alva Caroline Singley, b. Dec. 3, 1929; m. Dec. 20, 1947, Charles Waymon Gill, b. Nov. 12, 1926. Add. Washington, D. C. children: (aa). Charles Waymon, Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1955; (bb). Kathleen Susan, b. Nov. 21, 1957.

(8). Eva Caroline Reynolds, b. Jan. 18, 1878; m. Feb. 18, 1904, Dr. Louis Henry Russell, b. Nov. 30, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1946. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Henry Reynolds, b. Jan. 5, 1905; d. June 16, 1948, unmarried; (b). Evelyn; (c). Mary Antoinette; (d). Jean.

(b). Evelyn Russell, b. Jan. 24, 1907; m. Apr. 21, 1925, Edmund B. Coleman, b. Feb. 14, 1904. Add. Abbeville, S. C. Children: aa. Edmund B. Jr.; bb. Rey Russell; cc. Henry Reynolds.

aa. Edmund B. Coleman, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1926; m. Fumiko Toyoshita of Kobe, Japan, b. Apr. 8, 1926. Add. Abbeville, S. C. Children: (aa). Meri, b. Nov. 22, 1953 in Kobe; (bb). John Edmund, b. Feb. 14, 1957.

bb. Rey Russell Coleman, b. June 10, 1931; m. Roberta Louise Stork, b. Nov. 20, 1931. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (aa). Rey Russell, Jr. b. Mar. 29, 1954; (bb). Ellen Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1955.

cc. Henry Reynolds Coleman, b. June 10, 1933; m. Betty Jo Gialenios. Add. Abbeville, S. C. Child: (aa). Henry Reynolds, Jr., b. June 22, 1956.

(c). Mary Antoinette Russell, b. Apr. 17, 1908; m. James Mildred Wilson. Add. Jacksonville, Fla. Children: aa. Mildred Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1929; m. Henry Russell Gray. Add. Hampton, Va. Children: (aa). David R., b. Oct. 12, 1954; (bb). Marcia Lanette, b. Dec. 22, 1957.

(d). Jean Russell, b. July 28, 1911; m. William N. Geiger. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: aa. Jean; bb. William N., Jr.; cc. Caroline Ledgerwood; dd. Frank Russell, b. Oct. 12, 1947.

aa. Jean Geiger, b. July 30, 1932; m. Marchant L. Leslie. Add. Easley, S. C. No children.

bb. William N. Geiger, Jr., b. June 20, 1934; m. Wallis Mizzell. Add. Columbia, S. C. No children.

cc. Caroline Ledgerwood Geiger, b. Apr. 11, 1936; m. Bobby Eugene Aughtrey. Add. Columbia, S. C. Child: ((aa). Lynne, b. Oct.

12, 1957.

c. Elizabeth Greenwood Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1837; d. Apr. 14, 1916; m. Joseph Dunlap, killed in War Between the States. Child: (1). Paul, died unmarried. Elizabeth Johnson Dunlap 2nd. m. Jewett Gamble Rogers, b. June 29, 1840; d. June 23, 1906. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (2). Carrie May; (3). Lillian Johnson.

(2). Carrie May Rogers, deceased; m. J. B. Bowen. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Dewitt, Add. Jacksonville, Fla.

(3). Lillian Johnson Rogers, b. Dec. 11, 1871; d. Oct. 7, 1953; m. John Edward Broom, b. July 4, 1887. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Hubert Earle, died in Ocala, Fla., unmarried. Lillian J. Rogers Broom 2nd. m. Capt. Patrick Bray, b. Feb. 24, 1872, deceased. No children.

d. William H. Johnson age 19 yrs.

e. Caroline Melissa Johnson married Bertram Taylor. Add. Galveston, Tex. Children: (1). Lola; (2). Bertram Jr., died at 18 yrs.; (3). Rollo, married and lives at San Antonio, Tex.

(1). Lola Taylor married George Westmoreland. Add. Bainbridge, Ga. No children.

f. Georgetta Johnson married H. H. Frear. Add. Tampa, Fla. Two children who died in infancy.

g. Laura Henrietta Johnson died in Atlanta, Ga., unmarried.

h. Celestia Adelaide Johnson married Homer W. Gilbert. Add. Brooklyn, L. I. Children: (1). Fred; (2). Benjamin; (3). Laura Celeste. No further record.

i. Kathleen (Kate) Edens Johnson married T. M. Dendy. Add. Troy, S. C. No children.

3. "George Seaborn married Celestia Adelaide Rogers of Atlanta, Ga. He died at the beginning of the War Between the States. They had no children."

IV. Thomas Alexander, no records.

V. "William Alexander married Eleanor McCrea of North Carolina. Six children were born to them: A. Simpson, married an Humphries, had six children, and died in Gainesville, Ga.; B. William Henry who died in Confederate service; C. John M., twice married. His first wife was a Gunnells. They had seven sons and five daughters; D. Mary Ann, never married; E. Catherine, never married; F. Cynthia A. married J. H. Shannon, had four sons and five daughters.

In the language of the devoted son of Mrs. C. A. Shannon: 'Our dear mother left us on the 7th day of February, 1900, and we miss her so much; home does not appear like home now to us. She does not meet me at the door when I go; and the old rocker in the corner is not occupied; in fact, it is no longer there.'

F. Cynthia A. Shannon was the youngest child of William Alexander and his wife, Eleanor McCrea. Born in Franklin County, Ga., December 27, 1820, and died at her home in the same county Feb. 7, 1900. She was said to have been the oldest one of the Peden relatives who attended the reunion of the house of Peden, 1899. She was a woman of strong intellect and had a well cultured mind. She was the wife of John H. Shannon who preceded her to the grave only a few months. She was the mother of nine children: 1. Emma E.; 2. Robert T., deceased; 3. William A.; 4. John F.; 5. Mary A.; 6. Dicey L.; 7. Cornealia C.; 8. Frances L.; 9. infant who died at birth.

1. Emma E. Shannon married Thomas N. Neal. Children: a. Emma; b. Lula. Mother and both children deceased before 1900.

3. William A. Shannon married Frances Davis. Children: a. Floy Davis; b. Leith; c. Willard.

4. John F. Shannon married Eugenia Martin. Children: a. Hoy Fey; b. Claire; c. Mary Neal.

5. Mary A. Shannon married D. W. Hutcgerson. Children: a. Jessie; b. Clara; c. Bermah; d. Leon; e. Rhodie; f. Lunice; g. Florence.

6. Dicey L. Shannon married Thomas Caruthers. Children: a. Harold b. Horace; c. Charles.

7. Cornel:a C. Shannon married Early C. Carson. Children: a. Ralph; b. Homer; c. Bernard; d. Lillian; e. Woodfin; f. Julia; g. Geraldine h. Louise.

8. Frances L. Shannon married Thomas M. Patterson. Children: a. Carl Jewill; b. Wayne Maurice.

VI. Alexander, no records.

VII. Samuel, died in boyhood.

VIII. Katherine, no records.

IX. Mary, no records.

X. Margaret, no records.

XI. Nancy, no records.

XII. Jane, no records.

XIII. Elizabeth, no records."

No further records since 1900. This closes the incomplete house of Mary.

House of James

"They were men of renown — like lions so bold,
Like lions undaunted, ne'er to be controlled;
They were bent on the game they had in their eye,
Determined to take — to conquer or die."

"The historian of this line is Hon. John R. Harrison, who will appear in his place among his family as he seems quite unwilling to allow a sketch of his busy life inserted at the beginning of this chapter. His name also appears among the committees of the reunion, over which assemblage he presided with easy, graceful dignity. As he presided over legislative bodies, he was quite at home in the chair. His noble head and face speak for his character and mental endowments of a high order. With this brief statement the writer is forced to be content.

"On her own responsibility she introduces a traditional and historical account of the founder of this house, both from the reminiscences of her grandmother and letters of Dr. G. B. White of Chester, S. C., who is well posted in the history of that county and whose veracity needs no further vouchers than his word.

"James Peden, eldest son of John Peden and "Peggy" McDill, was born, as were all the other children of this couple, in Ireland, coming to America with his family about 1768-1770.

"There seems to be a divided opinion as to the mother of this house. One statement is that her name was Mary Brown, another that she was the sister of the wife of John Hemphill, the founder of the Hemphill family, who was Mary Adair. This cannot be true, as the writer has the Hemphill denial, also the statement that none of the Adair sisters married Pedens. The best solution offered is that she was a sister of John Hemphill. Her name was Mary. If, however, the theory of Mary Brown is correct, there is connected with the life of the Scottish poet Robert Burns this fact; His mother, Agnes Brown, had a sister who went to Ireland with her brothers along with the Duke of Hamilton to his possessions there, and perhaps this was the

wife of James Peden. Agnes Brown was born about 1740. The writer, for several reasons, inclines to the belief that she was Mary Hemphill.

"James Peden was a member of the Provincial Congress from Chester District during the administration of the last Royal Governor of South Carolina. (This is traditional.) Also the following statement is from Dr. G. B. White and Mr. James Hemphill of Chester, S. C.:

" 'James Peden was a member of the South Carolina legislature which called the constitutional convention which ratified the United States Constitution. (The writer has heard that he objected to the lack of religion in this famous document.)

" 'There is a joke, too, on the earnest countryman. It seems that he, with others, went to call, upon the governor, and seeing him arrayed in full dress — powder, ruffles, and other gorgeous apparel, being a plain man and punctiliously neat, remarked to the governor, "I see your Excellency is of the same calling as myself, a miller," referring to the powder which had not been properly brushed from his dress. This created great merriment. Reading between the lines, it was a reproof to the chief magistrate of a newly independent state. Anyway the powder went out of fashion very soon.'

"A regiment of Whigs was raised in Chester early in 1775, and there is no doubt that James Peden and at least two of his sons were among them. 'Officers: Colonel Daniel Smith; Captains: Thos. Hemphill, Robt. Patton, Thos. Lytle, John McDowell, Jos. White, and others.' — Draper's King's Mountain.

"James Peden did not come to Fairview for some time after the War of Revolution. He is among the early elders of that church and with Mary, his wife, rests in the rock-walled God's acre at Fairview. He is the founder of the Chester Pedens. With a few clippings from letters from other members, the historian is strictly followed.

"James Peden migrated from Chester; d. buried at Fairview Church; son of John and "Peggy" McDill Peden. James Peden's wife was named Mary. Their children were: I. William; II. John; III. Jennie: IV. James; V. Thomas; VI. Mary.

"I. William Peden married and emigrated to the state of Illinois about 1830 (on account of their views of slavery). We have no further information in regard to him. It is supposed his family are there still." No further record since 1900.

"II. John Peden married and also went to Illinois at the same time. Information is that he had a large family. We have had no communication with these families since the War Between the States." No further record since 1900.

III. Jane (Jennie) Peden, b. 1770- d. Sept. 26, 1849; m. Anthony Savage, b. 1768; d. Sept. 18, 1843. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: A. Alexander; B. James E.; C. Eleanor; D. Margaret F., b. 1809; d. June 7, 1892, buried at Fairview.

"Anthony Savage came to S. C., a young man, from County Antrim as a school teacher. He taught for some time. He married Jennie Peden then turned his attention to farming. He became an elder in Fairview Presbyterian Church; he was recognized as a good business man; consulted on business matters by the community. He settled near the church and lived to be old. (He laid aside the clerk's pen and laid his mantle on the shoulders of James Dunbar, 1848, as clerk of the session of Fairview Church.)"

A. "Alexander Savage married Rosa Morton (granddaughter of Jane Morton — Morrow). Settled near Fairview and remained here for a number of years. They left S. C. about 1830 and when the state of Mississippi was opened up for settlers, he with his entire family went to Tishomingo County where he settled and lived for a number of years. He died and left a large family. When the War Between the States broke out, we know that two of his sons were in the 22nd. Mississippi Regiment, Adams' Brigade, Loring's Division. John Savage the elder of the two, survived the war and passed through S. C. on his way home after the surrender. Robert Savage was a lieutenant in the 22nd Regiment. He passed through the entire war unhurt until the battle of Smithfield, N. C. a few days before Johnson's surrender when he was killed and buried on the field. Other members of the family were residing in or near Corinth, Miss." No further record since 1900.

B. James E. Savage; b. 1801; d. Mar. 7, 1888; m. Esther Malinda (Linney) Baker, b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 20, 1897. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Anna J., b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1884, never married, died at Williamston, S. C., buried at Fairview; 2. John Lindsay.

"James E. Savage and his wife lived to an old age. She lived to see all her dear ones laid away and for a brief time was alone in the world as the last representative of her immediate family. James was an eminent Christian, a useful citizen, an elder in Fairview Church for many years. Both are buried in Fairview cemetery."

2. John Lindsay Savage, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1897; m. Martha (Mattie) Dorroh Anderson, b. May 14, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1888. Add. Williamston, S. C. No children. John Lindsay Savage 2nd. m. Jeanette Root of Anderson, S. C. No children.

"John L. Savage engaged in mercantile business at Greenville

when quite young, afterwards at Fork Shoals, Pelzer, Piedmont, and Williamston, where he died."

C. Eleanor Savage, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1892; m. Jan. 3, 1828, John McDowell Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1865. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. William Alexander; 2. James Anthony; 3. Pinckney McDowell; 4. Jane T., b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1899, never married; 5. Mary E.; 6. Margaret (Maggie) Isabella; 7. John Ramsey; 8. Sara, b. Jan. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1851.

1. Dr. William Alexander Harrison, b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. Sept. 1, 1899; m. Jan. 27, 1852, Elizabeth Bryson Campbell. Add. Reidsville, S. C. Children: a. Infant; b. William Campbell; c. Edward Buist; d. John Hunter; e. James Wade; f. Elizabeth, died at 23 yrs., never married; g. Nellie, b. 1861; d. 1864; h. Annie, b. 1863; d. 1867; i. Nora, b. 1869; d. 1875.

b. William Campbell Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1931; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Erma Louise Waldrep, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Sept. 19, 1952. Add. Reidsville, S. C. Children: (1). Margaret Eleanor, b. Aug. 9, 1880, not married. Add. 109 Church St., Greer, S. C.; (2). William Sloane; (3). Norman Alexander; (4). Lloyd Bratton; (5). John Ramsey.

(2). William Sloane Harrison, b. Apr. 6, 1882; d. July 9, 1933; m. Jan. 29, 1909, Blanche Thyson. Add. Washington, D. C. No children.

(3). Norman Alexander Harrison, b. May 8, 1887; d. July 2, 1958; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Nora Willingham. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Children: (a). William Campbell, b. Aug. 30, 1914; d. Oct. 28, 1948, never married; (b). Norman Alexander, Jr.; (c). Charles Sloane.

(b). Norman Alexander Harrison, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1918; m. Dec. 28, 1946, Frances Counts. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Renee Susan, b. Nov. 20, 1947; bb. Jeanne Lynn, b. July 20, 1951; cc. William Mark, b. Apr. 6, 1954; dd. Holly Ann, b. July 15, 1956.

(c). Charles Sloane Harrison, b. Apr. 27, 1923; m. Jan. 16, 1943, Agnes Kern. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Infant son; bb. Lisa, b. Nov. 11, 1953; cc. Charles Sloane (Chuck), Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1956.

(4). Dr. Lloyd Bratton Harrison, b. Aug. 4, 1889; m. Dec. 5, 1917, Lucille Stoney. Add. Washington, D. C. Children: (a). Lloyd Bratton, Jr.; (b). Isabel Allen.

(a). Dr. Lloyd Bratton Harrison, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1920; m. Aug. 10, 1945, later divorced, Susan Doty Griesemer. Children: aa. Susan Doty, b. Dec. 27, 1946; bb. Catherine Bradford, b. Mar. 17, 1949. Dr. Lloyd Bratton Harrison, Jr., 2nd m. Jan. 9, 1954, Miriam Maria Doneker, b. June 16, 1923. Add. Panama City, Fla. Children: cc. Amy

Irene, b. Sept. 21, 1954; dd. John Sloane, b. Apr. 15, 1956; ee. Lloyd Bratton III, b. Oct. 11, 1957; ff. George Doneker, b. June 24, 1959.

(b). Isabel Allen Harrison, b. May 22, 1923; m. Mar. 17, 1945, Maximileaus Coll-Pardo, b. Aug. 3, 1923. Add. Bethesda section of Md. Children: aa. Ann Lucille, b. May 30, 1948; bb. Mary Louisa, b. June 2, 1950.

c. Edward Buist Harrison, b. Apr. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 16, 1929; m. Sept. 6, 1883, Hannah Amanda Smith, b. Mar. 8, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1957. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (1). Eugene Scott; (2). Robert Perry, b. Mar. 20, 1888. Add. Spartanburg, S. C.; (3). Mary Elizabeth; (4). William Herbert, b. Sept. 28, 1893; d. Oct. 16, 1918, killed in Meuse A'rgonne Battle, World War I; (5). Edward Campbell, b. Nov. 5, 1895; (6). Annie Nora, b. May 27, 1898; (7). Sarah Katherine, b. Mar. 25, 1901, all Add. 593 Irvin Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.; (8). Corrie Lee.

(1). Eugene Scott Harrison, b. Oct. 25, 1884; d. Aug. 24, 1937; m. Apr. 28, 1909, Maude Deaton, b. Sept. 28, 1879; d. Sept. 10, 1944. Add. Toccoa, Ga. Children: (a). Eugene Oscar; (b). Edward Warren; (c). Robert Paul.

(a). Eugene Oscar Harrison, b. Apr. 11, 1910; m. June 13, 1936, Alera DeMae Duncan, b. Aug. 25, 1907. Add. Rt. 3, Toccoa, Ga. Children: aa. Ray, b. Sept. 4, 1938; bb. Edward Paul, b. Jan. 9, 1947; cc. Rex Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1949.

(b). Edward Warren Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1911; m. Sept. 6, 1936, Agnes Azalee Aderhold, b. July 27, 1914. Add. Eastanolle, Ga. Child: aa. James Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1947.

(c). Robert Paul Harrison, b. Jan. 24, 1919; m. Jan. 14, 1939, Alice Pearl Camp, b. July 14, 1917. Add. Rt. 2, Toccoa, Ga. Children: aa. Peggy Anne; bb. Robert Paul, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1941; cc. Thomas Eugene, b. Sept. 4, 1945; dd. Anthony Jack, b. Dec. 3, 1956.

aa. Peggy Anne Harrison, b. Oct. 11, 1939; m. Sept. 14, 1956, Joel Dean Whitworth, b. Aug. 31, 1937. Add. Rt. 2, Toccoa, Ga. Child: (aa). LaDeana, b. May 12, 1957.

(3). Mary Elizabeth Harrison, b. Aug. 11, 1891; m. Oct. 12, 1920, Thomas DeWitt Cannon, b. Jan. 21, 1891. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1922; m. Nov. 22, 1944, Earl Raymond Mays, b. July 1, 1919. Add. Glen Burnie, Md. Children: aa. Julie Anne, b. May 7, 1948; bb. Thomas Lynn, b. Jan. 22, 1951; cc. Robert Earl, b. July 23, 1958.

(8). Corrie Lee Harrison, b. July 11, 1904; m. Dec. 8, 1926, Thomas Vance Parker, b. Dec. 15, 1900. Add. 1900 24th Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Thomas Vance, Jr.; (b). Shirley Ann; (c).

Nancy Henrietta; (d). James Harrison, b. Sept. 23, 1940; (e). Charlotte Katherine, b. Dec. 11, 1945.

(a). Thomas Vance Parker, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1929; m. Dec. 5, 1954, Julia Ann Trussell, b. Feb. 21, 1935. Add. Crestview, Fla. Children: aa. Dannette Clair, b. Aug. 31, 1957; bb. Lisa Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1958.

(b). Shirley Ann Parker, b. Sept. 12, 1934; m. Jan. 22, 1955, Robert Marvin Moore, b. Aug. 9, 1932. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. Cynthia Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1955; bb. Robert Marvin, Jr., b. July 9, 1958.

(c). Nancy Henrietta Parker, b. Feb. 11, 1938; m. Apr. 6, 1957, Alexander Lloyd Royal, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1934. Add. Meridian, Miss. Child: aa. Lee Ann, b. July 27, 1959.

d. John Hunter Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1945; m. Sidney Gwyn, b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. 1934. Add. Marietta, S. C. Children: (1). Gerard, b. Oct. 8, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1955, never married; (2). Ralph J., b. Dec. 11, 1888; m. Jan. 1, 1917, Nannie Morgan, b. Sept. 17, 1900. Add. 11 Woodward Ave., Asheville, N. C. Children: (a). Ellen; (b). John R.; (c). Dorothy.

(a). Ellen Harrison, b. Jan. 14, 1919; m. Capt. William F. Wolcott, Jr.

(b). John R. Harrison, b. July 28, 1921; m. 1942, Lou Peterson.

(c). Dorothy Harrison, b. June 8, 1927; m. 1948, Julian Jackson.

e. James Wade Harrison, b. June 4, 1859; d. Nov. 10, 1902; m. Linnie Smith, b. Feb. 4, 1862. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (1). William Alexander; (2). Ira Smith; (3). Bessie Belle, b. Apr. 3, 1893, never married; (4). James Wade, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1897; d. Nov. 26, 1918.

(1). William Alexander Harrison, b. Oct. 30, 1888; deceased; m. Harriet H. Marks. Add. Columbia, S. C. No children.

(2). Ira Smith Harrison, b. May 3, 1891; married Annie ———. One child: (a). Ira Smith, Jr. 2. James Anthony and 3. Pinckney Harrison were neither married. They were in mercantile business together; entered the Confederate Army together, being members of Company A 3rd South Carolina Volunteers; later being transferred to the Pedee Light Artillery attached to McGowan's Brigade. They were engaged in all of the battle in which their commands participated in Virginia. They were never wounded until the fatal day of Dec. 13, 1862 when both gave their lives for the Confederacy. Their bodies were brought home and buried in one grave in Fairview Church cemetery. (Information taken from *The Peden's of America,* pp. 205-6.)

4. "Jane T. Harrison, b. Dec. 1835, was never married. She lived a life of unselfish usefulness and died respected by all who knew

her. Her death occurred Sept. 2, 1899, and she is buried in Fairview cemetery."

5. Mary E. Harrison, b. July 12, 1839; d. May 8, 1866; m. William Thomas Austin, b. Apr. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1876. Add. Fairview, S. C. No children. Both are buried in Fairview cemetery.

6. Margaret (Maggie) Isabella Harrison, b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. May 7, 1873; m. Nov. 19, 1868, John Crooks Bailey. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. John C., Jr.; b. William Price, b. July 24, 1872; d. July 8, 1873; c. James Pinckney, b. July 24, 1872; d. July 20, 1873.

a. Rev. John Crooks Bailey, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Annie Mabel Cantey. Add. Summerton, S. C. Children: (1). John Crooks III; (2). Morgan Cantey; (3). Edward Ragen, b. Sept. 22, 1905; d. Jan. 3, 1906; (4). William Harrison; (5). Donald Bennett; (6). Joseph Peden.

(1). John Crooks Bailey III, b. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Dec. 22, 1934, Sophie Richards. Children: (a). Jane Leighton, b. June 24, 1937; (b). John Crooks IV, b. Nov. 12, 1940.

(2). Morgan Cantey Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1903; m. June 6, 1928, Isabel Godwin. Child: (a). Morgan Cantey, Jr., m. Dec. 29, 1956, Geraldine McMillan. Add. Pensacola, Fla. Child: aa. Morgan Cantey III.

(4). William Harrison Bailey, b. June 13, 1907; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles, b. Dec. 31, 1905. Add. Dearborn, Mich.

(5). Rev. Donald Bennett Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1913; m. Sept. 5, 1947, Jane Elise Estes. Add. Kingstree, S. C. Children: (a). Donald Bennett, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1949; (b). Harold Estes, b. Sept. 17, 1951; (c). David John, b. Mar. 9, 1955.

(6). Dr. Joseph Peden Bailey, b. June 14, 1917; m. Sept. 16, 1944, Louise King Howe. Add. Hendersonville, N. C. Children: (a). Joseph Peden, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1948; (b). William Howe, b. Mar. 14, 1950; (c). Robert Woodward, b. Nov. 9, 1954.

7. John Ramsey Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. May 8, 1920; m. Nov. 1869, Lillie Helen Adams, b. Apr. 10, 1842; d. May 20, 1872. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: a. Mary Ellen; b. Lillie Helen, b. May 10, 1872; d. Feb. 14, 1950, never married.

a. Mary Ellen Harrison, b. Aug. 29, 1870; d. June 16, 1957; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Angus McQueen Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1871. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Helen, b. Oct. 22, 1895; d. Aug. 31, 1944, never married; (2). John Harrison; (3). Janie; (4). Katharine; (5). William Angus; (6). Hugh McLaurin, b. Mar. 3, 1911; d. Dec. 6, 1934, never married.

(2). John Harrison Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1897; m. June 9, 1921,

Elizabeth Pressly, b. June 3, 1897. Add. Home Ave., Hartsville, S. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth Pressly (Betty), b. Mar. 23, 1922; Add. College Park, Ga.; (b). John Harrison II, b. May 1, 1930; m. Sept. 14, 1957, Linda Arlene Study, b. Oct. 17, 1937. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: aa. John Harrison III, b. Jan. 18, 1959.

(3). Janie Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1901; m. Oct. 22, 1925, Rev. Arthur Thaddeus Taylor, b. Jan. 7, 1897. Add. Marston, N. C. No children.

(4). Katharine Martin, b. June 30, 1905; m. Dec. 1, 1930, Raymond Anderson Lynch, b. July 12, 1908. Add. Easley, S. C. One son: (a). Raymond Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1931; m. Oct. 23, 1953, Marjory Smith, b. June 27, 1931. Add. Hattiesburg, Miss.

(5). William Angus Martin, b. June 30, 1907; m. Feb. 14, 1943, Frances Elizabeth Black, b. Apr. 11, 1909. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. One daughter: (a). Mary Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1944.

IV. "James Peden married Margaret Alexander and lived near Fairview for a number of years. Three daughters: A. Eveline; B. Teresa; C. Elizabeth. The family moved from Fairview to Decatur, Ga., where they died. Teresa and Elizabeth never married. Both died of fever. Eveline remained with the family until the old folks died then married a Gordon of Bartow County, Ga. She became the mother of nine children. After the War Between the States they moved to Texas." No further record since 1900.

V. Thomas Peden, b. 1788; d. June 23, 1849; m. Sara McCalla. Settled and lived near old Catholic Church in Chester County, S. C. Children: A. Mary; B. Margaret (Peggy); C. David McCalla; D. Ginnie; E. Catherine. V. Thomas Peden 2nd m. Isabella Peden (first cousin, house of William). Children: F. William Alexander; b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Nov. 7, 1874; never married; was a talented young musician; went into the Confederate service in the first S. C. Calvary; was promoted to captain; made Commissary, serving in that capacity until the close of the war. He was chairman of the Board of Commissions of Chester Co. at the time of his death; G. Sarah Brown; H. Isabella (Belle) T.; I. Emily Teresa.

A. "Mary Peden, b. Mar. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 7, 1846; m. James Harbison, Esq. He lived only about one year. She then married John Brown of York County, S. C. No children."

B. "Margaret (Peggy) Peden, b. Mar. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 7, 1846; m. William Hood and moved to Alabama. She had one daughter, Sarah. All of this family died before 1861."

C. "David McCalla Peden, b. June 15, 1816; d. Apr. 17, 1894; m. Margaret Hood, b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. Mar. 20, 1907. Lived on Rocky Creek near the old home. Add. Chester, S. C. Children: 1. Thomas;

2. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1866, never married; 3. Andrew, b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. Mar. 25, 1928, never married.

1. Thomas Peden, b. June 10, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1908; m. Mar. 12, 1867, Sarah Jane (Sallie) McCreary, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1880. Add. Chester, S. C. Children: a. Martha Jane Barkley, b. Mar. 31, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1871; b. Judson McCreary; c. Margaret Hood, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. June 12, 1940, never married; d. David McCalla, b. Jan. 11, 1878; d. May 14, 1944, never married; e. William Hicklin, b. Feb. 18, 1880; d. Feb. 5, 1954, never married. 1. Thomas Peden 2nd. m. Nov. 17, 1881, Francis Irene McCreary, b. Aug. 22, 1849; d. July 31, 1941. Add. Chester, S. C. No children.

b. Judson McCreary Peden, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. Mar. 17, 1943; m. Apr. 14, 1909, Mary Ogburn, b. Oct. 17, 1881. Add. 1113 West Rowan St., Apt. 1, Fayetteville, N. C. Children: (1). Mary Francis; (2). Sarah Elizabeth; (3). Hazel Ogburn.

(1). Mary Francis Peden, b. July 4, 1912; m. Mar. 22, 1941, Joseph Quattlebaum McCallum, b. July 5, 1915. Add. 2219 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh, N. C. Child: (a). Lucy Ogburn, b. Aug. 14, 1944.

(2). Sarah Elizabeth Peden, b. Apr. 3, 1918; m. Apr. 11, 1943, Richard Pelham Taylor III, b. Jan. 1, 1918. Add. 411 Vista Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. Children: (a). Julia Winston, b. July 20, 1943; (b). Richard Pelham IV, b. Sept. 7, 1951.

(3). Hazel Ogburn Peden, b. Aug. 23, 1919; m. Nov. 16, 1946, Jerry Meyer Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1918. Add. 510 Valley Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. Children: (a). Jerry Meyer, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1947; (b). Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1950; (c). Margaret Hazel, b. June 6, 1953.

D. "Ginnie Peden married William Storment and lived near Catholic Church. Her children were: 1. Sallie; 2. Thomas; 3. Mary. They moved to Mississippi and died. The children are now living at Burnt Mills, Miss." No record since 1900.

E. "Catherine Peden married Turner McCrory of Fairfield. No children." No further record since 1900.

G. "Sarah Brown Peden married Rev. David Pressly of the Associate Reform Church. Went to Starksville, Miss. and died Jan. 17, 1883, leaving five children: 1. Thomas Peden; 2. Elizabeth Hearst; 3. William Cornelius; 4. Isabella Teresa; 5. Sunie Montgomery.

1. Rev. Thomas Peden Pressly, Troy, Tenn., now living with his second wife. Has five children.

2. Elizabeth H. Pressly married W. A. Young, Atoka, Tenn. five children.

3. Dr. William C. Pressly, M. D. has a wife and four children.

4. Isabella Teresa Pressly, unmarried. Home with Rev. Thomas

P. Pressly.

5. Sunie M. Pressly married W. A. Smith, Troy, Tenn. Two children.

H. Isabella T. Peden married William Douglas. Child: 1. Janie Brice, Fairfield County, S. C. No further trace." No additional information since 1900.

I. Emily Teressa Peden, b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. Mar. 21, 1892; m. Jan. 22, 1857, William James Blake, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. July 11, 1906. Add. Prescott, Ark. Children: 1. Thomas Augustus, b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 11, 1864; 2. Thomas Peden; 3. Isabella Carolina; 4. Elizabeth Eunice, b. Jan. 26, 1865; d. Mar. 8, 1869; 5. William Cadmus, b. Oct. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1871; 6. James Dwight; 7. Emily Teressa.

2. Thomas Peden Blake, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 25, 1929; m. Dec. 19, 1901, Lute G. Hall, b. June 14, 1876; d. Aug. 14, 1948. Add. Arkadelphia, Ark. Child: a. Emily Hall, b. Dec. 6, 1902. Add. Baton Rouge, La.

3. Isabella Carolina Blake, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 26, 1886; m. Feb. 6, 1881, Christopher C. Hamby, b. Sept. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1921. Add. Prescott, Ark. Child: a. Randolph P., b. Sept. 24, 1886; m. June 26, 1912, Irene Royston, b. Sept. 3, 1886. Add. Prescott, Ark. Children: (1). Mary Isabella; (2). Irene Royston.

(1) Mary Isabella Hamby, b. Oct. 26, 1914; m. June 6, 1942, John Love Wathen, b. Dec. 8, 1909. Add. Dallas, Tex. Children: (a). Mary Lawrence, b. Sept. 6, 1946; (b). John Randolph, b. May 30, 1949.

(2). Irene Royston Hamby, b. July 22, 1916; m. Mar. 17, 1944, Alfred Smith III, b. Dec. 3, 1914. Add. Baton Rouge, La. Children: (a). Alfred IV, b. Sept. 25, 1946; d. Jan. 28, 1947; (b). Frank Gooding, b. and d. Mar. 5, 1948; (c). Randolph Hamby, b. Apr. 5, 1950; (d). Irene Royston, b. Sept. 10, 1953.

6. James Dwight Blake, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d. June 30, 1951; m. Dec. 23, 1899, Mollie A. Spencer, b. Apr. 20, 1877; d. May 2, 1957. No children. Add. Minden, La.

7. Emily Teressa Blake, b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. Dec. 13, 1893, Harmon Vickers Scott, b. Feb. 18, 1870; d. Aug. 27, 1954. Add. Prescott, Ark. Children: a. Samuel Blake; b. Mary Louise; c. Caroline Wingfield, b. May 15, 1900; Add. Prescott, Ark.; retired teacher; d. Hunter Dwight.

a. Samuel Blake Scott, b. Mar. 26, 1895; d. June 24, 1958; m. Oct. 16, 1917, Vera Buchanan, b. July 28, 1895. Add. Prescott, Ark. Child: (1). Samuel Blake, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1920; m. July 7, 1942, Margaret Price, b. Feb. 19, 1922. Samuel Blake, Jr. is a colonel in

U. S. Army. Children: (a). Samuel Blake II, b. Jan. 14, 1950; (b). Margaret Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1952; (c). Weston Price, b. Nov. 7, 1954.

b. Mary Louise Scott, b. Dec. 23, 1896; m. Nov. 23, 1920, Adam Guthrie II, b. Feb. 20, 1890; d. Mar. 3, 1959. Add. Prescott, Ark. Children: (1). Caroline S.; (2). Adam III.

(1). Caroline S. Guthrie, b. July 8, 1923; m. Dec. 29, 1947, Roy J. Stuart, b. Aug. 25, 1919. Add. Louisville, Ky. Children: (a). Scott, b. Mar. 15, 1949; (b). Stephen Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1952; (c). Roy, b. Feb. 12, 1954; (d). Nancy Lynn, b. June 20, 1958.

(2). Adam Guthrie III, b. Nov. 30, 1926; m. May 11, 1953, Jo Ann Hudson, b. Oct. 8, 1931. Add. Prescott, Ark. Children: (a). Douglas, b. Dec. 2, 1954; (b). Paula Louise, b. Aug. 23, 1956.

d. Hunter Dwight Scott, b. Apr. 28, 1902; m. Dec. 29, 1931, McRae Peterson. Add. Little Rock, Ark.

VI. "Mary Peden, d. Oct. 17, 1862; m. John Stennis, b. 1785; d. Mar. 2, 1845. Died childless and sleeps at Fairview after a long pilgrimage".

House of Jane

"Such was this daughter of the Emerald Isle,
Herself a billow in her energies
To bear the bark of other's happiness,
Nor feel a sorrow 'til their joy grew less".

"There has been little of romance in these annals of a race proverbial for plain, practical common sense, even in their love affairs, until one wonders if they did any love-making at all. Possibly they did not tell the younger generations of their episodes in their lives, regarding them with the sober eyes of middle age as too frivolous for young ears. Yet the historian would like occasionally to record a romance like that one in Chester, of the young emigrant who, when he corn, tossed away the Scotch bonnet of homespun, and ran miles under heard that his beloved Mary had arrived from the old world and was nearing him left his oxen attached to the plow, standing among the a burning southern sun to meet and greet the dear lass after the long years of toil and waiting. They were happy ever after, as the story goes, and well they deserved to be. However, this is not Peden history.

"The writer cannot repress the desires to chronicle the first love story of bonny Jennie Peden, as she heard it in the long ago from dear lips now dumb. Turn back the leaves of Scotland's history to the days of chivalry and daring; recall medieval knights and stately ladies, and none shine with brighter luster than the illustrious house of Morton, staunch adherents of country and King through all the early battles royal of the bloody land against Saxon, Norman, Dane. The house of Morton furnished brave knights as leaders, lances and archers to swell Scottish armies; bold crusaders with the Bruce, Douglas, Dunbar, Mar, Murray, Hamilton and others. The last Earl died on the scaffold in 1575 - 1580. The title became extinct but not the family. During the next two or three centuries their fortunes varied. About 1760, for political reasons the eldest son of Morton became desirous of getting rid of his younger brothers, and the plan of banishing them to the West Indies and selling them into slavery occurred to him, so he proceeded

to carry this atrocious plot into execution, but was foiled by the escape of the boys. At the same time a similar scheme was brewing in the house of Dunbar, the younger brother being Protestant. They were divided in religion, Papist and Protestant.

"One dark, stormy night the three met on the rocky coast by appointment, there they found faithful Sandy McRee, husband of the old housekeeper of the Dunbars, who had warned the lads that morning that the ship which was to bear them away was at anchor not far away. These lads, the Mortons, John and James or David, both tall and slenderly built, while James Dunbar was stout and broad shouldered, all were wrapped in shepherd plaids and wore no insignia of birth, their tracks had been covered by the softly falling snow, but a new danger threatened, for the coast guard hailed them, the lads were slow to speak so old Sandy replied, "They be shepherd laddies to my Lord of Hamilton that I'm fetching over 'til him the night". The guard made some remarks on the weather and time of night, but Sandy was quick of wit". Shepherd lads dinna mind a skip like this, and my Lord is in haste lest the sheep get lost in the snow". So he walked on and they were suffered to depart with the parting thrust. "My Lord of Hamilton methinks is choice in the build of his shepherds, soldier lads belike". Sandy rowed slowly until out of ear shot then seeing some commotion on the coast gave each lad an oar and they rowed with speed toward Ireland. A swift boat followed and as it neared Sandy's the boys threw off their plaids and swam ashore, so old Sandy was alone and was so deaf to all questions that he was left to himself to follow the lads, but they never met on earth. After wandering all night in the cold and dark they took refuge in one of those treacherous peatbogs. John Peden found them, took them to his humble home, warmed and fed them, but the younger Morton "fell ill of a lung fever" and Peggy McDill nursed him with her homely skill. The natural sequence was that he had fallen in love with bonny "Jennie" Peden, so he learned the trade of weaving along with the sons of Peden, and cast all his high-born pride away, wooed and won the Scotch-Irish lassie in truly noble fashion.

"The Morton records are very incomplete. The four sons were all, except William perhaps, in the Revolutionary army. John was with Maj. Joseph McJunkin at the beginning of the war. With other leaders later. He was a daring soldier all through. James was with Capt. Wm. Smith, of the Spartan regiment, while David was with Capt. Roebuck. Both Captains McJunkin and Roebuck became Majors.

"The birth dates of these children were: I. John, 1756; II. James, 1758; III. David, 1760; IV. William, 1762; V. Mary, 1764. Whether

Jane had married her second husband, Samuel or Robert Morrow, before the emigration or not history is silent. It is also a disputed question whether her first husband was James or David, and opinion is divided. The writer is under the impression that James is correct. As the Morton records have not reached her, can give detached notes wherever obtainable.

"I., John Morton. All trace is lost and it is presumed that he left Fairview about 1825-1833. There are no records to be found of this period and there was some bitterness among the clan on the question of slavery, which led to several Pedens seeking homes in the Northwest territory and perhaps he went with them. There is no tradition as to whom he married. All is lost.

"II., James Morton married Mary Montgomery, of Spartanburg County. The Montgomerys are a proud old family, tracing their ancestry back to the old Norman days "before the coming of Rolfe". French history is full of their knightly deeds, and in Scotland the Morton and Montgomery were brothers-at-arms.

"III., David Morton, b. 1760; d. Sept. 25, 1848, was twice married. First to Penelope White, b. 1766; d. July 6, 1819, who did not live long. She had no children. He then married Mary Jamison, b. 1775; d. July 22, 1848. No children. A memorial to David Morton appears elsewhere as one of the rare characters of a rude age.

A plaque was placed in Fairview Church in memory of David Morton.

IV., William Morton, too, is lost and no trace has been found. They all lived at Fairview several years then emigrated.

V., Mary Morton, the only daughter of this family, is also lost even to tradition, and only her name remains, and there are those who say she never existed at all.

From the oldest church book at Fairview is taken the following: "Nov. 1835. Dismissed regularly four families, Wm. Morrow, four in number; James Morton, six in number; Wm. Armour, two in number; Jas. McVickers, two in number, Anthony Savage, Clerk of Session."

"The Peden who married the Morton (James or David) was my great grandmother. Her son, James Morton, was my grandfather. Of the families of her other sons I know nothing.

"My father was Dr. Josiah Wilson Morton, the youngest of nine children, all of whom are dead. The living children of those nine are few. Wilson Morton, of Miss.; Mrs. Mary Turner, of Texas; children of John Washington Morton. Dr. J. W. Morton, of Somerville, Ala., son of Montgomery Morton who married Rebecca Peden, daughter of John Thomas Peden, son of Alexander, the sixth son of John, the father.

Their daughter Rosa married Alexander Savage, of the house of James. J. D. Morton, Cameron, Tex., son of Harvey. Mrs. Jane Wright, Brownwood, Tex., and Miss Mary Savage, daughter of Mrs. Rosa Morton Savage, and five of us, Mrs. E. M. Wise, Waxahachie, Tex.; Mrs. C. M. Lyon, Lancaster, Tex., A. H. Morton, Prairieville, Tex.; Mrs. John W. George, Oak Cliffe, Tex.; Miss Emma Morton, Lancaster, Tex. (The inference is that five of the children of James Morton were: John Washington; Robert Montgomery; Harvey; Rosana; Josiah Wilson. They were all born in Greenville, County, S. C.)

"My father Josiah Wilson Morton, was born near Fairview, Greenville County, S. C. Left there for Tenn. when nine years old. Married Jane Alexander in 1847, and afterwards moved to Miss., came to Texas in 1856 and died Feb. 17, 1898. (Signed) Emma Morton".

No further records of the Morton family since 1900.

Jane Peden was born in Ireland about 1738, died in Alabama, buried near Somerville. Jane Peden first married a Morton, after his death she married Samuel or Robert Morrow, born in Penn.; died in Alabama.

"Conflicting records are given concerning their children. The Peden history lists five: 1. Samuel, Jr.; 2. Robert; 3. William; 4. Thomas; 5. Janet, who died at the age of 19 and is buried at Fairview. David, John and Thomas are other names closely connected with the family too. There may be a mix-up with the half-brothers, from the Morton family, as there would hardly be two brothers with the same given names. Samuel Morrow was said to have married his cousin Katie Peden (dau. of Samuel Peden), after the death of her first husband, John Morton, who a half-brother to this same Samuel Morrow.

Family records give Robert Morrow as the name of the oldest son of Samuel and Jane Morrow. He was born Nov. 8, 1775; married Rosa Dorough. Both are buried in Morgan Co., Ala., near Somerville and Hartselle, alongside Samuel and Jane Morrow.

"Rev. Robt. Baxter Morrow listed as children of Samuel Morrow: Robert Morrow (who was his grandfather), who settled in Ala. territory; and David, William Laurens, and Samuel, who settled in eastern Tenn., near Somerville. The entire family migrated in 1818. This last record seems to be more nearly the correct one. These other accounts have probably been confused with the family of Corp. Samuel Morrow (probably a cousin of our Samuel) who migrated to South Carolina about the same time the Pedens did, but whose family was from Maryland. He married Jeannette Nelson and had a large family of children who settled in the same regions with the other Samuel

Morrow descendants. It may have been their daughter Janet, who was buried in Fairview churchyard.

The following information from Dr. J. T. Morrow of Birmingham, Ala., states there is some doubt as to whether Jane Peden Morton married Samuel or Robert Morrow. "I am firmly convinced that Jane Peden did not mary Samuel Morrow and I am outlining my reasons for coming to this important recognition:

"First, we have no direct reference from living sources that his name was 'Samuel'. The only references were made by people who were born at least one generation after Jane and her husband died. We do know where their graves are. I've visited them. They are unmarked, but they are surrounded by graves of their children and grand-children. Several persons over eighty years of age have identified them for me.

"Second, as I recall the Peden book of 1900 left some doubt as to his actual given name. I have also noted from Peden sources that there has always been some question as to his actual name.

"Third, Jane's son Samuel, born Nov. 8, 1775, always called himself Samuel, Sr., after the birth of his son Samuel in 1806. I have a photostatic copy of the family Bible of Samuel Sr.'s fifth son, The Rev. Thomas Morrow, which records the birth of Samuel Morrow, Sr., Nov. 8, 1775. Inasmuch as Samuel Sr's. father and mother did not die until around 1820, this should be evidence that his father's name was not Samuel also.

"Fourth, Fairview Church records state that "Robert Morrow, his two sons, Samuel and Thomas, with their families moved to Alabama territory, 1817. Also that Robert Morrow was an elder. Samuel is not mentioned.

"Fifth, The U. S. Census Report for S. C. for the year 1790, Robert Morrow, wife, four sons under 16, two daughters were listed. This was in 96 District, Greenville County, South Carolina. There is no other Morrow family listed in Greenville County, other than that of Robert Morrow. There is no Samuel Morrow family listed anywhere in the State of South Carolina for the year 1790.

"Sixth, A list of Land Grants in the State of South Carolina shows that on the 17th of March, 1775, 100 acres of land on Saluda River in Craven County (now Greenville) were granted to Robert Morrow. On the 21st of April, 1775, 250 acres in Amelia Township, Berkeley County, were granted to Robert Morrow. Whether these are the same or not is not shown. But the former 100 acres on the Saluda seems to fit the description that the husband of Jane Peden Morton Morrow secured land adjoining that of his Morton step-sons.

"Seventh, In 1775 - 1776 Robert Morrow paid the taxes to the King on this property on the Saluda. This is listed in the "Land Memorials" and was paid yearly in person in Charleston."

A. Robert Samuel Morrow, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1775; d. 1837; m. Rosa Dorough, d. 1847. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: 1. Robert II; 2. Hugh D.; 3. William Laurens II; 4. David II; 5. Thomas II; 6. Samuel III; 7. James G.; 8. John M.; 9. George W.; 10 Alex P.; 11. Mary A.; 12. Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1817. No further record.

1. Robert Morrow II, b. Sept. 2, 1799 in S. C.; d. May 23, 1863; m. Jan., 1826, Jane or Jean Dunsmoor, b. June 20, 1806; deceased. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: a. James A.; b. Thomas A.; c. Margaret J. b. Nov. 9, 1831; d. Oct. 1, 1900, never married; d. Esther Rosa Ann; e. George W.; f. Samuel Brown; g. Andrew Dunsmoor, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Oct. 24, 1857; h. Mary E., b. Jan. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 21 1848; i. Louisa Beatrice; j. Robert Baxter; k. J. C. Webster.

a. James A. Morrow, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Feb., 1863, near Paducah, Ky., during War Between the States; m. Nancy McCurley. Children: (1). Mary Graham; (2). Eliza Jane.

(1). Mary Graham (Mollie) Morrow, b. 1855; married a Reddick; moved to Texas; no further record.

(2). Eliza Jane Morrow, b. July 19, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1920; m. Aug. 19, 1875, Samuel Cowan Gillespie, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. May 23, 1936. Buried in Madison, Ala. Children: (a). James Milton, b. Sept. 26, 1876; died in infancy; (b). John Cowan, b. Sept. 10, 1877; d. in infancy; (c). Samuel Edgar, b. Nov. 30, 1878; d. July 26, 1956, never married; (d). Clark Patton; (e). Campbell Houston; (f). Ethel Jane; (g). Mary Helen; (h). George Sharp; (i). Robert, b. Apr. 19, 1888; d. in infancy; (j). Nancy Edlena; (k). William Morrow; (l). Narcissa Belle; (m). Alva Rachford.

(d). Clark Patton Gillespie, b. Feb. 28, 1881, unmarried. Add. Yarborough Hotel, Huntsville, Ala.

(e). Campbell Houston Gillespie, b. Apr. 4, 1883; m. Sept. 5, 1911, Anna Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 18, 1889; d. Nov. 26, 1943. Add. 1313 Richards St., Sherman, Tex. Children: aa. Campbell Houston, Jr.; bb. Stuart Edgar.

aa. Campbell Houston Gillespie, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1913; m. June 19, 1937, Mary R. McMurdo, b. Oct. 14, 1913. Add. 1313 E. Richards St., Sherman, Tex. Children: (aa). Campbell Houston III, b. Aug. 21, 1938; (bb). Robert McMurdo, b. July 29, 1945.

bb. Stuart Edgar Gillespie, b. Sept. 13, 1919; m. Oct., 1942, (later divorced) Layle Church, b. Jan. 9, 1921. Children: (aa). Clark Patton, b. Apr. 13, 1944; (bb). Layle Christine, b. Feb. 7, 1946; (cc).

William Stuart, b. Sept. 6, 1950. bb. Stuart Edgar Gillespie 2nd. m. Aug., 1958, Dorothy Wellman. Add. 674 Floral, New Braunfels, Tex.

(f). Ethel Jane Gillespie, b. Jan. 7, 1885; m. Feb. 22, 1923, Hugh Kirby Thornton, b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 18, 1949. Add. 3702 Kimball Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Kirby Patton, b. Nov. 26, 1924; d. Mar. 3, 1925; bb. Carolyn Gillespie, b. Aug. 1, 1927; m. June 26, 1946, David Neal Zimmerman, b. May 22, 1919. Add. 3702 Kimball Ave., Memphis, Tenn. No children.

(g). Mary Helen Gillespie, b. July 8, 1886; m. Oct. 1, 1917, Allen Ellis Thornton, b. Mar. 11, 1878. Add. 1392 Court Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Child: aa. Samuel Robert, b. Oct. 20, 1918; m. Sept. 3, 1949, Barbara Shepard, b. Sept. 25, 1929. Add. 205 S. Somerville St., Memphis, Tenn. Children: (aa). James Edgar, b. Apr. 29, 1950; (bb). Valerie Lynn, b. July 23, 1954; (cc). Leslie Leah, b. Nov. 22, 1957.

(h). George Sharp Gillespie, b. Apr. 19, 1888; m. Oct. 9, 1919, Nora McElwee, b. July 25, 1891. Add. Rt. 2, Madison, Ala. Children: aa. Agertha Jane; bb. Charles Samuel.

aa. Agertha Jane Gillespie, b. Oct. 14, 1920; m. Oct. 6, 1942, Armon Leon Hailey, b. Mar. 9, 1922; d. May 6, 1957. Children: (aa). Gene Thomas, b. July 25, 1945; (bb). Carl Sharp, b. July 7, 1947. (aa). Agertha Jane Gillespie Hailey 2nd. m. July 17, 1958, Thomas Turner Thrasher, b. Oct. 15, 1918. Add. 2705 Barbara Dr., Huntersville, Ala.

bb. Charles Samuel Gillespie, b. Dec. 11, 1922; m. June 7, 1944, Virginia Juanita Prince, b. Dec. 17, 1922. Add. 1403 E. Clinton Huntsville, Ala. Children: (aa). Michael Samuel, b. May 2, 1947; (bb). Jerry Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1949.

(j). Nancy Edlena Gillespie, b. June 8, 1891; m. Aug. 14, 1912, Earl Calvin Steele. Add. 707 N. Hines, Athens, Ala. Children: aa. Margaret Earle, b. Nov. 5, 1913, unmarried; bb. Thomas Gillespie; cc. Jean Carol.

bb. Thomas Gillespie Steele, b. Nov. 26, 1916; m. May 17, 1942, Eos. A. Peck. Add. 707 N. Hines, Athens, Ala. Children: (aa). Nancy Pauline, b. Sept. 28, 1945; (bb). Nanette Peck, b. Sept. 3, 1948.

cc. Jean Carol Steele, b. Dec. 24, 1917; m. Mar. 14, 1940, Foch P. Bruce. Add. Rt. 8, Athens, Ala. Children: (aa). Patrick Earl, b. Feb. 6, 1941; (bb). Foch P., Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1943.

(k). William Morrow Gillespie, b. Oct. 27, 1893; m. June 8, 1927, Olivia Fowler. Add. 753-82nd. Place, S. Birmingham, Ala. Children: aa. Marcelyn Olivia; bb. Sonya Erwin; cc. Ann Morrow; dd. Mary Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1943.

aa. Marcelyn Olivia Gillespie, b. June 8, 1929; m. Apr. 20, 1953,

Hansel Wallace Turley, b. Dec. 15, 1930. Add. In U. S. Army at present. Children: (aa). Guy Wallace, b. Jan. 29, 1954; (bb). Mark Allen, b. June 28, 1957; (cc). Gary Morrow, b. Sept. 28, 1958.

bb. Sonya Erwin Gillespie, b. July 16, 1933; m. July 21, 1950, Dow Bright. Add. 210 Arbor Dr., Columbia, S. C. Child: (aa). Sonya Latrisha, b. Nov. 19, 1954.

cc. Ann Morrow Gillespie, b. Apr. 4, 1937; m. Sept. 19, 1956, Esther Boyd Striplin, b. Mar. 24, 1935. Add. 8005 Third Ave., Birmingham, Ala. No children.

(l). Narcissa Belle (Nona) Gillespie, b. July, 25, 1896; m. July 19, 1916, Walter Jones Miller. Add. 627 Ruby Dr., Mt. Pleasant, S. C. Child: aa. Walter Jones, Jr., b. May 6, 1918; m. May 16, 1946, Clydie Maie Clary, b. June 6, 1925. Add. 950 Kincade, S. E., Mt. Pleasant, S. C. Children: (aa). Nona Rhonalda, b. May 6, 1947; (bb). Clydie, b. Oct. 11, 1949; (cc). Walter Jones III, b. June 12, 1953.

(m). Alva Rachford Gillespie, b. Mar. 27, 1899; m. Aug. 13, 1950, Dorothy Wing Eudendestel. Add. 1439 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn. No children.

b. Thomas A. Morrow, Sr., b. Dec. 19, 1829; d. Mar. 29, 1907; m. about 1852, Martha Bailey, b. in Ala., now deceased. Add. Ladonia, Tex. Children: (1). Zack; (2). Thomas A., Jr.; (3). Tobias F.; b. Thomas A. Morrow 2nd. m. Esther Ramsey who died in 1908.

(1). Zack Morrow, b. about 1858; d. about 1878 while a student at the University of Miss.; never married.

(2). Thomas A. Morrow, Jr., b. 1867; d. Mar. 9, 1894; m. Mary Hanes, b. 1872; d. 1890. Add. Ladonia, Tex. Child: (a). Everett Baxter. (2). Thomas A. Morrow, Jr. 2nd m. Annie Welch, b. Nov. 4, 1872; d. May, 1952. Child: (b). Della.

(a). Everett Baxter Morrow, b. Dec. 15, 1887; d. Feb. 24, 1944; m. Dec. 4, 1908, Tempie Elizabeth Young, b. Jan. 12, 1892; d. Apr. 30, 1928. Children: aa. J. T.; bb. Cora Lee; cc. Ray Noel; dd. Everett Gayland. (a). Everett Baxter Morrow 2nd. m. Jan. 12, 1929, Clyde Derrick Davis. Children: ee. Mary Helen; ff. Wilburn Billy Baxter.

aa. Rev. J. T. Morrow, b. Mar. 28, 1911; m. Oct. 24, 1940, Doris Jean Brooks. Add. 3715 Montevallo Rd., Birmingham, Ala. Children: (aa). David Brooks, b. Mar. 16, 1948; (bb). Steven Ray, b. Sept. 23, 1949.

bb. Cora Lee Morrow, b. July 21, 1913; m. Aug. 11, 1945, Edgar L. McCormick. Add. 1106 Old Forge Rd., Kent, Ohio. Child: (aa). Carol Helen, b. July 5, 1946.

cc. Ray Noel Morrow, b. Aug. 23, 1915; m. Sept. 10, 1940, Jane Marie Boudreaux. Add. Alpine, Tex. Children: (aa). Gula Lee, b.

Aug. 17, 1941; (bb). Margaret Marie, b. Apr. 19, 1946; (cc). Elizabeth Elna, b. Sept. 8, 1948.

dd. Everett Gayland Keithie Morrow, b. Aug. 15, 1920, m. Apr. 23, 1946, Jeannette McIntyre. Add. Alpine, Tex. Children: (aa). Vernon McIntyre, b. Mar. 23, 1949; (bb). Jan. b. Oct. 13, 1951; (cc). William Keith, b. Mar. 2, 1957.

ee. Mary Helen Morrow, b. Nov. 10, 1934; m. Nov. 21, 1952, Rev. Ben New, b. Sept. 10, 1928. Add. 6606 Meadow Rd., Dallas, Tex. Child: (aa). Virginia Lee, b. Nov. 14, 1955.

ff. Wilburn (Billy) Baxter Morrow, b. Oct. 2, 1936; m. Apr. 20, 1956, Belva Ashford, b. July 27, 1937. Add. 1131 N. Morocco, Dallas, Tex. Child: (aa). Baxter O'Neal, b. Mar. 30, 1959.

(b). Della Morrow, b. Apr. 1, 1893; m. July 8, 1917, William Wesley Lake. Children: aa. Wesley Halbrooks, b. Feb. 12, 1919; m. July, 1946, Joyce ——; bb. Marion, b. Oct. 30, 1926; d. Jan. 15, 1929.

Annie Welch Morrow, (wife of Thomas A. Morrow, Jr.), 2nd. m. Nov. 3, 1905, Mr. Miller, b. 1848; d. Apr. 5, 1906.

(3). Tobias F. Morrow, b. Feb. 29, 1875; d. 1916; m. Beulah Shields. Child: (a). Jim Tobe, b. 1914. Address unknown.

d. Esther (Easter) Rosa Ann Morrow, b. July 5, 1833; deceased; m. Oct. 19, 1853, William F. Blackwell, b. Sept. 11, 1829, deceased. Add. Thyatira, Miss. Children: (1). John H.; (2). William R., b. June 13, 1857; d. young; (3). Maggie J.; (4). Matt A. E.; (5). M. T., b. May 1, 1868; d. young; (6). Clara James Wilson (Willie); (7). V. E., b. June 30, 1874; d. young; (8). Bettie Virgil.

(1). John H. Blackwell, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. 1913; m. Maggie McFarland. Children: (a). Callie Lee Carey; (b). Beattie Virgil.

(a). Callie Lee Carey Blackwell married W. B. (Dub) Meredith. Children: aa. Henry; bb. Everett; cc. Maggie; dd. Lois.

(3). Maggie J. Blackwell, b. June 21, 1859; d. Apr. 10, 1923; m. Jan. 10, 1877, David Campbell, b. June 4, 1857; d. May 27, 1929. Children: (a). William Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. May 10, 1951, never married; (b). Henrietta Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1947, never married; (c). Birdie Estelle, b. Nov. 17, 1889; m. Nov. 22, 1910, O. B. McCants, b. Nov. 21, 1887; deceased. Add. Senatobia, Miss. Child: aa. infant, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1914.

(4). Matt A. E. Blackwell, b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1909; m. Mar. 15, 1882, N. L. Latimer, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. Apr. 29, 1923. Children: (a). E. U., b. Oct. 12, 1883; d. young; (b). Edith Vertna; (c). Ann Obedience; (d). Mary Maggie; (e). Robbie William: (f). Roggie Baxter.

(b). Edith Vertna Latimer, b. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Dec. 4, 1955; m.

Feb. 15, 1910, Richard Mums. Child: aa. Neutey, b. Sept. 2, 1912; m. Mattie Rieley. Add. Germantown, Tenn. Children: (aa). Carolyn; (bb). Dickey; (cc). Bobby; (dd). Billy: (ee). Kay. No further record.

(c). Ann Obedience Latimer, b. June 7, 1890; m. May 26, 1912, Slack Burford, b. Aug. 2, 1889; d. May 14, 1939. Add. Rt. 3, Box 121, Coldwater, Miss. Children: aa. Woodrow, b. Jan. 3, 1914; d. Jan. 4, 1914; bb. L. J.; cc. Mattie Lucile, b. Mar. 22, 1919; d. Jan. 4, 1921; dd. Aubrey, b. Nov. 16, 1921.

bb. L. J. Burford, b. Sept. 5, 1916; m. Apr. 3, 1936, Maggie Mae Weathers. Children: (aa). L. J., Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1940; (bb). Fay Jeanett, b. Sept. 2, 1942; (cc). Charlotte Ann, b. June 18, 1944; (dd). Carol Jean, b. Sept. 9, 1952.

(d). Mary Maggie Latimer, b. Dec. 28, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1915, Earnest Dean. Children: aa. Dorothy Mae; bb. Nelvin Louise, b. Oct. 1, 1919; d. Jan. 14, 1925; cc. Robert Durley; dd. Edith Rae.

aa. Dorothy Mae Dean, b. Feb. 22, 1917; m. Dec. 20, 1935, George Hardwick. No further record.

cc. Robert Durley Dean, b. Oct. 8, 1924; m. June 12, 1953, Walterine Irby. Add. 129 Colonial Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (aa). Regan Walter, b. Jan. 22, 1955; (bb). Allen Jefferey, b. 28, 1956.

dd. Edith Rae Dean, b. June 20, 1927; m. Nov. 12, 1949, Dr. Robert W. Prevost, Jr. Add. Wiggins, Miss. Children: (aa). Linda Dean, b. July 15, 1950; (bb). Robbie William III, b. Feb. 10, 1955.

(e). Robbie William Latimer, b. Dec. 16, 1899; d. Feb. 24, 1959; m. Oct. 11, 1919, Ruby Rochelle. Add. Hornlake, Miss. Child: aa. Martha Francis, b. July 15, 1920; married Brigforth Tarver. Add. Hornlake, Miss. Children: (aa). Kay; (bb). Charles Ray.

(f). Roggie Baxter Latimer, b. Nov. 26, 1902; married. Child: aa. Anita, b. July 4, 1924; m. Ted Faulkner. (f). Roggie Baxter Latimer 2nd. m. Lucille Best. Add. Hornlake, Miss. Children: bb. Allen Baxter; cc. Rocelle.

(6). Clara James Wilson (Willie) Blackwell, b. Feb. 14, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1918; m. W. T. Aiken, b. Aug. 15, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1953. Children: (a). Howard O; (b). Virgil, d. 1937, never married; (c). William Floyd; (d). Darance; (e). Walter Vernon; (f). Winfred Thomas; (g). Claude.

(a). Howard O. Aiken, b. Dec. 31, 18—; m. Dec. 23, 1913, Winnie May Taylor, b. June 6, 1894. Add. 6536 Vineland Ave., North Hollywood, Calif. Child: aa. Gladys Joy, b. Sept. 11, 1923; m. Dec. 11, 1943, Floyd Edwin Simmons, b. July 28, 1920. Child: (aa). Floyd Edwin, Jr., b. June 3, 1945.

(c). William Floyd Aiken, b. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Mary Gibbs.

(d). Darence Aiken, b. Jan. 19, 1900; m. Loyce Ellis.

(e). Walter Vernon Aiken, b. May 12, 1902; d. Sept. 16, 1958; married, later divorced Robina Williams. Children: aa. Clara who married a Gunn; bb. William Wray. (e). Walter Vernon Aiken 2nd. m. Lucille Arnold, b. Nov. 23, 1905. Add. Rt. 1, Box 144, Senatobia, Miss. Child: cc. Gregg Morrow, b. Dec. 6, 1950.

(f). Winfred Thomas Aiken, b. Dec. 19, 1907; m. Floy King.

(g). Claude Aiken married Jewell Smith.

(8). Beattie Virgil Blackwell, b. Oct. 10, 1880; married a Londridge.

e. George W. Morrow, b. Apr. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Penelope D. Simmons, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1866. Children: (1). Alonzo (Lon); (2). Lorena; (3). Etta, b. July 15, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

(1). Alonzo (Lon) G. Morrow, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Susie Turner. Add. Rt., Chillicothe, Tex. Children: (a). Lawrence E.; (b). Luther R., b. Jan. 27, 1889; d. May 8, 1907; (c). Sue Alma; (d). Jimmie G.; (e). Henry Bennett; (f). Annie W.; (g). Ruth V., b. Mar. 4, 1901; (h). Turner D.; (i). Robert Baxter, b. June 3, 1905; d. Jan. 25, 1906; (j). Lonie Agnes; (k). Travis Alvis, b. Oct. 16, 1911.

(a). Lawrence E. Morrow, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Sept. 7, 1915; m. Mattie Cannon.

(c). Sue Alma Morrow, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Everett McGee. Add. Chillicothe, Tex. Children: aa. Susie Norene; bb. Lonie Bilnene; cc. Erma Inez; dd. W. E.; ee. Eva Jo; ff. Margie Gene; gg. Claudia Mae.

(d). Jimmie G. Morrow, b. Apr. 4, 1893; m. H. K. White. Add. Chillicothe, Tex. Children: aa. J. R.; bb. Virginia Sue.

(e). Henry Bennett Morrow, b. Jan. 15, 1895; m. Mary Jones. Add. Rt. A, Quanah, Tex. Children: aa. Henry Bryan; bb. Bruce Lee.

(f). Annie W. Morrow, b. Sept. 16, 1898; m. John D. Tidmore. Add. Rt. 4, Chillicothe, Tex. Children: aa. Kenneth D., deceased; bb. Lowery Lawrence; cc. Ruby Faye; dd. George Winfred; ee. Thad Wayne.

(h). Turner D. Morrow, b. Feb. 23, 1903; m. Mildred Morris. Add. Rt. 4, Vernon, Tex. Child: aa. Kenneth Jean.

(j). Lonie Agnes Morrow, b. May 24, 1907; m. Henry Morris. Add. Rt. 4, Chillicothe, Tex.

f. Samuel Brown Morrow, b. Apr. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1905; m. May 2, 1862, Sarah J. Wines. No children. f. Samuel Brown Morrow

2nd m. Oct. 2, 1872, Sarah Jane Ford, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. Apr. 28, 1930. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: (1). Bertha Brown; (2). James Robert ; (3). Katie Jane; (4). Stuart, b. Nov. 23, 1877; d. May 25, 1942, never married; (5). Thomas John, b. Nov. 26, 1879, not married; (6). William Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1881; d. Oct. 13, 1911, never married; (7). Mady May; (8). Fannie Ford; (9). Samuel Lundy, b. Sept. 12, 1892, not married, Add. Box 37½, Marianna, Fla.

(1). Bertha Brown Morrow, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1960; m. James J. Gurley, Sr., b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1929. Add. Rt. 2, Somerville, Ala. Children: (a). Ethel, b. Oct. 10, 1891; d. May 21, 1894; (b). John Brown (J. B.); (c). Ernie; (d). James J., Jr.

(b). John Brown (J. B.) Gurley, b. Feb. 14, 1894; d. Jan. 2, 1950; m. Ruth Whitt, b. Dec. 27, 1915. Add. Rt. 2, Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. Johnnie Sue, b. June 13, 1945; bb. David James, b. Feb. 13, 1949.

(c). Ernie Gurley, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Elzie Parker, b. Mar. 31, 1908. Add. Rt. 2, Somerville, Ala. No children.

(d). James J. Gurley, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1907; m. Polly Wear, b. Sept. 4, 1913. Add. Rt. 2, Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. James Thomas, b. Oct. 4, 1943; bb. Richard Wear, b. Dec. 23, 1946.

(2). James Robert Morrow, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. Jan. 17, 1960. m. 1899, Elzora Mabel Gurley, b. Mar. 11, 1882; d. Feb. 9, 1960. Add. Hartselle, Ala. Children: (a). Bernice Henrietta; (b). Eular Mae; (c). Samuel Hubert; (d). Irene Isabelle; (e). James Fred, b. May 13, 1917, not married; (f). Mabel Lou.

(a). Bernice Henrietta Morrow, b. Dec. 18, 1900; m. July 21, 1918, Andrew Cooper Clayton, b. Jan. 30, 1897. Add. 1063 N. Highland, Memphis 12, Tenn. Children: aa. Mabel Louise; bb. Eugene Leroy, b. Sept. 13, 1921, killed in service Sept. 1, 1942; cc. Lydia Mae; dd. Joanne; ee. Andrew Cooper, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1931.

aa. Mabel Louise Clayton, b. Mar. 30, 1920; m. May 14, 1942, Francis Charles Olita, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1914. Children: (aa). Francis Charles II, b. Jan. 17, 1947; (bb). Stevon Gregory, b. Feb. 28, 1951.

cc. Lydia Mae Clayton, b. Jan. 24, 1924; m. Sept. 13, 1947, Richard Lee White, b. Apr. 19, 1924. Children: (aa). Henry Michael, b. Feb. 26, 1949; (bb). Patric Lee, b. May 7, 1953.

dd. Joanne Clayton, b. July 10, 1930; m. Aug. 1, 1959, Ernest Lavon Simpson, b. Apr. 6, 1932.

(b). Eular Mae Morrow, b. Apr. 13, 1902; m. Harry Floyd Martin. Children: aa. Mary Fay, b. Sept. 9, 1921; bb. Leila Mae, b. July 23, 1923; cc. Mabel Inez, b. Dec. 9, 1925; dd. Harry Floyd, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1929; ee. Betty Omega, b. Jan. 19, 1931; ff. Peggy, b. June 25,

1933; gg. Charles Robert, b. Jan. 3, 1935; hh. Donnie, b. Aug. 8, 1943. No further record.

(c). Samuel Hubert Morrow, b. Apr. 1, 1904; m. Ethel Lee Benefield, b. Oct. 3, 1909. Add Huntsville, Ala. Child: aa. Clara Laverne, b. 1929.

(d). Irene Isabelle Morrow, b. May 7, 1911; m. Nov. 19, 1929, Cecil Opal Evans. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. Dorothy Jean, b. Sept. 27, 1934; bb. Wanda Sue, b. and d. Apr. 1, 1946; cc. Arvin Hubert, b. Feb. 16, 1948.

(f). Mabel Lou Morrow, b. June 16, 1920; m. Lloyd Melvin Moore, b. Aug. 28, 1912. Add. Decatur, Ala. Children: aa. Dorcas Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1942; bb. Connie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1952.

(3). Katie Jane Morrow, b. Apr. 2, 1876; m. Mar. 6, 1895, David Preston Sharp, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 18, 1943. Add. Rt. 1, Somerville, Ala. Children: (a). Onie Blanch; (b). Sissie, b. 14, 1898; d. Dec. 14, 1900; (c). Grace Lorine; (d). Minnie Ozell; (e). Opal Lee; (f). Edmund Tasker, b. Oct. 30, 1909; d. Jan. 15, 1918, drowned while skating on ice at school; (g). Rose Brown; (h). Alice Jane.

(a). Onie Blanch Sharp, b. Dec. 16, 1896; m. Apr. 23, 1918, Percy Artice Garrison, b. Sept. 27, 1890. Add. 1231 Second Ave., Bessemer, Ala. Child: aa. Hugh Eyster, b. Oct. 8, 1920; m. Aug. 16, 1947, Coyita Stovall, b. May 20, 1923. Add. 3767 Matador Dr., Dallas 20, Tex. Children: (aa). Steven Hugh, b. Mar. 28, 1950; (bb). Linda Susan, b. Apr. 23, 1953.

(c). Grace Lorine Sharp, b. Aug. 20, 1900; m. Feb. 10, 1921, Leldon Defoe Garrison, b. Nov., 1897. Add. Rt. 1, Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. Dorothy Drennen; bb. Arlin Bruce; cc. Margaret Ann; dd. Morrow Brown; ee. Jack Roland; ff. Donald Dale, b. Apr. 19, 1940, Add. Newberry St., Libertyville, Ill.

aa. Dorothy Drennen Garrison, b. June 25, 1922; m. Apr. 12, 1941, R. Q. Knighten. Add. 1140 Sestler St., Detroit, Mich. Children: (aa). David Allen, b. Apr. 16, 1942; (bb). Carol Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1947.

bb. Arlin Bruce Garrison, b. Apr. 15, 1925; m. July 3, 1947, Jean Tarnow. Add. 122 N. Idlewild, Mundelien, Ill. Children: (aa). Dale Lon, b. Oct. 4, 1948; (bb). Terry Wayne, b. Mar. 23, 1950; (cc). Brucie, b. Feb. 27, 1953.

cc. Margaret Ann Garrison, b. Aug. 14, 1927; m. Apr. 20, 1946, James Quentin Houser. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: (aa). Linda Gail, b. June 6, 1947; (bb). Patricia Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1952; (cc). Wanda Faye, b. Mar. 27, 1956.

dd. Morrow Brown Garrison, b. Mar. 21, 1932; m. June 13, 1953, Gertrude Ellen Bouzan. Add. North Kenmore, Chicago, Ill. Child:

(aa). Brenda Gail, b. July 5, 1957.

ee. Jack Roland Garrison, b. Mar. 30, 1934; m. June 22, 1957, Nancy Lou Stapel. Add. 83 Oak St., New York, N. Y. Children. (aa). Karen Sue, b. Jan. 20, 1960.

(d). Minnie Ozell Sharp, b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Feb., 1925, Earl Jones, deceased. Married second time Charles M. Sleeth; Add. 801 N. Market St., Oakaloosa, Iowa. No children either marriage.

(e). Opal Lee Sharp, b. Mar. 1, 1906; m. July 19, 1924, Charles Paul Boschung, b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. Jan. 14, 1954. Add. 417 Third St., High School Ave., Cullman, Ala. Children: aa. Charles Paul, Jr.; bb. Dorothy Jean.

aa. Charles Paul Boschung, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1925; m. Dec. 1, 1946, Mildred Odell Chandler, b. Jan. 7, 1923; d. Dec. 7, 1946 (Killed in Winecoff Hotel fire in Atlanta, Ga., while on honeymoon) aa. Charles Paul Boschung, Jr., 2nd. m. Dec. 17, 1950, Josie Ann Kraft, b. May 1, 1933. Add. 130 E. 56th St., Hialeah, Fla. Children: (aa). Paula Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1951; (bb). Charlene, b. Dec 25, 1954; (cc). Brenda Gayle, b. Dec. 1, 1955.

bb. Dorothy Jean Boschung, b. Mar. 4, 1928; m. Apr. 14, 1949, U. Kent Bartlett, b. Feb. 16, 1928. Add. 1906 Brown Ave., Panama City, Fla. No children.

(g). Rose Brown Sharp, b. Mar. 21, 1912; m. Nov. 27, 1933, William Coppage Jackson, b. Aug. 26, 1909. Add. 901-6th Ave., East Cullman, Ala. Child: aa. Martha Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1938; m. July 26, 1958, George Denton Osborne, b. Jan. 2, 1936. Add. 1701 Vanderbilt Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

(h). Alice Jane Sharp, b. Jan. 8, 1914; m. Nov. 11, 1934, Leslie Aldon Green, b. Aug. 25, 1912. Add. 310 E. 12th St., Cullman, Ala. Child: aa. Sara Kathryn, b. Oct. 31, 1936. Not married.

(7). Mady May Morrow, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Oct. 29, 1916, Harrison Dewitt Humphrey, b. June 9, 1883. Add. Rt. 3, Hartselle, Ala. Children: (a). Stella Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1918; d. Feb. 12, 1923; (b). Sarah Edith; (c). Wayne Morrow.

(b). Sarah Edith Humphrey, b. May 12, 1923; m. Feb. 14, 1951, John Solomon. Add. 216 Pecan, Fairhope, Ala. Children: aa. Alan, b. Feb. 28, 1952; bb. Joy, b. Aug. 19, 1955.

(c). Wayne Morrow Humphrey, b. Feb. 12, 1925; m. May 20, 1955, Sue Maddox, b. Apr. 8, 1930. Add. Rt. 3, Hartselle, Ala. Children: aa. Mary Beth, b. June 4, 1956; bb. Frances Morrow, b. Oct. 28, 1958.

(8). Fannie Ford Morrow, b. Jan. 8, 1889; m. Nov. 20, 1914,

Thomas J. Glasscock, b. July 15, 1892. Add. Hartselle, Ala. No children.

i. Louise Beatrice Morrow, b. Apr. 17, 1844; d. June 15, 1918; m. Oct. 17, 1863, Washington Franklin Stovall, b. Mar. 12, 1839; deceased. Children: (1). Robert Morrow; (2). Mary Etta; (3). Sallie A., b. Sept. 12, 1869; (4). Jennie E.; (5). Nora B.; (6). William W., b. Dec. 23, 1874, Add. Commerce, Tex., (7). Rosa Ella; (8). Webster Franklin; (9). Mattie Lou, b. Oct. 1, 1879; d. July 13, 1884; (10). Thomas Loughridge (Lot).

(1). Robert Morrow Stovall, b. Mar. 10, 1866; m. Jan. 24, 1904, Sammie Lindsey. Children: (a). Franklin Lindsey, b. Mar., 1905; m. 1930. (1). Robert Morrow Stovall 2nd. m. Ida Linville. Child: (b). Mabel Beatrice, b. 1913.

(2). Mary Etta Stovall, b. June 2, 1867; m. Jan. 17, 1888, Jessie B. Miller. Child: (a). Kitty Kathlene, b. Nov., 1889; m. 1906, Armpie H. Chamness. Children: aa. Loretta; bb. Harold Miller, b. Jan. 2, 1917.

aa. Loretta Chamness, b. 1910; m. a Gray. Child: (aa). Kitty Christine, b. May, 1930.

(4). Jennie E. Stovall, b. Feb. 12, 1871; m. Mar. 25, 1894, Joe S. White. Children: (a). Leota; married a Robinson, Children: aa. Vernon; bb. Lucile; cc. Robert; (b). Vera. (c). Roxie E., married a Henderson; (d). Ella May, married a Leonard.

(5). Nora B. Stovall, b. Apr. 22, 1873; deceased; m. Jan. 10, 1894, William W. Hanes. Children: (a). Oliver F., b. Mar., 1897; (b). Mary Etta, b. Nov., 1900; m. Nov., 1918, J. E. Anderson. Children: aa. Eneva; bb. Dorothy Sue; cc. Harold; dd. Clois.

(7). Rosa Ella Stovall, b. July 10, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1908, Samuel Thompson Stephenson. Child: (a). Martha Lou, b. Sept. 24, 1912.

(8). Webster Franklin Stovall, b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Dec. 16, 1908, Idalia Range. Children: (a). Nora Belle, b. Jan. 10, 1910; (b). Cecil Raymond, b. Aug. 5, 1917; (c). Warren Harding, b. Oct., 1920; (d). Jessie Dean, b. 1924.

(10). Thomas Loughridge (Lot). Stovall, b. Dec. 19, 1881; d. Jan. 12, 1919; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Cora Edna Morrow, (his cousin, daughter of Webster Morrow), b. Aug. 8, 1885. Children: (a). Thomas Lindsay, b. Aug. 25, 1907; m. 1929, Ottney McDaniel or McMillen. Add. Ladonia, Tex.; (b). Clyde Owen, b. May 18, 1912. Cora E. Morrow 2nd. m. 1919, William W. Hanes; Child: William (Billy) James. Add. Ladonia, Tex.

j. Rev. Robert Baxter Morrow, b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1918; m. May 18, 1876, Rosa Belle Agnes Howell, b. Sept. 26, 1856. Add.

Lanett, Ala. Children: (1). Ida Maud; (2). Mary Frank, b. Mar. 8, 1879; d. 1941, unmarried; (3). Robert Prosser; (4). Rosa Drennan, b. May 23, 1883, not married, Add. West Point, Ga.; (5). Annie Louise; (6). Mabel Claire; (7). Margaret Merriam; (8). William Howell; (9). Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1895; d. May, 1896; (10). Ethel Dinsmore, b. Sept. 22, 1898, not married, Add. 523 Bridges St., High Point, N. C.

(1). Ida Maud Morrow, b. Apr. 13, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1905, Calvin Smith Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 10, 1945. Add. 630 Van Buren Ave., Oxford, Miss. Children: (a). Edith Morrow; (b). Robert Venable; (c). Calvin Smith III; (d). Margaret Angeline, b. Jan. 18, 1915; d. June 12, 1928.

(a). Edith Morrow Brown, b. June 3, 1906; m. John Boal Douds. Child: aa. Robert Calvin, deceased.

(b). Robert Venable Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1907; m. Eloise Shuert. Add. 1 New St., Salisbury, Wittshire, England. Children: aa. Ethel Maud, b. Dec., 1943; bb. Roberta Lee, b. Apr. 20, 1945.

(c). Dr. Calvin Smith Brown III, b. Sept. 27, 1909; m. Irene Hughes. Add. 145 Milledge Terrace, Athens, Ga. Child: aa. Calvin Hugh, b. Apr., 1943.

(3). Dr. Robert Prosser Morrow, b. Feb. 14, 1881; d. May 30, 1949; m. Nov. 20, 1913, Mary Elizabeth McConnell. Add. Box 396, York, Ala. Child: (a). Dr. Robert Prosser, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1916; m. Apr. 5, 1941, Lelia Henry Terry, b. July 8, 1917. Add. 5411 S. Johnson St., New Orleans, La. Children: aa. Lelia Terry, b. Jan. 27, 1946; bb. Robert Prosser III, b. July 6, 1949.

(5). Annie Louise (Ludie) Morrow, b. Nov. 27, 1884; m. Aug. 25, 1909, Robert Madison Croft, b. July 15, 1867; d. Dec. 25, 1939. Add. 236 E. Lake Dr., S. E., Atlanta 17, Ga. Children: (a). Rosa Howell; (b). Mary; (c). Jane Cherry; (d). Lillian, b. May 14, 1917; not married, Add. 106 Kenwood Pl., R.F.D., Smyrna, Ga.; (e). Lulu b. May 14, 1917, not married. Add. Staff Writer, *Birmingham News*, Birmingham, Ala.

(a). Rosa Howell Croft, b. Aug. 5, 1911; m. Aug. 1, 1936, Henry L. Young, b. Apr. 14, 1905. Add. 236 E. Lake Dr. S. E., Atlanta 17, Ga. Children: aa. Henry L., Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1938; bb. Robert Croft, b. Dec. 29, 1939; cc. Rosa Howell, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1944; dd. John Richard, b. Feb. 27, 1948.

(b). Mary Croft, b. Sept. 18, 1912; m. Jan. 11, 1941, Walter Rives Hebblewhite, b. Sept. 6, 1908. Add. 52 Interlochen Dr., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga. Children: aa. Mary Croft, b. Jan. 15, 1945; bb. Harry, b. Sept. 19, 1946.

(c). Jane Cherry Croft, b. May 27, 1914; m. July 27, 1940, Reginald LeRoy Hicks, b. Sept. 18, 1909. Add. 232 Mellrich Ave., N. E., Atlanta 17, Ga. Child: aa. David Reginald, b. June 21, 1948.

(6). Mabel Claire Morrow, b. Sept. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 6, 1911, Habersham King, b. Nov. 16, 1886. Add. 2170 Central Dr., Beaumont, Tex. Children: (a). Margaret Merriam, b. Oct. 27, 1912; d. May 23, 1916; (b). Mary Frances; (c). Ann Rebekah.

(b). Mary Frances King, b. Oct. 23, 1914; m. Dec. 4, 1939, divorced, 1950, William Turner Gray, b. July 24, 1907. Add. 2170 Central Dr., Beaumont, Tex. Children: aa. Howell Morrow, b. Oct. 3, 1941; bb. William Turner, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1943; cc. Robert King, b. Dec. 12, 1947.

(c). Ann Rebekah King, b. June 7, 1918; m. May 6, 1941, William Joshua Conrad, b. Jan. 29, 1918. Add. 2316 Valmont, New Orleans, La. Child: aa. Mary Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1942.

(7). Margaret Merriam Morrow, b. Sept. 16, 1889; m. July 6, 1920, Charles A. McMurray, b. Apr. 10, 1884. Add. 523 Bridges St., High Point, N. C. Children: (a). Mabel C., b. Dec. 19, 1923, not married. Add. 1809 E. 8th St., Charlotte, N. C.; (b). Charles A., Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1925; m. Dorothy Hope, b. Apr. 15, 1921. Add. 360 W. Gilardy Dr., Concord, Calif. Children: aa. Hope, b. Aug. 25, 1947; bb. Laurie, b. Sept. 5, 1951; cc. Bonnie, b. Apr. 9, 1956.

(8). William Howell Morrow, b. Aug. 26, 1892; m. June 23, 1921, Annie Laurie Neville, b. Nov. 27, 1899. Add. West Point, Ga. Children: (a). William Howell, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1923; Add. Miami, Fla. (b). Annie Laurie, b. May 13, 1926; m. Aug. 14, 1949, Charles Albert Nix II. Add. Lanett, Ala. Children: aa. Charles Albert III, b. Jan. 14, 1952; bb. William Lawrence, b. Oct. 25, 1954.

k. J. C. Webster Morrow, b. Mar. 19, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1890; m. 1876, Cora Matt Lindsay, d. Sept., 1928. Children: (1). Erma Leigh; (2). Lindsay; (3). Gladys Lemoine; (4). Clyde Overton, b. Mar. 10, 1883. Add. Honey Grove, Tex.; (5). Cora Edna; (6). Audrey Estelle.

(1). Erma Leigh Morrow, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. Judge S. Owen. Add. DeKalb, Tex. Children: (a). Thomas, d. in infancy; (b). Richard; (c). Cora Leigh; (d). Mary Geretta; (e). James Sayers; (f). Erma Belle; (g). Thursa Pearl, d. in infancy; (h). Polly.

(c). Cora Leigh Owen married Frank Blair Brooks. Add. Gatesville, Tex. Children: aa. Frank Blair, Jr.; bb. J. Lee; cc. Mary Elizabeth; dd. Erma Sue.

(d). Mary Geretta Owen married Rodney Clark. Add. DeKalb, Tex. Child: aa. Hazel Jean.

(e). James Sayers Owen married Loretta Crump. Add. DeKalb, Tex. Child: aa. James Stanley.

(f). Erma Belle Owen, b. Mar. 1, 1910; m. Aug. 17, 1931, Frederick Charles Napp, b. Aug. 24, 1907. Add. DeKalb, Tex. Children: aa. Sandra, b. June 14, 1938; m. June 17, 1956, Marvin Lewis Pope.

(h). Polly Darling Owen, b. Aug. 5, 1912; m. Mar. 17, 1929, Arnold Clarence Anderson, b. Sept. 22, 1907. Add. 915 N. Jefferson, Mt. Pleasant, Tex. Children: aa. Mary Leigh; bb. Arnold Charles.

aa. Mary Leigh Anderson, b. Jan. 5, 1930; m. Dec. 27, 1952, Lloyd Gene Legg, b. Dec. 12, 1929. Add. 511 Redbud Lane, Mt. Pleasant, Tex. Children: (aa). Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1953; (bb). Arnold Lloyd, b. Feb. 5, 1957.

bb. Arnold Charles Anderson, b. Jan. 5, 1933; m. May 23, 1952, Euniece Marie Newman, b. Dec. 23, 1934. Add. 134 Hickory St., Pittsburg, Tex. Children: aa. Tony Wayne, b. June 8, 1955; bb. Marsha Gail, b. Oct. 10, 1956.

(2). Lindsay Morrow, b. June 29, 1880; m. Bird Thornton, deceased. Add. Bonham, Tex. Children: (a). Joe Thornton; (b). Hilda Jean.

(3). Gladys Lemoine Morrow, b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 25, 1928; m. Lewis Harrison, d. Oct. 31, 1933. Add. Mt. Ida, Ark. Children: (a). Edward, married Alta McMillen; (b). Robert.

(5). Cora Edna Morrow, b. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Lot Stovall, her cousin, son of W. F. Stovall, where the family is recorded.

(6). Audrey Estelle Morrow, b. Oct. 25, 1887; m. Will A. Welch. Add. DeKalb, Tex. Children: (a). Maxwell; (b). Margaret, married Robert V. Blackman. Add. Mt. Pleasant, Tex. Child: aa. Barry Welch.

2. Hugh D. Morrow, b. Dec. 4, 1800 in Greenville, S. C.; d. Apr. 18, 1864; m. Mary L. Moore, b. Jan. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 23, 1858. Add. Apple Grove, Ala. Children: a. James; b. John A., b. Sept 19, 1830; c. William Thomas; d. Hugh L., b. Jan. 2, 1835; e. Mary Emily; f. Henry Sillas; g. Simeon (Sim).

c. William Thomas Morrow, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1891; m. Ann McCroskey. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: (1). Ebb; (2). Dewin Belmont; (3). Etna: (4). Hugh Ples, b. Oct. 7, 1868; d. June 18, 1884; (5). Mary Elizabeth, never married, deceased; (6). Thomas Ann; (7). James Edward; (8). John Blake; (9). Effie; (10). Lynn.

(1). Ebb Morrow, deceased; m. Nellie Gardner. Children: (a). William Edgar; Add. Gadsden, Ala. (b). Lula, d. age 20 yrs. Add. Decatur, Ala.

(2). Dewin Belmont Morrow married Tama Draper. Both deceased. Add. Decatur, Ala. Children: (a). Oceola; (b). Dewin Bel-

mont II; (c). David, d. in infancy; (d). Hugh Draper; (e). Tama Ann.

(a). Oceola Morrow, b. 1896 or 1897; m. Grover Garner. Add. Rt. 5, Florence, Ala.

(b). Dewin Belmont Morrow II, b. 1900; m. Maude Swicegood. Add. Birdsall St., Old Hickory, Tenn. Children: aa. Dewin Belmont III; Add. Cincinnati, Ohio; bb. Joe Draper, married, two children, Add. Rt. 3, Huntsville, Ala.

(d). Hugh Draper Morrow, b. Jan. 22, 1906; married and divorced; name of wife unknown. Add. Somerville, Ala., no children.

(e). Tama Ann Morrow, married; name unknown. Add. Bartlesville, Okla.

(3). Etna Morrow, b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. Apr. 17, 1898; m. William Ervin Russell, b. Jan. 17, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1910. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: (a). Annie Lee, b. May 22, 1889; d. June 9, 1910, unmarried; (b). Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1890; d. June 3, 1912, unmarried; (c). William Talmadge, b. Oct. 10, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1951; m. Mar. 18, 1928, Lena Self. Children: aa. Mary Etna; bb. Myrla, b. Aug. 6, 1932; not married. Add. 100 Turner St., Searcy, Ark. cc. Infant daughter, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1933; dd. Jane.

aa. Mary Etna Russell, b. Dec. 20, 1930; m. June 14, 1957, Ray Hill, b. Sept 17, 1933. Add. 1305-15th Ave., S. E., Decatur, Ala. Child: (aa). Deborah Lynn, b. and d. Apr. 20, 1958.

dd. Jane Russell, b. Dec. 17, 1934; m. Sept. 2, 1956, Dewayne Davenport, b. June 3, 1934. Add. Box 146 West Chester, Penn. No children.

(6). Thomas Ann Morrow, married Charles Coon. No children.

(7). James Edward Morrow married Rosa Jackson. No further record.

(8). John Blake Morrow married Ella Jackson. No further record.

e. Mary Emily Morrow, b. Nov. 20 1838; m. Alexander Baxter Morrow, son of Thomas Morrow II, where her family is recorded.

f. Henry Sillas Morrow, b. Dec. 16, 1841; Dec. 27, 1913; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Sallie Barclift, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1918. Add. Apple Grove, Ala. Children: (1). R. A., b. Aug. 29, 1866; (2). Willis B.; (3). Ernest W., b. Jan. 21, 1871; (4). Mary Sue, b. July 27, 1876; (5). Callie Wray, b. Aug. 29, 1885, married a Morris, no children.

(2). Willis B. Morrow, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1946; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Lonnie Mae Lane, b. Feb. 25, 1876; d. Jan 11, 1944. Add. Hartselle, Ala. Children: aa. Ernest L.; bb. Oscar L.; cc. Eugene M.

aa. Ernest L. Morrow, b. July 30, 1901; m. Nov. 12, 1924, Ruth

Sharpley, b. Mar. 1, 1901. Add. 1901 Cleremont, Mobile, Ala. Child: (aa). Ruth, b. 1926. No further record.

bb. Oscar L. Morrow, b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. June 18, 1938, Marguerite Porter - b. Apr. 24, 1911. Add. 2021 Dartmouth Ave., Bessemer, Ala. Children: (aa). Constance Lane, b. Jan 29, 1940; (bb). William B., b. July 9, 1943.

cc. Eugene M. Morrow, b. Apr. 3, 1911; m. Oct. 2, 1937, Helen Wood, b. May 19, 1915. Add. 405 Fairway Dr., New Orleans 24, La. Children: (aa). Merle Helen, b. Apr. 3, 1941; (bb). May Jean, b. Sept. 22, 1953.

g. Simeon (Sim) Morrow, married Jane Moore, both deceased and are buried at Somerville, Ala. Children: (1). Nannie; (2). Mary; (3). Sallie, and (4). Carrie, all died young of T. B.; (5). Ada, died in infancy; (6). Harry, deceased, never married, buried in Somerville, Ala.

(1). Nannie Morrow d. about Sept. 25, 1925; m. Pryor Rice, d. Feb. 22, 1925. Buried at Somerville, Ala. Children: (a). Harry; (b). Ida., deceased, buried in Somerville, never married.

(a). Harry Rice, b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Aug 4, 1945, m. Marvaleen Chunn, b. June 13, 1887; d. Sept. 15, 1942. Buried at Valhermosa, Ala. Children: aa. Robert; bb. Mary Esther; cc. Charles.

aa. Robert Rice, b. Dec. 29, 1913; m. July 8, 1939, Evelyn Lee. Add. Decatur, Ala. Children: (aa). Rosalind, b. May 23, 1943; (bb). David Pryor, b. Apr 23, 1945.

bb. Mary Esther Rice, b. Apr. 19, 1918; m. Oct. 7, 1944, Everett Gifford, b. June 7, 1919. Add. 1159 Violet Dr., Birmingham, Ala.

cc. Charles Rice, b. Nov. 19, 1921; m. Elaine Goodwin. Add. 612 7th Ave., S. W., Decatur, Ala. Children: (aa). Betty Joyce, b. Oct. 12, 1945; (bb). Harry II, b. Mar. 3, 1948.

3. William Laurens Morrow II, b. Oct. 17, 1802 in S. C.; d. Nov., 1878; m. Margaret Stewart, b. Jan. 10, 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1888. Children: a. Gen. Samuel Monroe, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Jan. 26, 1904, never married; b. David Thomas; c. William Alexandria.

b. Dr. David Thomas Morrow married, name of wife unknown. Children: (1). Mary, married an Adams of Gadsden, Ala.; (2). Annie married a Fulton; (3). Alice married a Hardesty; (4). Lula married a Johnston; (5). Daisy married a Penticost of Gadsden, had four children, names unknown; (6). William, never married. Names of other children unknown. No further record except that they lived in Tuscaloosa County, Ala.

c. William Alexandria Morrow, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Mattie Ann Terry, b. June 27, 1840; d. Apr. 14, 1905. Children·

(1). Dan, d. in infancy; (2). James Pope, b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. about 1910, never married; (3). Margaret Ada; (4). Frances Lee (Fannie).

(3). Margaret Ada Morrow, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. Jan. 5, 1896, William Thomas Ransom, b. Sept. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1930. Add Somerville, Ala. Children: (a). Frederick Smart; (b). William Robert; (c). James Dudley, b. Jan 16, 1907; d. Sept. 3, 1911; (d). Infant daughter, b. Dec. 12, 1907; d. Sept. 14, 1908; (e). William Thomas, Jr.; (f). James Richmond, b. July 31, 1911, not married. (g). Margaret Ann; (h). Joe Jackson.

(a). Frederick Smart Ransom, b. May 25, 1898; m. Feb. 26, 1928, Lillian Irene Johnson, b. July 19, 1911. Add. Rt. 1, Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. Lillian Ruth; bb. Charles Robert, b. Apr. 3, 1932; cc. Margaret Sue; dd. Joe Bond, b. Dec. 25, 1938; ee. Peggy Frances.

aa. Lillian Ruth Ransom, b. June 7, 1929; m. Sept. 1, 1953, Norman R. Young, b. Feb. 26, 1924. Add. 8th Ave., N. W., Decatur, Ala. Child: (aa). Charles Wayne, b. June 5, 1954.

cc. Margaret Sue Ransom, b. Feb. 8, 1936; m. Dec. 29, 1952, Harold Wilson, b. Aug. 17, 1933. Add. Rt. 1, Somerville, Ala. Child: (aa). Michael Dean, June 22, 1959.

ee. Peggy Frances Ransom, b. Apr. 29, 1939; m. July 25, 1953 Harold Barber. Add. Rt. 1, Somerville, Ala. Children: (aa). Edgar Joe; (bb). Kay; (cc). Carol; (dd). James Harold.

(b). William Robert Ransom, b. Nov. 9, 1900; d. June 23, 1956, m. Nov. 22, 1922, Thelma Lee Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1899. Add. 1211 Elmwood Dr., Richardson, Tex. Children: aa. Mildred Frances; bb. Robert Willene.

aa. Mildred Frances Ransom, b. Sept 6, 1923; m. Sept., 1944, I. R. Rumler. Add. 1725 31st. St., N. W. Winter Haven, Fla. Child: (aa). Kurt Ransom, b. Nov. 11, 1947.

bb. Robert Willene Ransom, b. Mar. 16, 1929; m. Homer B. Payne. Add. 1211 Elmwood Dr., Richardson, Tex. Children: (aa). Mike; (bb). Pat; (cc). Mark.

(e). William Thomas Ransom, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1909; m. June 29, 1929, Cleo Ruby Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1911. Add. Somerville, Ala. Children: aa. James Poteet; bb. Rebecca Jane, b. May 23, 1944.

aa. James Poteet Ransom, b. May 11, 1930; m. Dec. 15, 1956, Ann Wigginton, b. 1938. Add. 6th Ave., N. W. Decatur, Ala. Child: (aa). Richard Dudley, b. Nov., 1957.

(g). Margaret Ann Ransom, b. Sept. 17, 1913; m. Sept. 16, 1942, Benny M. Cuthrell, b. Dec. 22, 1911. Add. 1308 Morning Side Court, Decatur, Ala. No children.

(h). Joe Jackson Ransom, b. Dec. 30, 1915; m. Mar. 28, 1959,

Velma Murphy, b. Jan. 27, 1921. Add. Rt. 2, Decatur, Ala.

(4). Frances Lee (Fannie) Ransom, b. Dec. 30, 1877; m. Dec. 23, 1908, Frank H. Abbott, deceased. Add. Somerville, Ala. No children.

4. David Morrow II, b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. 1862; m. a Chambers. No further record.

5. Dr. Thomas Morrow II, b. July 31, 1805, in S. C.; d. Mar. 12, 1885; m. Apr. 13, 1837, his cousin, Nancy Morrow, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1872. Buried near Somerville, Ala. Children: a. Alexander Baxter; b. Martha Virginia, b. June 23, 1841; d. Aug. 10, 1868, unmarried; c. Florida Jane, b. Dec. 19, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1867, unmarried; d. Henry Scott.

a. Alexander Baxter Morrow, b. Jan. 23, 1839; d. May 25, 1885; m. his cousin, Mary Emily Morrow, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1915. Add. Bartow, Fla. Children: (1). David Edwin; (2). Florida Elizabeth; (3). Thomas Alexander; (4). Hugh Franklin, b. Sept 19, 1871; d. Apr. 1, 1872; (5). John Scott; (6). Paul Lynn; (7). Hugh Leon; (8). James Simeon.

(1). David Edwin Morrow, b. Oct. 25, 1866; d. Mar. 22, 1936; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Sofaphine (Sofia) Mott, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Jan. 5, 1934. Child: (a). Alexander E., married Nellie Smith. Last heard of in Pittsburgh, Pa.

(2). Florida Elizabeth Morrow, b. Mar. 13, 1868; d. Jan. 28, 1946; m. Feb. 18, 1888, Rev. James Lapsley, b. June 18, 1860; d. July 30, 1930. Children: (a). Elsie K.; (b). John Duke, b. June 2, 1900. Add. Hobbs Island, Ala.; (c). David Edwin; (d). Agnes W.

(a). Elsie K. Lapsley, b. Aug. 30, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1916, Harry Purple Ogden, d. Sept. 22, 1922. Add. 107 Lapsley Place, Knoxville, Tenn. Children: aa. Samuel Lapsley, b. July 22, 1917; bb. Mary Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1920; cc. Harry K., b. Dec. 30, 1922.

(c). David Edwin Lapsley, b. Aug. 28, 1904; m. Dec. 11, 1935, Margaret Harrison.

(d). Agnes Lapsley, b. Jan 27, 1908; m. Oct. 3, 1945, Bruce Hovey. Add. Vine Hill, Ala.

(3). Thomas Alexander Morrow, b. Nov. 7, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1944; m. 1896, Wallis Wood. No children. He married second time Mary Going Hughes, b. Sept. 19, 1872; d. Mar. 7, 1952. Add. Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children: (a). Thomas Alexander, Jr.; (b). Mary Lockert (c). James Going; (d). Nancy Wren, b. May 21, 1914; d. Oct. 22, 1937, unmarried.

(a). Thomas Alexander Morrow, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1906; deceased; m. Apr. 12, 1933, Mildred Crunk. Add. 1403 Scott Blvd., Decatur, Ga.

(b). Mary Lockert Morrow, b. Oct. 9, 1908; m. Mar. 29, 1927,

Howard Birchfield, Sr., b. Nov. 11, 1903. Add. 1319 15th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children: aa. Howard, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1934; bb. Mary Carolyne, b. Oct. 20, 1939.

(c). James Going Morrow, b. Aug. 21, 1912; m. Oct. 26, 1952, Emma Jean Benefield, b. June 1, 1924. Add. 35 Parkview, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Child: aa. Mary Jean, b. Nov. 12, 1954.

(5). John Scott Morrow, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1933; m. Sept. 1903, Louise Perkins. Lived in Illinois when last heard from.

(6). Paul Lynn Morrow, b. Mar. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 7, 1947; m. July 25, 1923, Lena Sims. Add. Atlanta, Ga. No children.

(7). Hugh Leon Morrow, b. Apr. 4, 1878; d. July 31, 1948; m. Nov. 19, 1912, Lena North. Add. 2831 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala. No children.

(8). James Simeon Morrow, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Nov. 16, 1936; m. Mildred Hannon. Add. Tuscaloosa, Ala. No children.

d. Henry Scott Morrow, b. Mar. 8, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1895; m. 1874, Carrie P. Roundtree, b. July 22, 1842; d. Nov. 8, 1917. Add. Pratt City, Ala. Children: (1). Nancy Ann (Nannie); (2). William Scott.

(1). Nancy Ann (Nannie) Morrow, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1905, Burney Lafayette Russell, b. July 24, 1878. Add. 215 S. Center St., Bessemer, Ala. Children: (a). Robert Scott; (b). William Baxter, b. May 30, 1913; d. 1917; (c). Carrolyn, b. Aug. 22, 1916; d. Dec. 28, 1933; (d). Burney Lafayette, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1918; deceased.

(a). Robert Scott Russell, b. May 14, 1907; m. Vivian Lewis. No children.

(2). William Scott Morrow, b. Mar. 11, 1880; m. Nov. 17, 1904, Ernestine Rose, b. July 12, 1885. Add. 1413 Berkley Ave., Bessemer, Ala. Children: (a). Edward Scott; (b). Carrie Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1908; (c). William Ernest; (d). Thomas Henry; (e). Waulter Rountree, b. July 9, 1918; d. Feb. 19, 1920; (f). Ernestine Rose; (g). James Russell.

(a). Edward Scott Morrow, b. July 31, 1906; m. Aug. 18, 1930, Margaret Curl, b. Dec. 8, 1907. Add. 1413 Berkeley Ave., Bessemer, Ala. Children: aa. Margaret Edwinna; bb. Jerry Curl.

aa. Margaret Edwinna Morrow, b. June 15, 1932; m. James Grant. Add. Arab, Ala. Children: (aa). Edwina; (bb). James, Jr., b. June 24, 1954.

bb. Jerry Curl Morrow, b. Feb. 16, 1937; m. July 27, 1957, Sterling Jackson Farr. Children: (aa). Michael Sterling, b. Mar. 30, 1958; (bb). Mark Stephen, b. Mar. 30, 1958; d. June 21, 1959.

(c). William Ernest Morrow, b. Feb. 11, 1911; m. June 11, 1942,

Alice Wenz, b. Jan. 5, 1917. Add. 405 Ave. B, Ishkooda, Birmingham, Ala. Children: aa. Marsha Louise, b. July 4, 1943; bb. Susan May, b. Apr. 6, 1948.

(d). Thomas Henry Morrow, b. Oct. 2, 1912; married a Barber who died 1958. Add. 1413 Berkeley Ave., Bessemer, Ala. No children.

(f). Ernestine Rose Morrow, b. Nov. 28, 1924; m. Emery Webb, b. Mar. 18, 1924. Add. 1413 Berkley Ave., Bessemer, Ala. Child: aa. Emery Ernestine, b. Sept. 29, 1958.

(g). James Russell Morrow, b. Jan. 29, 1927; m. Feb. 10, 1951, Jeanne Stanley, b. June 26, 1930. Add. 1153 Shadyview Terrace, Birmingham, Ala. Children: aa. James Russell, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1954; bb. Stanley.

6. Samuel Morrow III, b. Oct. 5, 1806, married a Chambers. No further record.

7. James G. Morrow, b. May 27, 1808, married Anne Stewart. No further record.

8. John M. Morrow, b. Sept. 23, 1809; married Mrs. Erwin. No further record.

9. George Washington Morrow, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1883; m. Elizabeth McDaniel, b. Jan. 10, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1899. Child: a. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. John Calvin Rhea, b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. May 14, 1910. Children: (1). Elizabeth J. b. Dec. 3, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1863; (2). Lena M. b. Mar. 5, 1863,; d. Sept. 22, 1887; (3). Silas M., b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 20, 1891; (4). James M., b. Oct. 1, 1871; (5). David Jonathen.

(5). David Jonathen Rhea, b. June 5, 1874; d. Oct. 20, 1953; m. June 9, 1896, Nova Adrien Lynn, b. Nov. 11, 1874; d. July 28, 1939. Add. Brunswick, Ga. Children: (a). Anna Lynn, b. June 4, 1897; d. Aug. 1, 1905; (b). Raymond Lawson; (c). Lulline V.; (d). Hugh Adrien; (e). Nannie May; (f). John Welch, b. Oct. 13, 1920; d. Oct. 28, 1920.

(b). Raymond Lawson Rhea, b. Sept. 4. 1899; m. June 29, 1926, Anna Loveridge, b. 1905. Add. 825 Cypress Ave., Yeadon, Penn. Child: aa. David Calvin, b. Oct. 31, 1927; m. Oct. 19, 1957, Josephine Pesinello.

(c). Lulline V. Rhea, b. Mar. 18, 1901; m. Apr. 17, 1925, James L. Cunningham, Add. 2213 Tubman, Augusta, Ga. Children: aa. James Laurie, b. Jan. 24, 1926. bb. Nova Marie, b. Sept. 1, 1928; m. Apr. 3, 1953, Charles W. Wylds. Children: (aa). Linda Marie, b. Feb. 27, 1954; (bb). Cheryl Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1955; (cc). Charles Dwayne, b. July 29, 1957.

(d). Hugh Adrien Rhea, b. Jan. 2, 1904, married. No further record.

(e). Nancy May (Nan) Rhea, b. Apr. 2, 1906; m. Sept. 3, 1924, Hampton Lewis. Children: aa. Hilda May, b. Aug. 30, 1925; d. May 12, 1927; bb. Rhea Hampton; cc. Fay Mildred; dd. Linda Wade, b. Oct. 25, 1938. (e). Nancy Rhea Lewis 2nd. m. John Knight. Add. 1515 Kay Ave., Brunswick, Ga.

bb. Rhea Hampton Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Feb. 2, 1949, Flossie L. Rhods. Children: (aa). Rhonda, b. Aug. 14, 1951; (bb). Rhea Hampton, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1954.

cc. Fay Mildred Lewis, b. Apr. 21, 1928; m. Jan. 17, 1953, later divorced, James G. Collins. Child: (aa). James G., Jr., b. Nov., 1953. cc. Fay Mildred Lewis Collins 2nd. m. W. C. Dunkan. Add. National City, Calif.

10. Alex P. Morrow, b. Dec. 17, 1812, married, Roby. No further record.

11. Mary A. Morrow, b. Feb. 21, 1814 in S. C.; m. John Harris. Children: a. Calvin; b. William (Bill).; c. Jim.

a. Calvin Harris married a Campbell. Children: one son, deceased; one daughter who lives in Ga.

b. William (Bill). Harris, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1910; m. Minnie Pierce, b. Nov. 9, 1857; d. Dec., 1928. Children: (1). Hardy Calvin; (2). Ed.; (3). Eva; (4). Jonnie; (5). Paul; (6). Silas, b. 1899, Add. Brices Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(1). Hardy Calvin Harris, b. Dec. 9, 1882; d. Mar. 17, 1936; m. Maggie Hartsell, b. 1882. Children: 4 sons, 4 daughters, names not given.

(2). Ed. Harris, b. 1885; d. Aug., 1941; m. Hattie Alford, b. 1892. Add. Hartselle, Ala. Children: (a). Mildred; (b). Lucile.

(a). Mildred Harris married Felton Dobbs. Add. Miami, Fla. Two children.

(b). Lucile Harris married Sherrell Miller. One son, one daughter.

(3). Eva Harris, b. 1889; d. May, 1914; m. Ed. Dobbs. Children: (a). Minnie May who married Walter Millican. Add. Dallas, Tex. No children; (b). Felton, who married Mildred Harris, daughter of Ed Harris.

(4). Johnnie Harris, b. June 23, 1892; m. Julius Glasscock, Sr., b. June 21, 1885. Add. Hartselle, Ala. Children: (a). Earl C., b. May 15, 1911, married; (b). Julius, Jr., b. June 1, 1914, married and divorced. Children: aa. Sharran Ann; bb. Rebeckah; (c). Joseph, b. and d. May 23, 1919; (d). Silas Windson, b. June 30, 1920; married Sarah

Hardwich. Add. Hartselle, Ala. one son; (e). William Gregory, b. May 31, 1925; m. Ruth Ellen Davis. Add. Hartselle, Ala. Children: aa. Deborah Ruth, b. 1950; bb. Stephen Gregory, b. 1953.

(5). Paul Harris, b. 1895; d. 1958; married; seven children; no further record.

Family Record of David Morrow and Margaret Story Morrow.

"Nancy Morrow's father, David Morrow, was born in Greenvile District, South Carolina, May 27, 1791 and died Nov. 17, 1843. He and his father moved from S. C. to Green County, Ala., in 1818. Both her father and grandfather were Ruling Elders in the Presbyterian church. David Morrow married Margaret Story on Nov. 13, 1817. She was born July 9, 1793 and died Feb. 25, 1870.

Children of David and Margaret Story Morrow:

I. Catherine, born Aug. 5, 1818; died Aug 17, 1827.
II. Samuel, born Dec 7, 1819.
III. Nancy, born Sept. 10, 1821; died Dec. 28, 1872; married Apr. 13, 1837, Rev. Thomas Morrow (her first cousin, fifth son of Robert Morrow and Rosa Dorough Morrow). To this union were born four children recorded in the family record of Rev. Thos. and Nancy Morrow Morrow.
IV. James M. Morrow, born Sept 22, 1823.
V. Andrew B. M., born July 5, 1925.
VI. Elizabeth J., born July 21, 1930.
VII. David W., born Oct. 5, 1932.
VIII. Anthony L., born Apr. 11, 1934.

David Morrow is assumed to be the son of Samuel or Robert Morrow and Jane Peden Morton Morrow. This is assumed since several family Bible records state that Nancy Morrow and Thomas Morrow were first cousins. This would mean that Nancy's father, David, was the younger brother of Robert Morrow (born 1775) and who married Rosa Dorough. Evidence against this theory: first, the Peden family records list five children of Jane Peden Morton Morrow and Samuel or Robert Morrow: second, (1). Samuel; (2). Robert; (3). William; (4). Thomas; (5). Janet. No "David" is mentioned, altho conflicting family stories say that there was a son named David too. Second, Jane Peden Morrow already had a son named David Morton. It is hardly likely that two half-brothers would have the identical first name. This sometimes happens but it is a rather rare occurrence. Third, if David is the son of Jane Peden Morrow, this means that she was about 53 years of age when he was born. This would also be an unusual occurrence, altho not impossible.

There is a possibility that "David" was a nephew of Samuel Mor-

row, instead of his son. There were several Morrow families in the same area in S. C. when the 1790 census was taken, in fact, twenty-five families were listed in the S. C. census that year. There is also some confusion caused by the records that the "father" (in this case, assumed to be Samuel) lived in Morgan County with his son Robert, and also in Green County "with his son, David." This could be true, since there is evidently a very close relationship between the Green County and Morgan County families. This continued for well over a half-century, for the Rev. Baxter Morrow in his "War between the States" Reminiscences refers to his "Uncle Samuel" who lived in Green County.

More proof is needed to show that David was the son of Samuel and Jane Morrow. Perhaps additional family records will make this plain.

House of Thomas

"The question of the time and manner of Peden emigration has never been fully settled. The tradition in the house of Thomas differs from that coming down through the other houses. Which one is true will only be revealed "when the leaves of the judgment books unroll," when this immense clan gathers before the great white throne in a solemn and endless reunion of joy.

"Thomas Peden, the founder of this line seems to have been a man of great force of character; firm, unyielding in principle, willing to do, to dare, to die, for what he believed to be right. He was free from sectarian or creed prejudices as is proven in Howe's History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. As a soldier, a patriot, citizen he was brave, loyal and strictly law abiding, yet never following blindly the leading of any man; always his own master. In religion a devout Presbyterian; in politics an ardent Whig.

"His place on the family roll is ten years later than his brother James. If other children, save his sister Jane, came between they must have died young.

"Thomas Peden was among the pioneers of what is now Spartanburg County, S. C., preceding his father and brothers some years. This county was part of the 96th district, and in 1774 was called the "Spartan" by Wm. Drayton, who exclaimed with enthusiastic admiration: "Truly a Spartan people!"

"The historian of this house, Mr. Amzi W. Gaston, lived on this tract of land granted first by King George, 1772, and later regranted by the new government to the then incumbent, whose record as a Whig soldier does not admit of question. As before stated, the exact location of the first cabin home is lost, for there is not a tree, or stone left, nothing but the hillside and overgrown spring. It will be pleasant for the clan to know that this sacred spot has never left the possession of the race planted there.

"John Peden, his wife, with their son Thomas and four youngest sons, and Morton grandsons, all of whom were mere lads, came to-

gether to the Tyger settlements, whether from Pennsylvania, or Charlestown tradition is silent. They settled near Nazareth Church. While it is now believed that James and his sisters, with their families found their first homes in the land of the Quaker. Thomas came direct to South Carolina.

"Thomas married Elizabeth White, and his nephew, David Morton, of blessed memory, married her younger sister, Penelope. These wives were of the staunch old Revolutionary Whig stock." Around the name of White clusters memories of many a brave, daring deed; it shines on the fame roll of Upper South Carolina with deathless luster.

"Thomas Peden and his old father were driven off by Tories and Indians in the dark days of 1780-1781. Thomas took his family to North Carolina for safety, to Iredell County, while John, the father, took his wife and a number of grandchildren over to Chester. Both then resumed their places in the Revolutionary army. In the meantime the youngest sons, William, Samuel, Alexander, and David were with their respective leaders among rocks, mountain dens and impenetrable swamps. It was a proud boast of the Pedens that they had "little to lose therefore had no need of British protection." Among the grandchildren was little Peggy, second child of Thomas, who remained with them as long as they lived, and among special treasures she held dear a silver coin, of about the size of a ten cent piece, presumably English, and she kept it during her eighty years sojourn on the earth. She gave the historian of this house, A. W. Gaston, many incidents of early frontier life; among many others of how their wheat was harvested with reap-hooks, or sickles, showing him how the hooks were held while the reapers tied the bundles. After things were quieted down they returned from North Carolina and settled again within half a mile of their former home, or rather its ruins, and reared their large family of children. This family is not given in order of birth, the names of the sons are given first: I., Andrew; II., Moses White; III., James; IV., John. The daughters; V., Mary; VI., Margaret; VII., Eleanor; VIII., Elizabeth; IX., Sarah; X., Jane; XI., Nancy."
"I. Andrew, the eldest son, married Jane McConnell. Their children; A. Mitchell; B. James Rufus; C. Elizabeth; D. Jane.
A. Rev Mitchell Peden, b. Aug. 24, 1809, a Presbyterian minister. He married Mary Jennings and spent most of his life in Miss. A. full sketch of his work is to be found in a previous chapter. He was the father of twelve children, only two of whom are now living(1900). Several sons died for the Confederate cause. One of whom, Joseph Caldwell, fills a hero's grave, and is buried in the cemetery of Old

Catholic Presbyterian church, near Chester, S. C. The surviving son is Rev. W. P. Peden, Baptist minister, who married M. J. Hanson. No record of children. The daughter is Mrs. E. S. Lee, of whose family the writer has no trace." No further record since 1900.

B. James Rufus Peden, d. 1864, killed in War Between the States; m. Eleanor Narcissa McConnell Peden, d. 1883. Add. Corsicana, Tex. Children: 1. John Monroe; (2). James Rufus, Jr., died in infancy.

1. John Monroe Peden, b. Aug. 18, 1860; d. Jan. 17, 1938; m. Mary Jamima Kimmell, b. May 5, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1900. Add. San Angelo, Tex. Children: a. James Rufus III, b. Joseph Whitner, b. Feb. 23, 1889; d. July 23, 1894; c. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1890; d. Dec. 20, 1951, unmarried; d. Ora Mae; e. Mary Ann; f. Hugh Benjamin; g. Carrie Missouri.

a. James Rufus Peden III, b. Nov. 9, 1887; m. Dec. 29, 1917, Dora Eva Hoggatt, b. Jan. 4. 1893. Add. 4512 Mt. Vernon, Houston 6, Tex. Children: (1). Olin Vaughn, b. Dec. 8, 1918; d. Dec. 11, 1918; (2). Norman Hoggatt, b. May 13, 1920; m. Sept. 28, 1945, Phyllis Scholl, b. July 15, 1924. Add. 1530 McAvoy Dr., Houston, Tex. Children: (a). Nancy Ethel, b. Aug. 28, 1946; (b). Patricia Lee, b. Nov. 5, 1948; (c). Margaret Helen, b. Dec. 28, 1950.

d. Ora Mae Peden, b. Dec. 21, 1892; m. Feb. 14, 1914, Charles Ancel Norton, b. Feb. 23, 1892; d. Sept. 25, 1950. Add. 1007 S. Daugherty, Box 443, Eastland, Tex. Children: (1). Charles Ancel, Jr., (2). Ruby Evelyn; (3). Mary Merle; (4). Bonnie Faith; (5). Opal Grace, twin to Bonnie Faith.

(1). Charles Ancel Norton, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1915; m. Nov. 21, 1937, Dorothy Marie Sullivan, b. Jan. 12, 1917. Add. 1650 S. 15th St., Abilene, Tex. Children: (a). Charles Howard, b. Aug. 1, 1939; (b). Raymond Gene, b. Mar. 20, 1946.

(2). Ruby Evelyn Norton, b. Sept. 15, 1916; m. Mar. 7, 1936, A. J. Blevins, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1912. Add. Box 181, 1301 S. Mulberry, Eastland, Tex. Children: (a). Stanley Nance, b. Oct. 2, 1938; (b). Judith Sharon, b. Oct. 14, 1943.

(3). Mary Merle Norton, b. Aug. 13, 1918; m. July 3, 1939, Ervin Lee Graham, b. Oct. 3, 1917. Add. Box 443, 1007 S. Daugherty, Eastland, Tex. Children: (a). Rebecca Lynn, b. Sept. 22, 1941; (b). Gary Phillip, b. Oct. 25, 1945.

(4). Bonnie Faith Norton, b. May 4, 1921; m. Nov. 18, 1943, J. B. King, b. May 18, 1915. Add. 4606 Dodd Dr., Corpus Christi, Tex. Children: (a). Michael Raymond, b. June 5, 1944; (b). David Bruce, b. Apr. 8, 1946; (c). Kathryn Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1948; (d). Stephen Mark, b. Feb. 12, 1950.

(5). Opal Grace Norton, b. May 4, 1921; m. Dec. 25, 1940, Dale J. Graham, b. Oct. 23, 1913. Add. Box 2995 University Hill, Station D., Denton, Tex. Children: (a). Gail Kay, b. Jan. 15, 1942; (b). Dale J. Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1943; (c). Deborah Lynn, b. Aug. 20, 1949.

e. Mary Anna Peden, b. May 31, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1914, Thomas Byrd Moseley, b. July 14, 1886; d. Oct. 18, 1934. Add. 338 Greer Ave., San Antonio 10, Tex. Children: (1). Thomas Byrd, Jr.; (2). Virgil Hugh; (3). Lois; (4). Dorothy Lee; (5). Jack Eugene.

e. Mary Ann Peden Moseley 2nd. m. Walter Goodwin. Add. 338 Greer Ave., San Antonio 10, Tex. Child: (1). Janice Kay, b. Feb. 14, 1937.

(1). Thomas Byrd Moseley, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1915; m. Aug. 10, 1939, Gloria Thornton, b. Oct. 18, 1922. Add. 6114 Northwood Rd., Dallas 25, Tex. Children: (a). Mary Lynda, b. June 27, 1941; (b). Bernadette; b. Oct. 27, 1946; (c). Thomas Byrd III, b. Mar. 16, 1948; (d). Juston, b. Feb. 26, 1950; (e). Laura France, b. Nov. 24, 1951; (f). Eric, b. Dec. 3, 1953; (g). Jerome, b. Sept. 21, 1955.

(2). Virgil Hugh Moseley, b. May 22, 1917; m. Dec. 25, 1935, Oneda Wright, b. May 31, 1918. Add. 14739 S. Jalisco Rd., La Morida, Calif. Children: (a). Beverly Jean, b. Sept. 4, 1936; (b). Virgil Hugh, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1942; (c). Brenda Fay, b. July 28, 1941; (d). Ronnie Byrd, b. Oct. 4, 1954; (e). Timmy Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1957.

(3). Lois Moseley, b. Dec. 31, 1919; m. Aug. 1, 1940, Clay T. Garner, Jr., b. May 6, 1914. Add. 1902 Hicks Ave., San Antonio 10, Tex. Children: (a). Thomas Clay, b. Feb. 24, 1942; (b). Jerry Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1946.

(4). Dorothy Lee Moseley, b. Nov. 10, 1924; d. Oct. 9, 1957; m. Dec. 22, 1952, Marshall C. Rudder, b. Nov. 22, 1913. Add. 338 Greer Ave., San Antonio 10, Tex. Child: (a). Debbie Kay, b. July 6, 1954.

(5). Jack Eugene Moseley, b. July 20, 1929; m. Feb. 19, 1955, Douglas Partee, b. July 4, 1930. Add. 13620 Pyramid Dr. Dallas 34, Tex. Child: (a). Cheryl Byrd, b. Sept. 29, 1956.

f. Hugh Benjamin Peden, b. Feb. 1, 1896; d. Oct. 8, 1940; m. Ruby Teague. Ruby Teague Peden later married Cub Hooker. Add. 3427 Ave., Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

g. Carrie Missouri Peden, b. Dec. 19, 1898; m. Apr. 12, 1924, Luther H. Westcott, b. Dec. 14, 1885; d. July 7, 1950. Add. 1717 Morse St. Houston 19, Tex. No children.

C. Elizabeth Peden, b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. May 1, 1886; m. Feb. 24, 1831, Rev. Arthur M. Mooney, b. Nov. 11, 1799; d. Oct. 24, 1877. Add. Pontotoc County, Miss. Children: 1. Mary Jane; 2. G. A., b. Dec. 24, 1833; d. July 14, 1857; 3. Thomas Golden; 4. A. Church, b.

Jan. 11, 1838; d. July 16, 1861 bravely for the Confederacy; 5. J. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1839; deceased; 6. Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1842; deceased; never married; 7. Eliza, b. Sept. 15, ——; d. Aug. 8, ——; 8. Andrew Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. Nov. 2, 1850; 9. Elizabeth Andrews (Betty).

1. Mary Jane Mooney, b. Nov. 17, 1831; d. May 9, 1874; m. Mar. 24, 1859, Samuel Lafayette Newell, deceased. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: a. Andrew Ashbel; b. Marion Church; c. Hasseltine; d. Rodolphus, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Mar. 22, 1867; e. Emma H.; f. Arthur P.; g. M. Lula; h. Mary, b. and d. May 7, 1874.

a. Andrew Ashbel Newell, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. Mar. 31, 1933; m. Oct. 15, 1889, Georgie Anice Avent. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Nellie, b. and d. July 20, 1890; (2). Anice Marion; (3). Jane Pauline; (4). Andrew Avent; (5). Grace; (6). Mary Hetty; (7). Benjamin Lafayette; (8). George Ashbel; (9). Katherine Frances.

(2). Anice Marion Newell, b. Sept. 15, 1891; m. Oct. 6, 1923, Jesse Grady Graves. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). Joseph Newell; (b). Robert Grady.

(a). Joseph Newell Graves, b. Sept. 22, 1925; m. July 15, 1948; Virginia Ree Easley. Add. 1923 Harle, Cleveland, Tenn. Children: aa. Charles Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1949; bb. Joseph Raymond, b. May 1, 1954.

(b). Robert Grady Graves, b. Oct. 13, 1930; m. Apr. 19, 1957, Helen Grey Smith. Add. 5409 San Jacinto, Houston, Tex.

(3). Jane Pauline Newell, b. Nov. 26, 1893; m. Aug. 15, 1921, Samuel Frederick Carr, deceased. Add. Clemson, S. C. Children: (a). Samuel Frederick, Jr.; (b). Jane Newell.

(a). Dr. Samuel Frederick Carr, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1926; m. Dr. Gussie Higgins. Add. Calhoun City, Miss. Child: aa. Samuel Frederick III, b. Sept. 28, 1956.

(b). Jane Newell Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1931; m. Mar. 27, 1954, Raymond Kellum. Add. Dexter, Mo. Children: aa. Mary Beth, b. Nov. 5, 1955; bb. Dianne Kay, b. Oct. 27, 1956.

(4). Andrew Avent Newell, b. Nov. 12, 1896; d. Sept. 11, 1932; m. Melba Woodville. Child: (a). Paul Ashbel, b. June 3, 1926; m. June 7, 1953, Rozella Straley McDonald. Add. Haynesville, La. Children: aa. Rebecca Suzanne, b. May 30, 1955; bb. David Morgan, b. July 24, 1957.

(5). Grace Newell, b. Mar. 1, 1899; m. July 26, 1921, Homer Kirk Gardner. Add. Tribbett, Miss. Children: (a). Homer Kirk, Jr.; (b). Elizabeth Newell.

(a). Homer Kirk Gardner, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1922; m. Apr. 26, 1947,

Grace Bourke. Add. 9009 S. Clairborne, New Orleans, La. Children: aa. Patricia Grace, b. Jan. 24, 1950; bb. Kirk Malone, b. Oct. 4, 1953.

(b). Elizabeth Newell Gardner, b. June 3, 1925; m. June 26, 1948, Walter Van Power, Jr. Add. Sidon, Miss. Children: aa. Walter Van III, b. Aug. 16, 1950; bb. Frank Gardner, b. Feb. 16, 1952; cc. Susan Newell, b. Mar. 25, 1954; dd. Sally Marie, b. Aug. 9, 1957.

(6). Mary Hetty Newell, b. Oct. 5, 1901; m. July 12, 1927, William Wesley Combs. Add. Box 186, Arcadia, Fla. Children: (a). William Wesley, Jr.; (b). Mary Newell, b. Apr. 24, 1932; (c). Sarah Grace, b. Feb. 18, 1938.

(a). William Wesley Combs, Jr., b. July 20, 1929; m. Sept. 3, 1955, Marie Clark. Add. 1 Shady Lane, Cambridge, Mass. Child: aa. Mary Carol, b. May 26, 1956.

(7). Benjamin Lafayette Newell, b. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Apr. 2, 1929, Anna Mary McDowell. Add. 4730 Arts, New Orleans, La. Children: (a). Benjamin L., Jr.; (b). Harry McDowell, b. July 14, 1931; (c). Mary Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1936; (d). Elizabeth Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1940.

(a). Benjamin Lafayette Newell, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1930; m. Mar. 25, 1955, Rita Earlene Ringbaum. Add. Florida Blvd., New Orleans, La. Child: aa. Frank Charles, b. July 27, 1956.

(8). George Ashbell Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1907; m. Nov. 23, 1932, Audella Whicher. Add. United Fruit Co., Progresso, Honduras Central America. Children: (a). Mary Hannah; (b). William Russell, b. Aug. 21, 1938; (c). George Ashbel, Jr., b. June 6, 1941; (d). Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1944.

(a). Mary Hannah Newell, b. Oct. 7, 1934; m. Sept. 20, 1954, Kline Gilbert. Add. Jackson, Miss. No children.

(9). Katherine Frances Newell, b. May 2, 1909; m. Mar. 4, 1934, Charles T. McCormick. Add. 3743 Hines, Jackson, Miss. No children.

b. Marion Church Newell, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1947; m. Mr. Hutchinson. Add. Houlka, Miss. Had four children, only one living: (1). Mrs. Irene Hutchinson Ernshaw, Memphis, Miss.

c. Hasseltine (Hassie) Newell, b. Dec. 8, 1864; d. June, 1957, m. Mr. Patterson of Pontotoc County, Miss. Had eight children; five living; no further record.

e. Emma H. Newell, b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. Eford Long. Had two sons, one living, (1). Erst Long. Add. Ripley, Miss. Emma H. Newell Long 2nd. m. Mr. Saunders. Add. Ripley, Miss., %Erst Long.

f. Arthur P. Newell, b. Dec. 8, 1869; d. July, 1951; married, but name of wife unknown. Add. Randolph, Miss. Children: Two boys and one girl, (1). Mrs. Leane Penington.

g. M. Lula Newell, b. Nov. 12, 1871; m. Mr. Rich. Add. Marks, Miss. No children.

3. Thomas Golden Mooney, b. Oct. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1901; m. May 20, 1865, Caroline Elizabeth Foster, b. May 22, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1880. Add. Pontotoc County, Miss. Children: a. Elizabeth Irene; b. William Ewell; c. Judith Edna; d. Mary McLain; e. Minnie Newell, b. Apr. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 23, 1898; unmarried; f. Jane (Jennie) McConnell.

a. Elizabeth Irene Mooney, b. Apr. 19, 1866; d. June 27, 1944; m. Mar. 24, 1889, Calvin M. Patterson, b. Aug. 7, 1864; d. June 15, 1944. Children: (1). Loyce Caroline; (2). Dow Bonner; (3). William Monard; (4). Thomas Stanley, b. Feb. 19, 1902; d. Nov. 28, 1918.

(1). Loyce Caroline Patterson, b. Apr. 9, 1890; m. Robert Holt Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1883. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Louise Newell; (b). Alice Stacia; (c). Robert Bonner.

(a). Louise Newell Jones, b. July 10, 1911; m. Dec. 29, 1929, Homer C. Sudduth, b. Nov. 17, 1901. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Martha Louise; bb. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1932; cc. Patsy Evelyn, b. Jan. 30, 1939.

aa. Martha Louise Sudduth, b. Oct. 5, 1930; m. Oct. 14, 1949, Jewell Shempert, b. May 13, 1925. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (aa). Shelly Anne, b. Nov. 21, 1952; (bb). Robert Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1954.

(b). Alice Stacia Jones, b. Oct. 25, 1913; m. Nov. 27, 1941, Wade E. Stegall, b. Mar. 12, 1901. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Patterson Rutledge, b. Jan. 21, 1943; bb. Wade E., Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1945.

(c). Robert Bonner Jones, b. July 22, 1918; m. May 4, 1940, Evelyn Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1922. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Joe Allen, b. May 9, 1941; bb. Linda Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1942; cc. Larry Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1945; dd. Robert Claude, b. June 21, 1947; ee. John Steven, b. Feb. 1, 1949.

(2). Dow Bonner Patterson, b. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1916, Nell Morris, b. June 18, 1898. Add. Alex, Okla. Children: (a). Jack D.; (b). Joe Morris.

(a). Jack D. Patterson, b. Feb. 9, 1920; m. Sept. 4, 1941, Gloria Wade, b. Feb. 17, 1922. Add. Box 176, Alex, Okla. Child: aa. Melinda, b. May 11, 1949.

(b). Dr. (Capt.) Joe Morris Patterson, b. July 31, 1929; m. June 6, 1951, Doris Story, b. Nov. 12, 1929. Add. 4710 Allegheney Dr., San Antonio 1, Tex. Children: aa. Joel Court, b. Nov. 10, 1952; bb. Dowann, b. Nov. 25, 1956.

(3). William Monard Patterson, b. Aug. 12, 1894; d. Dec. 7, 1956; m. Aug. 27, 1917, Oma Cruse, b. Nov. 17, 1898. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Wilma; (b). Stanley Ford; (c). Thelma; (d). Cornelia; (e). Gynell; (f). Mary Loyce; (g). Maxine; (h). Carl Wayne; (i). Mable Doris.

(a). Wilma Patterson, b. May 18, 1918; m. Apr. 29, 1932, Wright Hattox, b. Apr. 12, 1913. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Janice, b. Sept. 24, 1946; bb. Billy, b. Jan. 14, 1950.

(b). Stanley Ford Patterson, b. Apr. 16, 1920; m. Apr. 5, 1946, Evelyn Wilder, b. Mar. 17, 1928. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Patsy Mae, b. May 7, 1947; bb. Peggy June, b. June 30, 1950; cc. Sandra Lee, b. June 26, 1953; dd. William Franklin, b. Jan. 26, 1956.

(c). Thelma Patterson, b. Nov. 9, 1921; m. Oct. 5, 1941, Kenneth Todd, b. Aug. 8, 1920. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. John Patterson, b. July 23, 1947; bb. Sarah Ellen, b. May 5, 1951; cc. James Phillip, b. Aug. 12, 1955.

(d). Cornelia Elizabeth Patterson, b. Apr. 17, 1923; m. Feb. 5, 1944, Roy Conlee, b. Nov. 7, 1926. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Doris Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1946; bb. Wanda Gail, b. Feb. 13, 1951; cc. Roy Dean, b. May 13, 1952; dd. Larry Glenn, b. Dec. 17, 1956; ee. Donita, b. Mar. 31, 1958.

(e). Gynell Patterson, b. Dec. 5, 1924; m. Oct. 12, 1940, Winston Ralph Akers, b. Feb. 11, 1921. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Barbara Nell, b. Jan. 10, 1942; bb. Winston Ralph, Jr., b. June 28, 1944; cc. Rodney Gene, b. Oct. 13, 1955.

(f). Mary Loyce Patterson, b. Sept. 8, 1926; m. Jan. 7, 1949, Elmer Miller, b. June 8, 1916. Add. Ecru, Miss. Children: aa. Jean, b. July 4, 1950; bb. Donald, b. Feb. 23, 1952; cc. Cheryl Lyn, b. May 24, 1958.

(g). Maxine Patterson, b. Mar. 4, 1928; m. June 27, 1947, Mack Stutsy, b. Mar. 17, 1922. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: aa. Jerry Mack, b. Oct. 7, 1951; bb. Linda, b. Feb. 10, 1954.

(h). Carl Wayne Patterson, b. Dec. 26, 1932; m. May 6, 1954, Jimmie McCollum, b. Dec. 5, 1939. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Phyllis Oma, b. Mar. 2, 1955; bb. Dennis Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1956.

(i). Mable Doris Patterson, b. Jan. 15, 1934; m. Mar. 10, 1952, Bill Peden, b. Dec. 3, 1929. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. John William, b. Feb. 27, 1953; bb. Joe, b. Nov. 23, 1955; cc. Gwendolyn, b. Apr. 1, 1957; dd. Julia Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1959.

b. William Ewell Mooney, b. June 30, 1868; d. Apr. 3, 1947; m. 1900, Annie Sprouse, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. Mar. 14, 1930. Add. E. 13th St., Ada, Okla. Children: (1). Thelma; (2). Florence; (3).

Grace; (4). Golden Myron.

(1). Thelma Mooney, b. Feb. 8, 1902; m. Mr. Hogg. Add. 1104 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, N. C. No children.

(2). Florence Mooney, b. Apr. 26, 1904; m. Aug. 16, 1925, Raymond Walker, b. Dec. 23, 1906. Add. Box 53, Wheatland, Calif. Children: (a). James Ewell, b. Nov. 15, 1927; d. June 2, 1947; unmarried; (b). Elinor June; (c). Billy Murry; (d). J. C., b. Apr. 22, 1940; (e). Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1950.

(b). Elinor June Walker, b. June 16, 1930; m. Sept. 1, 1948, James A. Lang, b. Sept. 1, 1930. Add. 4438-47th. Ave., Sacramento, Calif. Children: aa. James Walker, b. July 27, 1950; bb. Cathy Sue, b. Feb. 1, 1953; cc. Millie June, b. June 16, 1954; dd. Michael Merrill, b. June 7, 1958.

(c). Billy Murry Walker, b. Oct. 25, 1931; m. Nov. 12, 1954, Barbara J. Smith. Add. 303 Casilla, Tacna, Peru, South America. Children: aa. Tandy B., b. June 8, 1955; bb. Wendy Lyn, b. Oct. 24, 1957.

(3). Grace Mooney, b. Nov. 4, 1905; m. June 15, 1929, Harry O. Null, Jr., b. July 10, 1902. Add. 1104 E. Pine St., Goldsboro, N. C. Child: (a). Harry O. III, b. Jan. 4, 1944.

(4). Golden Myron Mooney, b. Mar. 17, 1907; m. Aug. 2, 1929, Bess Rankin, b. Aug. 30, 1906. Add. 1023 N. 12th, Durant, Okla. Children: (a). Mary Jo; (b). Nancy Lee.

(a). Mary Jo Mooney, b. May 16, 1933; m. Nov., 1951, Virgil Durham. Add. Boston, Mass. (In service).

(b). Nancy Lee Mooney, b. Feb. 11, 1939; m. Sept., 1958, Jack E. Cockrill. Add. Durant, Okla.

c. Judith Edna Mooney, b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Apr. 4, 1952; m. Dec. 27, 18–, Samuel Benton Owen, b. Jan. 31, 1862; d. July 27, 1925. Children: (1). Prudell; (2). Qubell; (3). Caroline Lee; (4). Clyde Christine; (5). Lowrey; (6). Golden Mooney.

(1). Prudell Owen, b. June 6, 1898; m. Sept. 7, 1918, Fred Cruse, b. Apr. 1, 1897. Add. Rt. 5, Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Julia Marie; (b). Owen; (c). Eugene; (d). Opaline; (e). Helen Ruth, b. June 25, 1929; d. Feb. 13, 1952; (f). Samuel Boyd; (g). Neva; (h). Freddie Dell; (i). Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1940; (j). James, b. July 29, 1942.

(a). Julia Marie Cruse, b. Mar. 29, 1920; m. Aug. 18, 1938, Wilder Huey, b. Feb. 13, 1917. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Hershell Wilder, b. May 6, 1941; bb. John Allen, b. July 19, 1942; cc. Brenda Dianne, b. Oct. 14, 1944; dd. Milton Ray, b. Dec. 28, 1947; ee. Fred Keith, b. Nov. 22, 1950; ff. Samuel Cruse, b. Mar. 23, 1952;

gg. David Lee, b. June 15, 1956; hh. Shelia Marie, b. June 15, 1956.

(b). Owen Cruse, b. Apr. 8, 1922; m. May 3, 1947, Dorothy Simmons, b. Sept. 14, 1928. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Fred Neil, b. Jan. 11, 1948; bb. Rodger Bryant, b. Aug. 31, 1949; cc. Joe Howard, b. June 19, 1951; dd. Jackie Ladean, b. May 27, 1953; ee. Bonnie Gay, b. Jan. 9, 1956.

(c). Eugene Cruse, b. July 26, 1924; m. Feb. 14, 1948, Yvonne Holloway, b. May 15, 1932. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Michael Eugene, b. Oct. 12, 1949; bb. Randy Ike, b. June 29, 1955.

(d). Opaline Cruse, b. Feb. 16, 1927; m. Aug. 12, 1947, Lamar McCoy, b. May 25, 1926. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Jennifer Kay, b. May 17, 1948; bb. Jerry Lamar, b. Sept. 21, 1950; cc. Debra Ruth, b. Nov. 30, 1954; dd. Rebecca Ann, b. May 15, 1958.

(f). Samuel Boyd Cruse, b. Aug. 8, 1930; m. June 26, 1953, Bobby Ruth Poole, b. Aug. 26, 1937. Add. 302 Monument Dr., Tupelo, Miss. Children: aa. Anthony Boyd, b. Jan. 9, 1955; bb. Terry Poole, b. July 24, 1957.

(g). Neva Cruse, b. Dec. 15, 1932; m. Bob Nash. Add. Calif. Child: aa. Linda, b. Oct. 23, 1958.

(h). Freddie Dell Cruse, b. Aug. 12, 1937; m. June 10, 1955, Lamar Walker, b. Nov. 26, 1929. Add. Tupelo, Miss.

(2). Qubell Owen, b. June 6, 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1917, Lawrence Todd, b. Sept. 8, 1897. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Edna Ladell; (b). L. Q.

(a). Edna Ladell Todd, b. June 9, 1919; m. Jan. 26, 1952, William Barr Crawford, b. Oct. 31, 1910. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Judy Bell, b. July 3, 1954; bb. John Lat, b. Oct. 6, 1957.

(b). L. Q. Todd, b. Sept. 2, 1923; m. May 1, 1943, Viola Walls, b. May 8, 1923. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Jeffery Lawrence, b. July 30, 1952; bb. Jerry Marcus, b. Apr. 15, 1959.

(3). Caroline Lee Owen, b. Dec. 1, 1901; m. Oct. 7, ——, Gus Rothal Montgomery, b. Dec. 1898. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Polly; (b). Thomas Durell.

(a). Polly Montgomery, b. Nov. 24, 1923; m. June 15, 1948, Charles Gray, b. July 31, 1918. Child: (adopted) aa. Pamelia Sue, b. May 13, 1952.

(b). Thomas Durell Montgomery, b. Oct. 24, 1927; m. Apr. 17, 1948, Billy Rivers Floyd, b. Dec. 7, 1930. Children: aa. Dickey Thomas, b. July 5, 1953; bb. Billy Pat, b. Jan. 7, 1955.

(4). Clyde Christine Owen, b. Apr. 29, 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1922, Robert Lee Moorman, b. Apr. 12, 1903. Children: (a). L. C.; (b). Clinton; (c). Gwinn; (d). Benny Joe, b. Dec. 21, 1930; (e). Robert

Keith, b. July 8, 1949.

(a). L. C. Moorman, b. Aug. 27, 1923; m. Feb. 20, 1942, Vernelle Gibson McCord, b. Mar. 18, 1926. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Katherine Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1943; bb. Marylin Jan, b. Aug. 1, 1946; cc. [illegible] Hal, b. Aug. 18, 1956.

(b). Clinton Moorman, b. Sept. 10, 1925; m. Mar. 11, 1944, Ernestine Golding, b. Feb. 5, 1925. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Betty Lynn, b. Mar. 18, 1945; bb. Linda Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1946; cc. Martha Joyce, b. Mar. 11, 1950; dd. Wanda Amy, b. Oct. 11, 1955.

(c). Gwinn Moorman, b. Sept. 10, 1927; m. Feb. 20, 1942, Herman C. Payne, b. Nov. 13, 1917. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. Charlotte, b. Dec. 5, 1944; bb. H. C. Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1947.

(5). Lowrey Owen, b. May 20, 1907; m. Nov. 26, 1936, Clara Jewell Baker, b. Oct. 3, 1913. Children: (a). Sylvia Doris, b. Sept. 21, 1937; (b). Austin Glenn, b. Nov. 5, 1938; (c). Glenda Faye, b. Nov. 10, 1941; (d). Lowrey Gene, b. July 17, 1944.

(6). Golden Mooney Owen, b. Oct. 13, 1913; d. Mar. 4, 1951; m. Sept. 13, 1933, Lucille Caldwell, b. Feb. 24, 1914. Children: (a). Bobby Keath, b. Apr. 9, 1938; (b). Dorothy Geane, b. Mar. 2, 1940; (c). Sandra Lynn, b. Oct. 23, 1942; (d). Donald Ray, b. Apr. 16, 1945; (e). Janice Dianne, b. Sept. 22, 1948; (f). Phillis Edna, b. Nov. 22, 1949

d. Mary McLain Mooney, b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Apr. 5, 1953; m. Sept. 12, 1899, Leonard Eugene Walker, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. June 2, 1942. Add. Taylor, Miss. Children: (1). Minnie Lou, b. Nov. 7, 1900. Add. 267 N. Willett St., Memphis, Tenn.; (2). Lila May, b. July 26, 1902. Add. 2810-7th. St., Meridian, Miss. (3). Mary Eugene, b. Sept. 16, 1904. Add. 267 N. Willett St., Memphis, Tenn.; (4). William Noel; (5). Onice.

(4). William Noel Walker, b. Aug. 5, 1907; d. May 11, 1932; m. Mar. 16, 1930, Ganelle Lowe, b. Jan. 24, 1909. Add. Taylor, Miss. Child: (a). Jacqueline Ann, b. May 22, 1931; m. June 16, 1951, Anderson L. Marston, b. June 12, 1931. Add. 4733 Bay Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: aa. Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1953; bb. Nancy Ganell, b. Jan. 24, 1956; cc. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1957.

(5). Onice Walker, b. Feb. 12, 1914; m. July 17, 1942, James Hutton Lemly, b. Sept. 19, 1914. Add. 204 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga. Children: (a). Mary Morrison, b. Jan. 17, 1945; (b). James Hutton, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1948.

f. Jane (Jennie) McConnell Mooney, b. May 20, 1876; d. Dec. 23, 1919; m. Rev. J. Richard Taylor, deceased. Children: (1). How-

ard; (2). Ruth; (3). Forrest; (4). Luta; (5). Elizabeth; (6). Gordon. No further record.

9. Elizabeth (Bettie) Andrews Mooney, b. Sept. 6, 1950; deceased; m. Samuel Lafayette Newell (after the death of her sister, Mary Jane, who was his first wife). Children: a. Mary Lee, married Lee Rowland. Add. Marks, Miss. Child: (1). Tucker; b. George Tucker, deceased; c. Samuel Doak, M.D. Add. Inverness, Miss. Deceased. Several children died in infancy.

9. Elizabeth (Bettie) A. Mooney Newell, 2nd. m. Louis Vaughan. Child: a. Waddell, deceased.

D. "Jane Peden, b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1893; m. Jan. 24, 1839, Amzi Williford Gaston I, b. Apr. 16, 1813; d. May 18, 1841. (Amzi Gaston, like his great grandfather, Thomas Peden, stand for purity of church and state, clean politics, good citizenship, and was an avowed opponent of the so-called reform in S. C. In appearance he is a tall, commanding figure, a typical Norman Gaston, with the steelest, bluest, truest eyes of the fear race.)" Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: 1. James A., b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. Apr. 15, 1849; 2. Amzi Williford II, b. May 17, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1911; m. Aug. 16, 1870, Margaret Holder, b. May 17, 1847; d. July 30, 1937. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: a. John Williford; b. Robert White; c. Amzi Cason; d. Fitzie Hampton; e. James Gordon; f. Thomas Craig; g. Jeb Stuart; h. Mary Elizabeth; i. Palmer De Witte, b. May 16, 1884; d. Mar. 7, 1886; j. Bayard Lamar, b. Dec. 15, 1885; d. May 31, 1887; k. Norton Reid; l. David Holder, b. Mar. 23, 1889; d. June 7, 1910.

a. John Williford Gaston, b. July 3, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1893, Nettie Griffin, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: (1). Margaret Elizabeth (Margie), b. Mar. 29, 1895; not married; (2). Amzi Williford III, b. June 27, 1897; d. Jan. 26, 1915; (3). Mary; (4). Tom Moore; (5). Nettie Allene; (6). John Williford, Jr.

(3). Mary Gaston, b. July 29, 1899; m. June 7, 1921, Wilson Gee, b. Sept. 18, 1888. Add. Montibello Circle, Charlottesville, Va. Children: (a). Mary Wilson; (b). Williford Gaston.

(a). Mary Wilson Gee, b. Apr. 30, 1922; m. July 25, 1942, Lt. (j. g.) William Carroll Tuthill, b. Aug. 10, 1921. Add. 4841 Citadel, Columbia, S. C. Children: aa. Virginia Gee, b. Jan. 6, 1947; bb. Miles Carrol, b. May 10, 1949; cc. John Gaston, b. Aug. 15, 1951.

(b). Williford Gaston Gee, b. Oct. 12, 1923; m. Sept. 4, 1943, Mary Lee Wayland, b. Oct. 2, 1923. Add. Denmark, S. C. Children: aa. Elizabeth Bourne, b. Mar. 1, 1945; bb. Carolyn Gresham, b. July 24, 1946; cc. Norman Gaston, b. Jan. 12, 1948; dd. Charles Wilson, b. June 30, 1951; ee. William Gist, b. Aug. 31, 1954.

(4). Tom Moore Gaston, b. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Nov. 14, 1922, Virginia Mason, b. Sept. 19, 1902. They were subsequently divorced. One child: (a). Joseph Mason, b. Aug. 29, 1924; m. July 15, 1950, Carolyn Grace Wilson, b. Mar. 10, 1928. Add. Yemassee, S. C. Children: aa. John Wilson, b. Mar. 31, 1951; bb. Julia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1955; cc. James Stuart, b. Jan. 5, 1958. Tom Moore Gaston 2nd. m. Dec. 7, 1942, Julia Kathleen LeMaster. Add. Woodruff, S. C.

(5). Nettie Allene Gaston, b. Feb. 8, 1912; m. June 25, 1938, Henry Briggs Salley, b. Nov. 16, 1899. Add. Salley, S. C. Child: (a). Henry Briggs, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1941.

(6). John Williford Gaston, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1915; m. Dec. 26, 1936, Mattie Cora Gramling, b. Dec. 26, 1912. Child: (a). Martha Cora, b. Aug. 28, 1940.

b. Robert White Gaston, b. Aug. 18, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Belie Wofford, b. Oct. 8, 1882. Add. Reidsville, S. C. Children: (1). Lamar DeWitt; (2). Mildred Lee; (3). Wofford Peden; (4). Kathleen Etolia, b. July 22, 1909. Add. Columbia, S. C.; (5). Janie Bob; (6). Margaret Ethel; (7). Belie Louise; (8). Mary Elizabeth; (9). Martha Ruth; (10). Robert White, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1919; d. Nov. 24, 1923; (11). Nancy Wilma; (12). David Holder.

(1). Lamar DeWitt Gaston, Sr., b. Jan. 6, 1905; m. Nov. 11, 1931, Benita Boozer, b. May 10, 1904; d. June 16, 1935. Child: (a). Lamar DeWitt, Jr., b. May 26, 1935. Lamar DeWitt Gaston 2nd., m. Nov. 2, 1935, Dagmar Elizabeth Swenson, b. Oct. 16, 1905. Children: (b). Elizabeth Gloria, b. June 5, 1937; (c). Robert Andrew, b. Nov. 20, 1941.

(2). Mildred Lee Gaston, b. May 25, 1906; m. Feb. 8, 1930, Walter John Parks, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1908. Children: (a). Walter John III, (b). Mildred Lee, b. Mar. 19, 1936.

(a). Walter John Parks III, b. Mar. 31, 1932; m. Dec. 27, 1955, Sylvia Fay Carter, b. Aug. 28, 1933.

(3). Wofford Peden Gaston, b. Nov. 2, 1907; m. Nov. 29, 1934, Grace Walden, b. Sept. 9, 1913. Children: (a). Ronald Peden, b. May 1, 1943; (b). Lucinda (Cindy), b. Sept. 9, 1949.

(5). Janie Bob Gaston, b. Apr. 7, 1911, m. Dec. 1, 1931, Clarence Steele Bowen, b. Nov. 3, 1898. Add. 31 Riverside Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Clarence Steele, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1935; (b). Barbara Jeanne, b. Sept. 7, 1939; m. Dec. 22, 1959, to William Robert Dendy. Add. 535 N. Main St., Greenville, S. C.

(6). Margaret Ethel Gaston, b. Nov. 29, 1912; m. Dec. 19, 1942, Oliver James Youmans, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1912. Add. 304 Grove Rd., Greenville, S. C. No children.

(7). Belie Louise Gaston, b. Dec. 14, 1914; m. June 4, 1938, Edgar Frederick Rankin, b. Mar. 14, 1906. Child: (a). Susan Wofford, b. Sept. 27, 1941.

(8). Mary Elizabeth Gaston, b. Apr. 7, 1917; m. May 25, 1943, Theodore Edward Thornburg, b. Sept. 3, 1912. Children: (a). Judy Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1946; (b). Theodore Edward, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1950.

(9). Martha Ruth Gaston, b. Apr. 7, 1917; m. Dec. 16, 1944, Hanson Seabrook Blizzard, b. Oct. 20, 1906. Children: (a). William Seabrook, b. Apr. 18, 1947; (b). Robert Sumner, b. Jan. 5, 1955.

(11). Nancy Wilma Gaston, b. June 23, 1921, m. Aug. 22, 1942, Dr. Samuel Tilden Register, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1919. Add. Clearwater, Fla. Children: (a). Nancy Jane, b. May 16, 1950; (b). Samuel Tilden III, b. May 28, 1953.

(12). David Holder Gaston, b. Mar. 9, 1924; m. Oct. 25, 1947, Diane Thelma Zepp, b. July 14, 1928. Children: (a). Todd David, b. Oct. 22, 1952; (b). Renee Diane, b. Oct. 11, 1954.

c. Amzi Cason Gaston, b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Georgia Gaston, b. July 19, 1875; d. Feb. 12, 1941. Children: (1). Stobo Rosborough; (2). Amzi Cecil; (3). Leona, b. Apr. 4, 1904; d. July 6, 1906; (4). Lela, b. June 21, 1905; d. Sept. 4, 1905; (5). Margaret Lucile; (6). John William; (7). Pearl, b. May 2, 1914; d. Sept. 26, 1914; (8). Berle, b. May 2, 1914; d. May 25, 1917.

(1). Dr. Stobo Rosborough Gaston, b. Aug. 23, 1900; d. Apr. 3, 1957; m. Dec. 27, 1924, Hannah Engleberg. Add. Travelers Rest, S. C. Child: (a). Jewel Rose, b. Oct. 2, 1932; m. Dec. 23, 1956, Joseph Clinton Somers, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1927. Children: aa. Jeffery Patrick, and bb. Michael Timothy, twins, b. July 6, 1959.

(2). Amzi Cecil Gaston, b. Feb. 1, 1901; d. Aug. 1, 1957; m. Jan. 7, 1922, Isabel Leonard, b. July 3, 1903. Children: (a). Margaret Rachel; (b). Cecil Stoddard.

(a). Margaret Rachel Gaston, b. Sept. 1, 1923; m. Jan. 28, 1944, James Robert Cox, b. Sept. 7, 1922. Children: aa. James Robert, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1944; bb. Larry Gaston, b. Oct. 12, 1947; cc. Karen Ann, b. July, 1959.

(b). Cecil Stoddard Gaston, b. Aug. 10, 1925; m. Jan. 8, 1945, Mildred Edwards. Children: aa. Carolyn Imogene, b. May 25, 1946; bb. Steven Randall, b. Aug. 28, 1947; cc. Tony Michael, b. Aug. 28, 1953.

(5). Margaret Lucile Gaston, b. Dec. 28, 1906; m. Sept. 8, 1928, John White Hughes, b. Sept. 20, 1905. Add. Forest City, N. C. Child: (a). Margaret Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1930.

(6). John William Gaston, b. Nov. 14, 1912; m. Nov. 27, 1929, Janie Waddell, b. Feb. 27, 1911. Add. Gila Bend, Ariz. Children: (a). John William, Jr.; (b). Herbert Eugene.

(a). John William Gaston, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1930; m. Jan. 8, 1949, Elizabeth Lewis Downs, b. Oct. 3, 1931. Children: aa. Johnny Mark, b. Dec. 17, 1949; bb. Howard Keith, b. Jan. 19, 1952.

(b). Herbert Eugene Gaston, b. Aug. 25, 1934; m. Jan. 3, 1956, Barbara Ann Rice, b. Dec. 29, 1936. Add. Willcox, Ariz. Child: aa. Barbara Jean, b. Nov. 16, 1956.

d. Fitzie Hampton Gaston, b. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1901, Joseph Silas Nesbitt, b. Oct. 7, 1867; d. June 2, 1958. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: (1). James Hampton; (2). Margaret Myrtle, b. July 22, 1904. Add. Greenville, S. C.; (3). Stuart Gaston, b. July 21, 1906; d. Nov. 18, 1906; (4). Carl Benson; (5). Samuel Leland; (6). David Berry; (7). Mary Elizabeth (Bess); (8). Mabel Norton.

(1. James Hampton Nesbitt, b. Jan. 15, 1903; m. Dec. 5, 1925, Annie Mae Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1905. Add. Duncan, S. C. Child: (a). Elizabeth Ann (Betty), b. Oct. 17, 1926; m. June 22, 1946, Marlowe Steadman Fowler, Jr. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: aa. James Steadman, b. May 24, 1947; bb. William Clyde, b. Dec. 13, 1953; cc. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1955.

(4). Carl Benson Nesbitt, b. Sept. 25, 1907; m. Apr. 5, 1936, Nina Wall, b. June 12, 1911. Add. Shoreswood, Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). Sara Carolyn, b. Oct. 10, 1937; m. June, 1958, James Anderson. Add. 105½ Kings St., Charleston, S. C.

(5). Samuel Leland Nesbitt, b. Aug. 11, 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1936, Edna Taylor, b. Dec. 25, 1912. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: (a). Margaret Leigh, b. Aug. 6, 1944; (b). Joseph Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1945.

(6). David Berry Nesbitt, b. Mar. 25, 1912; m. Feb. 17, 1945, Mary Lew Adams, Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: (a). David Adams, b. May 30, 1949; (b). Beverly Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1952.

(7). Mary Elizabeth (Bess) Nesbitt, b. Dec. 6, 1913; m. June 13, 1936, Everette Ozelle Posey, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1906. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Ann Hampton, b. Apr. 15, 1939; (b). Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1945.

(8). Mabel Norton Nesbitt, b. July 13, 1915; m. Feb. 20, 1943, Beverly Henry Tucker, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1914. Add. Spartanburg, S. C.

e. James Gordon Gaston, b. Mar. 4, 1878; d. Sept. 6, 1958; m. Dec. 28, 1905, Stella Aurelia Wofford, b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1958. Children: (a). John Gordon, b. Oct. 10, 1906; (2). James Ansel; (3). Margaret Aurelia.

(2). James Ansel Gaston, b. Jan. 1, 1909; m. Jan. 10, 1938, Marian Elizabeth Ross, b. Nov. 15, 1920. Children: (a). James Ansel, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1942; (b). Pamela Jean, b. Sept. 2, 1955.

(3). Margaret Aurelia Gaston, b. Oct. 19, 1910; m. Apr. 6, 1935, Harold Kirk Taylor, b. Jan. 6, 1907. Children: (a). Margaret Kirk, b. Jan. 13, 1936; (b). Infant son, b. and d. May 10, 1940; (c). Davis Michael, b. Dec. 16, 1942.

f. Thomas Craig Gaston, b. Sept. 29, 1875; d. Mar. 26, 1942; m. May 3, 1903, Minnie Rogers, b. Sept. 7, 1884. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Anna; (2). Agnes; (3). Isola, b. Sept. 29, 1906; d. Mar. 15, 1923; (4). Gussie Dean; (5). Thomas Felder; (6). Minnie Helen; (7). Woodrow Wilson; (8). Frances Lee; (9). Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1921; (10). Joseph Norton.

(1). Mary Anna Gaston, b. Feb. 4, 1904; m. Sept. 3, 1924, Franklin Todd Anderson, b. Apr. 24, 1899. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). Doris; (b). John Gaston; (c). Franklin Todd, Jr.; (d). Thomas Newton, b. Oct. 14, 1938.

(a). Doris Anderson, b. June 30, 1925; m. Aug. 18, 1949, William Caldwell Hollifield, b. Sept. 19, 1920. Children: aa. Anna Susan, b. Mar. 24, 1951; bb. Richard Caldwell, b. July 13, 1954.

(b). John Gaston Anderson, b. Apr. 15, 1930; m. June 6, 1953, Mary Harrill, b. Dec. 12, 1942. Children: aa. Patricia Ruth, b. Oct. 21, 1955; bb. Anna Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1957; d. Feb. 11, 1957.

(c). Franklin Todd Anderson, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. Nov. 7, 1953, Rita Thundow, b. Dec. 4, 1934. Children: aa. Terrance Franklin, b. Aug. 30, 1954; bb. Walter Reginald, b. Dec. 14, 1956.

(2). Agnes Gaston, b. Dec. 17, 1904; m. July 12, 1930, Earl Wharton Wallace, b. Aug. 14, 1901. Add. Cedar Spring Rd., Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). Agnes Earle, b. Feb. 2, 1935.

(4). Gussie Dean Gaston, b. Apr. 3, 1908; m. Sept. 24, 1934, Dr. Roy DeVaughan Metz, b. July 18, 1897; deceased. Add. Detroit, Mich.

(5). Thomas Felder Gaston, b. Mar. 12, 1911; m. Oct. 16, 1930, Kate Evelyn Compton, b. Feb. 23, 1911. Add. Duncan, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas Franklin; (b). Edwin Dean, b. Apr. 10, 1937; (c). Gerald Lee, b. May 23, 1943.

(a). Thomas Franklin Gaston, b. July 12, 1935; m. July 25, 1954, Hermie McGuire, b. Mar. 7, 1932. Child: aa. Rebecca Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1957.

(6). Minnie Helen Gaston, b. June 17, 1913; m. Sept. 9, 1939, John Kelly Talkington, b. Sept. 7, 1909. Add. Washington, Ga. Children: (a). John Kelly, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1946; (b). Helen Gaston, b.

July 10, 1950.

(7). Woodrow Wilson Gaston, b. July 19, 1917; m. Apr. 8, 1938, Grace Elizabeth Schultz, b. Sept. 19, 1918. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Child: (a). Woodrow Wilson, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1940.

(8). Frances Lee Gaston, b. Apr. 13, 1919; m. Jan. 29, 1938, Asa Joe McClellan, d. July 4, 1944. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Child: (a). Roy Dean, b. Aug. 24, 1943; d. Nov. 22, 1951. Frances Lee Gaston McClellan 2nd. m. Apr. 25, 1952, Wayverly Haynes Hill. Child: (b). Wayverly Dean, b. July 14, 1956.

(9). Margaret Elizabeth Gaston, b. Oct. 1, 1921; m. Sept. 13, 1947, William Gordon Gray, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1913. Children: (a). Frances Pauline, b. Dec. 2, 1948; (b). Margaret Gordon, b. Feb. 26, 1952.

(10). Joseph Norton Gaston, b. Sept. 17, 1925; m. June 29, 1947, Mary Harris Bennett, b. Sept. 9, 1929. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Jo, b. Sept. 2, 1948; (b). Robert Erwin, b. Oct. 24, 1953; (c). Roger Alan, b. Oct. 24, 1953.

g. Jeb Stuart Gaston, b. Mar. 18, 1881; d. Dec. 9, 1945; m. June 16, 1915, Mary G. Douglass, b. Sept. 11, 1885. Children: (1). Margaret Douglas, b. Oct. 25, 1917; (2). Jeb Stuart, Jr.

(2). Jeb Stuart Gaston, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1920; m. Apr. 30, 1949, Marjorie Enockson, b. Feb. 21, 1917.

h. Mary Elizabeth (Mamye) Gaston, b. Oct. 18, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1906, to Newton Pierce Anderson, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. Nov. 28, 1944. Add. Duncan, S. C. No. children.

k. Norton Reid Gaston, b. Aug. 20, 1887; d. Aug. 16, 1925; m. Jan. 15, 1913, Elizabeth Teasley, b. Feb. 9, 1888; d. June 29, 1913. No children.

II. Moses White Peden, married Margaret Peden, (House of Alexander). Children: A. Eliza Elizabeth (Betsy); B. A. Wilson; C. Rebecca Elvira: D. Thomas Jefferson; E. James M., never married: F. John Munro; G. Andrew W.; H. Robert Franklin; I. Mary Ann; J. David M.; K. Hugh Lawson White, lost in War Between the States.

A. Eliza Elizabeth (Betsy) Peden, b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. Mar. 15, 1877; m. Alexander Thompson, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 22, 1882. Children: 1. White, b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1865, never married. Member of Co. E. Hampton Legion during War Between the States; 2. Elizabeth Eliza (Betsy); 3. Drayton, b. Dec. 27, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1865, never married; Member of Co. E. Hampton Legion during the entire of War Between the States; 4. Margaret R., b. May 3, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1923. Never married; 5. Rachel, b. June 18, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1868; 6. Madison Lawson; 7. David Thomas.

2. Elizabeth Eliza (Betsy) Thompson, b. May 15, 1840; d. July 12, 1934; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Thomas D. Babb, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. Nov. 7, 1891. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. James Drayton; b. Eliza Elvira; c. Homer Thompson; d. Thomas Chalmers; e. Lawson Bascom; f. Paul, b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Apr. 1, 1944, never married.

a. James Drayton Babb, b. Oct. 23, 1867; d. Oct. 22, 1929, m. Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Tribble; d. 1943. No children.

b. Eliza Elvira Babb, b. Apr. 22, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1904; m. Dec. 19, 1895, J. Robert Thomason, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. Oct. 10, 1938. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). Nina Babb, b. Dec. 7, 1900; d. June 2, 1901.

c. Homer Thompson Babb, b. May 6, 1872; d. May 6, 1910; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Lidie McKelvey, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. June 21, 1953. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Annie Ruth; (2). Homer Thompson (H. T.) Jr.; (3). Raymond; (4). Ila; (5). Grace.

(1). Annie Ruth Babb, b. Sept. 8, 1893; d. Sept. 21, 1915; m. Olin Greene. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Benjamin Olin, Jr.; (b). Benjamin Babb.

(a). Lieut. Col. Benjamin Olin Greene, Jr., m. Nov. 28, 1948, Vera Liberty Perry. Add. 6101 Augusta Dr., Springfield, Va. Children: aa. Benjamin Olin III, b. Oct. 18, 1949; bb. Melissa Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1954.

(b). Benjamin Babb Greene, m. July 2, 1939, Dorothy Averill Dawson. Add. Saverna Park, Md. Children: aa. Benjamin Babb, Jr., b. May 9, 1943; bb. Linda Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1948.

(2). Homer Thompson (H. T.) Babb, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1900; m. Dec. 15, 1935, Myrtie Hughes, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. Oct. 25, 1946. Add. Hamilton St., Greenville, S. C. No children.

(3). Raymond Babb, b. Oct. 4, 1903; d. Nov. 29, 1929, m. Katie White. Children: (a). Betty Ray; (b). Billy White; (c). Ramona Sue.

(a). Betty Ray Babb, b. Sept. 10, 1924; m. Oct. 1, 1948, William James Simpson, Jr. Children: aa. William James III, b. Nov. 8, 1952; bb. Richard Craig, b. Feb. 5, 1954; cc. Lawrence Lamar, b. Feb. 21, 1956.

(b). Billy White Babb, b. Sept. 3, 1926, m. Jan. 18, 1947, m. and later divorced Rene Marie Woodside. Children: aa. Patricia Gail, b. Sept. 7, 1947; bb. Babette, b. Sept. 27, 1949; cc. Michael William, b. Oct. 14, 1950. Billy White Babb 2nd. m. Apr. 5, 1952, Donna Mae Farnback. Children: dd. Barney, b. Sept. 7, 1952; ee. Roxanne, b. Dec. 31, 1954.

(c). Ramona Sue Babb, b. Feb. 22, 1929, m. Aug. 19, 1949, John

Blair Chown. Add. 764 Maplewood Ave., Palo Alto, Calif. Children: aa. Nancy Lynn, b. Feb. 4, 1952; bb. Timothy Cary, b. Sept. 8, 1955.

(4). Ila Babb, b. Jan. 15, 1907; m. June 15, 1949, Robert Hodgins. Add. Greensboro, N. C. No children.

(5). Grace Babb, b. Jan. 24, 1910; m. Apr. 15, 1934, John Lewis Woodside, b. Oct. 18, 1909; d. Jan. 6, 1940. Add. 14 Hamilton Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Dianne, b. May 3, 1936.

d. Thomas Chalmers Babb, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Apr. 6, 1917; m. Dec. 27, 1916, Cannie Stoddard, b. May 26, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1946. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

e. Lawson Bascom Babb, b. Apr. 21, 1878; d. Feb. 5, 1939; m. Dec. 13, 1899, Tempie R. Spencer, b. Apr. 1, 1877; d. July 31, 1913. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Merrell Anita; (2). Heyward Melton; (3). Thomas D.; (4). Reese Holmes; (5). Frances Marie; (6). Margaret Nell.

(1). Merrell Anita Babb, b. Apr. 16, 1908; m. Nov. 22, 1919, William Lawrence Cheek, b. May 28, 1891. Add. 231 Dupont Dr., Greenville, S. C. (a). Claree Joyce; (b). William Lawrence, Jr.; (c). Erelene Beatrice; (d). Merrell Anita.

(a). Claree Joyce Cheek, b. July 14, 1921; m. Dec. 26, 1942, William Ernest Baldwin, b. Nov. 7, 1920. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Sharon Joyce, b. July 10, 1944; bb. Merrelan Kay, b. Sept. 19, 1949.

(b). William Lawrence Cheek, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1923; m. Mar. 10, 1953, Rachel Rebecca Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1926. Add. 214 Henrietta, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Deborah Kathleen, b. Dec. 2, 1953; bb. Penny Rebecca, b. Apr. 22, 1957.

(c). Erelene Beatrice Cheek, b. Dec. 18, 1926; m. Mar. 3, 1946, Ralph Montague Nicholls, b. Apr. 2, 1923. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. David Earle, b. Sept. 28, 1949.

(d). Merrell Anita Cheek, b. Nov. 17, 1930; m. Nov. 16, 1956, Clifford Earl King, b. May 3, 1925.

(2). Heyward Melton Babb, b. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Dec. 24, 1924, Blanche Garrett, b. June 27, 1908. Add. Howard Gap Rd., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Lee; (b). Bobby Heyward.

(a). Nancy Lee Babb, b. Jan. 28, 1926; m. May 17, 1947, Harry William Brown, b. May 27, 1920. Children: aa. Judy Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1948; bb. Johnny, b. Nov. 30, 1950; d. May 20, 1951; cc. Janet Kim, b. Dec. 17, 1955; dd. Jerry Noland, b. Jan. 13, 1957.

(b). Bobby Heyward Babb, b. Mar. 27, 1930; m. Feb. 9, 1952, Dorothy Ann Campbell, b. Nov. 19, 1930. Children: aa. Sherryl Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1952; bb. Cynthia Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1954; cc. Kenneth Wayne,

b. Mar. 23, 1957; dd. Sarah Rebecca (Becky), b. Mar. 31, 1959.

(3). Thomas D. Babb, b. June 11, 1905; m. Aug. 21, 1937, Frances Raines, b. Nov. 2, 1910. Add. 218 Rodney Ave., Sans Souci, Greenville, S. C. No children.

(4). Reese H. Babb, b. Oct. 14, 1907; m. Feb. 16, 1929, Azalea Andracara Jordan, b. Nov. 6, 1910. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Reese Holmes, Jr.; (b). James Paul; (c). William Herrin; (d). Richard Lawson (Tim), b. Dec. 22, 1943.

(a). Reese Holmes Babb, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1930; m. Nov. 13, 1957, Carol Virginia King, b. Apr. 4, 1939. Add. Charlotte, N. C.

(b). James Paul Babb, b. Aug. 16, 1934; m. Oct. 10, 1954, Sybil Ann Garrett, b. May 6, 1935. Add. Clemson, S. C. Child: aa. Paula Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1955.

(c). William Herrin Babb, b. Aug. 16, 1934; m. Aug. 29, 1955, Margaret Simpson, b. June 27, 1936. Add. Clemson, S. C.

(5). Frances Marie Babb, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. Oct. 11, 1931, William Hovis Revis, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1909. Add. 404 Galphin Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Jerry Ariail, b. May 26, 1936; (b). Judith Ann, b. July 14, 1938; (c). Jane Aletha, b. Oct. 12, 1942; (d). Jonathan Andrew, b. Aug. 15, 1949.

(6). Margaret Nell Babb, b. Nov. 16, 1911; m. Dec. 25, 1932, Arthur Cameron McCulloch, b. June 20, 1907. Add. Magness Dr., Spartanburg, S. C.

g. Eva White Babb, b. Dec. 23, 1884; m. Dec. 1, 1901, Woods Calhoun Mahon, b. Jan. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1940. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Blanche Elizabeth; (2). Thomas Guy; (3). Ina Beth.

(1). Blanche Elizabeth Mahon, b. Aug. 27, 1902; m. June 1, 1932, Hilliard G. McCarter, b. Oct. 15, 1894. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). daughter; (b). son, both died in infancy.

(2). Thomas Guy Mahon, b. Oct. 20, 1906; m. Dec. 18, 1927, Lillian Louise Willis, b. Sept. 12, 1908. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Chalmers Marion; (b). Cora Amelia, b. Aug. 15, 1937; d. Dec. 29, 1937.

(a). Chalmers Marion Mahon, b. Feb. 27, 1929; m. Mar. 29, 1958, Mrs. Louise Lott. Add. Ridge Springs, S. C. Child: aa. Gilda Lott (adopted).

(3). Ina Beth Mahon, b. Feb. 11, 1925; m. June 28, 1947, John Wilton McCarter, b. Aug. 31, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Betsy Claire, b. Feb. 28, 1949; (b). John Calhoun (Johnny), b. Mar. 15, 1950.

6. Madison Lawson Thompson, b. May 31, 1848; d. June 12, 1920;

m. Nov. 23, 1876, Louise America Farmer, b. May 3, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1920. Children: a. Grace Louise; b. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1881; d. June 3, 1957, never married; c. Leila White, b. Mar. 24, 1884; never married. Add. Seneca, S. C.

a. Grace Louise Thompson, b. May 16, 1880; m. Apr. 22, 1903, Frank Sharp Holleman, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. Sept. 13, 1932. Children: (1). Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1904; (2). Joseph Lawson; (3). Louis Stribling; (4). Frank Sharp, Jr.; (5). Selena.

(2). Joseph Lawson Holleman, b. June 28, 1906; m. Sept. 25, 1938, Margaret Harmon, b. Jan. 21, 1908. Children: (a). Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1940; (b). Joanna, b. Nov. 30, 1943.

(3). Louis Stribling Holleman, b. Mar. 5, 1908; m. July 27, 1944, Mary Emily Corley, b. Sept. 30, 1921. Children: (a). Corine, b. Jan. 24, 1947; (b). Louis Corley, b. Apr. 10, 1952.

(4). Frank Sharp Holleman, Jr., b. July 16, 1910; m. Dec. 19, 1943, Frances Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1915. Children: (a). Katrina, b. and d. Jan. 13, 1953; (b). Frank Sharp III, b. May 19, 1954.

(5). Salena Holleman, b. Mar. 7, 1913; m. July 20, 1939, William Elliott Algood, b. Oct. 24, 1906. Children: (a). Francis Holleman, b. Jan. 31, 1941; (b). William Thompson, b. July 30, 1942; (c). Barnett Nimmons, b. Jan. 11, 1944; (d). Holleman Bowen, b. Feb. 17, 1945; d. Aug. 8, 1947.

7. David Thomas Thompson, b. June 28, 1852; deceased; m. Dec. 18, 1878, Elizabeth Hampton Earle, b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. June 5, 1938. Children: a. Thomas Eugene; b. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1883. not married. Add. 17 East Banner Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.; c. Joseph Alexander.

a. Thomas Eugene Thompson, b. June 8, 1880; d. June 7, 1938; m. 1899, Elizabeth Martin, b. Dec. 7, 1878. Add. Florida. Children: (1). Brockman Earle; (2). Olean; (3). Eunice; (4). Mary Frances.

(1). Brockman Earle Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1901; m. Maude Pelt, b. Aug. 30, 1902; Add. 4416 Garden Ave., West Palm Beach, Fla.

(2). Olean Thompson, b. June 28, 1903; d. Aug. 1954; m. ——— Deaton.

(3). Eunice Thompson, b. Sept. 8, 1905; m. ——— Williams. Add. Belle Glade, Fla.

(4). Mary Frances Thompson, b. May 20, 1909; m. ——— Nagel. Add. 6212 Kelley Rd., Tampa, Fla.

c. Joseph Alexander Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1893; d. Sept. 27, 1958; m. Aug. 25, 1923, Myrtle McCloud. No children.

B. A. Wilson Peden, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Jane

Thompson, (House of Mary), b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1872. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Elizabeth H., b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Oct. 13, 1906, never married; 2. Margaret, died young; 3. Hugh Lawrence Wilson; 4. Alexander Thompson; 5. James F. 6. Mary E., b. Apr. 15, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1905, never married; 7. William Buist, d. July 16, 1853, age 8 mo. 8. John Pickens; 9. Wealthy Ann; 10. Roxanna.

3. Hugh Lawrence Wilson Peden, b. 1838; d. 1902; m. Mary McKnight, b. 1839; d. 1925. Children: a. Ellie Genervie; b. Carrie; c. Elizabeth H.; d. Wilson McKnight; e. Margaret E.; f. Hugh Lawrence Wilson, Jr.

a. Ellie Genervie Peden, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. Sept. 4, 1958; m. May 17, 1893, William Dorsey Edwards, Sr., b. May 18, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1936. Children: (1). William Dorsey, Jr., b. May 18, 1894; d. Oct. 29, 1940; never married; (2). Hugh Arrington; (3). Sarah Elizabeth; (4). Ernestine Beatrice; (5). Louise Ellie; (6). Frank Dewitt; (7). Fred Peden; (8). Wilson Edward.

(2). Hugh Arrington Edwards, Sr., b. July 17, 1897; m. July 23, 1923, Ann Elizabeth Anderson, b. Apr. 16, 1904. Add. 2800 Greensboro Rd., Winston Salem, N. C. Child: (a). Hugh Arrington, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1925; m. Mar. 24, 1948, Bettye Lou Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1930; d. Feb. 22, 1949. Child: aa. Vicki Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1949. Add. 2800 Greensboro Rd., Winston Salem, N. C.

(3). Sarah Elizabeth Edwards, b. Dec. 19, 1900; m. Nov. 29, 1920, Walter Mahlon Stamper, Sr., b. Apr. 10, 1899. Add. 206 N. Sycamore St., Greensboro, N. C. Children: (a). Lois Elizabeth; (b). Walter Mahlon, Jr.

(a). Lois Elizabeth Stamper, b. Feb. 11, 1922; m. May 18, 1944, Thomas Luther Shadrick. No children.

(b). Walter Mahlon Stamper, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1923; m. Aug. 14, 1948, Mary Elma Morgan. Add. 6071 Jefferson Ave., Warwick, Va. No children.

(4). Ernestine Beatrice Edwards, b. Mar. 16, 1902; m. Feb. 7, 1925, Leo Benjamin Reese Mulligan, Sr., b. Sept. 9, 1902. Add. 2505 Commonwealth, Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Margaret Louise; (b). Leo Benjamin Reese, Jr., (c). Bennie Lee; (d). Robert Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1931; d. Feb. 17, 1932; e. Sarah Frances; f. Edwin Patterson, b. Sept. 24, 1936.

(a). Margaret Louise Mulligan, b. Nov. 22, 1925; m. Mar. 7, 1948, Earl Woodrow Brumfield, b. Sept. 20, 1918. Add. 4170 Sheridan Dr., Charlotte, N. C. Children: aa. Joyce Leo, b. Nov. 1, 1949; bb. Jancie Lynn, b. Nov. 1, 1949; cc. Cynthia Louise, b. June 2, 1953.

(b). Leo Benjamin Reese Mulligan, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1927; m.

July 9, 1946, Betty Jean James, b. Mar. 20, 1947. Add. 502 W. 5th. St., Hutchinson, Kas. Children: aa. Larry Eugene, b. Apr. 6, 1948; bb. Barbara Ann, Aug. 23, 1949; cc. Danny Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1952; dd. Bonnie Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1956; ee. Michiel Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1958.

(c). Bennie Lee Mulligan, b. Aug. 2, 1929; m. Dec. 8, 1956, Barbara Brice Phifer, b. Apr. 21, 1932. Add. 2505½ Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.

(e). Sarah Frances Mulligan, b. July 22, 1933, m. Feb. 1, 1957, Ralph Ellis Spoor, b. June 1, 1925. Add. 2505 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 5, N. C.

(5). Louise Ellie Edwards, b. Feb. 22, 1905; m. Nov. 31, 1930, Earl Cranston Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1908. Add. Box 1508 Fort Meyers, Fla. No children.

(6). Frank Dewitt Edwards, Sr., b. June 22, 1907; m. Dec. 23, 1934, Martha Nevada Grubbs, b. Sept. 16, 1916. Add. 1205 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston Salem, N. C. Children: (a). Frank Dewitt, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1946; (b). William Howard, b. Sept. 5, 1951.

(7). Fred Peden Edwards, b. May 9, 1911; m. 1932, Alice Yontz. Child: (a). Dorothy Louise, b. June 30, 1933; m. July 15, 1951, Robert Bedford Lemmons, b. Aug. 4, 1932. Add. 19130 N. W. 9th. Ave., N. Miami, Fla. Children: aa. Cecelia Louise, b. July 1, 1952; bb. Robert Alan, b. Jan. 13, 1955. (7). Fred Peden Edwards and Alice Yontz divorced in 1938. He married Jan. 22, 1939, Nellie Virginia Riddle, b. Mar. 30, 1914. Add. 6704 Conway Ave., Takoma Park, Md. No children.

(8). Wilson Edward Edwards, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. May 22, 1936, Shirley Snyder, b. Mar. 22, 1915. Add. 700 Oaklawn Ave., Winston Salem, N. C. Children: (a). Shirley Patricia; (b). Carol Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1939; (c). Linda Anne, b. Dec. 31, 1943; (d). Wilson Edward, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1943.

(a). Shirley Patricia Edwards, b. Oct. 8, 1937; m. July 5, 1958, Robert Thomas Saunders, Jr. Add. 700 Oaklawn Ave., Winston Salem, N. C.

b. Carrie Peden, d. Feb. 3, 1930; m. Wilton Auld, d. Feb. 3, 1945. Add. Elberton, Ga. Child: (1). Peden Cooper Auld (adopted), b. Apr. 21, 1911; m. Jan. 22, 1933, Mary Sue Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1912. Add. 225 S. Oliver St., Elberton, Ga. Children: (a). Suzanne; (b). Sammy, b. Nov. 18, 1944.

(a). Suzanne Auld, b. May 9, 1937; m. 1954, Peyton Hawes. Add. Elberton, Ga. Child: aa. David, b. June 9, 1955.

c. Elizabeth H. Peden, b. 1874; d. Apr. 21, 1911; m. June 7, 1896, Clarence Mitchell, b. 1871, d. 1898. Add. New York City. Child: (1).

Allen Sinclair, b. Mar. 23, 1897; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Susie May McCall, b. Aug. 11, 1898. Add. 102 Oak Dr., Newport News, Va. Children: (a). James Sinclair; (b). Raymond Wilton. c. Elizabeth Peden Mitchell 2nd. m. 1906, W. C. Cooper. Add. Anderson, S. C. Child: (c). Peden Cooper, b. Apr. 21, 1911.

(a). James Sinclair Mitchell, b. Apr. 19, 1921; m. Dec. 16, 1944, Ethel Mae Langston, b. Apr. 14, 1924. Add. 535 Deep Creek Rd., Newport News, Va. Children: aa. Ronald A., b. Feb. 22, 1947; bb. Donald A., b. Feb. 22, 1947.

(b). Raymond Wilton Mitchell, b. Oct. 4, 1927, m. Dec. 31, 1948, Lois McLawhorn, b. Mar. 15, 1930. Add. 100 Oak Dr., Newport News, Va. Child: aa. Raymond Warren, b. Nov. 23, 1957.

d. Wilson McKnight Peden, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. May 27, 1925, m. May 17, 1908, Bessie Smoak, b. Aug. 16, 1884. Add. 184 Baird Ave., Wadsworth, Ohio. Children: (1). Elizabeth; (2). Helen; (3). Sarah; (4). Becky.

(1). Elizabeth Peden, b. Feb. 23, 1910, m. July 22, 1948, Stanley S. Gawlik, b. Sept. 29, 1917. Add. 629 Grefton Ave., Akron, Ohio. No children.

(2). Helen Peden, b. Nov. 17, 1911, m. June 5, 1948, Ellis Edward Anderson, b. Nov. 20, 1912. Add. 831 Cree Ave., Akron, Ohio. No children.

(3). Sarah Peden, b. Mar. 16, 1914; m. June 16, 1940, Karl A. Bauer, b. May 12, 1915. Add. 184 Baird Ave., Wadsworth, Ohio. Children: (a). Kay, b. Feb. 28, 1943; (b). Timothy, b. Aug. 4, 1945; (c). Sandra, b. Nov. 30, 1950.

(4). Becky Peden, b. Feb. 24, 1922; m. Aug. 2, 1947, Capt. Earl J. Heberling, b. Sept. 18, 1925. Children: (a). Michael, b. Apr. 30, 1951; (b). Rhett, b. Oct. 13, 1954; (c). Erica, b. May 4, 1958.

e. Margaret E. Peden married Clarence Harris. Child: (1). Genevieve, b. Oct., 1892; d. 1947; m. Clarence Bowen. Add. Asheville, N. C. Children: (a). Clarence, Jr.; (b). Margaret, who married Mr. Brenneman, Portsmouth, Va. Three children. Margaret Peden Harris 2nd, m. Mr. Bobbitt. No children. No further record on this family.

f. Hugh Lawrence Wilson Peden, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1879; m. Nov. 7, 1900, Sarah Hanig, b. Jan. 21, 1878. Add. 5823 14th St. N. W., Washington 11, D. C. Children: (1). Delores Janet; (2). Thelma Elizabeth; (3). Lawrence Wilson; (4). Hugh Hanig; (5). Emma Janice; (6). Ethel Regina; (7). Harry Melvin.

(1). Delores Janet Peden, b. May 23, 1902; m. Feb. 9, 1929, Vincent Henry Young, b. Sept. 17, 1899. Add. 623 Ray Dr., Silver Springs, Md. No children.

(2). Thelma Elizabeth Peden, b. July 15, 1904; m. June 26, 1929, George Merritt Chastain, b. Apr. 13, 1905. Add. 2112 Dexter Ave., Silver Springs, Md. Child: (a). George Hugh, b. Dec. 13, 1931; d. July 24, 1952.

(3). Lawrence Wilson Peden, b. Jan. 27, 1907; m. Feb. 6, 1929, Margaret Grenning, b. Feb. 14, 1908. Child: (a). Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1930.

(4). Hugh Hanig Peden, b. Mar. 28, 1909; m. Ophelia ———. Add. 9437 Georgia Ave., Silver Springs, Md. Child: (a). Hubert Hugh, b. Jan. 21, 1944.

(5). Emma Janice Peden, b. Mar. 13, 1911; m. Jan. 17, 1931, Joseph Long, b. Jan. 7, 1909. Child: (a). Joan Elizabeth, b. Apr. 28, 1932; m. Aug. 24, 1953, Dr. James Richard Sullivan, b. Sept. 21, 1933. Add. 4108 Great Oak Dr., Manor Club Estates, Norbeck, Md. Child: aa. James Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1957. (5). Emma Peden Long, 2nd. m. Aug. 30, 1941, Alfred Coe, b. Mar. 1, 1918. Add. 10312 Crestmoor Dr., Woodmoor, Silver Springs, Md. Child: (b). Janice Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1951.

(6). Ethel Regina Peden, b. Aug. 25, 1915; m. July 18, 1942, Arthur Ferrell Williamson, b. Dec. 29, 1915. Add. Ednor Rd., Norwood, Rt. 1, Silver Springs, Md. No children.

(7). Harry Melvin Peden, b. Nov. 15, 1921; m. May 26, 1944, Martha Ann Posey, b. Oct. 30, 1924. Add. 12119 Hunter's Lane, Rockville, Md. Children: (a). Robert Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1945; (b). Michael Lawrence, b. Aug. 13, 1951; (c). Diane, b. Sept. 27, 1954.

4. Alexander Thompson Peden, died, leaving a wife and three children who did not long survive him. He was a brave, heroic member of Company E, 6th S. C. Calvary, serving through the entire War Between the States.

5. James F. Peden, b. June 18, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1916; m. Feb. 23, 1875, Ella Moseley, b. May 16, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1910. Children: a. Joseph T., b. Nov. 6, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1891; b. Maggie H.; c. Lee Ross.

b. Maggie H. Peden married James Walter Peden (House of Alexander). Their family is recorded in that house.

c. Lee Ross Peden, b. Dec. 1, 1888; d. Feb. 12, 1949; m. May 14, 1914, Lillian Vance, b. Mar. 29, 1894. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Harold DeLee; (2). John Henry; (3). Eleanor Alice; (4). Laura Margaret, b. Feb. 4, 1924, not married. Add. 35 Lombardy Way, N. E. Atlanta, Ga.; (5). Walter Samuel; (6). Lillian Elizabeth; (7). Lee Ross, Jr.

(1). Harold DeLee Peden, b. Feb. 28, 1915; m. Aug. 19, 1934,

Mildred Henderson, b. Jan. 16, 1916. Add. 27 McDaniel Court, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Martha Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1941; (b). Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 2, 1958.

(2). John Henry Peden, b. Aug. 29, 1918; m. Jan. 1, 1949, Mrs. Mildred Gray Taylor, b. Jan. 1, 1915. Add. Box 3235, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). John Henry, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1949; (b). Francis Lillian, b. Sept. 11, 1950.

(3). Eleanor Alice Peden, b. July 28, 1920; m. Mar. 11, 1943, William H. Waits, b. Oct. 20, 1918. Add. Box 9398, Atlanta 11, Ga. Children: (a). William H. Jr., (Billy), b. Oct. 3, 1948; (b). Dana John, b. Aug. 24, 1949.

(5). Walter Samuel Peden, b. May 25, 1926, m. Dec. 28, 1953, Betty Jean Hawkins, b. May 5, 1928. Add. Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). Walter Samuel, Jr. (Sammy), b. Oct. 9, 1954; (b). Harold Vance, b. Mar. 5, 1956.

(6). Lillian Elizabeth Peden, b. July 7, 1928; m. July 4, 1952, John E. Gambrell, b. Apr. 7, 1921. Add. Ala. Child: (a). Von Dee, b. Nov. 5, 1953.

(7). Lee Ross Peden, Jr., b. May 2, 1932; m. Feb. 22, 1958, Ramona Ann Poole. Add. 17 Dale Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Michael Anthony, b. Feb. 3, 1959.

8. John Pickens Peden, b. June 15, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1899; m. Emma Cunningham, b. Mar. 22, 1852; d. May 10, 1900. Children: a. Eva, b. Apr. 15, 1880; d. Sept. 15, 1905; b. Cora; c. Roxie Beatrice; d. Edgar White; e. Infant son, b. and d. May 10, 1892; f. Elizabeth; g. Louise; h. Jessie.

b. Cora Peden, b. June 6, 1885; d. May 15, 1958; m. Arthur W. Stokes. Children: (1). Robert Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1909; m. Ruth Saffer. Add. 153-15th. Ave., Jamaica 32, New York City, N. Y.

c. Roxie Beatrice Peden, b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. Nov. 24, 1907; to William Homer Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1887. Add. Rt. 2, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Boyce Audway; (2). Fannie Emelia; (3). Emma Alene; (4). John Bruce; (5). Heyward Riley; (6). Thomas Gwinn; (7). Helen Beatrice.

(1). Boyce Audway Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1908; m. Jan. 19, 1937, to Gertrude Newton, b. Oct. 8, 1907. Add. 117 Tanglewood Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Linda, b. Sept. 10, 1943.

(2). Fannie Emelia Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1911; m. Nov. 23, 1938, to John Bayliss Forrester, b. Jan. 9, 1906. Add. Rt. 6, Greenville, S. C.

(3). Emma Alene Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1913; m. June 1, 1935, to Millard Kay Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1911. Add. Rt. 1, Easley, S. C. Chil-

dren: (a). Raymond Homer, b. May 21, 1939; (b). Frances Carolyn, b. Feb. 21, 1942.

(4). John Bruce Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1916; m. May 18, 1940, to Ethel Pauline Thompson, b. 1922. Add. Rt. 2, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). John Bruce, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1941; (b). Robert Gerald, b. Nov. 15, 1951.

(5). Heyward Riley Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1919; m. Jan. 11, 1941, to Littie Vaughan, b. June 21, 1919. Add. Rt. 2, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Heyward Keith, b. June 1, 1951; (b). Christy Lee, b. Sept. 24, 1958.

(6). Thomas Gwinn Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1922; m. Sept. 11, 1943, to Analie Marie Johnson, b. June 24, 1925. Add. 440 Superior St., Jamestown, N. Y. Children: (a). Calvin Lee, b. May 13, 1944; (b). Jennifer Marie, b. Sept. 2, 1955.

(7). Helen Beatrice Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1924; m. Oct. 19, 1945, to James T. Wilson, b. Oct. 14, 1917. Add. Rt. 2, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). James Rudy, b. Oct. 10, 1946; (b). Walter Lewis, b. July 16, 1948; (c). Peggy Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1952; (d). Bonnie Marie, b. Mar. 27, 1955; (e). Kathy Elaine, b. Jan. 5, 1958.

d. Edgar White Peden, b. Mar. 22, 1890; m. Nov. 28, 1912, to Bessie Irene Hudson, b. June 6, 1892. Add. Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: (1). Naomi Irene, b. Oct. 19, 1913; d. July 7, 1959; (2). Edgar Hudson; (3). Elizabeth; (4). Fred Durham; (5). John Watson; (6). Edna Bessie, b. Jan. 2, 1928; (7). Richard Sloan.

(2). Edgar Hudson Peden, b. Apr. 30, 1916; m. Oct. 7, 1944, to Margaret Griffin, b. Apr. 11, 1919. Add. Rt. 5, Easley, S. C. Children: (a). George Riley, b. Mar. 22, 1947; (b). Susie Floride, b. May 26, 1954.

(3). Elizabeth Peden, b. Feb. 3, 1919; m. Jan. 28, 1946, to Charles Alvin Smith, b. Nov. 10, 1924. Add. Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Alvin, Jr., b. June 21, 1947; (b). Patricia Kathleen, b. July 19, 1950; (c). Cecil Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1953.

(4). Fred Durham Peden, b. Nov. 23, 1921; m. Mar. 19, 1949, to Lucile Stroud, b. Oct. 27, 1925. Add. 4 Wildwood Rd., Greenville, S. C.

(5). John Watson Peden, b. Aug. 3, 1924; m. Oct. 11, 1952, to Mary Jane Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1925. Add. 130 Alpine Way, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Julia Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1956; (b). John Watson, Jr., b. June 2, 1958.

(7). Richard Sloan Peden, b. Feb. 17, 1931; m. Jan. 28, 1951, to Barbara Cooper, b. Sept. 3, 1933. Children: (a). Richard Eugene, b. June 25, 1955; (b). Michael Alan, b. Apr. 11, 1960.

f. Elizabeth V. Peden, b. Mar. 15, 1893; m. Charles Edward Gardner, b. July 30, 1892. Add. Darlington, S. C. Children: (1). Emily Louise; (2). Edwin Peden; (3). John Pickens; (4). Carolyn.

(1). Emily Louise Gardner, b. Apr. 2, 1915; m. James Lesley Steen, deceased. Add. 2000 W. Horne Ave., Hartsville, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Thomas, b. May 17, 1946; (b). James Lesley, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1950.

(2). Edwin Peden Gardner, b. Mar. 22, 1920; m. Mildred Rawles. Add. 6422 Pinefield Rd., Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Beth, b. Sept. 24, 1944; (b). Nancy Laura, b. June 18, 1948.

(3). John Pickens Gardner, b. July 18, 1923; m. Lucy Lee Arthur. Add. 150 Spring St., Darlington, S. C. Children: (a). Harriett, b. Nov. 22, 1949; (b). John Pickens, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1952.

(4). Carolyn Gardner, b. Jan. 13, 1926; m. Dr. James Lucian Weatherford. Add. 1601 Heyward St., Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). James Lucian, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1947; (b). Deborah Carol, b. Nov. 12, 1952; (c). Louise Elaine, b. Feb. 8, 1954; (d). Edward Wade, b. May 12, 1955; (e). Virginia Susan, b. Nov. 3, 1958.

g. Louise Peden, b. Oct. 16, 1897; m. Varleigh Eugene Ward, b. Apr. 18, 1895. Add. Darlington, S. C. Children: (1). Herbert Eugene; (2). Mary Louise.

(1). Herbert Eugene Ward, b. June 2, 1917; m. Mary Best, b. June 30, 1919. Add. Conway, S. C. Children: (a). Sherrie Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1946; (b). Herbert Eugene, Jr., b. June 6, 1954.

(2). Mary Louise Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1920; m. William Winston Rogers, b. Mar. 1, 1918; Add. Darlington, S. C. Child: (a). Eric Ward, b. Aug. 17, 1956.

h. Jessie Peden, b. Feb. 6, 1899; m. Sept. 6, 1917, to William Thomas Newby, b. Jan. 21, 1892. Add. Rt. 2, Box 139, Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (1). Annie Laurie; (2). Elizabeth; (3). Mary.

(1). Annie Laurie Newby, b. Sept. 1, 1918; m. July 14, 1945, to Dr. Herbert E. Riddle. Add. 120 Woodland Way, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Herbert Earle, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1946; (b). Mary Jessica, b. Oct. 8, 1947; (c). William Thomas, b. June 7, 1952; (d). John Newby, b. July 27, 1956.

(2). Elizabeth Newby, b. June 3, 1920; m. Apr. 23, 1943, to Benjamin Franklin McDaniel, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1919. Add. Rt. 2, Box 139, Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1944; (b). Benjamin Franklin III., b. June 21, 1952.

(3). Mary Newby, b. July 19, 1924; m. Sept. 14, 1946, to Claude Workman Henderson, b. Sept. 1923. Add. 820 Neeley Ave., East Point, Ga. Children: (a). Claudia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1949; (b).

Charles Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1952.

9. Weathy Ann Peden, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1914; m. Jasper L. Haynes, b. Feb. 10, 1845; d. Nov. 30, 1917. Children: a. Annie S., b. Feb. 19, 1892; d. Apr. 4, 1917; b. Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1894, not married, Add. 206 Highland Court Apts., Spartanburg, S. C.; c. Walter Guy, b. July 4, 1897; d. Feb. 10, 1931; m. Anne Creasman.

10. Roxanna Peden, b. May 16, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1888; m. Oliver Barrett Talley, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1920. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: a. Eliza Virginia, b. 13, 1883; d. Apr. 6, 1945; m. Dec. 24, 1904, Atticus Glenn Huff, b. Mar. 23, 1880. Add. Rt., Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Lena, b. Oct. 19, 1904; d. Aug. 3, 1905; (2). Frances Marie; (3). James Carlisle; (4). Lewis Barrett; (5). Gladys Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1912; not married; (6). Atticus Glenn, Jr.; (7). Charles Edward.

(2). Frances Marie Huff, b. May 7, 1906; m. June 21, 1934, Roger McClellan Martin, b. Feb. 20, 1907. Add. Woodruff, S. C. No children.

(3). James Carlisle Huff, b. July 6, 1908; m. May 28, 1934, Anne Clark White, b. May 12, 1907. Add. Greenville, S. C. No children.

(4). Lewis Barrett Huff, b. May 16, 1910; m. Aug. 7, 1938, Lilyan Lovelace, b. Aug. 21, 1914. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. No. children.

(6). Atticus Glenn Huff, Jr., b. May 1, 1914; m. Leona Nance, b. Aug. 30, 1913. Add. Whitmire, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Nance, b. June 2, 1941; (b). Eugene Edward, b. Oct. 3, 1944.

(7). Charles Edward Huff, Sr., b. Apr. 29, 1924; m. Mary Anne Cox, b. Apr. 26, 1927. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Edward, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1944; (b). Virginia Rose, b. Aug. 3, 1953; (c). Marie Glenn, b. Nov. 13, 1954.

C. Rebecca Elvira Peden, m. Silas M. Mooney. Children: 1. Alexander, laid down his life for the "lost cause", never married; 2. John William; 3. Margaret Ann; 4. Sarah Jane; 5. Mary Eliza; 6. Nancy Elizabeth, no record; 7. James Arthur, no record; 8. David M., no record.

(2). John William Mooney, m. Martha Cousar (house of David), b. Jan. 5, 1837. Children: a. Olivia; b. Alice.

a. Olivia Mooney, b. July 9, 1859; m. B. C. Hargrave. They had seven children. No further record available.

b. Alice Mooney, b. May 17, 1861; m. E. L. Brady. They had four children. No further record available.

3. Margaret Ann Mooney, m. Henry Arrington. Children: a. William Thomas; b. Jane; c. David; d. Arthur, no further record.

4. Sarah Jane Mooney, m. J. W. T. Peden (house of Alexander), family recorded in that house.

5. Mary Eliza Mooney, m. C. N. McArthur. Children: a. John; b. Minnie; c. James; d. Jessie; e. Benjamin; f. Eugene; g. Henry; h. Lillian; i. Mary.

a. John McArthur, m. Miss Grube. Four children, names unknown.

b. Minnie McArthur, m. Stephen Palmer. Seven children, names unknown. No further records on the Silas M. Mooney family since 1900.

D. Thomas Jefferson Peden married Elizabeth Gray, of Laurens County, S. C. Children: 1. Moses White; 2. Charlotte Eliza; 3. Mary Ann; 4. Margaret Jane, No further record. 5. Sarah Emma; 6. Nancy Caroline; 7. Martha Rebecca, no record; 8. Thomas William.

1. Moses White Peden married Olive Wilder, of Newton County, Miss. No children.

2. Charlotte Eliza Peden married Walker Nash, of Laurens County, S. C. No children.

3. Mary Ann Peden married William Knox Stennis (house of Alexander), son of Alexander Peden Stennis, recorded in this family.

5. Sarah Emmaline Peden married Samuel James Peden (house of Samuel), family recorded in that house.

6. Nancy Caroline Peden, (twin of Sarah Emmaline), b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. James Hugh Peden, son of John Munro Peden, same house. Family recorded there.

8. Thomas William Peden married Nannie Arlette Cook, of Noxubee County, Miss. No children.

F. John Monroe Peden, m. Esther Baker (house of David). Children: 1. Eleanor Narcissa McConnell; 2. Whitner; 3. Moses White; 4. James Hugh.

1. Eleanor Narcissa McConnell Peden, d. 1883; m. James Rufus Peden (same house), d. 1864, recorded in line of Andrew Peden, eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth White Peden.

2. Whitner Peden died for the Confederacy.

3. Moses White Peden, m. Eliza Carr. Children: a. Anna; b. Walter Steward; c. Jay Hugh, no record; d. Effie Belle, no record; e. Julia.

a. Anna Peden, m. Trino Lambeth, of Tenn. Children: (1). Laverne; (2). Milton, m. name unknown. No further record.

b. Walter Steward Peden, b. May 4, 1877; d. July 25, 1949; m. Estelle Waldrop, b. July 10, 1876; d. Apr. 13, 1950. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Walter Braxton; (2). Joe Hugh; (3). Kenneth,

b. 1907; d. 1934; (4). Nell Carr.

(1). Walter Braxton Peden, b. May 2, 1900; d. May 17, 1950; m. Lottye Jemison, b. Oct. 14, 1901. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). Walterine, b. June 16, 1922; (b). Jemison, b. Apr. 3, 1926; m. Laura Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1931. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: aa. Carolyn, b. Aug. 15, 1951; bb. Diane, b. June 17, 1954; cc. Linda Jo, b. June 1, 1957.

(2). Joe Hugh Peden, b. Dec. 23, 1905; m. Grace Austin, b. Apr. 4, 1916. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). Wilma Lane; (b). Robert Earl, b. Dec. 14, 1940; (c). Hugh Stanley, b. Aug. 23, 1942; (d). Josephine, b. Dec. 10, 1944; (e). Walter Steward, b. Feb. 12, 1947; (f). Raymond Austin, b. June 7, 1949; (g). Thelma Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1952.

(a). Wilma Lane Peden, b. Jan. 19, 1938; m. Thomas David. Add. Houlka, Miss. Child: aa. Thomas Lynn, b. May 27, 1955.

(4). Nell Carr Peden, b. Oct. 18, 1912; m. Charley Norman, b. Oct. 4, 1901. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children.

4. James Hugh Peden, m. Nancy Caroline Peden (his first cousin). Children: a. Thomas White; b. Mary Hugh; c. Hugh Coiett, b. July 6, 1883; d. Aug. 3, 1883.

a. Dr. Thomas White Peden, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Feb. 22, 1940; m. Dec. 23, 1901, Mattie Shannon Wilson, (House of Alexander) b. Feb. 3, 1875. Add. Van Vleet, Miss. Children: (1). Irene; (2). Hugh Lee; (3). Mildred, b. July 16, 1908. Not married. Add. Van Vleet, Miss. (4). Mattie Mae; (5). Elizabeth Carolyn; (6). Nettie Sue.

(1). Irene Peden, b. Sept. 18, 1903; m. Sept. 6, 1918, to William Baker Marion, b. Apr. 29, 1897; d. Sept. 15, 1948. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: (a). Martha Elaine, b. Sept. 16, 1919; (b). William Hugh; (c). Etna Marie; (d). Thomas Alexander; (e). Mattie Evelyn; (f). Frances Undine; (g). Sudie Irene.

(b). William Hugh Marion, b. Nov. 26, 1921; m. May 25, 1946, to Sally Bell Pigford, b. July 17, 1923. Add. Verona, Miss Children: aa. Susan Nan, b. Sept. 14, 1949; bb. William Hugh, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1955.

(c). Etna Marie Marion, b. July 11, 1924; m. Sept. 29, 1940, to Oscar James Duke, b. Oct. 13, 1918. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: aa. James William, b. Nov. 29, 1942; bb. Jimmy Lamar, b. May 23, 1945; cc. Philip Larry, b. Nov. 10, 1952.

(d). Thomas Alexander Marion, b. Oct. 29, 1927; m. Sept. 29, 1951, Doris Marie McCormick, b. Mar. 28, 1935. Add. Belzoni, Miss. Children: aa. Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1952; bb. Thomas William, b.

Nov. 27, 1956.

(e). Mattie Evelyn Marion, b. Aug. 29, 1930; m. Nov. 17, 1953, Herbert Loy Walker, b. Sept. 15, 1930. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children.

(f). Frances Undine Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1934; m. Oct. 17, 1953, Bill Maness Rowan, b. Jan. 3, 1930. Add. N. Carrollton, Miss. Children: aa. Deborah Sue, b. Mar. 14, 1955; bb. William Michael, b. July 15, 1956.

(g). Sudie Irene Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1934; m. Nov. 25, 1954, James Hoyle Crockett, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1933. Add. Tupelo, Miss. Child: aa. Rebecca Elaine, b. Feb. 6, 1958.

(2). Hugh Lee Peden, b. Aug. 20, 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1945, Juanita Anderson, b. Dec. 25, 1914. Add. Van Vleet, Miss. Child: (a). Hugh Lee, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1948.

(4). Mattie Mae Peden, b. Aug. 7, 1910; m. June 21, 1930, Clint Toy Sanders, b. Sept. 22, 1906. Add. Toccopola, Miss.; Children: (a). Barbara Clinette; (b). Jackie Peden, b. Apr. 8, 1940; (c). Gerald Clinton, b. Aug. 27, 1951; d. Mar. 29, 1953.

(a). Barbara Clinette Sanders, b. Mar. 23, 1932; m. Aug. 19, 1949, Roscoe Frank Conlee, b. May 16, 1925. Add. Tupelo, Miss. Children: aa. Sharon Lynn, b. June 28, 1953; bb. Barbara Leigh, b. Nov. 9, 1958.

(5). Elizabeth Carolyn Peden, b. June 20, 1913; m. Aug. 7, 1930, William Ellis Clements, b. June 22, 1908. Add. Van Vleet, Miss. Children: (a). Mattie Emogene; (b). Thomas William; (c). Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1941.

(a). Mattie Emogene Clements, b. Feb. 9, 1931; m. Apr. 30, 1955, Robert Leonard Doss, b. Mar. 28, 1932. Add. Aberdeen, Miss.; Child: aa. Robert Leonard, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1956.

(b). Thomas William Clements, b. Apr. 28, 1932; m. Jan. 5, 1954, Bobbye Lou Thompson, b. July 29, 1933. Add. Amory, Miss. Child: aa. Thomas William, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1954.

(6). Nettie Sue Peden, b. Oct. 6, 1915; m. Nov. 25, 1934, Howard Priest Ray, b. Sept. 9, 1908. Add. Van Vleet, Miss., Child: (a) Carolyn Sue, b. Sept. 28, 1939.

b. Mary Hugh Peden, b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. May 10, 1957; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Morris Almer Carter, b. July 29, 1877. Add. Box 407, Houston, Miss. Children: (1). Edward Asbury; (2). Hugh Thomas; (3). Katherine; (4). Esther Elizabeth; (5). Morris Almer, Jr.

(1). Edward Asbury Carter, b. Jan. 3, 1912; m. Aug. 16, 1930, Josie Corrine Bacon, b. May 22, 1912. Add. Cedar Lane Dr., Kosciusko, Miss. Children: (a). Eddyth Corrinne; (b). Thomas Edward.

(a). Eddyth Corrinne Carter, b. Aug. 28, 1931; m. Aug. 8, 1953, G. Richard Kuhnle, b. Mar. 3, 1925. Add. Belton, Mo. Child: aa. Kathy Linn, b. May 17, 1955.

(b). Thomas Edward Carter, b. Nov. 14, 1933; m. Aug. 17, 1957, Celia Adair McClurkin, b. Jan. 21, 1938. Add. Box 452, Miss. Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss. Child: aa. George Fredrick, b. Jan. 27, 1958.

(2). Hugh Thomas Carter, b. May 31, 1915; m. Nov. 16, 1938, Malene Davidson, b. Jan. 19, 1918. Add. Okalona, Miss. Child: (a). Thomas Malone, b. July 18, 1942.

(3). Katherine Carter, b. Apr. 1, 1917; m. Feb. 19, 1933, Daniel Lyman Thomas, b. Sept. 18, 1913. Add. Box 407, Houston, Miss. Children: (a). Robert Evans; (b). Morris Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1937; (c). Ralph White, b. May 20, 1938; (d). Danny Kaye, b. Sept. 19, 1942.

(a). Robert Evans Thomas, b. Oct. 1, 1933; m. Jan. 12, 1951, Roma Faye Lowrey, b. Jan. 30, 1933. Add. 401 Mitchell, Bryan, Tex. Children: aa. Deborah Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1952; bb. Linda Diane, b. Oct. 3, 1953; cc. Richard Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1954; dd. Michael Wayne, b. Aug. 20, 1955.

(4). Esther Elizabeth Carter, b. Aug. 17, 1918; m. Apr. 25, 1936, Morris Gatman Ashley, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1913. Add. Van Vleet, Miss. Child: (a). Anita Kate, b. May 2, 1941.

(5). Morris Almer Carter, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1920; m. June 21, 1942, Martha Mae Whittle, b. Feb. 12, 1922. Add. Box 407, Houston, Miss. Children: (a). Mary Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1947; (b). Carron Florence, b. July 14, 1957.

G. Andrew W. Peden, m. Margaret Knox. Children: 1. James Knox; 2. Margaret Jane; 3. Catherine Alabama; 4. Moses White; 5. John William.

1. James Knox Peden, m. 1860, to Elizabeth Lyle. Children: a. Buddie, died very young; b. Katie, died age 8 years; c. Margaret Emma.

c. Margaret Emma Peden, b. 1869; d. 1955; m. 1885, William Thomas Bradshaw, d. Mar. 18, 1893. Children: (1). Myrtie; (2). Ina Clemantine; (3). William (Billie) Thomas; (4). Infant son died at birth; (5). Infant dau. died at birth.

c. Margaret Emma P. Bradshaw, 2nd. m. Dec. 6, 1895, Hubert Watson Stephens. Children: (1). Winnie Bell; (2). Aubrey Knox; (3). Beth, b. 1902, deceased; (4). Lula Lyle; (5). Infant son, b. 1907, died at birth.

(1). Myrtie Bradshaw, b. Nov. 25, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1905, Char-

lie Hinkle, b. Aug. 24, 1882; d. Oct. 17, 1951. Add. Box 447, San Juan, Tex. Children: (a). Herschel Calvin; (b). Earl; (c). Lester, b. July 10, 1910; d. Aug. 13, 1911; (d). Roy; (e). Neal; (f). Beulah; (g). Ralph, b. Apr. 21, 1921, not married. (h). Billy Byron; (i). Ina Bell; (j). Ruth.

(a). Herschel Calvin Hinkle, b. Feb. 25, 1907; m. Aug. 1938, Alice Soustrich. Add. Rt. 1, Box 51, Burleson, Tex. No children.

(b). Earl Hinkle, b. Sept. 30, 1908; m. Autie Phillips, b. Nov. 17, 1910. Add. San Juan, Tex. Children: aa. Earline Fay; bb. Sharon Elaine, b. Aug. 26, 1948.

aa. Earline Fay Hinkle, b. Aug. 25, 1936; m. June 4, 1955, Robert Mark Willcott. Child: (aa). Julie, b. Jan. 21, 1958.

(d). Roy Hinkle, b. Nov. 6, 1912; m. 1940, Evelyn Schlensig. Add. 4808 Ramsey, Austin, Tex. Children: aa. Rodell, b. July 26, 1941; bb. Evelyn K., b. Feb. 1944; cc. Janice Ruth, b. June 5, 1947.

(e). Neal Hinkle, b. Nov. 2, 1914; m. Dec. 1942, Pauline Curry, b. July 1912. Add. 1540 Lazy Lane, Corpus Christie, Tex. Child: aa. Paula, b. July 1948.

(f). Beulah Hinkle, b. Nov. 3, 1918; m. Oct. 1936, Robert Pettigrew. Add. 800 S. Dogwood, Pharr, Tex. Child: aa. Charles Allen, b. Oct. 13, 1940.

(f). Beulah H. Pettigrew, 2nd. m. July 1942, Virgil Kluna. Children: aa. Virginia, b. May 25, 1943; bb. James Ralph, b. June 1950.

(h). Billy Byron Hinkle, b. May 28, 1923; m. Lillie Mae Campbell. Add. 517 E. Jones, Pharr, Tex. Children. aa Billy, b. Oct. 22, 1948; bb. Donald, b. Oct. 6, 1949; cc. Charline, b. Apr. 29, 1951; dd. Phillis, b. Sept. 25, 1953.

(i). Ina Bell Hinkle, b. Sept. 22, 1926; m. Aug. 1945, Harold Plath. Add. 1715 Kelly, Pharr, Tex. Children: aa. Charlotte Kay, b. Dec. 10, 1947. bb. Harold, Jr., b. July 28, 1950.

(j). Ruth Hinkle, b. Feb. 21, 1930; m. June 25, 1953, William Dean Waldrep. Add. 1607 Rosebud, Victoria, Tex. Children: aa. Gary Wayne, b. Dec. 1, 1955; bb. Kenneth Dean, b. Dec. 18, 1957; cc. Keith Eugene, b. Dec. 18, 1957.

(2). Ina Clemantine Bradshaw, b. Aug. 21, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1909, Chester A. Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1884. Add. Box 236, San Juan, Tex. Children: (a). William Dee; (b). Margaret; (c). Mary Emma.

(a). William Dee Parish, b. Nov. 7, 1910; m. Jan. 22, 1938, Valisue Owens, b. Jan. 22, 1916. Add. 622 Kansas, Weslaco, Tex. Children: aa. Charles Randall, b. Sept. 9, 1942; bb. Judith Craig, b. July 23, 1947.

(b). Margaret Parish, b. May 30, 1917; m. Jan. 27, 1937, James

W. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1914. Add. Box 23, Sunnyside, Calif. Children: aa. Margaret Emma; bb. James Parish, b. Oct. 21, 1943.

aa. Margaret Emma Jones, b. Nov. 22, 1937; m. Mar. 23, 1956, Ward B. Keyes.

(c). Mary Emma Parish, b. May 11, 1923; m. Nov. 1, 1947, El-Roy H. Knollenberg, b. July 11, 1915. Add. Delmita, Tex. Children: aa. Jon Lee, b. June 24, 1951; bb. Dana Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1954.

(3).William (Billy) Thomas Bradshaw, d. 1917; m. 1915, Claud Moore. Children: (a). Infant, b. 1916, died at birth; (b). Glenn, b. 1917.

(1). Winnie Bell Stephens, b. 1898; m. 1917, William C. Morrow. Add. 1414 Lee Ave., Fort Worth 6, Tex. Children: (a). Ethel Louise, b. 1918; (b). William Twain, b. 1925.

(2). Aubrey Knox Stephens, b. 1900; m. 1927, Carobel Wilkinson. Add. 3721 Potomac, Fort Worth, Tex. Child: (a). Michael Knox, b. 1944.

(4). Lula Lyle Stephens, b. Apr. 5, 1905; m. Dec. 6, 1928, Wawfield Sessions, b. May 25, 1901; d. Dec. 13, 1954. Add. 3808 Merritt Dr., Fort Worth 14, Tex. Children: (a). Hugh; (b). Wanda; (c). Grady, b. June 20, 1936, not married. Add. 3808 Merritt Dr., Fort worth 14, Tex.

(a). Hugh Sessions, b. Nov. 2, 1929; m. Oct. 20, 1945, Bobbie Merideth. Add. 2619 N. W., 24th. St., Fort Worth, Tex. Child: aa. Steven Craig, (adopted) b. Nov. 4, 1957.

(b). Wanda Sessions, b. Oct. 5, 1933; m. Sept. 26, 1950, Waymond Torbett, Add. Weatherford, Tex. Children: aa. Ricky Dawn; bb. Larry Wayne.

2. Margaret Jane Peden maried Leroy Campbell. Child: a. Waldo Emerson. No further record since 1900.

3. Catherine Alabama Peden, b. May 5, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1916; m. Joseph Hinkle, deceased. Add. Peden, Tex. Children: a Margaret L.; b. Jodie F.

a. Margaret L. Hinkle, b. Mar. 25, 1878; d. July 4, 1957; m. Dec. 23, 1906, J. Hayden Huddleston, b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1920. Add. Peden, Tex. Children: (1). Harold H.; (2). Frances B.; (3). Infant son, b. and d. Aug. 29, 1914; (4). J. Clayton; (5). Jarrett M.

(1). Harold H. Huddleston, b. Jan. 10, 1908; m. Feb., 1928, divorced, 1940, Lena Hayes. Children: (a). Glynn W.; (b). Bobby C.; (1). Harold Huddleston 2nd. m. Apr. 12, 1942, Dosha Stout, b. Apr. 14, 1920. Add. 604 N. W. 15th. St., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (c). LaVerne, b. Feb. 16, 1943; (d). Harold H. Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1946.

(a). Glynn W. Huddleston, b. Dec. 11, 1929; m. July 10, 1948,

Christine Roach, b. Dec. 21, 1930. Add. 5155 Dorman, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: aa. Mary Lynn, b. July 19, 1949; bb. Laura Leah, b. Aug. 2, 1955.

(b). Bobby C. Huddleston, b. July 29, 1931; m. Nov. 23, 1949 and divorced Apr., 1957, Billie R. Hunnicut, b. Dec. 19, 1929. Children: aa. Randy R., b. Sept. 28, 1951; bb. Cathy C., b. Mar. 18, 1953; cc. Sherry S., b. May 26, 1955. (b). Bobby C. Huddleston 2nd. m. July 20, 1957, Betty Harper, b. June 18, 1932. Add. 716 Page, Fort Worth, Tex.

(2). Frances Huddleston, b. Jan. 18, 1911, m. June 7, 1929, William G. Stum, b. Mar. 31, 1907. Add. 5936 Jacksboro Highway, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Hayden E.; (b). Patsy G.; (c). Richard K., b. Nov. 19, 1943.

(a). Hayden E. Stum, b. Feb. 11, 1931; m. Apr. 11, 1952, Jean E. Stum, b. Nov. 21, 1933. Add. 110 Pink Brush Rd., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: aa. William D., b. Apr. 28, 1953; bb. Gary M., b. Oct. 11, 1956.

(b). Patsy G. Stum, b. Oct. 8, 1936; m. Dec. 1, 1956, Franklin R. Campbell, b. Sept. 11, 1935. Add. 6719 Mike Dr., Fort Worth, Tex. Child: aa. Susan D., b. Feb. 11, 1958.

(4). J. Clayton Huddleston, b. Sept. 22, 1915; m. June 29, 1935, Bernice Harris, b. June 7, 1919. Add. Watonga, Tex. Child: (a). Sherry Lou, b. Apr. 7, 1938; m. Mar. 18, 1955, George I. Bean II, b. Sept. 6, 1935. Add. 944 E. 19th. Ave., Denver, Colo. Children: aa. George I, III, b. Jan. 14, 1956; bb. Thomas A., b. Apr. 25, 1957. (4). J. Clayton Huddleston divorced in Dec., 1942, and m. May 9, 1943, Dorothy Lippo, b. Dec. 30, 1910. Add. Watonga, Tex.

b. Jodie F. Hinkle, b. Aug. 21, 1879, d. Aug. 10, 1909; m. Feb. 2, 1902, R. Arthur Vinzant, b. Apr. 27, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1953. Add. Lamesa, Tex. Children: (1). William G.; (2). Dennis I.; (3). Ruel H.; (4). Ruby H., b. Aug. 4, 1909; d. Jan. 4, 1910.

(1). William G. Vinzant, b. Nov. 7, 1902; m. Dec. 18, 1925, Edna Lavender, b. July 24, 1904. Add. 501 University Dr., Portales, N. M. Children: (a). Billy Glen; (b). Bobby Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1944.

(a). Billy Glen Vinzant, b. Aug. 28, 1933; m. Sept. 8, 1956, Beatrice Ruth Quinlon. Add. Syracuse, N. Y.

(2). Dennis I. Vinzant, b. Aug. 23, 1906; m. Mar. 17, 1933, Mae D. Shepherd, b. Nov. 13, 1911. Add. 4020 Fertherston, Wichita Falls, Tex. Child: (a). Suzanne, b. June 5, 1935; d. Mar. 19, 1958; m. Feb. 5, 1956, James W. Fulton. Add. Norman, Okla. Child: aa. Katherine Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1957.

(3). Ruel H. Vinzant, b. Aug. 4, 1909; m. Mar. 16, 1935, Mary

E. Morrow, b. Dec. 14, 1913. Add. 2118 Pearl, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Don E.; (b). Mary Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1944; (c). James R., b. Jan. 1, 1949.

(a). Don E. Vinzant, b. June 21, 1936; m. Sept. 10, 1956, Carol Mitchell, b. Nov. 19, 1936. Add. Box 37, Winnie, Tex. Child: aa. Larry D., b. Nov. 13, 1957.

4. Moses White Peden, b. June 9, 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1933; m. Emma Rosanna Spear, b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. May 16, 1936. Children: a. James Knox; b. John Leslie, b. Aug. 3, 1880; d. June 26, 1884; c. Andrew Waldo, b. Dec. 13, 1882; d. June 29, 1884; d. Cora Lillian; e. Margaret Ida (Maggie); f. Mary Lois; g. Hollie Roe; h. Jesse Lloyd.

a. James Knox Peden, b. Dec. 26, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1951; m. Dec., 1897, Ida Alice Wren, b. June 26, 1879; d. May 23, 1914. He then married, July 28, 1915, Edith Addie Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1891. Add. Box 103, Rt. 1, Azle, Tex. Child: Dr. James Knox Peden, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1916; m. Aug. 3, 1940, Elise Coble Gray, b. Jan. 5, 1919. Add. 6739 Avalon, Dallas, Tex. Children: (a). James Knox III, b. Aug. 23, 1941; (b). Sue, b. Dec. 29, 1943; (c). Steve, b. Nov. 9, 1952; (d). Sally, b. July 31, 1954.

d. Cora Lillian Peden, b. Aug. 19, 1885; m. July 8, 1906, James Claude Browder, b. Jan. 17, 1886. Add. Box 98, Rt. 9, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Marvin Wesley; (2). Elsie Mae; (3). James White; (4). Thelma Mary; (5). Lois Lillian.

(1). Marvin Wesley Browder, b. Dec. 2, 1907; m. July 17, 1937, Kathleen Bessie (Kitty) Leachman, b. July 13, 1915. Add. 140 Blevins, Fort Worth 11, Tex. Children: (a). Marvin Wesley, Jr., b. May 23, 1938; (b). Kenneth Wayne, b. May 10, 1940.

(2). Elsie Mae Browder, b. Oct. 18, 1909; m. July 21, 1929, Dewey Gargis, b. Nov. 29, 1902. Add. 615 Harrisdale, Fort Worth 14, Tex. Child: (a). Helen LaRue, b. Jan. 24, 1932; m. May 30, 1950, Billy Farris, b. June 10, 1929. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: aa. Gary, b. Feb. 21, 1951; bb. Michael, b. July 29, 1953.

(3). James White Browder, b. Sept. 13, 1911; m. May 29, 1946, Etta Mae (Kitty) Kittrell, b. July 19, 1917. Add. 2512 N. E. 28th St., Fort Worth 6, Tex. Children: (a). James Edward, b. Jan. 5, 1948; (b). Tamara Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1950.

(4). Thelma Mary Browder, b. June 1, 1913; m. Apr. 28, 1934, Charlie W. Betts, b. Feb. 11, 1902. Add. 3424 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 3, Tex. Child: (a). Johnny, b. Sept. 6, 1935; m. Feb. 14, 1957, Charlene Husbnett, b. Aug. 25, 1937. Add. Fort Worth, Tex.

(5). Lois Lillian Browder, b. Apr. 14, 1919, m. Aug. 3, 1940, Walter Lee Stephenson. Add. Box 99, Rt. 9, Fort Worth, Tex. Children:

(a). Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1943; (b). Beverly Clay, b. Sept. 18, 1944; (c). James Logan, b. Dec. 2, 1946; (d). Judy Alice, b. July 18, 1947; d. Jan. 18, 1948.

e. Margaret Ida (Maggie) Peden, b. Nov. 22, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1907, James Lee Ross, b. Apr. 15, 1883; d. May 27, 1946. Add. Box 101, Rt. 1, Azle, Tex. Children: (1). Emma Rebecca, b. Sept. 9, 1909, unmarried, Add. 3701 Washburn, Fort Worth 7, Tex.; (2). Edward Lee; (3). Edith Lanier.

(2). Edward Lee Ross, b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. June 21, 1938, Jarvis Fullagar, b. Sept. 25, 1919. Add. Box 11, Lohn, Tex. Child: (a). James Lloyd, b. July 25, 1952.

(3). Edith Lanier Ross, b. Jan. 10, 1922; m. Feb. 19, 1944, H. M. (Jerry) Lindley, b. May 19, 1917. Add. Rt. 1, Denton, Tex. Children: (a). Diane Kay, b. Mar. 5, 1954; (b). Denise, b. July 31, 1955.

f. Mary Lois Peden, b. Nov. 11, 1891, d. Jan. 26, 1916; m. May 19, 1909, Audy Earl Nix, b. Aug. 6, 1888. Children: (1). Ruby Earl; (2). Mary Vivian.

(1). Ruby Earl Nix, b. Feb. 23, 1912; m. Dec. 21, 1929, John Vernon Prince, b. Jan. 12, 1909. Add. 3916 Linden, Fort Worth 7, Tex. Children: (a). Johnny Earl; (b). Billy Glenn; (c). Bobby Gerald, b. July 14, 1938; (d). Linda Kay, b. Aug. 8, 1944.

(a). Johnny Earl Prince, b. Jan. 4, 1933; m. May 31, 1952, Billie Sue Booth, b. Jan. 12, 1935. Add. 4112 Valentine, Fort Worth 7, Tex. Children: aa. Johnny Earl II, b. Aug. 19, 1953; bb. Cynthia Sue, b. Feb. 2, 1955.

(b). Billy Glenn Prince, b. Oct. 5, 1936; m. July 13, 1956, Reta Gaynell Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1937. Add. Fort Worth 7, Tex. Child: aa. David Glenn, b. Aug. 10, 1957.

(2). Mary Vivian Nix, b. July 4, 1913,; m. Dec. 24, 1932, Finis Christenberry, b. Apr. 10, 1911. Add. Rt. 1, Springtown, Tex. Children: (a). Mary George, b. Aug. 20, 1940; (b). Marice, b. Dec. 13, 1944; d. in infancy; (c). Marcell, b. Dec. 13, 1944; d. in infancy; (d). Terry, b. Aug. 9, 1946; (e). Sara Maurine, b. Feb. 22, 1949.

g. Hollie Roe Peden, b. Sept. 24, 1893; m. Dec. 7, 1917, Elizabeth Case Crosby, b. Dec. 24, 1898. Add. 4100 Bunting, Fort Worth 7, Tex. Children:)1). Jack Wesley; (2). Marjorie Elizabeth.

(1). Jack Wesley Peden, b. Aug 29. 1921; m. Apr. 29. 1943, Francys Mae Fraser, b. June 15, 1922. Add. 4329 Harwen Terrace, Fort Worth 15, Tex. Children: (a). Bruce Wesley, b. June 10, 1951; (b). Bradley Fraser, b. Apr. 14, 1954; (c). Katherine Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1957.

(2). Marjorie Elizabeth Peden, b. Sept. 24, 1924; m. Oct. 12,

1946, Raymond Daniel Kennedy, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1924. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Raymond Daniel III (Mickey), b. Aug. 25, 1947; (b). Michael Roe, b. Aug. 5, 1950; (c). Patrick Sean, b. June 7, 1956.

h. Jesse Lloyd Peden, b. Dec. 29, 1895; m. July 28, 1917, Ruth Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1897. Add. Box 104, Rt. 1 Azle, Tex. Children: (1). Roy Lloyd; (2). Leslie Earl.

(1). Roy Lloyd Peden, b. Dec. 23, 1919; m. May 3, 1942, Ann Carter. Add. Box 1117, Kermit, Tex. Children: (a). Suzanne, b. Nov. 13, 1943; (b). Carol Lynn, b. Aug. 27, 1945; (c). Pamela, b. Mar. 31, 1948; (d). Timothy Layne (Tim), b. Sept. 28, 1950; (e). Nikki, b. Aug. 19, 1954.

(2). Leslie Earl Peden, b. Sept. 17, 1923; m. Dec. 29, 1944, Onice Harrell. Add. 1616 16th St., Phoenix City Ala. Child: (a). Michael Earl, b. May 21, 1947.

5. John William Peden, b. Oct. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1920; m. Annie Loveday McNeill, b Nov. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 14, 1942. Add. Meridian, Miss.

H. Robert Franklin Peden, b. June 27, 1827; d. Mar. 7, 1870, married Rebecca T. Fowler, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 7, 1866. Children: 1. Margaret A., married J. P. Rogers; four children, no further record since 1900; 2. Nancy, never married; 3. James O. A., married Martha A. Rogers, six children, no further record; 4. John Calhoun White; 5. David J., married Margaret P. Bostick, five children, no further record; 6. Ada V., married Felix Helms, one child, no further record; 7. Alexander Bascom; 8. Cornelia E., married John W. Kyle, three children, no further record; 9. Rebecca, married John C. Ray, eigh children, no further record; 10. Robert M., unmarried, no further record.

4. John Calhoun White Peden, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1921; m. Margaret Caroline Baker, b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Aug. 3, 1921. Children: a. Lawrence, d. Apr. 26, 1917, never married; b. Mary; c. Robert Franklin; d. Dewitt.

b. Mary Peden, b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. July 13, 1944; m. Alvin Dunlap. b. Sept. 4, 1881; d. Sept. 7, 1950. Children: (1). Horace W.; (2). Alvin Wayne, b. Aug. 26, 1939; (3). Carolyn Louise, b. Jan. 7, 1944; (4). Jo Ann, b. May 1, 1946.

(1). Horace W. Dunlap, b. Dec. 8, 1908; m. July 2, 1938, Lora Ellen Skinner, b. July 26, 1911. Add. Box 6211, Dallas, Tex.

c. Robert Franklin Peden, b. Apr. 24, 1882; d. Jan 8, 1947; m. Dec. 24, 1909, Helen Elizabeth Willis, b. Nov. 4, 1893; d. July 31, 1956. Children: (1). Opal Mae; (2). Francis; (3). Melba; (4). Robert Arthur; (5). Margaret Adell.

(1). Opal Mae Peden, b. Aug. 15, 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1931, Ben Cecil Kizer, b. June 3, 1904. Add. 1630-7th St., Lubbock, Tex. Children: (a). La Handa Wynell; (b). Melba Cordell; (c). Ben Cecil, Jr.; (d). Gwenda Ann; (e). Kieffa Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1938, not married; (f). Patsy Dean; (g). Karon Phae, b.Oct. 23, 1943; (h). Randall Wayne, b. Aug. 19, 1945.

(a). LaHanda Wynell Kizer, b. Sept. 11, 1932; m. Apr. 25, 1953, Aara George Douglas, b. May 25, 1925. Children. aa. Aara George, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1954; bb. Wynell Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1957.

(b). Melba Cordell Kizer, b. Mar. 14, 1934; m. Feb. 28, 1953, Allen Church Edgin, b. July 29, 1929. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Child: aa. Barbara Sue, b. Feb. 28, 1956.

(c). Ben Cecil Kizer, Jr., b. July 16, 1935; m. Jan 12, 1953, Barbara Drucille Cook, b. Nov. 20, 1937. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Children: aa. Connie Gail, b. Feb. 8, 1955; bb. Ronna Theona, b. Nov. 4, 1958.

(d). Gwenda Ann Kizer, b. Apr. 15, 1937; m. Oct. 3, 1958, William Ray Russell, b. June 18, 1935.

(f). Patsy Dean Kizer, b. Nov. 12, 1941; m. Sept. 21, 1958, Edward Earl Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1940. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Child: aa. Edward Earl, Jr., b. May 25, 1959.

(2). Francis Peden, b. Jan. 29, 1911; m. Dec. 8, 1933, Katherine Gee, b. Apr. 28, 1916. Add. Bargu, Tex. Children: (a). La Wanda; (b). Neta Gay, b. Apr. 13, 1941; (c). Judy Mae, b. May 15, 1948.

(a). La Wanda Peden, b. Jan. 23, 1935; m. Aug. 24, 1952, Charlie Allred, b. Feb. 15, 1932. Add. Pampa, Tex. Children: aa. Juathenia, b. Sept. 17, 1954; bb. Pamela, b. Dec. 29, 1955.

(3). Melba Peden, b. Oct. 26, 1915; m. John Edwards. Children: (a). Dennie Murl; (b). Henry Neil.

(4). Robert Arthur Peden, b. Oct. 16, 1918; m. Sept. 12, 1940, Elizabeth Hinson, b. Feb. 3, 1920. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Children: (a). Charles Robert (Bobby), b. Apr. 30, 1941; (b). Martha Elizabeth (Beth), b. Apr. 30, 1941; (c). Troy Dean, b. July 26, 1945; d. June 29, 1954; (d). Roy Gene, b. July 26, 1945; d. Aug. 7, 1945.

(5). Margaret Adell Peden, b. Jan. 29, 1923; m. Ray Carson Hines, b. May 4, 1920. Add. Levelland, Tex. Children: (a). Leahea Raye, b. Apr. 15, 1942; (b). Margaret Sharon, b. Nov. 25, 1943.

d. T. Dewitt Peden, b. Sept 8, 1889; m. Maud Hart, b. Jan. 12, 1892. Add. Loveland, Okla. Children: (1). Estelle; (2). Margaret Sue.

(1). Estelle Peden, b. Dec. 10, 1915; m. Mar. 16, 1950, Jesse Fox, b. Feb. 11, 1917. Add. Earth, Tex. Child: (a). Richard, b. Oct. 26, 1952.

(2). Margaret Sue Peden, b. July 8, 1925; m. May 22, 1942, David

Morris, b. Dec. 17, 1924. Add. Red Oak, Okla. Children: (a). Patricia Estelle, b. Mar. 14, 1945; (b). Loren Dee, b. July 27, 1947.

(7). Alexander Bascom (Doc) Peden, b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. May 30, 1919; m. about 1879, Sarah Perkins Richardson, b. Jan. 12, 1862; d. June 12, 1932. Add. Flora, Miss. Children: a. Alma; b. Beulah Augusta; c. Elizabeth, b. 1884, Add. Mendenhall, Miss., never married; d. Mamie, b. 1886; e. William Hugh; f. Luther Gray; g. Herman A.; h. Sallie Theala; i. Brooks Reed; j. Robert Howard; k. Milton Eugene.

a. Alma Peden, b. 1880; m. Tom Branning. Add. 1201 Farmer St., Vicksburg, Miss. Children: (1). Viola; (2). Virginia; (3). Virgil; (4). Verdell; (5). Tommie.

b. Beulah Augusta Peden, b. Dec. 4, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1899, Carl Randolph Hutton, b. Mar. 29, 1877; d. Oct. 7, 1951. Add. 615 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Percy A.; (2). Sarah Hazel.

(1). Percy A. Hutton, b. Aug. 21, 1901; m. Dec. 4, 1920, Myrtice V. Thorn, b. Feb. 24, 1907. Add. Clinton, Miss. Children: (a). Ima Jean; (b). Percy A., Jr., b. May 5, 1927; d. Apr. 3, 1933; (c). Hugh H.; (d). Roma Dean; (e). Augusta Bell, b. Jan. 17, 1935; (f). Freddie R., b. Jan. 24, 1937; (g). Sarah Hazel; (h). Douglas M., b. Mar. 28, 1942.

(a). Ima Jean Hutton, b. Nov. 7, 1923; m. Nov. 14, 1942, Milton E. Barden, b. Nov. 27, 1915. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. Joseph E., b. Sept. 11, 1946; bb. Jimmie H., b. Feb. 21, 1951; cc. Sarah Kathelen, b. Mar. 21, 1953.

(c). Hugh H. Hutton, b. June 11, 1930; m. Dec. 10, 1948, Betty Jean Pond, b. Feb. 21, 1930. Add. Jackson, Miss.

(d). Roma Jean Hutton, b. Jan. 19, 1933; m. Oct. 12, 1949, Hulan Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1932. Add. Raymond, Miss. Children: aa. Freddie Sue, b. Aug. 30, 1952; bb. Vickie, b. Feb. 22, 1957.

(g). Sarah Hazel Hutton, b. Nov. 9, 1910; m. Oct. 7, 1928, M. Floyd Henderson, b. Nov. 23, 1905. Add. 615 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Miss. Child: aa. Floyd Gene, b. Aug. 28, 1931. M. Shirley Jean Horne, b. Sept. 6, 1934. Add. 325 Lavendale St., Nashville, Tenn.

e. William Hugh Peden, b. Mar. 16, 1889; m. Aug. 29, 1912, Agnes Stokes, b. Jan. 21, 1891. Add. R.F.D., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Mabel Jewel; (2). Jonnie Euel.

(1). Mabel Jewel Peden, b. Sept. 3, 1913; m. May 20, 1932, J. D. Duke, b. Sept. 15, 1908. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). J. D., Jr.; (b). William Truman, b. Dec. 17, 1945.

(a). J. D. Duke, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1933; m. Aug. 31, 1951, Patricia Lynn Snow, b. Feb. 1, 1933. Children: aa. Rebecca Lynn, b. Oct. 5,

1952; bb. J. D. III, b. June 22, 1955.

(2). Jonnie Euel Peden, b. Nov. 5, 1914; m. May 6, 1934, John Northam, b. July 6, 1912. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Catherine Elizabeth; (b). Dorothy Jean.

(a). Catherine Elizabeth Northam, b. Mar. 11, 1935; m. Aug. 21, 1955, William Donald Bealle, b. June 29, 1932. Add. Quitman, Miss.

(b). Dorothy Jean Northam, b. May 6, 1936; m. Oct. 20, 1957, Waites McNeill, b. July 15, 1930. Add. Quitman, Miss.

f. Luther Gray Peden, b. Apr. 19, 1891; m. Feb. 14, 1915, Mary Frances Luke, b. May 16, 1892. Add. Rt. 5, Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Mozelle; (2). Homer Clyde; (3). Mary Frances; (4). Henry Bascom; (5). Harold Glen.

(1). Mozelle Peden, b. Nov. 25, 1917; m. June 26, 1937, William Frederick Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1914. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Harvey Shelton, b. Aug. 6, 1938; (b). William Frederick, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1941.

(2). Rev. Homer Clyde Peden, b. Oct. 28, 1920; m. July 3, 1944, Margaret Louise Magee, b. July 28, 1921. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Margaret Louise, b. June 17, 1947; (b). Robert Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1952.

(3). Mary Frances Peden, b. Nov. 3, 1924; m. Sept. 17, 1949, Arthur Stuart Wiggins, b. Mar. 21, 1926. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Lynn Ann, b. June 30, 1952; (b). Alan Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1954.

(4). Henry Bascom Peden, b. Mar. 5, 1926; m. Oct., 1953, Pauline Burrell. Add. Pickens, Miss. Child: (a). Debra Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1954.

(5). Harold Glen Peden, b. Aug. 12, 1928; m. Dec. 29, 1951, Louise Hazel Moeller, b. July 16, 1928. Child: (a). Jeffery Harold, b. Apr. 8, 1957.

g. Herman A. Peden, b. Apr. 5, 1893; m. Hazel Bryant, b. Dec. 2, 1916. Add. 310 Virginia St., Monroe, La. Children: (1). Doris Olean, b. May 11, 1924, married Apr. 10, 1947, W. R. Cook; (2). Betty Jean, b. Dec. 19, 1934; (3). Bobby M., b. Jan. 28, 1938; (4). David G. b. Oct. 12, 1951.

h. Sallie Theala Peden, b. Mar. 5, 1895; m. Dec. 28, 1921, Joseph Reece Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1892. Add. Mendenhall, Miss. Children: (1). Mary Belle; (2). Joseph Daniel; (3). Eunice Katherine.

(1). Mary Belle Davis, b. Feb. 26, 1923; m. Jan. 15, 1945, James N. Palermo, b. Dec. 4, 1918. Children: (a). Sharon Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1946; (b). Donald James, b. Sept. 25, 1948; (c). Francis Vincent, b. Jan. 11, 1951.

(2). Joseph Daniel Davis, b. Sept. 9, 1930; m. Nov. 30, 1952,

Charabell Nyland, b. Sept. 20, 1923. Children: (a). Walter Reece, b. Aug. 9, 1953; (b). Douglas Wayne, b. Oct. 28, 1955; (c). Hellen Lynette, b. Sept. 13, 1957.

(3). Eunice Katherine Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1934; m. Jan. 16, 1954, William Thomas Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1909.

i. Brooks Reed Peden, b. Jan. 13, 1897; m. May 13, 1923, Elma Lovelia Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1903. Add. P.O. Box 33, Star, Miss. Children: (1). Norman Eugene; (2). Nelson Reed; (3). Violet Maunice; (4). Marion Maxine; (5). William Alexander; (6). Agatha Undine, b. June 8, 1939; (7). James Franklin, b. Apr. 13, 1941.

(1). Norman Eugene Peden, b. Oct. 26, 1924; m. Jan. 16, 1948, Frances Merle Little, b. Nov. 21, 1923. Children: (a). Norman David, b. Aug. 12, 1952; (b). Deborah Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1955.

(2). Nelson Reed Peden, b. July 2, 1926; m. Dec. 1, 1946, Mary Frances Hughes, b. Aug. 24, 1926. Child: (a). James Reed, b. June 20, 1956.

(3). Violet Maunice Peden, b. Mar. 22, 1928; m. July 8, 1951, Joseph Henry Steverson, Jr., b. July 17, 1921. Child: (a). Michael Wayne, b. Apr. 5, 1953.

(4). Marion Maxine Peden, b. Mar. 23, 1930; m. July 10, 1946, Arden Wesley Burnett, b. Mar. 2, 1927. Children: (a). Lynda Faye, b. Oct. 18, 1947; (b). Cynthia Jeanelle, b. Mar. 2, 1953.

(5). William Alexander Peden, b. Mar. 29, 1932; m. Nov. 11, 1951, Bobbie Jean Woods, b. June 25, 1931. Children: (a). Judy Darlene, b. Aug. 7, 1952; (b). William Douglas, b. Dec. 11, 1954.

j. Robert Howard Peden, b. Jan. 12, 1900; m. Oct. 21, 1921, Ellaree Davis, b. Jan. 4, 1907. Add. Box 283, Rt. 2, Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Robert Dewey; (2). Opal Earline; (3). Sadie Madalyn; (4). Billy Hugh.

(1). Robert Dewey Peden, b. Nov. 15, 1922; m. Nov. 27, 1940, later divorced, Susie Dell Hightower, b. Jan. 27, 1922. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Robert Glenn (Bobby), b. Nov. 4, 1942; (b). James Michael (Jimmy), b. Jan. 30, 1946. Robert Dewey Peden 2nd m. Dec. 13, 1947, Helen Marguerite Beard, b. Sept. 5, 1918. Children: (c). Walter Howard, b. Mar. 27, 1953; (d). Infant, b. and d. May 5, 1955; (e). Ella Lorraine, b. June 1, 1956.

(2). Opal Earline Peden, b. Sept. 5, 1923; m. Oct. 16, 1941, Lloyd Kelley Echols, b. Apr. 30, 1919. Children: (a). Myrtle Elaine, b. Jan. 30, 1943; (b). Miriam Jeanette, b. Apr. 10, 1947; (c). Theresa Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1952.

(3). Sadie Madalyn Peden, b. Jan. 20, 1927; m. Jan. 25, 1946, Wyman Francis Land, b. Sept. 28, 1921. No children.

(4). Billy Hugh Peden, b. Apr. 24, 1934; m. Oct. 17, 1935, Susie Faye Hudson, b. Jan. 18, 1935. Children: (a). James Hugh, b. Aug. 11, 1955; (b). Anita Faye, b. June 11, 1959; (c). David Paul, b. June 29, 1960.

k. Milton Eugene Peden, b. Apr. 3, 1906; m. Aug. 20, 1938, Geneva Breeland, b. Feb. 14, 1911. Add. Rt. 4, Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Juanita, b. Apr. 28, 1940; (2). Milton E., Jr., b. and d. June 10, 1943; (3). Richard B., b. Jan. 7, 1947; (4). Clyde L., b. Oct. 16, 1948.

I. Mary Ann Peden married James Thompson, house of Mary, No further record.

J. David Monroe Peden, b. June 20, 1826; m. July 15, 1856, Mary Francis Griffin, b. Apr. 12, 1840. Children: 1. Richard Monroe; 2. Margaret; 3. Nancy (Nannie); 4. David Monroe, Jr., There were three other children, names not given, all deceased.

1. Richard Monroe Peden, b. July 21, 1864; d. July 20, 1938; m. Mary Belle Gilliam, b. Dec. 1, 1864; d. July 9, 1936. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: a. Porter Franklin; b. Bennie B.; c. Birdie C.; not married; d. Grace, not married, add. of both, 309 E. Hamilton St., Houston, Miss.; e. Richard, add. Birmingham, Ala.; Six more children, names not given, all deceased.

a. Porter Franklin Paden, b. 1889; d. Sept. 14, 1950; m. name not given. Add. 1421 Lamar, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1). Porter Franklin, Jr., m. name not given. Add. Houston, Tex.; (2). Daughter, name not given.

b. Bennie B. Peden, d. July 2, 1960, age 69 years; m. Connie Wilkerson. Add. 540 Illinois St., Clarksdale, Miss. Children: (1). Bennie B., Jr., Add. Columbus, Miss.; (2). Ruth.

3. Nancy (Nannie) Peden, m. M. W. (Babe) Chenault. Add. 15 S. Jackson St., Houston, Miss. Children: A. Edna; b. Addie. No further record.

"All of the sons of Moses White Peden, except A. Wilson Peden who was too old, and several grandsons, served in the Confederate Army, making brave soldiers. Several gave their lives for the lost cause. Most of the line of Moses White Peden are of the Presbyterian creed, while there are some Baptists and Methodist among them. They dwell as brethren should in peace and love.

Signed,
Thomas William Peden."

III. "James Peden or Paden, married Lettie McCrey or McCrary in N. C., then moved to Decatur, Ga. Children: A. James, no further record: B. John, no further record; C. Thomas Noteman; D. Daughter,

name not known, married ——— Chandler and went to Tex., at the close of the War Between The States; E. Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. May 16, 1801; m. Ed. Guess, and lived at the old homestead." No further record since 1900.

C. Thomas Noteman Paden, b. Dec. 23, 1918; d. July 9, 1892; m. Nancy Guess, b. July 10, 1819; d. Feb. 24, 1904. Add. Easton, Ga. Children: 1. Andrew White (Tipp), b. Jan. 31, 1840; d. Apr. 3, 1865 for the Confederacy, buried in Elmira, N. Y. He belonged to Co. C. Cobbs Louisiana Legion; 2. Mary; 3. Jennie; 4. Josephine; 5. John Thomas; 6. Emma Wilson.

2. Mary Paden, b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1928; m. ——— Black, d. May 12, 1924. Children: a. Eugenia; b. Barney; c. Boyd. No further record of last two.

a. Eugenia Black, b. Aug. 5, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1954; m. Charles A. Dyer, b. Dec. 2, ——; d. May 1, 1932; Children: (1). Lula, b. Feb. 21, 1887; deceased; m. ——— Wooten. No children; (2). Nellie; (3). Arthur; (4). Lillian; (5). Raymond, not married; (6). Howard; (7). Alfred; (8). James; (9). Roy.

(2). Nellie Dyer, b. Jan. 15, 1889; m. Benjamin A. Freeman, Sr. b. Dec. 18, 1884. Add. 425 S. Semmes St. East Point, Ga. Children: (a). Benjamin A., Jr.; (b). Roy A.; (c). Dorothy; (d). Sara; (e). Virginia; f. Jack; g. Betty Ann.

(a). Benjamin A. Freeman, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1917; m. ——— Atichon. Add. 1109 Benhill Rd., East Point, Ga. Child: aa. Martha Ben, b. Apr. 26, 1943.

(b). Roy A. Freeman, b. Oct. 7, 1919; m. ——— Robbins. Add. 1809 S. Gordon, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. Children: aa. Deborah, b. Oct. 9, ——; bb. Richard, b. July 5, ——.

(c). Dorothy Freeman, b. Sept. 18, 1921; m. Aug. 10, 1940, ——— Pierce. Add. 708 W. Forest Ave., East Point, Ga. Children: aa. Joy Lee, b. June 15, 1941; bb. Parker, b. Dec. 5, 1945.

(d). Sara Freeman, b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. Oct. 9, 1947, ——— Smith. Add. 2344 Connally Dr., East Point, Ga. Children: aa. Ronnie, b. Nov. 16, 1950; bb. David, b. Nov. 26, 1953.

(e). Virginia Freeman, b. July 31, 1925; m. Dec. 30, 1945, Victor G. McNett. Add. 333 Roosevelt Ave., Syracuse 10, N. Y. Children: aa. Linda, b. Aug. 29, 1947; bb. Susan, b. Jan. 10, 1951; cc. Eric, b. Jan. 18, 1955.

(f). Jack Freeman, b. Aug. 4, 1927; m. Feb. 28, 1947, ——— Robbins. Add. 1897 S. Gordon, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. Children: aa. Jackie, b. Dec. 27, 1947; bb. Steve, b. Apr. 26, 1952.

(g). Betty Ann Freeman, b. June 26, 1930; m. Nov. 27, 1946,

——— Kirby. Add. 5303 Rerac St., Jacksonville, Fla. Children: aa. Donna, b. Dec. 12, 1950; bb. Judy, b. July 6, 1952; cc. Riley, b. May 6, 1955.

(3). Arthur Dyer, deceased; m. ——— Adams. Children: (a). Agnes; (b). Lewis.

(a). Agnes Dyer, m. ——— Austin. Add. 3650 Hunt St., Jacksonville, Fla. Children: aa. Shirley; bb. Jean.

(b). Lewis Dyer, m. Name unknown. Three children, names unknown.

(4). Lillian Dyer, b. Mar. 4, 1895; d. Feb. 24, 1954; m. ——— Tyson. Children: (a). James, b. Aug. 31, 1923; (b). Margaret, b. July 17, 1925; (c). Catherine, b. Feb. 11, 1927.

(6). Howard Dyer, m. ——— Dunn. Two children, names unknown. He married 2nd. ——— Gray. One child, name unknown. Add. 2114 Edison Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.

(7). Alfred Dyer, married. Add. 1418 Blvd., S. E., Atlanta, Ga. Childen: (a). William; (b). Mary Ellen; (c). David; (d). Diane.

(8). James Dyer, m. ——— Bolch. Add. 295 Moreland Way, Hapeville, Ga. No children.

(9). Roy Dyer, m. name unknown. Add. 2169 Blvd., Grenada, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Roy, Jr.

3. Jennie Paden, m. Leonard Powell. Add. Decatur, Ga. Children: a. Tom; b. Anna, m. Jim Liddell; c. James Washington, died young; d. daughter, died young.

4. Josephine Paden, m. Biggers Parks. Add. 2730 Flat Shoals Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Child: a. Milton L.

5. John Thomas Paden, b. Apr. 23, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1910; m. 1874, Isabella Reeder, b. Oct. 27, 1858; d. July 23, 1883; Add. Easton, Ga. Children: a. Ernest Arthur; b. Emmett Plaster; c. Thomas Wilson, b. Sept. 23, 1879; d. Dec. 23, 1924; d. Adelia May; e. James Boyd, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. Sept. 13, 1901.

5. John Thomas Paden, 2nd. m. 1890, Martha Ellen Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1925. Add. Easton, Ga. Children: f. Minnie Isabella, b. Nov. 22, 1891, not married, Add. 1803 Cheshire Bridge Rd., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.; g. Robert Smith; h. William Lee.

a. Ernest Arthur Paden, b. May 11, 1876; d. Apr. 15, 1948; m. Nettie Sharpe. Add. Birmingham, Ala. Children: (1). John Thomas, Jr., died young.

b. Emmett Plaster Paden, b. Jan. 19, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1933; m. 1918, Minnie Pullen. Add. 305 Wellington St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga. Child: (1). Louise, m. Alvin Hall. Add. 415 Altoona Place, S. W., Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Donald.

d. Adelia May Paden, b. Mar. 17, 1881; m. 1901, Walter Hezekiah Cheshire, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Sept. 10, 1926. Add. 3016 Piedmont Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Carrie Isabel; (2). James Walter; (3). Mayson Paden; (4). Annie May; (5). Ruth; (6). Betty Reeder.

(1). Carrie Isabel Cheshire, b. June 28, 1902; m. 1922, Harold Henson. Add. 411 Albermarle Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: (a). Harold, Jr.; (b). Ruth Cheshire.

(a). Harold Henson, Jr., m. Frances ———. Children: aa. Danny; bb. Judy. He married 2nd., Patricia Smith. Add. Charleston, S. C. Children: cc. Carolyn; dd. Gayle Ann.

(b). Ruth Cheshire Henson, m. Sam McKeenan.

(2). James Walter Cheshire, b. Feb. 19, 1904; m. 1924, Ruby Lane, b. Apr. 4, 1905. Add. 3250 Roxboro Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Herbert Walter; (b). Lydia Lane.

(a). Herbert Walter Cheshire, m. 1954, Maxine Hall. Add. 501 Franklin Ave., Alexandria, Va. Child: aa. Jamison Marc, b. Apr. 13, 1956.

(b). Lydia Lane Cheshire, b. Jan. 10, 1928; m. 1948, Hawes Norman. Add. 3911 Dogwood Terrace, Brookhaven, Ga.

(3). Mayson Paden Cheshire, b. May 23, 1906; m. 1922, Elizabeth Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1907. Add. 2430 Cheshire Bridge Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Joseph Mayson; (b). Curtis, b. Feb. 14, 1926.

(a). Joseph Mayson Cheshire, b. Aug. 10, 1923; m. 1950, Bebe Wright. Add. Houston Mill Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Children: aa. Joseph Mayson, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1953; bb. Laura, b. Aug. 28, 1955.

(4). Annie May Cheshire, b. June 19, 1908; m. Don Kashner. Add. 669 Old Spring Rd., Smyrna, Ga. (4). Annie May C. Kashner, 2nd. m. Johnny Johnson. Same Add.

(5). Ruth Cheshire, b. Nov. 20, 1910; m. Rex McLean. Add. 3016 Piedmont Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

(6). Betty Reeder Cheshire, b. Mar. 30, 1921; m. 1940, E. H. McManus. Add. 104 Flagler Circle, Smyrna, Ga. Children: (a). Larry, b. Oct. 4, 1941; (b). Michael, b. Apr. 13, 1948.

g. Robert Smith Paden, b. Sept. 28, 1893; m. 1917, Gertrude Teich, b. Feb. 20, 1898. Add. 1995 Manchester Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Ellen Carene; (2). Robert Wilson; (3). Pat, b. and d. Nov. 12, 1931; (4). Patricia Frances, b. June 27, 1933.

(1). Ellen Carene Paden, b. June 17, 1920; m. 1943, Robert Kenneth Sims. Add. 2021 Manchester Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Martha Susan, b. Feb. 21, 1947; (b). Robert Kenneth,

Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1949; (c). Mary Ellen, b. July 19, 1952.

(2). Robert Wilson Paden, b. July 25, 1923; m. 1948, Bettye Milton. Add. 107 Balsam Rd., Hendersonville, N. C. Children: (a). Nancy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1949; (b). Madelyn Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1951; (c). Cathryn Dean, b. May 23, 1958.

h. William Lee Paden, b. Nov. 28, 1898; m. 1918, Evelyn Wingo, Add. Rt. 2, Leland, N. C. Children: (1). William Lee, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1919. Add. 3406 Love Circle, Nashville, Tenn.; (2). James Thomas; (3). Harrell Wynne.

(2). James Thomas Paden, b. Feb. 14, 1922; m. 1953, Sara Reynolds. Add. Red Springs, N. C. Child: (a). Evelyn Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1956.

(3). Harrell Wynne Paden, b. Nov. 24, 1924; m. 1944, Odessa Holder. Add. Leland, N. C. Children: (a). Karen, b. June 16, 1947; (b). Harrell Wynne, Jr., b. Aug. —— 1953.

6. Emma Wilson Paden, b. Apr. 28, 1856; d. Apr. 6, 1914; m. John Tyler Tuggle, b. May 30, 1854; d. Apr. 6, 1914. Children: a. William Lee; b. Thomas Melvin, b. May 24, 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1908; c. Anna Leona; d. Maud Estelle; e. John Andrew; f. Grover Cleveland; g. Clyde Coleman; h. Ina Vernelle; i. Roy Slaton; j. Minnie Pauline.

a. William Lee Tuggle, b. May 29, 1871; d. Mar. 5, 1934; m. Feb. 19, 1893, Sallie Lou Phelps, b. Jan. 14, 1872; d. May 21, 1920. Children: (1). Blanche Ellen; (2). Walter Andrew; (3). William Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1900, not married; (4). Emmett Milton; (5). Sara Emma; (6). Minnie Wiley, b. 1907; d. 1908; (7). John Tyler; (8). Jack Fred; (9). Jackson Andrew.

(1). Blanche Ellen Tuggle, b. June 21, 1896; m. May 3, 1917, Ivan Goode Cochran, b. Jan. 20, 1893. Add. 354 Franklin Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Ellen Jeanette; (b). Betty Lou.

(a). Ellen Jeanette Cochran, b. Apr. 13, 1918; m. Nov. 23, 1934, John Calvin Reaves, b. Dec. 25, 1914. No children.

(b). Betty Lou Cochran, b. July 10, 1923; m. Sept. 6, 1941, Richard Paul Moore, b. Dec. 17, 1917. Children: aa. Richard (Dick) Paul, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1948; bb. Lynn Ellen, b. Jan. 14, 1953; cc. Karen Allison, b. July 14, 1958.

(2). Walter Andrew Tuggle, b. May 29, 1898; m. Hazel Harrington. Child: (a). Barbara Lou, b. June 11, 1931; m. Apr. 24, 1954, Matthew Battiato, b. May 9, 1927. Children: aa. Sharon, b. June 11, 1955; bb. Matthew, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1957; cc. Michael, b. May 20, 1959.

(4). Emmett Milton Tuggle, b. Nov. 11, 1902; m. Sept. 25, 1926, Lois Johnson, b. Nov. 5, 1903. Child: (a). Gwendolyn Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1933; m. Sept. 12, 1952, Winfield Scott Hancock, b. July

26, 1931. Children: aa. Mary Jill, b. May 1, 1955; bb. Winfield Scott, Jr., b. May 17, 1957.

(5). Sara Emma Tuggle, b. Dec. 16, 1904; m. July 9, 1923, Henry Dennis Ross, b. Jan. 22, 1893. Child: (a). Henry Dennis, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1924; m. Mar. 8, 1946, Kathryn Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1925. No children.

(7). John Tyler Tuggle, b. Feb. 24, 1909; m. June 21, 19——, Ruth Greer, b. Mar. 26, 1910. No children.

(8). Jack Fred Tuggle, b. Nov. 11, 1912; m. Feb. 2, 1950, Mildred ———, b. May 9, 1932. Children: (a). Jack, b. July 31, 1949, (son of Mildred by former marriage); (b). Dennis, b. Mar. 14, 1953, (adopted).

(9). Jackson Andrew Tuggle, b. Dec. 4, 1913; m. Dagmar Chapman, b. Apr. 16, 1910. Children: (a). Jackson Andrew, Jr.; (b). William Baxter, b. Jan. 12, 1949.

(a). Jackson Andrew Tuggle, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1937; m. Aug. 1, 1959, Carol Converse.

c. Anna Leona Tuggle, b. Jan. 27, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Lonie Houston, d. July 21, 1921.

d. Maud Estelle Tuggle, b. Jan. 5, 1879; m. Apr. 10, 1898, John Johnston. Children: (1). Ruby; (2). Louise; (3). Ellen.

(1). Ruby Johnston, b. Apr. 17, 1899; m. 1938, Mr. Hoyt.

(2). Louise Johnston, b. Oct. 26, 1902; m. Sept. 6, 1924, Walter Hutchins. Child. (a). Lanette, b. Jan. 28, 1930; m. ———. Child: son, age 6.

(a). Lanette, 2nd. m. Nov. 8, 1958, Richard Wright.

(3). Ellen Johnston, b. June 1, 1914; m. Aug. 24, 1947, Edwin Hammett. Child: (a). Tyler, b. Mar. 15, 1950.

e. John Andrew Tuggle, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 1913; m. Dec. 25, 1900, Effie Jolly. Child: (a). Carl.

f. Grover Cleveland Tuggle, b. July 8, 1884; d. Sept. 7, 1945; m. Bertha Pollard. Children: (1). Grover Cleveland, Jr., m. ———; (2). Mary, m. Fain Gibson.

g. Clyde Coleman Tuggle, b. Sept. 21, 1886; d. Feb. 26, 1955; m. Feb. 14, 1909, Ola Jones. Children: (1). Ralph; (2). Arthur.

(1). Ralph Tuggle, b. Mar. 18, 1910; m. May 14, 1931, Alice Armistead. Child: (a). Janice, m. Jan. 13, 1957, Steward Massee; (b). Ralph, Jr., age 9.

(2). Arthur Tuggle, b. Nov. 9, 1917; m. June 24, 1939, Nell Martin. Children: (a). Bernie; (b). Coleman.

h. Ina Vernelle Tuggle, b. Aug. 24, 1889; m. Dec. 1, 1912, Emory Augustus Morgan, b. July 18, 1882; d. Jan. 9, 1949. Add. 1405 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga. Children: (1). Margaret Cleo; (2).

Ina Vernelle; (3). Mildred Rose; (4). Catherine Elizabeth.

(1). Margaret Cleo Morgan, b. Feb. 26, 1914; m. Jan. 28, 1938, Neal Hammer Higgins, b. Dec. 17, 1913. Add. 1405 Briarcliff Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga. Children: (a). Margaret Gaye, b. Sept. 23, 1943; (b). Neal Hammer, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1945.

(2). Ina Vernelle Morgan, b. July 13, 1917; m. Apr. 15, 1938, Evans Clyde Henry, b. Apr. 27, 1914. Add. Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C. Children: (a). Barbara Lynn, b. Mar. 17, 1946; (b). Peggy Lynn, b. Jan. 16, 1951; (c). Bruce Morgan, b. Mar. 25, 1952.

(3). Mildred Rose Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1919; m. Mar. 15, 1940, James Moore Edwards, b. June 6, 1917. Add. 1327 Merry Lane, N. E. Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). James Moore, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1948.

(4). Catherine Elizabeth Morgan, b. Dec. 7, 1922; m. Oct. 3, 1941, Alton Gliedman, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1917. Add. 2113 Fairwood Lane, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Lyndell Morgan, b. Jan. 23, 1947; (b). Carole Morgan, b. Oct. 6, 1948.

i. Roy Slaton Tuggle, b. Jan. 19, 1891; m. July 4, 1914, Lessie Jones. Children: (1). Virginia, b. July 24, 1915; (2). Roy S., Jr., b. July 8, 1921; m. Apr. 27, 1946, Ruth Johnson. Children: (a). Slaton, age 9; (b). Sherry, age 3.

j. Minnie Pauline Tuggle, b. Feb. 22, 1893; m. Oct. 15, 1914, Edward Frankilin Tuggle, d. Apr. 17, 1927. Children: (1). Edward Franklin, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1917; m. Feb. 28, 1952, Jane Rich. Child: (a). Melanie Blythe, b. June 7, 1953; (2). Francis Marion, b. Nov. 13, 1919; m. Apr. 8, 1942, Robert Hugh Lasseter. No children.

IV. "John Peden, b. July 3, 1785; d. Oct. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 24, 1820, Nicey Fowler, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Oct. 11, 1830. Lived in Spartanburg County, S. C. Left five children who were kept together and raised by Aunt Margaret Peden, oldest sister of John. Children: A. Margaret; B. Moses White; C. Thomas; D. Mark Simpson; E. Rebecca Esque.

"A. Margaret Peden m. Andrew Johnson, Cashville, S. C., then moved to Chattooga County, Ga., and died May 30, 1848, leaving four children, who, with their father, moved to Arkansas. No further trace.

"B. Moses White Peden, moved to DeKalb County, Ga.; taught school a few years, then moved to Cherokee County, Ga., and married Rosannah Delany. They had two children, a boy and a girl. In 1857 he went on a visit to South Carolina, and died in Spartanburg County Aug. 16, 1857. He was buried in the family grave yard on the old home place. His wife and children moved to Mississippi. No further trace.

"C. Thomas Peden married Elizabeth Johnson and moved to Cherokee County, Ga. where he died Apr. 6, 1846; not having lived but a few months in Georgia. Left one child who, with her mother, moved to Arkansas. No further trace."

D. Mark Simpson Paden, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. Dec. 28, 1917; m. Dec. 17, 1846, Elvira Rebecca Fowler, b. Apr. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1856. Add. Woodstock, Ga. Children: 1. Margaret; 2. James M. (Jimmie). D. Mark Simpson Paden 2nd. m. July 19, 1857, Emmalizer (Emma) Fowler, sister to his first wife, b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. July 17, 1870. Children: 3. Alice Celestia; 4. William Dean. D. Mark Simpson Paden 3rd. m. Eliza Gilmore Maroney, b. July 6, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1929. No children. Mark Simpson Paden was a veteran of the War Between the States.

1. Margaret Paden, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Mar. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1867, Osborn Nichols. Children: a. Rebecca Elvira; b. William Marcus.

a. Rebecca Elvira Nichols, b. July 12, 1868; m. Oct. 26, 1884, Oscar Benson, d. Nov. 5, 1939. Add. 500 Haynes St., Marietta, Ga. Children: (1). Lena; (2). William Howard; (3). Ruby Irene, b. Feb. 10, 1890. Add. 208 Earl St., Daytona Beach, Fla. (4). Arthur Clinton; (5). Andrew Osborn (Jack); (6). Bertha Margaret; (7). Oscar Lynn.

(1). Lena Benson, b. Apr. 10, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1905, Howard Ross Dawson, b. Feb. 8, 1878. Add. 500 Haynes St., Marietta, Ga. Child: (a). Oscar Pinkney, m. Mar. 30, 1935, Emma O'Shields. Add. 400 Lawrence St., Marietta, Ga. Children: aa. William Pinkney, b. Feb. 17, 1937; m. Sept. 6, 1958, Barbara Ann Watkins, b. Dec. 17, 1937. Add. 230 Milledge Hall, Athens, Ga.; bb. Betty Sara, b. Apr. 8, 1940.

(2). William Howard Benson, b. Mar. 1, 1888; m. Apr. 9. 1920, Lottie Moore. Add. 233 University Dr., Athens, Ga. Children: (a). Beverly; (b). Howard Edsel.

(a). Beverly Benson, b. Mar. 17, 1921; m. 1942, Theodore Downing. Add. University Dr., Athens, Ga. Children: aa. Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1944; bb. Theodore Douglas, b. Feb. 28, 1948.

(b). Howard Edsel Benson, b. Aug. 30, 1922; m. 1946, Eugenia Reese. Add 264 Dearing St., Athens, Ga. Children: aa. Lawrence Reese, b. Dec. 10, 1947; bb. Sally Eugenia, b. Oct. 16, 1948.

(4). Arthur Clinton Benson, b. Apr. 27, 1892; m. June 8, 1925, Virgie Mae Mozley. Add. Rt. 2, Sanford, Fla. No children.

(5). Andrew Osborn (Jack) Benson, b. Apr. 23, 1894; m. Sept. 12, 1916, Mary Ann Mozley. Add. 500 Church St., Marietta, Ga.

Child: (a). Harold Andrew, b. Apr. 6, 1919; m. 1940, Carolyn Brown. Add. Stewart Ave., Marietta, Ga. Children: aa. Harold Andrew (Jack), Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1942; bb. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1946.

(6). Bertha Margaret Benson, b. Dec. 3, 1902; m. June 16, 1926, Dr. Clifford W. Baker. Add. 2001 Hibiscus Court, Sanford, Fla. Child: (a). Joe Benson, b. Oct. 20, 1928; m. 1953, Jean Oneil. Add. Rt. 2, Sanford, Fla. Children: aa. Susan Margaret, b. June 11, 1954; bb. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1955; cc. Stevie, b. June 7, 1957.

(7). Oscar Lynn Benson, b. June 17, 1906; m. May 7, 1932, Helen Claire Plagamos. Add. 2193 Edgemont Ave., Montgomery, Ala. Children: (a). Nora Lynn, b. Dec. 25, 1942; (b). Patricia Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1944; (c). Helen Claire, b. Aug. 12, 1948.

b. William Marcus Nichols, b. June 11, 1872; d. Oct., 1955; m. May 8, 1890, Bertha Holland, d. Feb. 3, 1931. No children.

2. James M. (Jimmie) Paden, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Jan 9, 1936; m. Alice Benson, b. Dec. 9, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1893. Add. Woodstock, Ga. No children. 2. James M. Paden 2nd. m. Mrs. Lizzie Bynum Wilson, d. Mar., 1931.

3. Alice Celestia Paden, b. Dec. 10, 1860; d. May 5, 1948; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Dr. Samuel Dorroh Parsons, b. Sept. 3, 1856; d. Dec. 1, 1931. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. Emma Erbanna; b. James Grover, b. Dec. 1, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1894; c. Alva Leona; d. Mary Bruce; e. Lilly Ann; f. Lucy Mildred; g. Samuel Dorroh, Jr.; h. James Henry.

a. Emma Erbanna Parsons, b. Oct. 7, 1882; m. July 18, 1907, J. Walter Edwards, b. May 17, 1882; d. Aug. 6, 1907. a. Emma Parsons Edwards 2nd. m. Aug. 12, 1914, Claude Paden Arnold, b. Dec. 23, 1878. Add. E. Georgia St., Woodruff, S. C. Child: (1). Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1916; m. Aug. 7, 1940, Essie Rollins, b. Nov. 18, 1921. Add. 111 Parkwood Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Frances Annette, b. June 28, 1941; (b). Lucy Parsons, b. May 17, 1954.

c. Alva Leona Parsons, b. Apr. 22, 1887; d. July 13, 1921; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Vick P. Drummond, b. Dec. 23, 1881; d. Jan. 4, 1918. Add. East North St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Alice Paden, b. June 18, 1908, not married. Add. E. Georgia St., Woodruff, S. C.

d. Mary Bruce Parsons, b. Mar. 6, 1889; m. Nov. 2, 1909, Robert Stonewall Rogers, b. June 9, 1878; d. Dec. 9, 1953. Add. Dillon, S. C. Children: (1). Robert Stonewall, Jr.; (2). Jean Parsons; (3). Alice Celeste; (4). Billy Gordon.

(1). Robert Stonewall Rogers, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1911; m. Mar. 3, 1933, Margaret May Anderson, b. Jan. 23, 1912. Add. Cheraw,

S. C. Child: (a). Robert Sonewall III, b. Dec. 16, 1936.

(2). Jean Parsons Rogers, b. Nov. 16, 1913; m. Nov 28, 1934, Pleasant Gold Winstead, b. Jan. 6, 1910. Add. Myrtle Beach, S. C. Children: (a). Barbara, b. Aug. 23, 1937; (b). Martha Celeste, b. July 13, 1941; (c). P. G., Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1945.

(3). Alice Celeste Rogers, b. Feb. 16, 1923; m. May. 29, 1944, James H. Price, Jr., b. Oct 3, 1914. Add. 3 Brookside Way, Marshall Forest, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). James H. III, b. Dec. 24, 1949; (b). Lisa Bruce, b. Jan. 8, 1952.

(4). Billy Gordon Rogers, b. July 22, 1927; m. Dec. 28, 1949, Sara Jean Hilton, b. Dec. 11, 1927. Add. Rt., Dillon, S. C. Children: (a). Jeanie Less, b. Feb. 11, 1952; (b). Billy Gordon, Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1954; (c). Devitt Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1957.

e. Lilly Ann Parsons, b. Dec. 25, 1890; m. Dec. 3, 1913, John Talmage Floyd, b. May 14, 1890; d. Oct. 16, 1941. Add. E. Georgia St., Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Alice, b. May 12, 1918; (2). John Talmage, Jr.; (3). Enoch George; (4). Samuel Henry.

(2). John Talmage Floyd, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1921; m. Dec. 28, 1941, Mary Howard Christian, b. Nov. 27, 1921. Add. Staunton, Va. Children: (a). Mary Ann, b. July 8, 1946; (b). Elizabeth Parsons, b. Aug. 11, 1950; (c). Sara Talmage, b. Oct. 7, 1952.

(3). Enoch George Floyd, b. Apr. 19, 1924; m. July 16, 1945, Joyce Davis, b. Dec. 21, 1928. Add. Fairforest, S. C. Child: (a). Enoch George, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1947.

(4). Samuel Henry Floyd, b. June 9, 1928; m. Nov. 24, 1947, Nancy King Sherrill, b. June 24, 1933. Add. Beuna Vista, Va. Child: (a). Nancy Leona, b. July 27, 1956.

f. Lucy Mildred Parsons, b. July 12, 1895; m. June 12, 1931, Creighton Guilder Edwards, b. Feb. 19, 1890. Add Woodruff, S. C. No children.

g. Samuel Dorroh Parsons, Jr., b. July 20, 1897; d. Oct. 26, 1937; m. Aug. 12, 1920, Ruth Schully, b. Dec. 3, 1895; d. Jan. 6, 1922. g. Samuel Dorroh Parsons, Jr. 2nd m. Sept. 28, 1935, Jessie Moody. Add. Odessa, Tex. No children.

h. Dr. James Henry Parsons, b. June 26, 1901; m. Mar. 16, 1931, Ruth Ann Chick, b. May 22, 1906. Add. Otis Blvd., Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (1). Henry Chick, b. Aug. 9, 1943.

4. William Dean Paden, b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. June 7, 1932; m. Nov. 11, 1892, Margaret Susan (Maggie) Carter, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Sept. 2, 1938. Children: a. Dean Simpson; b. Ruth Louise; c. Carter Northen.

a. Dean Simpson Paden, b. Aug. 30, 1893; m. Sept. 2, 1921,

Lura Baker, d. Aug. 8, 1922; a. Dean Simpson Paden 2nd. m. Sept. 26, 1925, Bee Louise Bowen, b. Dec. 1, 1893. Add. King Hardware Co., Atlanta 13, Ga. No children.

b. Ruth Louise Paden, b. June 19, 1896; m. Jan. 21, 1926, James Lon Duckworth, b. Oct. 29, 1899; Add. 1277 Oakdale Rd., N.E., Atlanta 7, Ga. Child: (1). Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1928; m. Dec. 1, 1949, Roy Brown Sewell, Jr., b. Mar. 25, 1925. Child: (a). Margaret Jane (Peggy). b. Mar. 6, 1951; (b). Cynthia Ann (Cindy), b. May 14, 1953; (c). Janet Sue, b. Mar. 5, 1956.

c. Carter Northen Paden, b. Aug. 12, 1900; m. Sept. 24, 1925, Anna Browne Small, b. Aug. 3, 1906. Add 42 Wood Nymph Trail, Lookout Mt., Tenn. Children: (1). Carter Northen, Jr.; (2). Ralph Small, b. June 19, 1933.

(1). Carter Northen Paden, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1927; m. Dec. 15, 1950, Janet Lang Cheves, b. Feb. 15, 1928. Children: (a). Dean Louise, b. Dec. 20, 1951; (b). Carter Northen III, b. Feb. 9, 1953; (c). Thomas Cheves, b. Oct. 13, 1956.

E. Rebecca Esque Peden, b. Sept 22, 1827; d. July 25, 1895; m. Nov. 23, 1842, James Riley Westmoreland, b. Mar. 31, 1823; d. July 27, 1907. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: 1. John Andy; 2. James White; 3. Thomas Peden, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. 1860; 4. Nicey Temperance; 5. Margaret Susana; 6. Mary Jane; 7. Lola Esque Lee; 8. William Wilks Booth (Bub).

1. Dr. John Andy Westmoreland, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1895; m. Aug. 31, 1874, Margaret Ann Barbara Rush, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 15, 1922. Add Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. James Ripley; b. Frederick Stroble (Fred); c. Nannie Peden; d. Goldie Lureen; e. Bettie Barbara.

a. James Ripley Westmoreland, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Mar. 25, 1913, Eugenia Tally Childs, b. Mar. 4, 1886. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (1). William Childs, (2). Margaret Rush.

(1). Maj. Gen. William Childs Westmoreland, b. Mar. 26, 1914; m. May 3, 1947, Katherine Van Denson, Add. Sec. of Gen. Staff, Dept. of Army. Children: (a). Katherine Steven, b. Dec. 17, 1949; (b). James Ripley II, b. July 31, 1954; (c). Margaret Childs, b. Dec. 12, 1955.

(2). Margaret Rush Westmoreland, b. Dec. 1, 1916; m. Aug. 5, 1942, Nathaniel Heyward Clarkson, Jr. Children: (a). Nathaniel Heyward III, b. July 27, 1944; (b). Eugenia Childs, b. May 10, 1947; (c) Ripley Westmoreland, b. July 21, 1953.

b. Dr. Frederick Stroble (Fred) Westmoreland, b. Dec. 28,

1878; d. Mar. 4, 1926 in Vienna, Austria; m. Harriet LaHart, R. N. No children.

c. Nannie Peden Westmoreland, b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. Sept. 20, 1950; m. June 6, 1906, Irving C. Atwood. No children.

d. Goldie Lureen Westmoreland, b. Nov. 12, 1881; m. June 13, 1913; J. Belton Kilgore. Add. Woodruff, S. C. No children.

e. Bettie Barbara Westmoreland, b. Dec. 5, 1885; m. Dec. 5, 1907, Franklin Kilgore Stallworth, b. Nov. 3, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1953. Add. 108 Colville Rd., Apt. 21-B, Charlotte, N. C. Children: (1). Fred R.; (2). James Franklin.

(1). Fred R. Stallworth b. Sept. 23, 1910; m. Jan. 14, 1939, Claudia McChesney, b. Feb. 9, 1912. Add. Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Fred Ernest, b. May 24, 1944; (b). Robert Franklin, b. Mar. 3, 1949.

(2). James Franklin Stallworth, b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. June 4, 1949, Catherine L. D. Wood, b. Feb. 23, 1916. Child: (a). Marsha, b. Aug. 13, 1950.

2. James White Westmoreland, b. Aug. 8, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1944; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Juan Leonard, Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. Coke Feamer; b. John Peter, d. in infancy; c. Duncan, d. in infancy; d. Margaret Rebecca, b. July 23, 1890, not married; e. James Walter (Blanco).

a. Coke Feamer Westmoreland, b. Jan. 14, 1881; m. Jan., 1918, Mrs. Lyda Chamblin Dean. Children: (1). Caroline; (2). James Butler.

(1). Caroline Westmoreland, b. Feb. 28, 1920; m. Mar. 25, 1944, Dr. Lewis M. Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1919. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Lewis Marion, b. Apr. 29, 1945; (b). Patricia Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1952.

(2). James Butler Westmoreland, b. Mar. 11, 1922; m. June 13, 1952, Jo Carolyn Willis, b. Nov. 22, 1922. No children.

e. James Walter (Blanco) Westmoreland, b. Oct. 13, 1898; m. Oct., 1926, Elizabeth Kellett, b. Mar. 8, 18—; d. Sept. 17, 1956. Add. Woodruff, S. C. No children.

4. Nicey Temperance Westmoreland, b. Aug. 16, 1849; d. July 11, 1890; m. Apr. 24, 1879, John Warren Martin. Children: a. Mattie Maud; b. Freddie A., b. Oct. 3, 1882; Add. Kingstree, S. C.; c. Lena P. d. John Laurens.

a. Mattie Maud Martin, b. Apr. 30, 1880; m. Nov. 7, 1906, Rev. Henry J. Snider, b. Apr. 9, 1876; d. July 7, 1940. Children: (1). Helen, b. Aug. 18, 1907, add. Charlotte, N. C.; (2). Basil Manly; (3). Lena Eugenia.

(2). Basil Manly Snider, b. Apr. 13, 1911; m. Dec. 24, 1935, Mattie Ann Pettigree, b. Sept. 4, 1918. Children: (a). Jerry Manly, b. Sept 6, 1943; (b). Evelyn Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1945.

(3).Lena Eugenia Snider, b. Apr. 22, 1916; m. Dec. 7, 1945, Mason Patton, b. Dec. 12, 1917. Children: (a). Ann Eugenia, b. Feb. 13, 1947; (b). James Henry, b. May 19, 1949.

c. Lena P. Martin, b. Aug. 3, 1885; m. June 27, 1906, William Earle Callahan, b. Mar. 17, 1881; d. Sept. 14, 1920. Children: (1). Elsie Josephine; (2). Mary Ethel.

(1). Elsie Josephine Callahan, b. Jan. 25, 1908; m. Mar. 15, 1930, Frank James Fore, b. Nov. 3, 1904. Add. 1905 Cherokee Trail, Lakeland, Fla. Children: (a). Frank James, Jr.; (b). Robert Earle.

(a). Frank James Fore, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1931; m. Dec. 23, 1953, Patricia Ann McCarty, b. Mar. 4, 1934. Child: aa. Robert Scott, b. Apr. 28, 1956.

(2). Mary Ethel Callahan, b. Jan. 16, 1911, m. July 14, 1934, Rev. Henry Ware Yarbrough, b. Apr. 19, 1904. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Janet Laurens; (b). Steve Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1944.

(a). Janet Laurens Yarbrough, b. Feb. 22, 1936; m. Aug. 27, 1955, Edwin Leavee Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1933.

d. John Laurens Martin, b. Feb. 27, 1890; m. Apr. 4, 1915, Tallullah Bishop, b. Mar. 7, 1890. Add. Asheville, N. C. Children: (1). Evelyn Tallullah; (2). John Laurens, Jr. b. Dec. 26, 1926; d. Dec. 9, 1932.

(1). Evelyn Tallullah Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1916; m. July 6, 1936, Dr. William Marshall Bennett, b. Dec. 27, 1906. Children: (a). Betty Martin, b. Feb. 5, 1941; (b). Jeannie Marshall, b. Aug. 23, 1946; (c). Ellen Tallullah, b. Jan. 11, 1950.

5. Margaret Susana Westmoreland, b. May 31, 1851; d. Apr. 19, 1924; m. Nov. 16, 1875, Prof. Frank Buist Woodruff, b. Aug. 5, 1849; d. May 19, 1920. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. William Anderson; b. Mary Amelia, b. May 8, 1878; d. May 18, 1878; c. Lillie Lee, b. Mar. 2, 1880, d. May 2, 1890; d. Nellie (Nell); e. Vallie Vance; f. Furman Frank, b. June 4, 1887; d. May 27, 1888. g. Maggie, b. May 27, 1889, d. June 15, 1895; h. Paden Eskew.

a. Dr. William Anderson Woodruff, b. Aug. 18, 1876; d. Apr. 9, 1953; m. Mar. 31, 1915, Norma Griffin, b. June 29, 1892. Add Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). William Anderson, Jr.; (2). Frank B.; (3). Caroline; (4). Thomas Griffin.

(1). William Anderson Woodruff, Jr., b. June 19, 1916; m. Dec. 21, 1951, Monna Eloise Loftis, b. Sept. 24, 1920. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Child: (a). Betty Westmoreland, b. Jan. 2, 1953.

(2). Dr. Frank B. Woodruff, b. Aug. 27, 1917; m. June 25, 1943, Martha Courtney, b. Jan. 15, 1922. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Frank Buist, b. Sept. 25, 1948; (b). Mary Susan, b. Jan. 9, 1954.

(3). Caroline Woodruff, b. Feb. 29, 1920; m. June 5, 1946, James Stewart Bowers, b. Mar. 27, 1921. Add. 511 Ashley Dr., Aiken, S. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1948; (b). James Stewart, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1951; (c). Jane Woodruff, b. July 16, 1953.

(4). Dr. Thomas Griffin Woodruff, b. May 1, 1924; m. June 25, 1943, Lucy McDaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1922. Add. 1106 Conyers Dr., Aiken, S. C. Child: (a). Nancy, b. Dec. 21, 1950.

d. Nellie Westmoreland (Nell) Woodruff, b. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Prof. William Sanders Hogan, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. Nov. 3, 1941. Add. Eastover, S. C. Children: (1). William Sanders III; (2). Margaret Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1903, d. Feb. 4, 1905; (3). Vallie Vance, b. July 5, 1911, d. Apr. 6, 1913; (4). Mary Woodruff, b. Oct. 8, 1914, teacher in Richland County High School.

(1). William Sanders Hogan III, b. Apr. 15, 1903; m. Jan. 31, 1921, Irene Rawlinson, b. Nov. 19, 1902. Add Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). William Sanders IV; (b). Gilbert Scott; (c). Rachel Irene.

(a). William Sanders Hogan IV, b. Jan. 31, 1922; m. Jan. 31, 1946, Barbara Romine, b. July 29, 1923. Children: aa. William Sanders V. b. Sept. 27, 1947; bb. Susan Irene, b. Sept 29, 1950.

(b). Dr. Gilbert Scott Hogan, b. July 31, 1924; m. Dec. 2, 1945, Caroline Caughman, b. July 21, 1925. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: aa. Gilbert Scott, Jr., b. May 26, 1952; bb. Fred Sanders, b. Aug. 17, 1953; cc. Caroline Sue, b. Mar. 13, 1955.

(c). Rachel Irene Hogan, b. Sept. 27, 1927; m. Nov. 12, 1949, Eugene W. Koon, b. Feb. 15, 1922. Children: (1) Patricia Lynn, b. Oct. 9, 1950; (2). Eugene W. Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1952; (3). John Sanders, b. Mar. 19, 1956.

e. Vallie Vance Woodruff, b. July 7, 1886; m. June 17, 1914, William Deal Anderson, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Add. 410 South St., Gastonia, N. C. Children: (1). Margaret Caroline, b. Nov. 19, 1915. Add. Rock Hill, S. C.; (2). William Deal, Jr.; (3). Vallie Vance; (4). George Woodruff.

(2).William Deal Anderson, Jr., b. May 28, 1917; m. Dec. 5, 1942, Virginia Allen Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1917. Add. Myrtle Beach, S. C. Children: (a). William Deal III (Bill), b. Sept. 17, 1945; (b). Ransome, b. May 14, 1948.

(3). Vallie Vance Anderson, b. Aug. 15, 1920; m. Aug. 7, 1943, Arthur Collins Brown, b. Aug. 24, 1918. Add. Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Marjorie Cornelia, b. May 24, 1946; (b). Arthur Collins,

Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1947; (c). Vallie Woodruff (Woody), b. Oct. 25, 1950; (d). Ann Anderson, b. Feb. 1, 1958.

(4). George Woodruff Anderson, b. Mar. 4, 1924; m. June 1, 1946, Hilda Page, b. Nov. 26, 1923. Add. Gastonia, N. C. Children: (a). George Woodruff, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1949; (b). John Marshall, b. Apr. 8, 1953; (c). Laurie Louise, b. Apr. 16, 1957.

h. Dr. Peden Eskew Woodruff, b. May 14, 1892; m. Mar. 22, 1922, Mildred Cox. b. Mar. 16, 1897. Add. Pickens, S. C. Children: (1). Peden Eskew, Jr.; (2). Mildred Meacham.

(1). Peden Eskew Woodruff, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1923; m. Apr. 27, 1947, Yvonne Eiland, b. Sept. 17, 1924. Children: (a). Carolyn Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1948; (b). Paden Eskew III, b. Aug. 31, 1952; (c). Robert Roy, b. Feb. 16, 1958.

(2). Mildred Meacham Woodruff, b. Nov. 1, 1929; m. Mar. 14, 1953, Lieut. Chester Dean Cullison, b. Aug. 26, 1925. Add. U. S. Navy. Child: (a). Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1957.

6. Mary Jane Westmoreland, b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1935; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Hon. Henry Hardin Arnold, b. 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1938. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. Claud Peden; b. Walter Hardin; c. Maggie Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1881; d. July 18, 1956; d. Roy A.; e. Bruce Kirkland; f. Fannie Falsom, g. Bessie, b. Feb. 25, 1890, died in infancy; h. Annie Belle; i. James Ralph; j. John Andy, b. Jan. 14, 1896, died in infancy.

a. Claud Peden Arnold, b. Dec. 23, 1878; m. Bauna Parsons, b. Oct. 7, 1882. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Child: (1). Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1916; m. Aug. 7, 1940, Essie —. b. Nov. 19, 1921. Children: (a). Annelle, b. Jan. 10, 1941; (b). Lucy Parsons, b. May 17, 1954.

b. Walter Hardin Arnold, b. May 5, 1880; d. Oct. 22, 1954; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Carrie W. Anderson, b. June 29, 1885. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Hazel Todd; (2). Harold.

(1). Hazel Todd Arnold, b. May 1, 1907, m. Oct. 10, 1930, Ned Bobo, b. Jan. 31, 1906. Add. Lyman, S. C. Children: (a). John Anderson; (b). Jean Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1936.

(a). John Anderson Bobo, b. Sept. 23, 1932; m. Apr. 23, 1955, Nancy Evans Hall, b. July 4, 1936.

(2). Harold Arnold, b. May 1, 1907; m. Mar. 2, 1935, Lucy Furman, b. May 24, 1910. Add. 1732 N. Main St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a) Caroline, b. May 23, 1938; (b). Walter Harold, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1941.

d. Roy A. Arnold, b. Dec. 31, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1954; m. Dec. 27, 1911, Minnie I. Clement, b. Oct. 13, 1887. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Clement, b. Feb. 13, 1913; d. Oct. 8, 1938; (2).

James Ralph, b. Jan. 12, 1919; m. Aug. 19, 1944, Louise Hall Falls, b. Aug. 7, 1920. Child: (a). Carolyn Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1948.

e. Bruce Kirkland Arnold, b. Oct. 6, 1885; m. Jan. 14, 1914, Florence E. Parker, b. July 14, 1887. Children: (1). Rustin Parker; (2). Howard Hardin, b. Mar. 13, 1917; (3). Sarah Virginia.

(1). Rustin Parker Arnold, b. Jan. 4, 1915; m. Oct. 24, 1941, Mary Rivers. Child: (a). Rustin Parker, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1942.

(3). Sarah Virginia Arnold, b. May 23, 1924; m. Thomas Hodge, b. Apr. 21, 1915. Adopted children: (a). Susan; (2). Jimmy.

f. Fannie Falsom Arnold, b. Oct. 5, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1908, Boyce H. Cannon, b. Mar. 23, 1887; d. June 21, 1920. Child: (1). Henry Hamlett, b. Aug. 3, 1910; m. 1940, Sarah Frances Meek, b. Nov. 4, 1913. Child: (a). Jane Carroll, b. Nov. 11, 1942.

h. Annie Belle Arnold, b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Apr. 18, 1921; m. Mar. 31, 1920, Ben T. Leppard. Add. 123 Capers St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Benjamin Arnold, b. Jan. 1, 1921; m. May 9, 1942, Grace Emily Whitaker. Add. 222 Meyers Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Benjamin Arnold, Jr., b. June 8, 1952.

i. James Ralph Arnold, b. Jan. 18, 1894; d. Mar. 19, 1956, m. Sept. 27, 1922, Edna Byrd Meeks. Children: (1). Rachel Byrd; (2). Frances Jane.

(1). Rachel Byrd Arnold, b. Oct. 6, 1923, m. Oct. 3, 1942, Frank Regis Ludwig.

(2). Frances Jane Arnold, b. July 12, 1930; m. Aug. 6, 1953, William Emory Prescott.

7. Lola Esque Lee Westmoreland, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. May 17, 1881, John Warren Snoddy, b. July 23, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1920. Children: a. Clyde Patrick; b. James Richard; c. John Martin; d. Warren McCord.

a. Clyde Patrick Snoddy, b. Feb. 18, 1884; d. Sept. 25, 1952; m. Apr. 27, 1903, Tessa Lola Franks, b. Dec. 25, 1884. Add. 39 Blake St., Dunean, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Mattie Lola, b. May 28, 1906, unmarried; (2). Toy Patrick; (3). Lillian, b. Sept. 13, 1910; d. Apr. 16, 1933; (4). Lyda Eleanor, b. Nov. 4, 1913, unmarried; (5). Lois Ellen; (6). Robert Wilson; (7). Fred Franks; (8). Barbara Westmoreland, b. May 10, 1923.

(2). Toy Patrick Snoddy, b. Dec. 27, 1908; m. Mary Lou Burdette, b. Oct. 21, 1910. Add. 62 Allen, Dunean, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Patricia Mae, b. June 21, 1936; (b). Betty Anne; (c). James Burdette, b. Jan. 29, 1943.

(b). Betty Anne Snoddy, b. Oct. 12, 1937; m. Aug. 18, 1959, Richard Lewis Smith. Add. 1027 Maple St., Columbia, S. C.

(5). Lois Ellen Snoddy, b. Sept. 16, 1916; m. July 14, 1942, Everette Martin Putman, b. May 22, 1910. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(6). Robert Wilson Snoddy, b. Sept. 15, 1918; is married and lives on Grove Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn Jeanette, b. Aug. 25, 1941; (b). Robert Patrick, b. July 4, 1952.

(7). Fred Franks Snoddy, b. July 13, 1921; m. Mattie Mae Turner, b. Aug. 11, 1921. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Angela, b. Feb. 4, 1946; (b). Freda Susan, b. Sept. 9, 1950.

b. James Richard Snoddy, b. Aug. 1, 1885; d. June 4, 1925; m. Pearl Hawkins, b. Nov. 16, 1887. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (1). Helen Rebecca; (2). Margaret E.; (3). Joe Cummings, b. Aug. 28, 1910; d. July 10, 1918; (4). Charles Hawkins; (5). Richard Westmoreland; (6). Betty Rowena; (7). James Kilmer; (8). Marion Jean.

(1). Helen Rebecca Snoddy, b. Jan. 16, 1906; m. L. D. Beason. Add. Edgefield, S. C. Child: (a). Luther K.

(2). Margaret E. Snoddy, b. Sept. 13, 1908; m. 1933, Ollie Weldon Lloyd, b. June 23, 1910. Child: (a). James Weldon.

(4). Charles Hawkins Snoddy, b. Nov. 26, 1912; m. Mary Marshal Self. Children: (a). Marshal H.; (b). Charles K.

(5). Richard Westmoreland Snoddy, b. May 20, 1914; m. Nell Hawkins. Child: (a). Richard.

(6). Betty Rowena Snoddy, b. Aug. 29, 1917; m. Harold N. Powell. Children: (a). Robert; (b). William; (c). Jack.

(7). James Kilmer Snoddy, b. Oct. 10, 1919; m. Doris Hayes. Children: (a). Richard; (b). Catherine; (c). Jon; (d). Phillip.

(8). Marion Jean Snoddy, b. Dec. 5. 1924; m. Alexander Singer. Children: (a). Carolyn; (b). Benjamin.

c. John Martin Snoddy, b. June 13, 1887; m. Dec. 22, 1907, Ethel Pearl Riddle, b. Sept. 12, 1887. Add. Marion, N. C. Children: (1). Edna Wilma, b. Dec. 12, 1908, unmarried; (2). Mary Hazel; (3). Nelle Elizabeth; (4). John Martin, Jr.

(2). Mary Hazel Snoddy, b. Jan. 20, 1915; m. May 2, 1937, John W. Elliott, b. Apr. 10, 1898. Add. Baltimore, Md. Children: (a). Mary Adeline, b. Jan. 16, 1939; (b). Elizabeth Dial, b. Dec. 19, 1941.

(3). Nelle Elizabeth Snoddy, b. June 28, 1919; m. Apr. 12, 1947, Jesse Turner Ross, b. June 30, 1919. Add. Asheville, N. C.

(4). John Martin Snoddy, Jr., b. May 4, 1924; m. Nov. 24, 1949, Marie Griffin, b. Mar. 9, 1924. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth Marie, b. Feb. 6, 1951; (b). Emily Marguerite, b. Feb. 27, 1955.

d. Warren McCord Snoddy, b. Mar. 17, 1889; m. June 7, 1916, Anna Bell Brown, b. Sept. 8, 1895. Children: (1). Warren McCord, Jr.; (2). Arthur Lee, b. June 7, 1921; d. Oct. 15, 1923.

(1). Dr. Warren McCord Snoddy, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1917, m. Gertrude H. Shaver, b. Jan. 24, 1917. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Warren McCord III, b. Mar. 7, 1949; (b). Jane Shaver, b. Dec. 13, 1950; (c). Ann Taylor, b. Mar. 22, 1952; (d). Marie Gertrude, b. June 26, 1953.

8. William Wilks Booth (Bub) Westmoreland, b. May 14, 1870; d. May 28, 1941; m. Jan. 3, 1892, Minnie Elizabeth Woodruff, b. Feb. 5, 1873. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: a. Lola, b. Sept. 24, 1892, died in infancy; b. Samuel James, b. Oct. 15, 1893, died in infancy; c. Carl, b. Mar. 27, 1895; d. May 9, 1895; d. Mary Rebecca; e. William Booth, b. Dec. 31, 1897; d. Feb. 26, 1899; f. Helen Carroll, g. Walter Sloan; h. Kyle Parsons; i. Infant son, b. Dec. 7, 1905; d. Dec. 11, 1905; j. and k. twins, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1907; l. John White; m. William Woodruff, b. Feb. 21, 1911. Add. Woodruff, S. C.; n. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1913; d. Oct. 19, 1914.

d. Mary Rebecca Westmoreland, b. Mar. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 20, 1920, William Woodruff Anderson, b. Aug. 21, 1896. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Child: (1). Miriam Westmoreland, b. Feb. 4, 1925; m. Nov. 10, 1946, Samuel R. Putman, Jr. Children: (a). Debora Lynn, b. May 19, 1948; (b). Sheryl Ann, b. June 20, 1950; (c). Judy Carroll, b. Apr. 30, 1954.

f. Helen Carroll Westmoreland, b. Oct. 19, 1899, m. Nov. 16, 1921, Benjamin Maxwell Lanford, b. Aug. 22, 1900. Child: (1). Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1922; m. Oct. 17, 1942, Dewart Boyce Woolbright, Jr. Children (adopted): (a). Dewart Boyce III, b. July 27, 1950; (b). Mary Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1953.

g. Walter Sloan Westmoreland, b. Aug. 8, 1901; m. Mar. 7, 1937, Mary Lucile Harmon. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Doris, b. Nov. 25, 1937; (2). Mary Julia, b. Feb. 1, 1940.

h. Kyle Parsons Westmoreland, b. Apr. 4, 1903; d. July 17, 1948; m. Nov. 20, 1942, Margaret Cheek, b. July 5, 1913. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Roberta Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1943; (2). William Booth.

l. John White Westmoreland, b. Jan. 27, 1909; m. Dec. 15, 1937, Mary Edna Forrester, b. Dec. 8, 1918. Children: (1). James Andrew, b. July 2, 1939; (2). Maxwell Eugene, b. Dec. 18, 1940; (3). Minnie Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1942; (4). John White, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1944; (5). Joe Sloan, b. July 29, 1947; (6). Allen Stokes, b. Nov. 7, 1951; (7). William Wilks, b. Oct. 5, 1955.

"Rebecca Esque Peden was, at the time of marriage, sixteen years and one month old. James R. Westmoreland was, at the time of marriage, twenty years and four months old. We were a very young couple and had great opposition. Her aunt, who raised her, was greatly opposed to our marriage and consequently it was for a long time that she would not allow me in her house. However, the dear old aunt soon became reconciled and in her old age we cared for her until she died. We were poor but able to work, and we went to work with a fixed purpose. That purpose was to make a living, and I am thankful that we were so blessed as to be able to accomplish our purpose and not only that, but to raise a family of eight children, some of whom grew to maturity and married.

"At the beginning I did not state how Rebecca Esque Peden Westmoreland died. She went to Spartanburg to attend to some business (and right here I will state that she was a very energetic and also a very fine business lady, doing a very extensive dry goods and millinery business at Woodruff, S. C.), and while talking to Mr. R. T. Beason, in front of J. W. Allen's store, she was stricken with apoplexy and died very suddenly.

"War record of myself and two sons, John Andy and James White Westmoreland.

"I (James R. Westmoreland) went into service Jan. 1, 1862, with a company made up from this place (Woodruff, S. C.), with William T. Roebuck captain. The company joined the Holcomb Legion. I served in this company for eighteen months; my health failed and was transferred to the cavalry, company E. (Capt. James Knight), Col. Aiken's regiment, Gen. M. C. Butler's brigade and Gen. Wade Hampton's Corps. I served here until Mar. 9, 1865, when I was captured near Fayetteville, N. C. I was sent to prison at Hart Island, New York, for three and a half months. When first captured my coat, hat and shoes were taken off and burned. I was not given anything to eat for five days and made to walk eighteen or twenty miles each day, notwithstanding my blistered feet. While in New York City it sleeted and I was out in this weather from twelve o'clock noon until twelve o'clock at night. Came so near freezing that I could not walk without help for three weeks. For such treatment my religion had not been good enough to prompt me to forgive. I was in fourteen fights while in service and was so fortunate as not to receive but one wound. I was knocked down by a piece of shell.

"Myself and two sons fought the war through and by the prayers of a wife and mother the good God shielded us from the

thousands of bullets that were hurled at us. Not one of us was seriously hurt, but all received slight wounds.

"John A. Westmoreland went out in the spring of 1861. J. White Westmoreland in the fall of 1861. They belonged to Company E., (Capt. H. P. Griffith), fourteenth Regiment, Col. Jos. Brown, McGowan's Brigade and "Stonewall Jackson's Corps. They were in all the battles that the Regiment was in; among some of the most important were Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Second Manassas, Wilderness and Horse Shoe, at Spottsylvania. John A. Westmoreland was captured near Reames Station, Va., and sent to Point Lookout, where he was imprisoned for two months. Afterwards he was exchanged and given a furlough. While on his way back to duty Lee surrendered. J. White Westmoreland was never captured and surrendered with Lee at Appomattox Court House.

Very Sincerely,
J. R. Westmoreland."

V. Mary (Mollie); VI. Margaret (Peggy); VII. Eleanor (Ella). "These were the eldest children of Thomas. The two first lived past four-score years of useful spinsterhood, beloved and cherished by their family circle. The last died in early womanhood."

"VIII. Elizabeth Peden married her first cousin, John or (Jackie) Peden (house of Samuel), where record is given. This family moved to Kemper county, Miss., in 1832, along with the venerable Samuel Peden and a large number of Peden pioneers."

IX. Sarah Peden, b. June 1, 1789; d. Apr. 20, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1813, Anthony Pearson, b. July 10, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1847. Sarah lived a long useful life near Nazareth Church in Spartanburg County, S. C. Children: A. Elizabeth Territheal; B. Mary Ann; C. Ellender Peden (Ella); D. Thomas Penny; E. James White, b. Mar. 11, 1821; d. June 15, 1852, at Kanesville, Iowa, on his way to California; F. Anthony Jackson, b. May 20, 1823; d. Oct. 15, 1864, a prisoner of war at Elmira, N. Y.; G. Wilson Nesbitt; H. Samuel Jefferson; I. David Simpson; J. William Franklin.

A. Elizabeth Territheal Pearson, b. Aug. 2, 1814, deceased; m. Apr. 39, 1846, John Crawford. Her second marriage, Sept. 14, 1848, Sampson Bobo, of Miss., who attained great legal prominence in that state. No further record.

B. Mary Ann Pearson, b. Jan. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 4, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1857, John C. Hadden, d. July 14, 1862. Children: 1. Sallie Elizabeth; 2. Mary Ella.

1. Sallie Elizabeth Hadden, d. July 22, 1933; m. Dec. 26, 1876, George Bluer Frey, d. Jan. 16, 1916. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Children:

a. Willie Renard; b. Crawford Cofer; c. Anna Pearle; d. Mamie, b. May 6, 1883; d. June 12, 1903; e. Samuel Emmett; f. Eunice Kate, b. Oct. 27, 1888, not married, Add. Fair Forest, S. C. g. Jacob Ryan; h. George Bryan.

a. Willie Renard Frey, Jan. 21, 1878; d. Aug. 17, 1930; m. Dec. 9, 1906, Lois Norman, b. Nov. 28, 1888; d. May 1, 1959. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Children: (1). Sarah Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1908; d. Sept. 19, 1933; (2). George Norman; (3). Kathryn Bluer; (4). Julia; (5). Billie Ruth.

(2). George Norman Frey, b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Dec. 29, 1935, Elizabeth Garnett, b. Aug. 8, 1910. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Children: (a). George Norman, Jr., b. May 15, 1943; (b). James Dodson, b. Aug. 10, 1946.

(3). Katheryn Bluer Frey, b. Mar. 25, 1915; m. Feb. 28, 1948, Edgar Louis Wolfe, b. Feb. 20, 1915. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Children: (a). Renny Lois, b. July 5, 1949; (b). Kathryn Ella, b. May 1, 1951.

(4). Julia Frey, b. Feb. 5, 1921; m. Apr. 12, 1947, Charles H. Harris. Add. Rt. 5, Box 458, Lenoir City, Tenn. Children: (a). Charles H. Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1948; (b). Jane Frey, b. Apr. 11, 1954.

(5). Billie Ruth Frey, b. Feb. 3, 1924; m. July 27, 1946, Wilbur Vernon Edwards. Add. Rt. 3, Dundee, Miss. Child: (a). Juliene, b. Apr. 5, 1952.

b. Crawford Cofer Frey, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. Feb. 28, 1960; m. Aug. 15, 1923, Ella Bowling, b. May 2, 1892. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Child: (1). Jacob Ryan, b. Apr. 14, 1926; m. Dec. 22, 1946, Dorothy Fain, b. July 1, 1929. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Children: (a). David Ryan, b. May 28, 1948; (b). Thomas Lee, Oct. 26, 1949; (c). Karen, b. Nov. 21, 1953.

c. Anna Pearle Frey, b. July 8, 1881; d. Sept. 15, 1903; m. Dec. 3, 1899, Aubrey Caldwell, deceased. Child: (1). George Loyd, b. Apr. 20, 1901; married Nanie Mae High. Add. Rt. 3, Spartanburg, S. C.

e. Samuel Emmett Frey, b. Feb. 1, 1886; m. Apr. 8, 1906, Iva Hughston, b. May 13, 1886; d. Mar. 14, 1952. Add. Rt. 3, Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (1). May Pearle; (2). William Clyde; (3). Nellie Catherine, b. Apr. 30, 1911; (4). Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1912; d. Aug. 13, 1913; (5). Georgie Florence; (6). Olive Margaret; (7). Samuel Emmett, Jr.; (8). Glady Frances.

(1). May Pearle Frey, b. Nov. 18, 1907; d. Sept. 13, 1937; m. May 23, 1928, William Clarence Clement, b. Apr. 6, 1907. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Montie Elizabeth; (b). Rebecca Ann.

(a). Montie Elizabeth Clement, b. Jan. 9, 1930; m. Dec. 21, 1947, Roy Daniel Burnett. Add. Rt. 6, Spartanburg, S. C. Child: aa.

Roy Daniel, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1949.

(b). Rebecca Ann Clement, b. Aug. 2, 1932; m. Oct. 3, 1953, Marion Phillip Johnson. Add. 341 Lang, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex. Children: aa. Donald Timothy, b. Aug. 14, 1954; bb. Steven Wesley, b. Oct. 30, 1957.

(2). William Clyde Frey, b. May 1, 1909; m. Mildred Peters, deceased. He 2nd married Genevieve Bundy. Child: (a). Julia Ellen, b. July 26, 1941.

(5). Georgie Florence Frey, b. June 15, 1914; m. June 21, 1947, Elmer H. Quinn, b. Aug. 14, 1916. Add. Rt. 3, Spartanburg, S. C.

(6). Olive Margaret Frey, b. June 16, 1916; m. July 3, 1946, Francis Larson, b. Apr. 21, 1911. Add. 10 Collidge Rd., Milford, Mass. Children: (a). Elsie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1947; (b). Francis Elwood, b. Dec. 13, 1948; (c). James Bryan, b. Nov. 16, 1949.

(7). Samuel Emmett Frey, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1919; m. July 6, 1946, Evelyn Howell, b. Aug. 21, 1921. Add. 402 Pine St., Greer, S. C. Child: (a). Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1948.

(8). Glady Frances Frey, b. Aug. 28, 1921; m. Apr. 8, 1939, William Clarence Clement, b. Apr. 6, 1907. Add. Rt. 6, Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). William James, b. Oct. 12, 1940; (b). Frances Carolyn, b. Oct. 2, 1948.

g. Jacob Ryan Frey II, b. Nov. 6, 1891; m. Dec. 26, 1928, Juliette Pollard, b. Aug. 21, 1894. Add. Box 105, Fair Forest, S. C. Child: (1). Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1932; m. June 16, 1951, Joseph J. Davis, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1931. Add. Fair Forest, S. C. Child: (a). Nancy Lynne, b. Jan. 31, 1958.

h. George Bryan Frey, b. Apr. 15, 1893; d. Nov. 11, 1944; m. Bessie Brooks, b. Dec. 31, 1911. Children: (a). Sallie Angeline; (b). Betsy Bluer; (c). Elinor Kate, b. Apr. 4, 1938.

(a). Sallie Angeline Frey, b. Mar. 20, 1934; m. Mar. 5, 1956, Dempsey A. Davis, Jr. Children: aa. Elizabeth Frey, b. May 8, 1957; bb. Dempsey Augustus III, b. June 26, 1958; cc. Peggy Brooks, b. June 26, 1958.

(b). Betsy Bluer Frey, b. May 16, 1935; m. Dec. 11, 1954, Harry D. Mahaffey, b. Nov. 6, 1924. Add. 400 Beechwood Dr., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: aa. Harry D., Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1955; bb. George Frey, b. May 7, 1957.

2. Mary Ella Hadden, b. Dec. 31, 1858; d. Dec. 12, 1907; m. Mar. 13, 1879, John Simpson Finch, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1930. Children: a. Annie Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1880, not married. Add. 127 Knollwood Dr., Spartanburg, S. C.; b. Bessie Ethel, b. July 18, 1884, not married, same address; c. Boyd Simpson; d. John Rice; e. Robert

Lewis; f. Frances Irene (Fannie); g. William Hadden; h. Ella Louise.

c. Boyd Simpson Finch, b. Mar. 15, 1886; d. Apr. 6, 1936; m. Apr. 3, 1926, Emma Ree Pearson, b. Oct. 12, 1902. Add. 515 S. Main St., Greer, S. C. Child: (1). Virginia Ree, b. Oct. 9, 1926; m. Nov. 5, 1945, J. C. Paddie, b. Aug. 25, 1925. Add. 308 Brown St., Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Wayne, b. Nov. 8, 1946; (b). Jenny Lynn, b. Jan. 17, 1948; (c). Glenn, b. Jan. 31, 1949; (d). Frances, b. Apr. 14, 1950; (e). Beverly, b. Feb. 6, 1952; (f). Nelda Mae, b. May 14, 1953; (g). Marylyn, b. Sept. 6, 1954.

d. John Rice Finch, b. Mar. 15, 1890; d. Mar. 13, 1933; m. Aug. 12, 1917, Nonie Bulma, d. Feb. 29, 1931. Children: (1). Johnnie Simpson; (2). William; (3). Mary Louise.

(1). Johnnie Simpson Finch, b. Aug. 7, 1918; m. Jan. 7, 1939, Kathryn Dean, b. June 5, 1921. Add. Rt. 1, Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (a). John Pinckney, b. Feb. 29, 1940; (b). Charles Lindsay, b. Jan. 15, 1943; (c). Roger Dean, b. Jan. 29, 1952.

(2). William Finch, b. May 18, 1920; m. Lucille Henderson. Add. Inman, S. C. No children.

(3). Mary Louise Finch, m. Clarence Schindler. Add. Indiana. Child: (a). Jeffrey Lee.

e. Robert Lewis Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 8, 1947; m. Mar. 6, 1926, Rosa Lee Wyatt. Children: (1). Hugh; (2). Sadie; (3). Robert Lewis, Jr.; (4). Valorie; (5). Leon, not married.

(1). Hugh Finch married Geraldine Green. Add. Rt. 1, Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Deborah; (b). Susan.

(2). Sadie Finch married Edward G. Stewart, Add. Rt. 7, Spartanburg, S. C. No children.

(3). Robert Lewis Finch, Jr. married and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: (a). Brenda.

(4). Valorie Finch married Lee Green. Add. Beaumont, Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Randy; (b). Ray.

f. Frances Irene (Fannie) Finch, b. Mar. 18, 1894; d. Nov. 23, 1939; m. Dec. 23, 1916, Ed Anderson Seay, b. Apr. 1, 1897. Add. Rt. 1, Moore, S. C. Children: (1). Lois Elizabeth; (2). Doris Rebecca; (3). Loyd Anderson, b. July 15, 1925; (4). Herbert Richard, b. Nov. 16, 1928; (5). Betty Jean; (6). Sara Ellen; (7). Francis Elaine, b. June 3, 1937. Add. 129 W. Hampton Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.

(1). Lois Elizabeth Seay, b. Apr. 9, 1919; m. Mar. 15, 1941, Arvie O. Harris, b. Apr. 24, 1908. Add. 419 Lucerne Dr., Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). Arvie Joe, b. Mar. 21, 1943.

(2). Doris Rebecca Seay, b. July 28, 1923; m. Apr. 2, 1946, E. Ted Westmoreland. Add. Rt. 1, Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). Lola

Gail, step daughter, b. Sept. 13, 1942; m. Oct. 17, 1958, Paul Fowler, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1933; (b). Edwin Anderson, b. Nov., 1946; (c). Joel Keith, b. Aug. 24, 1954.

(5). Betty Jean Seay, b. Mar. 8, 1931; m. Mar. 18, 1950, Roy Leon West, b. Sept. 10, 1922. Add. 112 Wrightson Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Janice Irene, b. May 4, 1951; (b). Kenneth Leon, b. Mar. 22, 1953; (c). Carole Jean, b. June 21, 1955; (d). Russell Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1959.

(6). Sara Ellen Seay, b. Dec. 20, 1933; m. Sept. 4, 1954, Charles B. Morris, b. Nov. 2, 1928. Add. 117 Wrightson Ave., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Timothy Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1955; (b). Cindy Lee, b. Jan. 10, 1957; (c). David Patrick, b. July 16, 1958; (d). Robert Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1960.

g. William Hadden Finch, Sr., b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. June 16, 1958; m. Dec. 27, 1922, Ava Elizabeth Hallman, d. Sept. 27, 1937. Child: (1). William Hadden, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1925; m. Apr. 5, 1950, Ruby Chappell, b. Aug. 3, 1931. Add. 767 Rockwood Dr., Rock Hill, S. C. Children: (a). Carol, b. Mar. 9, 1951; (b). William Hadden III., b. Sept. 12, 1955.

g. William Hadden Finch, Sr., 2nd. m. Aug. 20, 1940, James (Jim) Dorothy Carlisle, b. Dec. 16, 1916. Add. 110 Pinecrest Dr. Greenville, S. C. Children: (2). Cynthia Carlisle, b. July 15, 1941; (3). James (Jim) Simpson, b. June 21, 1944; (4). Ella Florence, b. Feb. 26, 1948; (5). Charles Ronald (Ronnie), b. Sept. 1, 1950.

h. Ella Louise Finch, b. May 18, 1899; d. June 22, 1955; m. Feb. 18, 1932, Archer E. Lowe. Add. Rt. 1, Spartanburg, S. C. No children.

C. Elender (Ella) Pearson, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. June 24, 1861; m. July 9, 1845, John Snoddy, d. July 22, 1864. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: 1. Sara Elizabeth, deceased; 2. Dr. Samuel T. Snoddy, d. Sept. 17, 1899, never married; 3. Crawford, deceased.

D. Thomas Penny Pearson, b. Oct. 10, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1906; m. Mar. 2, 1848, Mary Ann Peden (house of David), b. Nov. 13, 1827; deceased. Children: 1. James A. Wilson; 2. David Andrew; 3. Sarah (Sallie) Eleanor.

D. Thomas Penny Pearson, 2nd. m. Eleanor Olivia (Eva Ollie) Peden (House of David), b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1899. Children: 4. Thomas Franklin; 5. Mollie.

1. James A. Wilson Pearson, b. 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1916; m. Nancy Spears. Children: a. Jim Frank; b. John; c. David Anthony.

1. James A. Wilson Pearson, 2nd. m. Mollie Wolf. Child: d. Stella.

1. James A. Wilson Pearson, 3rd. M. Dec. 14, 1894, Mary Frances

Mullens, deceased. Add. Hennepin, Okla. Children: e. Russy Willson, b. Jan. 23, 1898, no further record.; f. Andy O., b. Feb. 8, 1896. Add. 3333 W. 134th St., Hautland, Cal.; g. Lenard Marleon, b. Feb. 11, 1901; d. 1936, no family; h. Dorsey B.; i. Mattie Ana Bell, b. Mar. 25, 1909; d. Nov. 16, 1952.

a. Jim Frank Pearson, b. Jan. 29, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1954; m. Sept. 20, 1903, Mary Judy Ensey, b. Dec. 29, 1884. Add. 615 S. Jefferson St., Hobart, Okla. Children: (1). Wilce (Bill) Alexander; (2). Jack; (3). James Wesley.

(1). Wilce (Bill) Alexander Pearson, b. Oct. 5, 1906; m. Apr. 7, 1929, Laura Crow. Children: (a). Gladys Joye; (b). Billie Frank.

(a). Gladys Joye Pearson, b. Apr. 1, 1932; m. Charlie Gerlick. Child: aa. Joye Charline, b. Sept. 3, 1952.

(b). Billie Frank Pearson, b. Sept. 2, 1934; m. Mar. 3, 1960, Kay Elizabeth Coffield.

(2). Jack Pearson, b. Apr. 3, 1908; m. 1933, Prebble Hutcherson.

(3). James Wesley Pearson, b. Mar. 28, 1910; m. Mar. 24, 1934, Helen Cunningham. Child: (a). Jimmie Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1935; m. Janet Lowe. Children: aa. Jimmie Dale, b. Aug. 30, 1956; bb. John Wesley, b. May 15, 1958.

b. John Pearson, b. 1877; deceased; m. Rosa Whitford. Child: (1). Johnie Ruth, married, living in Cal.

c. David Anthony Pearson, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Oct. 24, 1949; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Odie Baker, b. Nov. 15, 1881. Children: (1). Ina May, b. Sept. 23, 1903; d. June 18, 1915; (2). Lydia Leola; (3). Ruby; (4). Lloyd; (5). Juanita; (6). Opal; (7). Floyd.

(2). Lydia Leola Pearson, b. June 30, 1906; m. June 28, 1924, Evans Casey, b. Sept. 12, 1905; d. July 12, 1925. Children: (a). Emmitt Richard, b. Jan. 23, 1925; (b). Gayle Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1927; (c). Vivian Hope, b. May 9, 1930.

(3). Ruby Pearson, b. Sept. 11, 1908; m. May 2, 1942, Ben Bearden. Children: (a). Linda Bernice, b. Mar. 5, 1943; (b). Judy, b. Dec. 27, 1948.

(4). Lloyd Pearson, b. Apr. 4, 1911; m. Dec. 31, 1932, Argeree Sadler, b. July 19, 1912. Children: (a). Dorothy Nell, b. Aug. 30, 1934; (b). Helen Rena, b. Dec. 17, 1936; (c). Donnie Eugene, b. Mar. 19, 1943; d. Feb. 1945; (d). Kathy Sue, b. June 1, 1950; (e). Jackie Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1951.

(5). Juanita Pearson, b. Apr. 6, 1914; m. Apr. 17, 1941, Tommie McMillan, b. Mar. 5, 1911. Children (a). Sandra Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1942; (b). Thomas Derrall, b. Mar. 18, 1944.

(6). Opal Pearson, b. Oct. 18, 1917; m. Aug. 31, 1940, Von

Wiggins, b. Mar. 13, 1916. No children.

(7). Floyd Pearson, b. May 20, 1920; m. Viola—. Child: (a) David, b. June 14, 1950.

d. Stella Pearson, m. ——Daylong. Add. 17 Wharf Dr., Pittsburg, Cal. No further record.

h. Dorsey B. Pearson, b. May 8, 1903; m. Ola May - b. June 12, 1913. Add. Rt. 3, Box 94, Muskogee, Okla.

2. David Andrew Pearson, b. 1853; d. 1896; m. Johnnie Anner Peden, daughter of John A. Peden (house of David). Add. Springtown, Tex. Children: a. John Thomas, b. 1880. Add. Clarendon, Tex., ten children, no further record; b. Sallie Lulera, b. 1883; d. 1952; m. Oscar Harris. Add. Boyd, Tex, Children: Two sons and four daughters, no further record; c. Aggie, b. 1887, m. ——Thompson. Add. Springtown, Tex. Children: (1). Hamilton, b. 1907, (2). Clifford, b. 1909; (3). Iola, b. 1913; (4). Milton, b. 1919; (5). Quinton, b. 1922; d. Andy, b. 1889, not married. Add. Rt. 1, Paradise, Tex.; e. Vashti, b. 1891, married Fred Early, no further record; f. Mattie, b. 1893, married Jim Wilson, several children, no further record; g. David, b. 1895; m. Esta Esbille, two daughters and one son, no further record.

3. Sarah (Sallie) Eleanor Pearson, b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. William Stroud. Children: a. Jim, m. Eva Liner. Add. 1626 B. 17th St., Lubbock, Tex. Two daughters, names not given; b. Mollie, b. Mar. 31, 1888; d. Feb. 23, 1906; m. —Carter, no children; c. Penny, m. Lena Fitzgerald. Add. Rt. 1, Staunton, Tex., several children, no further record; d. Frank, deceased, m. Bertha—. Add. Springtown, Tex.; e. Jemima J.; f. Lydia, m. Horace Welsh, deceased. Add. Springtown, Tex., several children, no further record.

e. Jemima J. Stroud, b. Oct. 2, 1895; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Charlie (Mann) Worcester, b. May 18, 1893. Add. Rt. 1, Cameron, Tex. Children: (1). William M., b. Nov. 7, 1912, killed Apr. 25, 1945 in World War II; (2). Dorothy V.; (3). Opal F.

(2). Dorothy V. Worcester, b. July 6, 1914; m. Nov. 28, 1936, Stanley Hughes, b. Sept. 10, 1913. Add. Rt. 2, Cameron, Tex. Children: (a). Dwight C., b. Jan. 18, 1939; (b). Marilyn D., b. Nov. 7, 1942.

(3). Opal F. Worcester, b. Apr. 1, 1916; m. Nov. 27, 1945, Curtis Lucas. Children: (a). Pamala F., b. Jan. 8, 1947; (b). Bill W., b. Jan. 25, 1948.

(3). Opal F. Worcester and Curtis Lucas divorced in 1950. Opal married 1954, Edwin F. Ondrey. Add. 3401 Lasker, Waco, Tex. No children.

4. Thomas Franklin Pearson, b. Feb. 15, 1860; d. Apr. 4, 1943;

m. Livonia Dunlap. Children: a. Nancy Elizabeth; b. Mattie Livonia, b. July 22, 1892; d. Aug. 4, 1950, married Lon Shaddox, no children; c. Birtie, b. Dec. 10, 1894; d. Mirtie, b. Dec. 10, 1894; d. Nov. 30, 1937; m. Clarence Potts, no children; e. Thomas Franklin, Jr.; f. David Andrew; g. Roy E. Lee; h. Benjamin Denton; i. Dovie Ruth; j. Fyke, b. June 28, 1909; m. Agnes Britt. Add 1507 Lee Ave., Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

a. Nancy Elizabeth Pearson, b. Feb. 25, 1890; m. William Gipson Blackmon, b. Nov. 24, 1883; d. Nov. 19, 1923. Add. 304 Grand Ave., Fort Worth 6, Tex. Child: (1). William Gipson, Jr., m. Genevieve Able. Add. 3015 Alston St., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Billie; (b).Kirk; (c). Gregg.

e. Thomas Franklin, Pearson, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1898; m. July 9, 1927, Ora Lee Banks. Children: (1). Wanda Laverne; (2). Mildred Loraine.

(1). Wanda Laverne Pearson, b. May 3, 1928; m. James Young Penix. Children: (a). Robert Hampton, b. Sept. 3, 1950; (b). Thomas James, Sept. 22, 1953.

(2). Mildred Loraine Pearson, b. June 1, 1930; m. Sept. 9, 1950, George R. Russell, Jr. Children: (a). Kenith Lynn, b. Apr. 6, 1953; (b). Victor Wayne, b. Nov. 22, 1956; (c). Christine Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1960.

f. David Andrew Pearson, b. Sept. 17, 1900; d. Aug. 8, 1947; m. Ollie May Graham, b. Aug. 27, 1914. Add. 2311 Ross Ave., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Peggy Jean; (2). Birtie June.

(1). Peggy Jean Pearson, b. Sept. 1, 1931; d. Aug. 8, 1857; m. Eddie Shackelford. Children: (a). Thomas DWayne, b. Jan. 10, 1951; (b). Charles David, b. Jan. 10, 1953.

(2). Birtie June Pearson, b. June 21, 1934; m. Willie Washington Fudge. No children.

g. Roy E. Lee Pearson, b. Oct. 18, 1902; m. July 29, 1934, Flossie Belle Young. Children: (1). Darlene; (2). Hurshell Lee; (3). Beverly Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1941.

(1). Darlene Pearson, b. Feb. 1, 1937; m. Walter George Alvis. Children: (a). George James, b. Nov. 22, 1957; (b). Douglas DWayne, b. Aug. 11, 1959.

(2). Hurshell Lee Pearson, b. June 10, 1939; m. Clara Mozelle Welty, b. Aug. 27, 1938. Child: (a). Vickie Lynn, b. Aug. 25, 1958.

h. Benjamin Denton Pearson, b. July 22, 1905; m. Evalyn Carter. d. Dec. 1, 1959. Children: (1). Janis Dawn, b. Feb. 18, 1936; (2). Linda K., b. Oct.. 18, 1944; (3). Karen Eve, b. Aug. 21, 1949.

i. Dovie Ruth Pearson, b. Apr. 5, 1907; m. Louis Lowery Graham. No children.

5. Mollie Pearson, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. Apr. 25, 1936; m. William Stroud. Children: a. Ollie Thomason Pearson, b. Oct. 10, 1892; d. Mar. 24, 1909; b. George.

G. Wilson Nesbitt Pearson, b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. May 29, 1881; m. Apr. 4, 1850, Terry B. Brewton. Add. Springtown, Tex. Children: 1. Judy, m. —Kellog; 2. Mollie, m. Bill Mann. Add. Cottendale, Tex.; 3. Jack, married. Add. Paradise, Tex. Children: a. Charlie; b. Maude; c. Baxter; d. Ruth; e. Buster. Add. Decatur, Tex.; 4. Jake, married. Children: a. Joe; b. Jennie; c. Della; d. Lula; e. Williard; f. Tom; 5. Ben, deceased. Add. Boonsville, Tex.; 6. Jeff Lee, lives in Okla.; 7. Babe.

H. Samuel Jefferson Pearson, b. May 25, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1864, prisoner of war at Elmira, N. Y.; m. 1856, Ann Elizabeth Miller. Child: 1. Thomas. No further record.

I. David Simpson Pearson, b. Apr. 28, 1829; deceased; m. 1858, Harriet N. Wakefield. No further record.

J. Rev. William Franklin Pearson, b. July 9, 1831; d. May 1, 1893; m. Apr. 19, 1866, Eugenia Elizabeth Thomson, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. May 31, 1923. Children: 1. James Thomson; 2. Mary White; 3. Anthony Augustus; 4. William Franklin, Jr.

1. James Thomson Pearson, b. June 30, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1923; m. Jessie Trowbridge, b. Mar. 16, 1868; d. Apr. 28, 1953.

2. Mary White Pearson, m. Rev. Samuel Lytle Wilson, Presbyterian minister. Children: a. Frank Pearson; b. Parks Watson; c. Eugene Thomson; d. Margaret Annette.

a. Frank Pearson Wilson, b. Apr. 27, 1896; m. Pauline Harris. Add. 33 W. Glendale Ave., Alexandria, Va. No children.

b. Rev. Parks Watson Wilson, b. Sept. 2, 1898; m. July 2, 1925, Janet MacKorrell. Add. 3134 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge 2, La. Children: (1). Parks Watson, Jr.; (2). Janet Davidson; (3). Nancy Pearson; (4). Stephen MacKorrell, b. Sept. 16, 1939.

(1). Parks Watson Wilson, Jr., b. July 5, 1931; m. 1953, Jacqueline Hope. Add. Shreveport, La. Children: (a). Elizabeth Robert; (b). Stephen.

(2). Janet Davidson Wilson, b. Dec. 2, 1932; m. 1953, Philip D. Hisey. Add. Shreveport, La. Child: (a). Philip D., Jr.

(3). Nancy Pearson Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1936; m. Billy F. McClendon. Add. Franklinton, La. Children: (a). Nancy Debra; (b). Mark David.

c. Dr. Eugene Thomson Wilson, b. Apr. 25, 1901; m. Martha John-

ston. Add. 4084 Peachtree, Dunwoody Rd., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Eugene; (2). Elizabeth; (3). Margaret.

d. Margaret Annette Wilson, m. Rev. H. Kerr Taylor. Add. Presbyterian Bldg., Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va. Child: (1). Margaret Kerr, b. 1949. Children of Rev. H. Kerr Taylor by former marriage: (1). Rev. Alfred G. Taylor, of Charlottesville, Va.; (2). Rev. David W. A. Taylor of Bristol, Va.; (3). Rev. John Randolph Taylor, of Washington, D. C.; (4). Son, name not given, died in accidental fall in Charlottesville, Va.

3. Anthony Augustus Pearson, b. Mar. 31, 1871; m. June 28, 1900, Grace Ellis, b. Aug. 28, 1876. Add. 114 Hampton Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Eugenia; b. Agnes; c. Anthony, b. Oct. 9, 1906, teacher in the Medical School of the University of Oregon; d. Grace.

a. Eugenia Pearson, b. Aug. 6, 1901; m. June 17, 1923, J. Broadus Curry. Add. 1612 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). John, b. Jan. 14, 1930.

b. Agnes Pearson, b. Oct. 10, 1904; m. June 15, 1930, Douglas Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1904. Add. 114 Hampton Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1934; m. Aug. 16, 1952, Richard Stephen Howard, b. May 10, 1930. Add. 446 Summit Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Agnes Deborah (Debbie), b. Nov. 26, 1954; (b). Amy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1958.

d. Grace Pearson, b. Oct. 14, 1918; m. Nov., 1940, J. D. Plowden, b. Jan. 4, 1914. Add. 117 Stephens Lane, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). James (Jim), b. June 6, 1943; (2). Grace Ellis, b. Sept. 21, 1946; (3). Toni, b. Feb. 21, 1954.

4. William Franklin Pearson, Jr., b. June 30, 1876; d. Nov. 7, 1916; m. June 30, 1908, Montgomery (Montie) Ida Riley, b. Oct 21, 1878. Add. 430 Watson Ave., Anderson, S. C. Children: a. Sarah Elizabeth; b. Montie Riley.

a. Sarah Elizabeth Pearson, b. Mar. 26, 1905; m. June 15, 1929, Dallas David Lee. Add. 1609 Sarsfield Ave., Camden, S. C. Child: (1). William David.

b. Montie Riley Pearson, b. Feb. 13, 1908; m. June 4, 1939, Edward Wood Smith. Add. 63 Cherokee St., Abbeville, S. C. Children: (1). William Franklin; (2). Edward Darrell, d. 1944; (3). Mary Andrea.

X. "Jane Peden married her first cousin, Robert Peden (house of Alexander). They were best known as Robin and Jennie, a model couple. Their records are given in that house."

XI. "Nancy Peden married John Fowler. "Like the leaves of the forest, when autumn has blown," this family are scattered abroad."

XI. Nancy Peden, d. 1877; m. John C. Fowler, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. 1871, buried at Fairview. Children: A. John James; B. Moses T,; C. Alexander Wilson; D. Elizabeth Eliza; E. Rebecca T.; F. Unicy C., b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1879, never married.

A. John James Fowler, died in the Confederacy; m. Elizabeth Stansill. Children: 1. Jane Anna; 2. William Andrew; 3. John W.; 4. Ellen; 5. Nannie.

1. Jane Anna Fowler, b. Sept. 28, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Mar. 31, 1869, William B. Lolis, b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1876. Children: a. Bettie Jane; b. Mattie C.; c. James Henry.

a. Bettie Jane Lolis, b. Mar. 19. 1870; d. May 6, 1960; m. July 3, 1892, Robert Lee Lindsey, b. Dec. 5, 1870; d. May 28, 1936. Children: (1). Lucia C., b. Jan. 8, 1894; m. Harold Babb. Add. Greenville, S. C. (2). Margie Lee, b. Oct. 24, 1900; (3). Annie Laurie, b. Oct. 16, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1925, Rev. T. D. George, b. May 27, 1900. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth Alfreda, b. Oct. 18, 1926; (b). Charlotte Ann Jetta, b. Sept. 7, 1929; (c). Carolyn Lindsey, b. Nov. 17, 1931; (d). Thomas D., Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1933; (e). Virginia Lindsey, b. Sept. 20, 1923 (adopted). Five other children died in infancy.

b. Mattie C. Lolis, b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. June 9, 1892, Robert N. Cobb, b. 1872; d. July 23, 1933. Children: (1). Norman, lives in Pelzer, S. C.; (2). Louie, lives in Ware Shoals, S. C.; (3). Larry, lives in Ware Shoals, S. C.; (4). Zola, lives in Newberry, S. C.; (5). Iola, lives in Spartanburg, S. C.; (6). James, lives in Lyman, S. C.; (7). Vernice, lives in Atlanta, Ga.

c. James Henry Lolis, b. June 9, 1875; m. July 17, 1892, Wilma Timmerman, b. Mar. 7, 18—; d. Aug. 23, 1935. Add. Anderson, S. C. Children: (1). Herbert; (2). Ruth, b. Aug. 13, 1910; (3). Carrie Belle; (4). Lois Kate.

(1). Herbert Lolis, b. Jan. 12, 1904; m. Dolly Sanders. Child: (a). Ellen.

(3). Carrie Belle Lolis, b. June 9, 1912; m. Chester Metcalf. Children: (a). David, Jr., b. July 14, 1927; (b). Jenny Neil, b. Apr. 1, 1933.

(4). Lois Kate Lolis, b. Jan. 7, 1914; m. Tom McConelly. Child: (a). Ellen Jeannene, b. Mar. 23, 1930.

2. William Andrew Fowler, b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1923; m. Minnie Davis, deceased. He then married Frances Lula Wood. Children: a. John Boyce; b. Minnie Jane; c. Andrew Jackson; d. Loflin Deets; e. Annie Maleen; f. Mary Louise; g. Martha Helen.

a. John Boyce Fowler, b. June 16, 1891; m. Sallie Hooper. Children: (1). Mary Frances; (2). Grace Elizabeth; (3). John Boyce, Jr.

b. Minnie Jane Fowler, b. Apr. 14, 1893; m. Wallace Wesley Becknell. Children: (1). Charles Andrew; (2). John Pershing; (3). Clelon Frances.

c. Andrew Jackson Fowler, b. Mar. 29, 1895; m. Sadie Jordan. Children: (1). Billie Earl; (2). Gene; (3). Roberta.

d. Loflin Deets Fowler, b. Aug. 23, 1897; m. Minnie Carpenter. Child: (1). James Edward.

e. Annie Maleen Fowler, b. Feb. 13, 1903; m. Robert Ulmer.

f. Mary Louise Fowler, b. Mar. 25, 1905; m. Brazzer Mitchell. Children: (1). Joseph William; (2). Romaine.

g. Martha Helen Fowler, b. July 9, 1909; m. Walter Allison. Child: (1). Wilburn Fowler.

3. John W. Fowler, b. 1858; m. Lou Campbell Fowler, d. Apr., 1923. Children: a. William, m. Lallie Hancock. Add. Greenville, S. C.; b. Mammie, m. —Newman. Add. Orlando, Fla.; c. Clara Bell, m. Charlie Tillman, Add. Orlando, Fla.; d. Eton, died in infancy; e. Gussie, died in infancy; f. Thalmage, died in infancy.

4. Ellen Fowler, b. 1860; m. Rev. J. M. Davis, d. Sept. 23, 1934. Children: a. Annie Moss, d. in infancy; b. Charles Wrightman, b. Feb. 23, 1889; c. Rosser, b. Oct. 20, 1891, deceased; d. Ruth; e. James Walling; f. William Fowler; g. Ralph Fowler, b. June 8, 1901.

d. Ruth Davis, b. Mar. 3, 1894; m. Frank Lancaster. Children: (1). James Franklin; m. Nell Johnson; (2). Charles Peden, deceased; (3). Sarah Louise; m. Joe Hornsby. Children: (a). Jo Anne; (b). Infant;

d. Ruth D. Lancaster, 2nd. m. Eugene F. Stewart. Child: (1). Dorothy.

e. James Walling Davis, b. Mar. 3, 1896; m. Bernice Cox. Children: (1). Mary Ellen; (2). Jerome Matthew.

f. William Fowler Davis, b. Mar. 19, 1898; m. Sarah Barkley. Child: (1). Gloria Annette.

5. Nannie Fowler, b. Aug. 2, 1862; d. 1929; m. Joe Berry Casey, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. Mar. 11, 1913. Children: a. Marion R. m. Mabell Walker; b. Allie, m. Marvin Leslie. Children: six, names unknown; c. Annie, m. Curtis Timmerman. No children; d. Emmie, m. Clarence Dobbins; e. Miller, b. Oct. 26, 18—; m. —Kay. No children; f. Charlton, b. Oct. 2, 19—, m. Grace Austin. Three children names unknown; g. Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 19—, m. Bill Owen; h. Maude, died young; i. Mavoric, died young; j. Clyde, died young; k. J. D., d. Aug. 1931.

B. Moses T. Fowler, b. July 14, 1821; m. his cousin Elizabeth Ann Peden, daughter of Robert and Jane Peden (House of Thomas and Alexander). Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Robert A.; 2. John

Thomas; 3. J. Wilson; 4. M. White; 5. D. Simpson; 6. Mary Jane; 7. Nancy E.

B. Moses T. Fowler, d. Mar. 24, 1889; 2nd. m. 1859, Amanda Richards, b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. Dec. 1, 1914. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: 8. Alice Alicia; 9. Mattie Carolyn; 10. William Perry; 11. Asbell Richard; 12. Eula Lily; 13. Callie D.; 14. Jessie; 15. Walter Augustus; 16. Margaret Lee; 17. Bessie Lora.

2. John Thomas Fowler, b. May 8, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1918; m. Sept. 20, 1871, Serena Ann Baker (house of David), b. May 25, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1924. Children: a. R. Elizabeth; b. Franklin T.; c. J. Wilson, b. July 16, 1878; d. Dec. 15, 1900; d. Moses M., b. Oct. 28, 1880; d. Dec. 25, 1905; e. Nancy (Nannie) Ross, b. 1883; d. 1903; f. John Simpson, b. Feb. 14, 1886; d. Dec. 4, 1901; g. Harris Lee. b. July 24, 1888; d. Feb. 12, 1909; h. Albert Tracy. Three other children died young.

a. R. Elizabeth Fowler, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1905; m. Samuel A. Snead. Children: (1). John R., no further record; (2). Laura Elizabeth; (3). Homer David.

(2). Laura Elizabeth Snead, m. Jesse James Baker (house of David), recorded in that house.

(3). Homer David Snead, b. Nov. 23, 1904; m. Jan. 14, 1924, Gladys A. Morris, b. Dec. 7, 1902. Add. 1307 N. Depot St., Victoria, Tex. Children: (a). Melvin Homer; (b). Eddie Lee; (c). Betty Jean.

(a). Melvin Homer Snead, b. Jan. 2, 1926; deceased; m. Dec. 15, 1951, Mary Gladys Bauer, b. Dec. 25, 1930. Add. 2407 LaMar Dr., Victoria, Tex. Children: aa. Cynthia Susan, b. July 10, 1953; bb. Dennis Melvin, b. June 15, 1957; cc. Mary Katherine, b. Apr. 6, 1959.

(b). Eddie Lee Snead, b. Apr. 9, 1929, deceased, m. Feb. 26, 1950, Geraldine Edmondson, b. Apr. 29, 1935. Add. 1716 Pecan, Bay City, Tex. Children: aa. Carol Anne, b. Jan. 24, 1951; bb. David Lee, b. May 9, 1953; cc. Jo Ellen, b. Sept. 14, 1954.

(c). Bettye Jean Snead, b. Mar. 10, 1931; m. Oct. 20, 1952, Wade Victor Norris, b. Dec. 2, 1923. Add. 301 W. Austin St., Luling, Tex. Children: aa. Donna Jean, b. Dec. 23, 1953; bb. Dana Sue, b. Dec. 23, 1953; cc. Jo Anne, b. Jan. 15, 1955.

b. Franklin T. Fowler, b. Mar. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1917; m. Lou Pelham, deceased. Child: (1). Infant, died.

b. Franklin T. Fowler, 2nd; m. Ella Pass, deceased. Children: (1). Iner, d. 1918; (2). John, d. 1918; (3). Lala, deceased; (4). Flora, m. John Wood, Jr., Add. 2745 Ave. I., Fort Worth 5, Tex. (5). Mrs. Arah Wier. Add. 915-2nd. St., Temple, Tex. (6). Frank T. Fow-

ler, Add. 13141 Nina Place, Garden Grane, Cal.; (7). Mrs. Willie (Billie) Lois Williams. Add. 130 Ray Craft, No. 202, Long Beach 3, Cal. (8). Delphia, m. J. B. Johnson. Add. 5318 P½, Galveston, Tex.

h. Albert Tracy Fowler, b. July 29, 1892; m. July 18, 1911, Maggie Lee Arterberry, b. Sept. 8, 1892; d. Mar. 24, 1957. Add. P. O. Box 752, North Uvalde, Tex. Children: (1). Nannie Ross; (2). Marion Dwain, b. and died June 28, 1915; (3). John Henry; (4). Mary Serena; (5). Horace Clifford; (6). A. T. (I.Q.); (7). Ermon Olen; (8). Marlon Edward; (9). Eva Lee; (10). Hershel Royce.

(1). Nannie Ross Fowler, b. Aug. 27, 1912; m. Mar. 29, 1936, William Mashack Ramsey. Add. P. O. Box 665, North Uvalde, Tex. Children: (a). William Ross; (b). Marjorie LaRue; (c). Albert Dwayne, b. Nov. 18, 1945; d. Nov. 24, 1945.

(a). William Ross Ramsey, b. May 24, 1937; m. Aug. 13, 1955, Beverly Gayle Miller. Children: aa. Bonnie Marie, b. Apr. 5, 1958; bb. Donnie Shane, b. Sept. 21, 1959.

(b). Marjorie LaRue Ramsey, b. Apr. 16, 1943; m. Nov. 27, 1959, Gene Melvin Caldwell.

(3). John Henry Fowler, b. Feb. 1, 1917; m. Mar. 30, 1946, Opal Buchanan. Add. League City, Tex. Children: (a). Sharon Lafern, b. Feb. 24, 1947; (b). Albert Aaron, b. Mar. 8, 1950.

(4). Mary Serena Fowler, b. Mar. 22, 1919; m. June 13, 1938, Raymond Ralph Bounds. Add. P. O. Box 643, Rankin, Tex. Children: (a). Damon Dwight, b. May 5, 1940; (b). Karen Labama, b. Dec. 20, 1943; (c). Evanna Lea, b. Sept. 27, 1952.

(4). Mary Serena Fowler and Raymond Ralph Bounds were divorced, Oct. 19, 1957. She married June 7, 1958, John S. Wimberly. Add. P.O. 643, Rankin, Tex. No children.

(5). Horace Clifford Fowler, b. Jan. 10, 1921; m. Feb. 3, 1951, Zelda Waltz Hilbert. Add. 1108 Redondo Dr., Killeen, Tex. Child: (a). Marion Dwayne, b. Apr. 16, 1952.

Zelda Waltz Hilbert was previously married to Henry Hilbert. Children: (a). Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1932; m. ——— Breitkrentz; (b). Lane, b. Oct. 5, 1932; m. ——— Redden; (c). Jiles Edward, b. July 11, 1935; (d). Coy Wayne, b. Dec. 27, 1937; (e). Rex Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1939.

(6). A. T. (I.Q.) Fowler, b. May 4, 1922; m. Jan. 5, 1943, Goldie Mae Chesser Lee. Add. P.O. Box 575, Kenedy, Tex. Children: (a). Edward A. T., b. and d. Jan. 22, 1944; (b). Cecil T., b. July 26, 1945; (c). John Allen, b. Sept. 8, 1947; (d). Donnie Ray, b. Sept. 12, 1948; d. Sept. 24, 1948; (e). Connie Mae, b. Sept. 12, 1948; d. Dec. 25,

1948; (f). Don Leroy, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1949; (g). Mary Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1952.

Goldie Mae Chesser Lee was previously married to Willie T. Lee. Child: (a). Willie Travanion, Jr., b. Oct. 17, 1940.

(7). Ermon Olen Fowler, b. May 29, 1924; m. July 26, 1946, Forrest Joy Ritchie, Add. 118 Finley St., Uvalde, Tex. Childen: (a). Dennis Ray b. Nov. 13, 1947; (b). Erma Joy, b. Feb. 26, 1952; (c). Catherine Anne, b. Oct. 8, 1955.

(8). Marlon Edward Fowler, b. Jan. 22, 1926; m. Dec. 14, 1951, Saphrona Marcella Preece. Add. P. O. Box 293, Pettus, Tex. Children: (a). Marlon Edward, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1955; (b). Susan LaNell, b. June 9, 1957; (c). Mary Dawn, b. Aug. 6, 1959.

(9). Eva Lee Fowler, b. July 4, 1927; m. May 14, 1946, Arthur Melvin Modgling, Sr. Add. Rt. 4, Blanco, Tex. Children: (a). Arthur Melvin, Jr., b. July 7, 1947; (b). Robert Glenn, b. Mar. 29, 1949; (c). Royace Wayne, b. Sept. 14, 1951; (d). Debbie Dian, b. Sept. 8, 1959.

(10). Hershel Royce Fowler, b. July 18, 1929; m. May 11, 1952, Betty Louise Frazier. Add. Eldorado, Tex. Child: (a). Andy Lee, b. Jan. 14, 1954.

3. J. Wilson Fowler was only sixteen years old at the outbreak of the War Between the States, but volunteered in Co., E., Hampton Legion. Was highly praised for heroism by his commanding officers. Was the first man to mount the enemies breast works at the First Battle of Manassas, and placed in line of promotion, but died of pneumonia at camp Wigfall on the Potomac River, Dec. 28, 1961.

4. M. White Fowler, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. June 13, 1928; m. Osa Garrett, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. May 30, 1928. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: a. Elizabeth Anne, b. July 9, 1870; m. Augustus Pollard. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Fred H.; (2). Mattie A., b. May 31, 1890; d. Oct. 20, 1911; (3). Geneva N.; (4). Ethel E.; (5). Zelemma, b. May 10, 1896; d. Jan. 21, 1930; (6). Sara Belle; (7). Ralph Thomas.

(1). Fred H. Pollard, b. Aug. 8, 1888; m. Nov. 3, 1912, Pallie Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1890. Add. 17 Ackley Rd., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Marguerite, b. Aug. 1, 1913.

(3). Geneva N. Pollard, b. May 31, 1890; d. Aug. 28, 1932; m. Nov. 12, 1912, Walter Witherspoon. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Marguerite, b. Aug. 25, 1913; (b). Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1916; (c). Martha, b. Jan. 23, 1919.

(4). Ethel E. Pollard, b. Mar. 22, 1894; m. Jan. 29, 1923, Clifton Moon. Add. Jacksonville, Fla.

(6). Sara Belle Pollard, b. Oct. 8, 1898; m. Dec. 19, 1931, Rush Vaughan, b. Oct. 26, 1884; d. July 14, 1948. Add. Greenville, S. C.

a. Elizabeth A. F. Pollard, 2nd. m. J. Dean Mayfield. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Georgene Dunn (Foster dau.)

5. D. Simpson Fowler, b. May 14, 1850; d. Nov. 20, 1891; m. 1867, Eliza Gray, b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1908. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: a. Harriett E.; b. Martha (Mattie) Jane; c. John Thomas, b. July 24, 1871, deceased. Never married.; d. William R.; e. Effie T.; f. David Edgar; g. George Arthur; h. Caprice, b. Sept. 9, 1881; d. May 30, 1883; i. Stewart Anderson; j. Nancy (Nannie) Lee; k. Henry Grady.

a. Harriett E. Fowler, b. Jan. 21, 1868; d. Mar. 23, 1955; m. W. Perry Garrett, b. Sept. 5, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1939. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Bessie Estelle, b. Mar. 17, 1889; d. Mar. 29, 1891; (2). Infant, b. and d. Mar. 17, 1889; (3). Willie Holmes, b. Aug. 23, 1890; d. Apr. 16, 1891; (4). Creighton, b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. July 6, 1922; (5). Annie Ruth, b. Oct. 19, 1896; m. Dec. 24, 1917, Charles D. Parker, b. July 7, 1894. Add. 125 Bennett St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Charles Douglas, Jr., b. May 2, 1921; d. May 25, 1947; m. Jan. 1945; Patricia McKay, b. Dec. 6, 1920.

b. Martha (Mattie) Jane Fowler, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. May 10, 1948; m. 1895, Oliver Barrett Talley, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1920; Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Rt. Children: (1). Mary; (2). Annie M., b. May 24, 1902, not married. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Rt.; (3). Thomas B., b. Sept. 18, 1906, not married. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Rt.

(1). Mary Talley, b. Nov. 9, 1899; m. Mar. 19, 1924, D. V. Mullins, Children: (a). Leroy, (adopted); (b). D. V. Jr.; (c). Jack Simpson. Add. Camden, S. C.

(a). Leroy Mullins, b. Mar. 25, 1926; m. 1945, Louise Gaffney. Add. Germany. Children: aa. Mary Frances, b. 1946; bb. Randy, b. 1949.

(b). D. V. Mullins, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1929; m. Apr. 5, 1950, Marjorie Lester, b. Aug. 11, 1931. Add. Gaffney, S. C. Children: aa. Victor Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1951; bb. Sherri Lisa, b. Dec. 31, 1956.

(c). Jack Simpson Mullins, b. June 7, 1933; m. Aug. 14, 1959, Mary Eva Bruce. Add. Camden, S. C.

d. William R. Fowler, b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 4, 1923; m. Nov. 15, 1895, Dora Nash, b. Sept. 18, 1876; d. May 8, 1910. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (1). Ethel Nash; (2). Robert Simpson; (3). Perry G., b. Sept. 23, 1901; d. Jan. 29, 1915; (4). J. Furman; (5). Infant, b. and d. Apr. 19, 1905; (6). John Russell; (7). George Raymond;

(8). Nora, and (9). Dora, b. May 2, 1910; d. May 28, 1910.

(1). Ethel Nash Fowler, b. Oct. 3, 1896; m. July 11, 1940, Robert Lee Childress, b. Sept. 5, 1868; d. Jan. 26, 1946. Add. 207 Church St., Greer, S. C. No children.

(2). Robert Simpson Fowler, b. Dec. 7, 1899; d. Oct. 14, 1932; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Edith Andrews, b. Mar. 31, 1899. No children.

(4). J. Furman Fowler, b. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Sept. 18, 1955, Althea McCurry. Add. 606 Davis St., Jacksonville, Fla.

(6). John Russell Fowler, b. Apr. 19, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1928, Mabel Green, d. Sept. 8, 1931. His 2nd. m. Nov. 4, 1936, Oda Leverette, b. Dec. 1, 1913. Add. 106 Marchant St., Greer, S. C., Children: (a). Dora Beth; (b). Brenda Kay, b. Jan. 1, 1942; (c). Johnnie Carolyn, b. Jan. 19, 1948.

(a). Dora Beth Fowler, b. Mar. 26, 1938; m. Aug. 31, 1958, Donald Wells. Add. Cayce, S. C.

(7). George Raymond Fowler, b. Sept. 30, 1907; m. Feb. 3, 1935, Verona Gosnell. Add. 542 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Sherry Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1947.

e. Effie T. Fowler, b. Mar. 21, 1875; d. July, 1925; m. 1898, C. D. Boyd. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (1). Floyce; (2). Macon.

(1). Floyce Fowler Boyd, b. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Aug. 21, 1924, T. C. Webb., b. July 24, 1896; d. Sept., 1952. Add. 3116 Hemphill, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Francis Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1929; (b). Terry Treedo, b. Apr. 28, 1927; m. Jan. 4, 1949, Jean Myers, b. Dec. 4, 1928. Child: aa. Terri Denise, b. Dec. 18, 1952.

(2). Macon Fowler Boyd, b. May 6, 1902; m. Aug., 1920, George Elliott, b. Oct. 14, 1892. Add. Lake Shore Dr., Buchanan Dam, Tex. Children: (a). Betty; (b). Edward.

(a). Betty Elliott, b. Oct. 14, 1921; m. Aug. 30, 1947, Robert L. Prothro. Children: aa. Jorjana, b. Mar. 31, 1950; bb. Michael Jes, b. Oct. 8, 1952.

(b). Edward Elliott, b. Mar. 15, 1926; m. Aug. 12, 1950, Patsy Jean Elkins. Add. Lubbock, Tex.

e. Effie T. F. Boyd, 2nd. m. A. A. McCrary. Add. Fort Worth, Tex.

f. David Edgar Fowler, b. Aug. 17, 1877; d. June 7, 1935; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Mollie King, b. Aug. 27, 1884. Add. Dallas, Tex. Children: (1). Z. W.; (2). David Elwood; (3). Alice Eoline; (4). William King; (5). Floyce Dewant; (6). Furman, b. Mar. 13, 1918, not married. Add. 2611 West Illinois, Dallas, Tex.

(1). Z. W. Fowler, b. Oct. 11, 1903; d. Dec. 12, 1959; m. Mar. 1, 1924, Ruby Leona Authur, b. June 21, 1903. Add. Tex. Children: (a). Joseph Authur; (b). Paul Donald.

(a). Joseph Authur Fowler, b. Nov. 25, 1924; m. July 1, 1946, Billy Rae Spumir. Child: aa. Linda Jo, b. July 11, 1947.

(b). Paul Donald Fowler, b. Aug. 17, 1931; m. Nora June Callison. Children: aa. Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1956; bb. Michael David, b. Aug. 23, 1958.

(2). David Elwood Fowler, b. Sept. 19, 1905; d. 1945; m. Apr. 24, 1925, Ruby Ethelyne Denton. Child: (a). Cleo Eoline, b. Nov. 29, 1929; m. Nov. 16, 1947, Raymond Zimmerman. Children: aa. Jeanne Michael, b. July 31, 1949; bb. Johnny Max, b. Oct. 17, 1950; cc. Janie Melanie, b. Nov. 16, 1953.

(3). Alice Eoline Fowler, b. 1908; m. 1931, Harry McGee Paul, b. 1903. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Sandra, b. 1935; m. 1959, Ralph Allen Harper, b. 1928. Child: aa. Victoria Lee, b. 1959.

(4). William King Fowler, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. Mar. 3, 1930, Zora Wyndoleen Watson, b. Dec. 26, 1911. Child: (a). Delores Anne, b. Dec. 23, 1930; m. Jan. 13, 1950, Mitchell Brooks Funderburk, b. Aug. 4, 1928. Children: aa. Ann Marisa, b. Oct. 18, 1951; bb. Alisa Maureen, b. Oct. 8, 1953; cc. Amy Michael, b. Sept. 5, 1956.

(5). Floyce Dewant Fowler, b. Sept. 4, 1913; m. Nov. 11, 1949, John Rogers Bartknoski. Add. Tex.

g. George Arthur Fowler, b. Oct. 24, 1879; d. Sept. 2, 1959; m. May 28, 1905, Mary Ellie Pearson, b. May 28, 1886; d. June 19, 1956. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Infant, b. and d. Mar. 12, 1906; (2). G. W., b. May 7, 1907; d. Nov. 9, 1908; (3). David Donald; (4). Twyman Talmadge; (5). Kathleen, b. July 30, 1917; d. Sept. 1, 1920; (6). George Arthur, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1920; d. Mar. 22, 1935; (7). Martha.

(3). David Donald Fowler, b. Aug. 23, 1909; m. June 5, 1936, Mary Alice Stewart, b. Feb. 24, 1915. Add. 202 Stewart St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). J. Donald, b. Aug. 16, 1939; (b). Kathleen, b. June 18, 1943; (c). David Arthur, b. Dec. 17, 1954.

(4). Rev. Twyman Talmadge Fowler, b. Jan. 25, 1912; m. Aug. 31, 1940, Jean Cobb. Add. 147 Randall St., Norfolk, Va. Children: (a). George Reese, b. Feb. 18, 1942; (b). Jean Carolyn, b. Aug. 5, 1944; (c). Linda, b. Mar. 17, 1948.

(7). Martha Fowler, b. Apr. 17, 1927; m. Sept. 3, 1947, Horace Wakefield, b. Jan. 24, 1924. Add. 3933 Bell Ave., Sarasota, Fla. Child: (a). Infant, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1951.

i. Stewart Anderson Fowler, b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. June 14, 1947; m. Aug. 5, 1906, Lula Wideman Pearson, b. July 30, 1888. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Rt. 1. Children: (1). Eliza Lucile; (2). Lula Grace, b. May 25, 1910, not married. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Rt. 1.; (3).

Charles Wilson; (4). William Pearson; (5). James Stewart; (6). Mack LeSesne.

(1). Eliza Lucile Fowler, b. Mar. 2, 1908; m. Dec. 23, 1933, William Horace Bush, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1912. Add. 1726 Green Blvd., Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Barbara Grace; (b). William Horace III., b. May 1, 1938; (c). Stewart Fowler, b. Jan. 8, 1941.

(a). Barbara Grace Bush, b. Dec. 5, 1934; m. Oct. 12, 1957, Robert Nelson Watson. Add. 1509 Lakeview Dr., Charlotte, N. C. Child: aa. Jeffrey Nelson, b. Nov. 23, 1959.

(3). Charles Wilson Fowler, b. May 10, 1914; m. July 15, 1935, Edna Earle Brezeale. E. Washington St., Greenville, S. C. Children:

(a). Billie Stewart, b. July 27, 1946; (b). Charles Wilson, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1947; (c). Catherine Anne, b. May 26, 1953.

(4). William Pearson Fowler, b. Apr. 22, 1918; m. Aug. 16, 1947, Sara Elizabeth Anderson, b. Sept. 14, 1917. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Sara Elizabeth (Betsy), b. Aug. 8, 1951; (b). Harriet Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1953; (c). Martha Anderson, b. July 30, 1958.

(5). James Stewart Fowler, b. July 12, 1923; m. Nov. 25, 1946, Jeanne Hughes, b. Nov. 10, 1926. Add. 10114 Seawood St., New Orleans, La. Children: (a). John Stewart, b. Dec. 29, 1948; (b). Richard Hughes, b. May 29, 1951; (c). Janette Marie (Jan), b. Nov. 15, 1954.

(6). Mack Lesesne Fowler, b. May 8, 1925; m. Sept. 28, 1945, Mary Elizabeth Hendricks, b. Apr. 12, 1927. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Stewart Anderson, b. Nov. 18, 1953; (b). Robert Boyd, b. Sept. 7, 1958.

j. Nancy (Nannie) Lee Fowler, b. Oct. 25, 1889; m. June 22, 1912. Rev. Eugene Coker, b. Jan. 2, 1893. Add. Rt. 1, Piedmont, S. C. Children:

(1). Helen Cordelia, b. Apr. 5, 1914; d. July 15, 1915; (2). Helen Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1916; d. Sept., 1916.

k. Henry Grady Fowler, b. Oct. 18, 1891; d. Mar., 1920; m. Sallie McKinney.

6. "Mary Jane Fowler married Florence L. Garrett, of Miss. Has five children: a. Henry H.; b. Waddy L.; c. Rosa E.; d. Nancy B.; e. Florence T." No further record since 1900.

7. Nancy E. Fowler married Anthony W. R. Baker, brother of John T. Fowler's wife, a son of Franklin Baker (house of David) and his wife, Rebecca (Martin) Baker (house of Alexander), thus the union of three houses, "Thomas, Alexander and David." Family record found in the house of David.

8. Alice Alicia Fowler, b. May 24, 1860; d. May 13, 1919; m.

Dec. 24, 1878, Edward Buist Martin, b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. July 27, 1938. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: a. James Lee; b. Carrie Ellen; c. Jennie Woodside; d. Edward Luther; e. William Tillman; f. Edgar Buist; g. Alice Jean; h. Mary Burwell; i. Nan; j. Robert Lewis; k. John Anderson.

a. James Lee Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1944; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Inez Leake, b. Apr. 30, 1883. Children: (1). Annie Mae; (2). Margaret; (3). Sara; (4). Helen; (5). Edith; (6). Alice, b. Sept. 12, 1919. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(1). Annie Mae Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1901; m. Aug. 12, 1923, Charles L. Latimer, b. Apr. 28, 1898. Add. Charleston, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Laurens; (b). Edward Brant; (c). Betty.

(a). Charles Laurens Latimer, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1924; m. Louise Whittaker. Children: aa. James Laurens, b. Mar. 15, 1952; bb. Mary Louise, b. July 14, 1956.

(b). Edward Brant Latimer, L. L. B., b. Feb. 1, 1927; m. Sept. 1, 1951, Dorothy Wilson. Add. Columbia, S. C.

(c). Betty Latimer, b. Jan. 13, 1929; m. May 16, 1953, Fred C. Dobey. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Carol Lynn, b. May 15, 1954.

(2). Margaret Martin, b. Jan. 29, 1905; m. July 3, 1926, James Edgar Darby, b. July 19, 1903. Add. Martinsburg, W. Va. Child (a). Carolyn, b. July 4, 1928; d. July 4, 1951; m. Henry Vogle.

(3). Sara Martin, b. May 24, 1907; m. Mar. 4, 1933, D. Harold Waldrop, b. Dec. 5, 1904; Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). David Martin, b. June 30, 1937.

(4). Helen Martin, b. July 11, 1911; m. Aug. 9, 1941, Brockman Jordan, b. Oct. 9, 1903. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(5). Edith Martin, b. Aug. 20, 1916; m. Nov. 4, 1940, S. McNeil Epps, d. July 10, 1944, (Guadal Canal). Add. Rock Hill, S. C. Child: (a). Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1942.

b. Carrie Ellen Martin, b. May 7, 1882; m. Dec., 1903, Fred M. Burdette, b. Aug. 24, 1876; d. Aug. 21, 1960. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Joel Martin; (2). Charles William, b. Oct. 20, 1910; d. June 12, 1912; (3). Mary Alice; (4). Fred McPherson, Jr.

(1). Joel Martin Burdette, b. Oct. 4, 1906; m. Bertha Chandler, b. June 23, 1906. Add. 2319 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Frances Ellen; (b). Joel Martin, Jr., b. May 20, 1940.

(a). Frances Ellen Burdette, b. Dec. 14, 1931; m. J. J. Bales. Add. 202 Churchill Circle, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. James Douglas, b. May 30, 1954; bb. Florence Marie, b. May 30, 1954; cc. Robert, b. Sept. 19, 1956.

(3). Mary Alice Burdette, b. Nov. 3, 1912; m. Sept. 24, 1938, W. Edward Coble, b. Sept. 27, 1906; d. Feb. 24, 1949. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (a). W. Edward, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1942.

(4). Dr. Fred McPherson Burdette, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1917; m. Aug., 1942, Frances Brown. Add. Southport, N. C. Children: (a). Fred M. III., b. Dec. 2, 1943; (b). Mary Patricia, b. Aug. 13, 1947; (c). John William, b. Jan. 17, 1949; (d). Barbara Jean, b. May 26, 1951.

c. Jennie Woodside Martin, b. Jan. 21, 1885; d. Mar. 23, 1959; m. July, 1912, James Theron Flynn, d. July 11, 1944. Add. Taylors, S. C. Children: (1). James Theron, Jr.; (2). Jean Martin, b. July 11, 1917. Add. Taylors, S. C.; (3). Ralph Martin; (4). Lou Alice.

(1). Dr. James Theron Flynn, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1914; m. Jan. 31, 1942, Margaret Linton. Add. Moultrie, Ga. Children: (a). Margie, b. Mar. 27, 1944; (b). Jean Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1946; (c). James Theron III., b. Jan. 22, 1954.

(3). Lt. Col. Ralph Martin Flynn, b. May 18, 1918; m. Mar. 21, 1947, Jane McDonough. Add. U.S. Army. Children: (a). Judith Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1947; (b). Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1947; (c). John Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1951; (d). Robert Alan, b. Feb. 19, 1955.

(4). Lou Alice Flynn, b. Oct. 19, 1922; m. May 9, 1952, S. T. Turner, Add. Greenville, S. C.

d. Edward Luther Martin, b. Aug. 13, 1887; d. Mar. 22, 1945; m. Dec. 27, 1917, Anna Kay, b. Sept. 6, 1891; d. Oct. 14, 1957. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Edward Luther, Jr.; (2). Alice Elizabeth (Beth); (3). James Robert.

(1). Edward Luther Martin, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1919; m. June 7, 1941, Mary Agnes Anderson, b. Feb. 18, 1918. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Infant, b. Sept. 11, 1942; d. Sept. 28, 1942; (b). John Anderson (adopted), b. Aug. 4, 1952; (c). Mary Kay, b. Nov. 7, 1955.

(2). Alice Elizabeth (Beth) Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1923; m. June 16, 1945, Rev. W. Bryant Spivey. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Winggate Bryant, Jr. b., Mar. 10, 1950; (b). Elizabeth Kay, b. Feb. 20, 1951; (c). Susan Martin, b. Jan. 2, 1953.

(3). James Robert Martin, b. May 26, 1924; m. June 23, 1951, Helen Mason. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn, b. Oct. 21, 1953; (b). Anna Marie, b. Mar. 16, 1959.

e. Dr. William Tillman Martin, b. Dec. 14, 1889; m. June 17, 1914, Grace Charles, b. Dec. 13, 1889. Add. 605 McDaniel Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). William Charles, b. June 3, 1913; d. Jan. 19, 1920; (2). Tom Lewis; (3). Grace Harriett.

(2). Tom Lewis Martin, b. Jan. 28, 1921; m. Aug. 31, 1945, Eilene

Runge. Add. Beckley, W. Va. Children: (a). Thomas Runge, b. Nov. 22, 1947; (b). William Runge, b. Oct. 29, 1950; (c). Ely Runge, b. Oct. 14, 1952.

(3). Grace Harriett Martin, b. Dec. 13, 1923; m. Mar. 8, 1947, Harry Phillips. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Harry Rissler, b. May 7, 1949; (b). Thomas Martin, b. July 2, 1952; (c). Mary Grace, b. July 2, 1955.

f. Edgar Buist Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1892; d. Jan. 21, 1956; m. Jan. 12, 1916, Ruth Ridgeway, b. Sept. 26, 1895. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: (1). William David; (2). Julia Ruth.

(1). William David Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1920; m. Dec. 23, 1944, Mary Louise Smith. Add. Anderson, S. C. Children: (a). William David, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1951; (b). Charles Edgar, b. Nov. 14, 1956.

(2). Julia Ruth Martin, b. May 30, 1929; m. Feb. 3, 1951, William Robinson Cheatham, b. Dec. 29, 1925. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). William Robinson, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1956.

g. Alice Jean Martin, b. Sept. 9, 1894; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Lewis Edward Leavell, b. May 22, 1892. Add. Sumter, S. C. Children: (1). Lewis Edward, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1922; (2). Charles Whitted, b. Oct. 6, 1927.

h. Mary Burwell Martin, b. Sept. 23, 1896; m. Dec. 22, 1919, Nathan Gerard Thomas. Add. Lawrenceburg, Tenn. Children: (1). Nathan Johnson; (2). Jerry Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1924; d. Mar., 1945, killed in Philippines); (3). Henry Lewis; (4). Mary Alice.

(1). Nathan Johnson Thomas, b. Dec. 7, 1921; m. July 25, 1946, Margaret Patton. Add. Shelbyville, Tenn. Child: (a). Mary Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1953.

(3). Dr. Henry Lewis Thomas, b. June 11, 1928; m. Feb. 8, 1953, Virginia Lee Powers. Add. Confederate Memorial Hospital, Shreveport, La. Children: (a). Jerry Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1953; (b). Robert Lewis, b. Oct. 18, 1955; (c). Virginia June, b. Aug. 27, 1957.

(4). Mary Alice Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1930; m. Nov. 2, 1952, John Irvine Paulk. Add. Raleigh, N. C. Child: (a). John Irvine, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1953.

i. Nan Martin, b. July 22, 1899; m. June 28, 1921, George Peter Hoffman, b. Feb. 23, 1890; d. Apr. 1, 1941. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). George Peter, Jr.; (2). Robert Martin.

i. Nan Martin Hoffman, 2nd. m. June 17, 1950, William Andrew Hopkins, b. Aug., 1890. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

(1). George Peter Hoffman, Jr. D.D.S., b. July 30, 1922; m. June 29, 1944, Shadie Armstrong. Add. 45 Foxhall Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Margaret, b. June 10, 1945; (b). George Peter

III, b. July 11, 1946; (c). James Armstrong, b. Oct. 29, 1951; (d). William Andrew, b. July 29, 1954.

(2). Robert Martin Hoffman, D.D.S., b. Sept. 11, 1927; m. Feb. 4, 1950, Frances C. Ayers. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn Eva, b. May 10, 1951. (b). Lewis Martin, b. June 19, 1960.

j. Dr. Robert Lewis Martin, b. June 12, 1902; d. Nov. 19, 1954; m. Dec. 26, 1927, Almeade Dozier, b. Sept. 11, 1901. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Alicia Jean; (2). Frances Almeade; (3). Ann Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1938.

(1). Alicia Jean Martin, b. Dec. 21, 1929; m. Aug. 16, 1952, Dr. Benjamin Boinest Blackmon. Add. 329 Perryclear St., Orangeburg, S. C. Children: (a). Benjamin Boinest, Jr., b. July 9, 1954; (b). Jean Dozier, b. Sept. 16, 1955; (c). Robert Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1958.

(2). Frances Almeade Martin, b. Dec. 12, 1932; m. Aug. 14, 1954, Dr. George Warren Smith. Add. Easley, S. C. Child: (a). George Gregory, b. Dec. 2, 1959. (adopted).

k. John Anderson Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1906; d. June 12, 1940; m. Aug. 18, 1934, Sara Eloise Dunlap. Add. Mountville, S. C. No children.

9. Mattie Carolyn Fowler, b. May 9, 1863; d. May 18, 1941; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Rev. Humphrey Kimsey Ezell, b. May 22, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1955. Children: a. Hettie Lenora; b. Boyce Fowler; c. John Kimsey; d. Mattie Pearl; e. William Carey; f. Paul Bryson; g. Nina Estelle; h. Humphrey K. Jr.

a. Hettie Lenora Ezell, b. Sept. 30, 1883; d. Sept. 6, 1958; m. June 12, 1907, Richard E. Littlejohn, d. Apr. 8, 1952. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (1). Chrystal; (2). Richard Erlic, Jr.

(1). Chrystal Littlejohn, b. Sept. 11, 1908; m. Apr. 14, 1934, James Harvey Hard, Add. Gainesville, Fla. Children: (a). James Harvey, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1939; (b). Nancy Pearl, b. Jan. 19, 1943; (c). Richard Erlic, b. May 29, 1946; (d). William Chris, b. May 24, 1948.

(2). Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1913; m. Aug. 19, 1935, Marion Carolyn West. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn Lenora, b. Sept. 16, 1936; (b). Dixie West, b. Feb. 21, 1940.

b. Boyce Fowler Ezell, Ph.D., b. Mar. 7, 1886; m. Oct. 11, 1910, Mary Mack Poole, d. Feb. 17, 1950. Add. DeLand, Fla. Children: (1). Mary Harris; (2). Boyce Fowler, Jr.; (3). Mack Poole; (4). Carroll Paul.

(1). Mary Harris Ezell, b. Nov. 26, 1911; m. June 30, 1934, Horace B. Gray. Children: (a). Horace B., Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1941; (b). Walter Ezell, b. May 13, 1946; (c). Mary Rose, b. Oct. 6, 1947; (d). John Curtis, b. July 9, 1953.

(2). Boyce Fowler Ezell, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1913; m. Dec. 25, 1936,

Sara Wilson, b. Apr. 17, 1913. Children: (a). Elizabeth Poole, b. Jan. 4, 1938; (b). Sara Maxine, b. Dec. 4, 1939; (c). Boyce Fowler III, b. Apr. 8, 1942.

(3). Mack Poole Ezell, b. Jan. 28, 1916; m. Nov. 19, 1934, Pauline Cantrell, b. Mar. 2, 1916. Children: (a). Martha Lee; (b). Mack Poole, Jr., b. Mar 10, 1942; d. Sept. 22, 1953; (c). Kenneth Cantrell, b. Apr. 1, 1955.

(a). Martha Lee Ezell, b. Oct. 6, 1936; m. June 12, 1954, William Trice Phillips. Child: aa. William Trice, Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1955.

(4). Carroll Paul Ezell, b. Sept. 6, 1917; m. Dec. 27, 1940, Sara Rutledge. Children, both adopted: (a). Virginia Mac, b. Oct. 30, 1947; (b). Carroll Rutledge, b. Aug. 31, 1953.

c. John Kimsey Ezell, b. Mar. 4, 1888; m. Mar. 24, 1914, Cecil C. Culpepper. Child: (1). John Kimsey, Jr., b. May 3, 1915; m. Aug. 20, 1940, Ann Johnson.

d. Mattie Pearl Ezell, b. Sept. 18, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Lewis E. Yarborough, d. Jan. 10, 1928. Mattie Pearl Ezell Yarborough 2nd. m. Dec. 12, 1950, Louis Eugene Foster. Add. Cross Anchor, S. C.

e. William Carey Ezell, O. D., b. Aug. 4, 1893; m. May 13, 1918, Anna Roney, Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (1). William Carey, Jr.; (2). Howard Henry.

(1). William Carey Ezell, Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1919; m. Nov. 2, 1943, Loretta Duckworth. Children: (a). David Nathan, b. Sept. 9, 1946; (b). Walter Keith, b. Dec. 9, 1948; (c). Arthur Randall, b. July 2, 1950.

(2). Howard Henry Ezell, b. June 19, 1921; m. Apr. 18, 1945, Marilyn Deetz. Children: (a). Lyn Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1947; (b). Michael, b. Apr. 18, 1948; (c). Devon Cahill, b. Oct. 27, 1950.

f. Paul Bryson Ezell, b. Jan. 14, 1896; m. Mar. 20, 1920, Helen Johnson. Add. Newberry, S. C. Children: (1). Ernest Johnson; (2). Helen Louise.

(1). Ernest Johnson Ezell, b. Feb. 19, 1921; m. Apr. 20, 1948, Nell Caldwell. Children: (a). Marlene Caldwell, b. Nov. 29, 1951; (b). Ernest J., b. Feb. 22, 1956.

(2). Helen Louise Ezell, b. Nov. 8, 1922; m. Aug. 1, 1945, Ben Dawkins. Children: (a). Sandra Gale, b. July 6, 1946; (b). Robert Ezell, b. Jan. 31, 1948.

g. Nina Estelle Ezell, b. Aug. 4, 1898; m. Dec. 27, 1920, Boyd B. Bobo. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (1). Hazel Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1928; m. Sept. 16, 1947, W. T. Wade. Child: (a). Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1951.

h. Humphrey K. Ezell, Th. D., b. Oct. 1, 1900; m. Aug. 30, 1923,

Mildred Nance. Children: (1). Mary Carolyn; (2). Humphrey K. III; (3). Joseph Landrum, b. Mar. 12, 1945.

(1). Mary Carolyn Ezell, b. Apr. 3, 1925; m. July 21, 1951, Albert P. Foster. Children: (a). Kevin Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1954; (b). Julie Carolyn, b. Dec. 12, 1956.

(2). Humphrey K. Ezell III, b. Feb. 28, 1928; m. Dec. 12, 1953, Jane Stuart Scarpa. Child: (a). Mary Nance, b. Oct. 12, 1955.

10. William Perry Fowler, b. June 7, 1866; d. Sept. 30, 1923; m. 1890, Minnie Alice Parsons, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1934. Children: a. Infant daughter, b. Nov. 14, 1891; d. Nov. 19, 1891; b. Moses Thurman, c. Grover Parsons; d. Walter Wells; e. Annie, b. Sept. 30, 1896; d. Oct. 23, 1897; f. Jennie Gertrude; g. Ansel Earle; h. Wilton Baylis.

b. Moses Thurman Fowler, b. Oct. 12, 1892; d. Mar. 20, 1946; m. Apr. 11, 1915, Ethel Altha Pearson. Children: (1). Alice Orie; (2). Joe Calvin, b. May 13, 1925.

(1). Alice Orie Fowler, b. Mar. 21, 1921; m. Apr. 18, 1939, Harold Setzler. Add. High Point, N. C.

c. Grover Parsons Fowler, b. Nov. 22, 1893; m. Dec. 27, 1916, Mary Victoria Reid. Add. Hickory, N. C. Children: (1). Minnie Reid; (2). Sarah Lee; (3). Janie Reid; (4). Grover Parsons, Jr.

(1). Minnie Reid Fowler, b. Sept. 23, 1917; m. Feb. 24, 1940, George Layfayette Lyerly, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1917. Add. Box 475, Hickory, N. C.

(2). Sarah Lee Fowler, b. Oct. 10, 1919; m. Aug. 24, 1946, John Warren Bradfield, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1919. Children: (a). John Warren III., b. Oct. 15, 1952; (b). Victoria Fowler, b. Sept. 29, 1954. Add. 1253 Chandler Pl., Charlotte, N. C.

(3). Janie Reid Fowler, b. May 26, 1923; m. Nov. 7, 1953, Albert Horace Walpole, Jr., b. July 28, 1922. Add. 4055 Sheffield Dr., Charlotte, N. C. Child: (a). Albert Geoffrey, b. July 26, 1957.

(4). Grover Parsons Fowler, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1924; m. Jan. 31, 1954, Mary Juanita Helms, b. Feb. 22, 1935. Add. 501-3rd. Ave., N. E., Hickory, N. C. Children: (a). Victoria Reid, b. Aug. 24, 1955; (b). Rebecca Douglas, b. May 14, 1957; (c). Grover Parsons III., b. Dec. 28, 1958.

d. Wells Walter Fowler, b. Feb. 26, 1895; m. Nov. 1, 1922, Mabel Dean Cannon, d. 1938. His 2nd. m. July 3, 1945, to Sara Lorena Hill, b. Oct. 11, 1903. Add. 282 S. Church St., Spartanburg, S. C.

f. Jennie Gertrude Fowler, b. Oct. 25, 1901; m. Apr. 21, 1938, Dr. R. C. Todd, d. Oct. 20, 1948. Add. 130 E. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C. No children.

g. Ansel Earle Fowler, b. June 23, 1906; m. July 16, 1934, Julia Rebecca Quattlebaum. Add. 860 Madison Ave., Winston Salem, N. C. Child: (1). Sara Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1938.

h. Wilton Baylis Fowler, b. Feb. 25, 1909; m. Sept. 11, 1927, Maude Pearson. Add. 4800 Kilbourne Rd., Columbia, S. C. Children: (1). Wilton Baylis, Jr.; (2). William Pearson, b. Oct. 6, 1939.

(1). Wilton Baylis Fowler, Jr., b. June 5, 1929; m. June 10, 1955, Carol Jean Medvec. Add. 53 Oakland St., Melrose, Mass. Child: (a). Michael George, b. May 22, 1959.

11. Ashbell Richard Fowler, b. July 1, 1868; d. Oct. 17, 1942; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Maggie Lee Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1869; d. Feb. 6, 1937. Add. Due West, S. C. Children: a. Casper Harris; b. John Richard; c. Myrtle; d. Bessie; e. Stella; f. Margaret; g. Mary Eleanor.

a. Casper Harris Fowler, b. Jan. 27, 1890; d. Sept. 12, 1957; m. Mar. 15, 1913, Leona Lowman. Add. 514 N. Edgeworth Ave., Greensboro, N. C. Children: (1). Margaret; (2). Casper Harris, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1916; d. Apr. 29, 1916; (3). Richard Lowman; (4). Mary Elizabeth.

(1). Margaret Fowler, b. Feb. 4, 1914; m. Sept. 5, 1936, Elias Preston Earle, b. Oct. 10, 1909; d. Nov. 9, 1952. Add. Greensboro, N. C. Children: (a). Margaret Fowler (Peggy), b. Nov. 28, 1940; (b). Elias Preston, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1942; (c). Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1945.

(3). Richard Lowman Fowler, M.D., b. Dec. 7, 1917; m. Nov., 1943, Evelyn Esselhorst. Add. Spencer, Mass. Children: (a). Richard Lowman, Jr., b. Dec., 1946; (b). Robin, b. Aug. 3, 1949.

(4). Mary Elizabeth Fowler, b. June 14, 1925; m. June 14, 1946, Lewis E. Davis, b. Mar. 18, 1925. Add. Newberry, S. C. Children: (a). Leona, b. Aug. 23, 1951; (b). Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1957.

b. Dr. John Richard Fowler, b. Feb. 7, 1892; m. Oct. 30, 1912, to Charlotte Mary Holden, b. July 19, 1889. Children: (1). Gladys Garfield; (2). Charlotte Louise; (3). Judith, b. Sept. 26, 1918; (4). Joan Richard, b. Apr. 3, 1923.

(1). Gladys Garfield Fowler, b. Sept. 26, 1913; Add. 6 Chatham Place, Worcester, Mass.

(2). Charlotte Louise Fowler, b. Aug. 3, 1915; m. Feb. 2, 1935, to Bertram L. Orde. Add. 43 East, 61st. St., New York City, N. Y. Child: (a). Leslie Fowler, b. Jan. 25, 1936.

c. Myrtle Fowler, b. May 17, 1894; d. June 17, 1947; m. Apr. 25, 1917, Lawrence Franklin Keistler, b. Sept. 9, 1884; d. Apr. 27, 1937. Add. Jenkinsville, S. C. Children: (1). Lawrence Franklin, Jr.; (2). John Richard; (3). Margaret Elizabeth.

(1). Lawrence Franklin Keistler, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1918; m. Jan., 1940,

Beulah Benton. Add. Conway, S. C. Children: (a). Bonnie, b. Feb. 25, 1942; (b). Carole, b. Apr., 1949; (c). Richard, b. Sept., 1955.

(2). John Richard Keistler, b. Oct. 2, 1919; m. Margaret ———. Add. Freeport, Tex. Children: (a). Gaylan; (b). John Richard, Jr.

(3). Margaret Elizabeth Keistler, b. Sept. 7, 1921; m. Feb. 4, 1950, Don G. Lattimore. Child: (a). Jo Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1955.

d. Bessie Fowler, b. Feb. 19, 1896; d. July 15, 1959; m. May 26, 1923, Kenneth Nolan Carter. Child: (1). Kenneth Nolan, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1925; m. Eugenia Guerney. Add. Clinton, S. C. Child: (a). son.

e. Stella Fowler, b. July 3, 1902; d. Aug. 10, 1946; m. Dec., 1940, Walter Carpenter. No children.

f. Margaret Fowler, b. Mar. 28, 1904; m. Jan. 24, 1926, Augustus Waite Shoolbred. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (1). Augustus Waite, Jr.; (2). Richard Fowler.

(1). Augustus Waite Shoolbred, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1926; m. Apr. 29, 1950, Mary Ann Elliott. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). William Augustus, b. June 30, 1952; (b). Margaret Louise, b. Feb. 27, 1955; (2). Richard Fowler Shoolbred, b. June 24, 1934; m. Sept. 8, 1956, Mary Chestnut Britton.

g. Mary Eleanor Fowler, b. June 13, 1906; m. Aug. 6, 1928, Thomas Beauregard Reid. Add. Box 51, Richburg, S. C. Children: (1). Thomas B., Jr.; (2). Mary Eleanor; (3). Margaret Erin.

(1). Thomas B. Reid, Jr., b. Nov. 16, 1931; m. Mar. 21, 1953, Katherine Louise Furr. Add. Jacksonville, N. C. Children: (a). Thomas B. III., b. Oct. 21, 1954; (b). Pamela Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1956.

(2). Mary Eleanor Reid, b. Aug. 4, 1934; m. Aug. 31, 1957, Everett Elred Herlong. Add. Spartanburg, S. C.

(3). Margaret Erin Reid, b. Jan. 8, 1939; m. July 27, 1957, Donald W. Harper.

12. Eula Lilly Fowler, b. Feb. 28, 1871; d. July 31, 1923; m. Feb. 4, 1892, Howard Y. Boyd. b. June 8, 1867; d. Apr. 2, 1927. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Richard Fowler; b. Pearl Elizabeth; c. Ivy; d. Russell Howard.

a. Richard Fowler Boyd, b. Feb. 4, 1894; d. Apr. 1, 1927; m. Oct. 24, 1917, Grace Poole.

b. Pearl Elizabeth Boyd, b. Apr. 11, 1896; m. Aug. 17, 1917, Hampton H. Bryson, b. June 11, 1890. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). Edith Rose, b. May 29, 1921; m. Apr. 29, 1945, Lance Card. Child: (a). Daniel Franklin, b. Sept. 23, 1946.

c. Ivy Boyd, b. May 26, 1898; m. E. R. Young. Add. Due West, S. C. Children: (1). Eula; (2). Eloise; (3). Dr. Edwin Reynolds

Young who married Cecil McEachern. Add. Pikeville, Ky.

d. Russell Howard Boyd, b. Sept. 1, 1900; m. Lucia Richardson. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

13. Callie D. Fowler, b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Sloan D. Gibson, d. Feb. 6, 1960. Add. 103 Fairview Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Grace; b. William Warren, b. Dec. 19, 1895; d. Jan. 18, 1898; c. Joseph Earle; d. Lila; e. Sloan D., Jr.; f. Harvey Taylor; g. Annie; h. Margaret; i. Emily; j. Charles Bobo.

a. Grace Gibson, b. Sept. 8, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1918; Samuel S. Barnette. Add. Rt. 2, Taylors, S. C. Children: (1). Aletha; (2). Elizabeth; (3). Grace; (4). Mary Frances; (5). Margaret.

(1). Aletha Barnette, b. Mar. 10, 1919; m. June 24, 1943, Rev. Charles Hood. Add. Whitmire, S. C.

(2). Elizabeth Barnette, b. Dec. 6, 1920; m. June 6, 1942, Rev. Farrel D. Runyan. Add. Box 48, Kaduna, Nigeria, W. Africa. Children: (a). Carolyn, b. Aug. 17, 1944; (b). Michael Edward, b. Dec. 2, 1948; (c). Charles Alan, b. Oct. 25, 1951.

(3). Grace Barnette, b. May 21, 1922; m. June 24, 1943, Rev. Henry Gambrell. Add. McCormick, S. C. Child: (a). Henry Jerome, b. Dec. 6, 1953.

(4). Mary Frances Barnette, b. Aug. 5, 1925, m. Aug. 15, 1947, Rev. Allen Smith. Add. 1315 M. H. Del Pelar, Manilla, Philippines. Children: (a). Stephen, b. June 11, 1950; (b). Stanley Barnette, b. Feb. 20, 1952.

(5). Margaret Barnette, b. Apr. 17, 1929, m. Sept. 12, 1952, Nolan L. Brunson. Add. Rock Hill, S. C. Child: (a). David.

c. Joseph Earle Gibson, b. Aug. 2, 1897; d. Mar. 13, 1945; m. July 14, 1919, Louise Barton. Add. High Point, N. C. Child: (1). Joe Thomas; married; Children: (a). Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar., 1949; (b). Nancy Jean, b. Jan. 10, 1953; (c). Joe Timothy, b. 1955.

d. Lila Gibson, b. Feb. 16, 1899; m. May 31, 1927, Rev. John Howard Pennybaker. Add. 207 Oregon St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Sara J., b. Oct. 26, 1931; m. Mar. 30, 1957, Leroy Richardson, Jr. Add. 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh, N. C. (2). Judith, b. Feb. 6, 1934; m. Dec. 27, 1956, Rev. James D. Pardue. Add. Rt. 2, Baker, La.

e. Sloan D. Gibson, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1903; m. Oct. 30, 1921, Genevia Farmer. Add. High Point, N. C. Child: (1). Sloan D. III, b. May 3, 1925; m. Jan. 23, 1941, Peggy Davis. Children: (a). Dana, b. Mar. 15, 1943; (b). Sherry, b. Feb. 4, 1947.

(1). Sloan D. Gibson III, 2nd. m. Nov., 1950, Juanita Campbell. Add. Miami, Fla. Children: (c). Marcia, b. Jan. 6, 1951; (d). Sloan

D. IV, b. Apr. 22, 1953.

f. Harvey Taylor Gibson, b. Dec. 30, 1904; m. June 2, 1940, Elizabeth Timmerman. Add. 2813 Westmoreland Dr., Nashville, Tenn. (1). Harvey Taylor, Jr., b. May 30, 1947; (2). Mary Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1948.

g. Annie Gibson, b. Sept. 10, 1906; m. Oct. 3, 1942, M. Frank McNeill. Add. 2035 Crescent Ave., Charlotte, N. C. Children: (1). Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1944; (2). Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1945.

h. Margaret Gibson, b. Jan., 1913; m. Jan. 12, 1941, Cornelius Howard. Add. 23 Springfield Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1942; (2). Carol, b. Nov. 10, 1945; (3). Mary Margaret, b. Sept. 11, 1947.

i. Emily Gibson, b. Nov. 11, 1917; m. July 12, 1941, Rev. Phillip Lytle. Add. 31 Blackburn St., Greenville, S. C. (Missionaries to Peru). Children: (1). Phyllis, b. Oct. 3, 1942; (2). Janet, b. July 3, 1944; (3). Kenneth, b. Dec. 24, 1946; (4). Phillip Stephen, b. Feb. 26, 1952.

j. Charles Bobo Gibson, b. May 7, 1921; m. Sept. 30, 1950, Oneida Redding. Add. 2232 Fifth Ave., N.E. Hickory, N. C. Children: (1). Charles Bobo, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1951; (2). James Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1954; (3). Brian Keith, b. 1957.

14. Jessie Fowler, b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. Oct. 4, 1949; m. Dec. 11, 1892, John Broadus Boyd, d. Nov. 9, 1902. Children: a. Maggie Lee; b. Mary; c. Annice; d. John Broadus, Jr. Jessie Fowler Boyd 2nd. m. Apr. 11, 1905, George W. Goodwin, d. Mar. 10; 1911. Child: e. Ellen Lenora; Jessie F. Boyd Goodwin 3rd. m. May 13, 1912, William W. Thompson. Child: f. Frances Elizabeth. Jessie F. Boyd Goodwin Thompson 4th m. Apr. 17, 1923, C. W. Caylor.

a. Maggie Lee Boyd, b. Sept. 16, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1913; William Walker Harling, d. Nov. 16, 1959. Add. Rt. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Ruby Ann; (2). Gladys; (3). Roberta; (4). William Walker, Jr.

(1). Ruby Ann Harling, b. Apr. 17, 1915; m. June 21, 1938, John E. Baskin. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). John E., Jr., b. May 22, 1941; (b). Jerry, b. Feb. 16, 1945; (c). David, b. Feb. 8, 1947; (d). Edna Susan, b. Nov. 15, 1952.

(2). Gladys Harling, b. Jan. 8, 1917; m. June 9, 1940, Ben Anderson. Add. Reidsville, S. C. Children: (a). Patricia, b. Mar. 7, 1942; (b). Jean, b. May 15, 1946; (c). Virginia Ann, b. July 25, 1947; (d). Bennie Sue, b. Oct. 24, 1951.

(3). Roberta Harling, b. June 11, 1919; m. Oct. 12, 1940, George W. Hance. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). George William Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1945; (b). Kenneth Harling, b. Feb. 24, 1951; (c).

Robbie Joe, b. Nov. 7, 1952; (d). Tommy Boyd, b. Dec. 15, 1954.

(4). William Walker Harling, Jr., b. July 22, 1931; m. Jan. 26, 1951, Mary Alberta Baldwin. Add. Simpsonville, S. C.

b. Mary Boyd, b. Dec. 31, 1896; m. Jan. 12, 1916, Dewitt Grady Stone. Add. Williamston, S. C. Children: (1). Dewitt Boyd; (2). Sara Isobel, b. June 24, 1922.

(1). Dewitt Boyd Stone, b. May 22, 1917; m. July 27, 1938, Susanne Lander. Children: (a). Dewitt Boyd, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1939; (b). Nancy C., b. Aug. 31, 1945; (c). Jane Lander, b. July 23, 1955.

c. Annice Boyd, b. July 27, 1899; m. June 15, 1923, Wiley Mell Casey, d. Nov. 4, 1957. Add. 449 Walnut St., Cedartown, Ga. Child: (1). Annice Boyd, b. Aug. 2, 1927; m. May 17, 1946, John Russell Reagin. Children: (a). Rena, b. Mar. 16, 1948; (b). Susan Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1953.

d. John Broadus Boyd, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1902; m. Mar. 25, 1936, Ann Madelyn Cunningham.

e. Ellen Lenora Goodwin, b. Mar. 23, 1906; m. July 6, 1924, Elmore O. Caldon. Child: (1). Robert Frank, b. June 1, 1925; m. July, 1946, Beverly ———. Children: (a). Daniel Lee, and (b). Dennis Robert, twins, b. Jan. 18, 1947.

f. Frances Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1913; m. Nov. 19, 1932, Ronald A. Perkins. Child: Frances Ellen. Frances Thompson Perkins 2nd. m. James B. Bryden. Children: (1). and (2). names unknown.

15. Walter Augustus Fowler, b. Jan. 24, 1878; d. Jan. 30, 1939; m. Dec. 26, 1902, Beulah Rice. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Mary Ruth, b. June 15, 1904; b. Richard Roy, b. Oct. 10, 1905; d. July 18, 1907; (c). Claude Lee, b. Aug. 10, 1908, m. May 18, 1931, Annie Mae Wilkes. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Bobby Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1936; m. Apr. 28, 1956, Johnny Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1935. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

16. Margaret Lee Fowler, R. N., b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. Jan. 7, 1960; m. Dec. 24, 1913, Paul R. Barton, b. Mar. 27, 1882; d. Mar. 30, 1939.

17. Bessie Lora Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1882; d. Jan. 28, 1942; m. J. Arthur Atkinson, b. Sept. 13, 1877; d. Mar. 28, 1936. Children: a. Joe; b. Maggie; c. Mary; d. Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1919; e. Elizabeth; f. Bessie.

a. Joe Atkinson, b. Apr. 30, 1907; m. Sept. 14, 1925, Myrtle Morgan. Children: (1). Kenneth; (2). Betty.

b. Maggie Atkinson, b. Feb. 2, 1911; m. Aug., 1940, Ira Smith.

c. Mary Atkinson, b. Oct. 4, 1912; m. Mar. 27, 1931, William Fletcher. Children: (1). Evelyn; (2). Ruby Lee.

(1). Evelyn Fletcher, m. Dec. 27, 1951, Archie L. Estep.

(2). Ruby Lee Fletcher, m. Dec. 27, 1951, Joe K. McCain.

e. Elizabeth Atkinson, b. Dec. 25, 1922; m. Feb. 28, 1943; Wells Barbary.

f. Bessie Atkinson, b. Sept. 3, 1924; m. July 15, 1947, Lonnie Baker.

C. "Alexander Wilson Fowler, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. Aug. 8, 1900; m. May 19, 1861, Maria Eliza Stewart, b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. July 15, 1918. Alexander W. Fowler enlisted in the Army of the Confederacy in 1863, and served with distinction until the surrender, when he was honorably discharged. He settled in Clay County, Fla. Children: 1. James S., b. June 16, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1876; 2. Isabel Minnie, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. 1889, A. L. Register. Add. Middleburg, Fla. Children: a. A. L., Jr., d. 1927; b. Myrtle, d. 1929; m. 1912, P. A. Riles. Child: (1). Minnie, m. Sept. 10, 1935, R. B. Elliott. Child: (a). Robert Patrick, b. Nov., 1936. 3. Wilson Wayne, b. Oct. 7, 1867; d. Jan. 6, 1868."

D. Elizabeth Eliza Fowler, m. Andrew (Andy) Milton Peden, son of Moses White Peden, same house, family recorded in that line.

E. Rebecca T. Fowler, married her cousin Robert Franklin Peden, son of Moses White Peden, same house. Family recorded in that line.

"War Records of:

B. Moses T. Fowler served nine months in the S. C. militia during the War Between the States, three months as first Lieutenant, then six months as Capt. of his company; was transferred to Co. E., Hampton Legion. (This company of this famous legion was composed of at least two thirds Peden descendants. Its history is immortal in the South and, like the Light Brigade at Balaklava, the memory of brilliant charges and daring leader grows brighter, not dimmer, as the years roll on bearing the legend of heroism.) Moses T. Fowler was wounded in the left shoulder at Riddle's Shop, Va., and surrendered with Lee, passing through the entire time bravely. As history repeats itself, he, like John Peden, the father, gave his sons, four in number, to the Confederate cause, laying two on the altar of his country.

"1. Robert A. Fowler volunteered in Company E., Hampton Legion. Served as Corporal. Was killed at Seven Pines, Va., May 31, 1862.

"2. John Thomas Fowler, being in Tenn. at that time volunteered in the Second Louisiana Regiment, Jackson's Corps. Was in several hard battles in Va., Receiving a slight wound in the left hand at the Second Battle of Manasses; never flinched, had it tied up and on

with the fight. Also a severe wound nearly shattering right elbow during the fatal Chancellorville, which was "Stonewall Jackson's last, May 3, 1868, and the star of the Confederacy began to sink. After he received the use of his arm was transferred to Company E. Hampton Legion, losing his horse was sent home for one; while on the way back the war ended and he did not have the pleasure (?) of surrendering with Lee.

"4. M. White Fowler was serving in Company A., First S. C. Militia at the close of the war."

House of William

"William is generally accepted as the third son of the house of Peden. The exact date of his birth is unknown, but the date of his death and age at the time places it about 1749. He followed his brothers John and James and preceded David and his sister Elizabeth. Like all of the first family he was born in Ireland, coming with his father to America, according to the best authorities in 1768-1770. He was a brave, daring Revolutionary soldier. A tradition still held at Fairview says he was a "large, portly man, fair of countenance like his mother". For some reason he preferred to follow his trade, that of blacksmithing, instead of extensive farming, so did not possess as many acres as his brothers. A few years ago the remains of his forge were visible.

"His niece, Eleanor Dunbar, stated that he was much shattered by exposure and hard living during the war, 1776-1783, and contracted a bronchial trouble which was never cured. She remembered him quite plainly and recalled the conversations of the four brothers, her father and uncles, in which they indulged during Saturday nights they always spent under the roofs of each other alternately. She also described his wife, "Aunt Mollie," as a thoroughly domestic body, always busy, a famous butter maker and housewife.

"William was with Dan Morgan during the entire war, but which his company, or who his captain was, is lost. Tradition says he was with Captain Andrew Barry, of the "Tyger Irish" in the famous "Spartan Regiment," in which company his nephew, John Alexander, was first lieutenant, afterwards major. The brothers were not all together in the same company, some were with Capt. Benjamin Roebuck. It is safe to assume, however, that the five younger brothers were together as they were inseparable in peace and war, and not apart from each other more than six days of the week, until death entered their circle and claimed John in 1810. William was among the first elders of Fairview Church.

"The threads of his line were furnished by his grandson, Wm.

D. Paden, and granddaughter, Mrs. Mary P. Aughey, and great-grandson, Guilford R. Paden, and great-granddaughter, Bettie Williams.

"My grandfather, William Peden, was one of the seven sons of John Peden, the emigrant father. He married Mary Archer, of Penn. Died near Fairview, S. C., where he rests under the shadow of the Peden monument. On his grave-stone these words are inscribed: "Sacred to the memory of William Peden, who departed this life Dec. 23, 1817. Aged 68 years".

"My Grandmother moved with my father to Fayette County, Tenn., in 1833 and died at my father's house about 1846. [This emigration is corroborated by the following from the oldest book now in existence at Fairview: "1833. Robert W. Peden, Dan Peden, David S. Peden (a brother-in-law), and Alexander Peden, with their families, regularly dismissed. (Signed) Anthony Savage, C. S."]"

(signed) William Drayton Paden

William Peden married Mary Archer, of Penn. Children: I. Robert W.; II. Margaret; III. Isabelle; IV. Dan; V. Alexander; VI. Mary;

I. Robert W. Peden died in Tishomingo County, Miss. about 1860; married Elizabeth (Bettie) McCalla. Children: A. William; B. James M.; C. David M.; D. Mary Isabelle; E. Martha Elizabeth.

A. William Paden died in Mo., married Jane McCalla. Children: 1. John; 2. Laurens; 3. Baxter; 4. Jeanette; 5. Adolphus; 6. Belle. No further record since 1900.

B. James M. Peden, m. Amanda McDougal. Children: 1. David Leroy; 2. Geneva; 3. John Baker. add. (in 1900) Burnt Mills, Miss.

1. David Leroy Paden, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. Feb. 27, 1939; m. Aug. 6, 1893, Minnie Viola Gardner, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. June 9, 1958. Children: a. Oliver Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1894; d. Mar. 16, 1925; b. May Bell; c. Gibbie Grey; d. Vester Felix; e. Charlie Simpson, Apr. 14, 1905; d. May 24, 1927; f. Vitos Tulen; g. Thomas Early; h. Goldie Viola.

b. May Bell Paden, b. Mar. 3, 1897; m. Nov. 29, 1916, Archie Lester Williams, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Children: (1). James Edward; (2). Minnie Frances.

(1). James Edward Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1918; m. Betty Miller, b. June 9, 1923. Children: (a). Betsy Jane, b. May 28, 1951.

(2). Minnie Frances Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1924; m. Benjamin Franklin Hale, b. Dec. 12, 1905. Add. P. O. Box 423, Sheffield, Ala. Children: (a). Bennie Leroy, b. Nov. 28, 1946; (b). Lester Eugene, b. Oct. 13, 1950.

c. Gibbie Grey Paden, b. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Gladys Etoile Blackburn. Children: (1). Ray Barker; (2). Minnie Jane, b. July 3, 1930.

(1). Ray Barker Paden, b. Aug. 9, 1928; m. Sue Gibbs, b. Dec. 23, 1928. Children: (a). Ralph Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1953.

d. Vester Felix Paden, b. June 30, 1903; m. Lydia Bendall. Children: (1). Deloris Elaine.

d. Vester Felix Paden, 2nd. m. 1947, Maryon Law. Children: (2). Mary, b. July 2, 1949.

f. Vitos Tulen Paden, b. Sept. 9, 1907; d. Aug. 19, 1959 (killed by lightning); m. Flossie Estella Colurn, b. Apr. 23, 1918. Children: (1) David Martin, b. July 5, 1948; (2). Paula Tulin, b. Feb. 7, 1950.

g. Thomas Early Paden, b. Jan. 24, 1910; m. Gertrude Keeton. No Children.

h. Goldie Viola Paden, b. Mar. 22, 1917; m. Larence Earl Waldrop. Children: (1). Thomas Earl, b. July 19, 1942; (2). Sandra Viola, b. Jan. 22, 1947.

2. Geneva Paden, b. Jan. 22, 1868; d. 1949; m. Will Henderson. Children: a. Mary; b. Baker: c. Posey; d. Lottie. The last three not married.

a. Mary Henderson, m. Daulton Collier. Children: (1). Norma; (2). Wayne.

(1). Norma Collier, m. Ancel Wingate. Children: aa. Betty; bb. Billy; cc. Larry. No further record of this family.

3. John Baker Peden, b. Dec. 22, 1873; d. May 5, 1948; m. Dona Cochran, b. Sept. 29, 1876. Children: a. Eula; b. Luther Fred; c. Telford Parcie; d. Ona Bell; e. Sara Louise.

a. Eula Peden, b. June 27, 1899; m. Cecile C. Langford, b. Jan. 26, 1897. Children: (1). Joy; (2). Winnie; (3). Myra; (4). Paul; (5). Joan.

(1). Joy Langford, b. Dec. 9, 1923; m. Ronald Spickard, b. Mar. 19, 1929. Child: (a). Wesley, b. Oct. 21, 1958.

(2). Winnie Langford, b. Sept. 1, 1925; m. Bryant Williams, b. Feb. 21, 1921. Children: (a). Wilma Jene, b. Mar. 30, 1954; (b). Roy, b. Sept. 8, 1956; (c). Barbara, b. Sept. 23, 1959.

(3). Myra Langford, b. Nov. 27, 1927; m. Eugene Terrell, b. Dec. 22, 1926. Children: (a). Randy, b. Nov. 17, 1948; (b). Glen, b. Feb. 14, 1950.

(4). Paul Langford, b. Jan. 6, 1929; m. Irene Walinchaviz, b. Sept. 23, 1928. Children: (a). Keeth, b. Dec. 26, 1955; (b). Eva Maria, b. Dec. 17, 1956; (c). Kay Gene, b. Aug. 7, 1959.

(5). Joan Langford, b. Oct. 9, 1935; m. Raynald Joice, b. Mar. 9, 1933. Children: (a). Lori Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1959.

b. Luther Fred Peden, b. Mar. 14, 1901; m. Hattie Pabar, b. 1900; d. May 27, 1927. No children.

b. Luther Fred Peden, 2nd. m. Wilma Lier, b. Aug. 28, 1902. No children.

c. Telford Parcie Peden, b. July 20, 1908; m. Hilma Lindsey. Children: (1). Mary Ann, b. 1947; (2). James, b. 1950.

d. Ona Bell Peden, b. Jan. 4, 1910; m. Ripley Goss, b. Mar. 7, 1910. Children: (1). Susan, b. Mar. 24, 1944; (2). Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1947.

e. Sarah Louise Peden, b. May 16, 1917; m. Julian Baggett, b. June 30, 1919. Children: (1). Larry, b. Feb. 2, 1938; (2). Juleanne, b. Dec. 3, 1941; (3). Bobby, b. 1943; (4). Morriley, b. Mar. 1, 1945; (5). Judson, b. Dec. 9, 1947.

C. David M. Paden, b. Mar. 10, 1820; d. June 3, 1868; m. Susan E. Settle. Moved to Missouri in 1857. Children: 1. Mary Isabell; 2. Guilford Reynolds; 3. Joseph Frank; 4. James Porter; 5. Robert Marcus; 6. Bettie Mc.; 7. Sarah Jane; 8. Mattie S. No record given of the last three named.

"David M. Paden was a ruling elder in Augusta Church, also his sons James P. and Guilford R., and his son-in-law, James McKibben. I never knew any of the race to go to law. As far back as I can remember my kin were leaders in the church. There are at least twenty families of Paden in and around Shamrock, Mo., and all possessed a high grade of morality, and are a truly religious people. (Signed, 1900) Guilford R. Paden."

1. Mary Isabell Paden married James McKibben. Children: a. Robert Guilford; b. Mary Jane; c. William Franklin; d. James Marquess; e. Emmett Brown.

a. Robert Guilford McKibben, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1953; married Amelia Kuhne, b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Dec. 27, 1945. No children.

b. Mary Jane McKibben, b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. Dec., 1894, William Robert Payton, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Mar. 21, 1935. No children. add. Wellsville, Mo.

c. William Franklin McKibben, D. D. S., b. Jan. 10, 1876; m. Aug. 17, 1904, Virginia Abagail Mullens, b. July 22, 1878. Add. Box 326, League City, Tex. Children: (1). Mildred Isabell; (2). Frances Araminta.

(1). Mildred Isabell McKibben, b. Sept. 19, 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1931, Dr. Ernst Frederick Ditler von Voss, b. July 6, 1894. Add. 5201 Greentree Rd., Houston, Tex. Children: (a). William Ditler, b. Mar. 4, 1933; (b). Virginia Engle, b. Mar. 31, 1937.

(2). Frances Araminta McKibben, b. Apr. 16, 1910; m. Mar. 20, 1930, Joseph Edwin Richardson, b. Jan. 22, 1904. Add. Box 622, League City, Tex. Children: (a). Linda Jane; (b). Joe Ann.

(a). Linda Jane Richardson, b. Apr. 19, 1933; m. Nov. 23, 1955, Eugene D. Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1934. Add. Box 622, League City, Tex. Child: aa. Marlene Frances, b. Dec. 12, 1958.

(b). Joe Ann Richardson, b. Aug. 14, 1936; m. Dec. 3, 1955, Tellas O. Yoder, Jr., b. July 26, 1935. Add. Box 622, League City, Tex. Child: aa. Craig Douglas, b. Jan. 2, 1958.

d. James Marquess McKibben, b. June 15, 1881; d. Feb. 12, 1958; m. Dec. 12, 1911, Ethel Laws, b. Feb. 5, 1886. Add. 110 Locust, Wellsville, Mo. Children: (1). Joseph Laws; (2). Melba Elizabeth; (3). James Samuel; (4). Robert Thomas.

(1). Joseph Laws McKibben, b. Oct. 22, 1912; m. June 23, 1941, Jean Hunter, b. Feb. 10, 1914. Add. 390 Manhattan Loop, Los Alamos, N. M. Children: (a). James William, b. Apr. 6, 1942; (b). Karen Jean, b. Mar. 12, 1944; (c). Paul Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1946.

(2). Melba Elizabeth McKibben, b. Aug. 15, 1914; m. Sept. 8, 1940, Ralph McCoy, b. Oct. 1, 1915. Add. Carbondale, Ill. Children: (a). Robert Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1942; (b). David Lawrence, b. Jan. 28, 1946.

(3). James Samuel McKibben, b. Oct. 5, 1916; m. July 6, 1940, Ruth Clark, b. July 6, 1918. Add. 16 Crown Point, Columbia, Mo. Children: (a). Sandra Kay, b. Dec. 10, 1944; (b). James Charles, b. June 4, 1948.

(4). Robert Thomas McKibben, b. Feb. 2, 1921; m. June 20, 1943, Glennadene Byrns, b. Mar. 12, 1921. Add. 525 Bostwick, Nacogdoches, Tex. Child: (a). Bruce Wayne, b. May 3, 1947.

e. Emmett Brown McKibben, b. July 26, 1889; m. Sept. 26, 1929, Linda Jane Erwin, b. July 15, 1891. Add. New Franklin, Mo. No children.

2. Guilford Reynolds Paden, b. July 17, 1852; d. June 10, 1936; m. Jan. 11, 1878, Martha Isabelle Payton, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1882. Children: a. Robert Frank; b. Nancy Susan. 2. Guilford Reynolds Paden 2nd. m. Jan. 18, 1893, Nora Catherine Payton, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. Jan. 10, 1950. Children: c. Bessie Cowan, b. Jan. 29, 1894. Add. 11 Parkland, Glendale 22, Mo.; d. William Reynolds.

a. Robert Frank Paden, b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. Apr. 9, 1958; m. June 1, 1905, Mayme C. Powell, b. Dec. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 13, 1953. No children.

b. Nancy Susan Paden, b. Mar. 10, 1881; m. Oct. 26, 1898, James Chestnut Crouch, b. Oct. 21, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1954. Add. Wells-

ville, Mo. Children: (1). Marvin Paden; (2). Raymond Chestnut; (3). Martha Jane; (4). Mary Isabelle; b. Oct. 24, 1906. Add. Wellsville, Mo.; (5). Charles Guilford, b. Jan. 31, 1909; d. June 22, 1924; (6). Ruth Lenora; (7). Walter Franklin; (8). James William; (9). Eva Francis.

(1). Marvin Paden Crouch, b. Dec. 17, 1899; m. May 19, 1931, Leona Jewell Griffin, b. Nov. 23, 1907. Add. Lytle, Tex. Children (a). David Malcolm, b. Mar. 4, 1935; m. Danee Alwadan Miller. Add. Rt. 1, Box 130-B, Devine, Tex.; (b). Charles Griffin, b. Dec. 12, 1939.

(2). Raymond Chestnut Crouch, b. Apr. 15, 1902; m. Apr. 15, 1930, Mary Ellen Harris, b. Sept. 4, 1907. Add. Winona, Minn. Children: (a). Charles Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1934; m. Oct. 19, 1956, Mercill Rae Pieper, b. Dec. 27, 1936; (b). Nancy Susan, b. Mar. 4, 1935.

(3). Martha Jane Crouch, b. Apr. 13, 1904; d. Nov., 1923; m. Arthur Lewis Rhinehart. Add. R.F.D., Sedalia, Mo. Child: (a). Nancy Catherine, b. Sept. 9, 1922; m. Gentry Richardson, d. Dec. 15, 1959. Add. Hughesville, Mo. Children: aa. Ronnie Lee, b. Mar. 29, 1942; bb. Frieda Mae, b. Feb. 3, 1946; cc. Gary Dale, b. Dec. 14, 1949.

(6). Ruth Lenora Crouch, b. Mar. 17, 1912; m. Dec. 12, 1931, Orris Glen Sims, b. Oct. 15, 1911. Add. Mexico, Mo. Children: (a). Floyd Wayne; (b). Warren Randall, b. Sept. 9, 1954.

(a). Floyd Wayne Sims, b. Oct. 2, 1932; m. May 8, 1954, Ruth Mardell Jones. Add. 528 Wimbish Rd., Macon, Ga. Children: aa. Sharon Lenora, b. Aug. 17, 1956; bb. Randall Wayne, b. Oct. 24, 1958.

(7). Walter Franklin Crouch, b. July 17, 1914; m. Opal Maurine Tate, b. Nov. 2, 1917. Add. Wellsville, Mo. Children: (a). James Clyde; (b). Carol Annette, b. Oct. 8, 1941; (c). Leslie Marvin, b. Oct. 2, 1946; (d). Sue Catherine, b. May 3, 1948; (e). Donald Arthur, b. Dec. 21, 1949; (f). John Allen, b. Mar. 29, 1953.

(a). James Clyde Crouch, b. June 28, 1940; married Cevera ——————. Child: aa. Curtis Wayne, b. Mar. 19, 1959.

(8). James William Crouch, b. Sept. 3, 1917; m. Jan. 19, 1941, Virginia Francis Bishop, b. Dec. 11, 1921. Add. Wellsville, Mo. Children: (a). James Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1943; (b). Robert Franklin, b. Dec. 30, 1946; (c). Linda Francis, b. Mar. 26, 1948; (d). Polly Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1952.

(9). Eva Francis Crouch, b. Sept. 21, 1925; m. Sept. 11, 1948, William Earnest Woods, b. May 16, 1920. Add. 1420 S. Cole, Mexico, Mo. Children: (a). William Earnest II, b. Nov. 29, 1952; (b). Nancy Margaret, b. Sept. 21, 1955; (c). Kenneth Wayne, b. Apr. 9, 1958.

d. William Reynolds Paden, b. Nov. 25, 1895; m. June 15, 1935, Ernestine Cloud, b. Mar. 10, 1910. Add. 306 Edgewood, Clemson, S. C. Children: (1). William Reynolds, Jr.; (2). Eugenia Cloud; (3). Robert Frank II, b. May 15, 1941.

(1). William Reynolds Paden, Jr., b. July 3, 1936; m. Aug. 2, 1958, Lois Harriett Reiss, b. Apr. 22, 1933.

(2). Eugenia Cloud Paden, b. Aug. 28, 1937; m. Dec. 26, 1959, Roger Larry Earnhardt.

3. Joseph Frank Paden, d. 1952; m. Sept., 1918, Emma Johnson, d. 1953. No children.

4. James Porter Paden, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 8, 1950; m. Apr. 4, 1882, Mary Isabelle Caldwell, b. Dec. 9, 1860; d. Jan. 22, 1935. Children: a. Martha Dale; b. Elizabeth Ethel; c. Mary Eula, b. Sept. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 5, 1892; d. Zella; e. J. Moffat, b. Sept. 16, 1891; d. July 30, 1892; f. Walter Caldwell.

a. Martha Dale Paden, b. Jan. 8, 1883; d. July 6, 1951; m. Mar. 2, 1910, Ruben Guilford Woodson, d. Oct. 28, 1956. Children: (1). Ruth Belle; (2). Paul Paden; (3). Mark Reuben.

(1). Ruth Belle Woodson, b. May 8, 1912; m. Sept. 23, 1933, Samuel Ford Stotler. Children: (a). Patricia Ann, b. July 27, 1935; m. Aug. 30, 1952, Gary Arlan Chaney. Child: aa. Teresa Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1955; (b). Barbara Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1937; m. Nov. 24, 1955, Joe Ed. Stuart.

(2). Paul Paden Woodson, d. Aug. 14, 1957; m. Dec. 19, 1939, Mary Bertha Heath. Children: (a). Roy Paul, b. May 25, 1942; (b). Donald Ray, b. Oct. 1, 1945.

(3). Mark Reuben Woodson married Feb. 7, 1942, Dorothy Marie Krona. Children: (a). Brooksie Marie, b. Jan. 18, 1943; (b). Thomas Mark, b. Feb. 7, 1957.

b. Elizabeth Ethel Paden, b. Oct. 25, 1884; m. Dec. 19, 1910, Buell D. Erwin. Add. 1121 W. McCarty St., Jefferson City, Mo. Children: (1). Frank Edward; (2). Roy Lee.

(1). Frank Edward Erwin, b. Oct. 8, 1911; m. Feb. 29, 1936, Violet Davis. Add. 416 Brooks St., Jefferson City, Mo.

(2). Roy Lee Erwin, b. Apr. 6, 1920; d. Sept. 2, 1944, (killed in action, New Guinea, World War II): m. Dec. 26, 1941, Phyliss Emerson.

d. Zella Paden, b. May 12, 1889; m. Oct. 16, 1931, Pollard Herring, d. 1957. Add. Mexico, Mo. No children.

f. Walter Caldwell Paden, b. July 3, 1894; d. Aug. 10, 1951; m. Emma Susan Garver, b. Aug. 1, 1894. Add. 914 W. Mansfield, Mexico, Mo. Children: (1). James David; (2). Susan Elizabeth; (3). Julia

Mae; (4). Melchora Garver, b. Aug. 9, 1923; d. Sept. 25, 1925; (5). George Omer.

(1). James David Paden, b. July 10, 1919; m. June, 1942, Dorothy Frances Burks, b. Oct. 27, 1920. Add. Glen Mills, Pa. Children: (a). Jan Patrick, b. July 7, 1946; (b). Pamella Sue, b. July 14, 1950; (c). Judith Lynn, b. Dec. 25, 1953.

(2). Susan Elizabeth Paden, b. Aug. 21, 1920; m. Charles Dwight Huneryager, M.D. Add. Sand Springs, Okla. Child: (a). Gary Dwight, b. Sept. 18, 1950.

(3). Julia Mae Peden, b. Mar. 7, 1922; m. Dec. 25, 1940, Leo Floyd Erdel. Add. Mexico, Mo. Children: (a). Janice Sue, b. Aug. 11, 1946; (b). Stanley Floyd, b. July 20, 1950.

(5). George Omer Paden, b. Aug. 13, 1924; m. Mar. 1, 1950, Lois Ann Runde. Add. Mexico, Mo. Children: (a). Georgia Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1951; (b). Walter Clemens, b. June 11, 1952; (c). Marcia Kay, b. Sept. 16, 1955.

5. Robert Marcus Paden, b. Dec. 28, 1858; d. Dec. 16, 1938; m. 1886, Amanda Aleen Farr, b. Apr. 23, 1868; d. May 6, 1951. Add. Wheeling, Ark. Children: a. Etta Susan; b. Nova Bell; c. David Wilson, b. Dec. 9, 1892; d. 1894; d. Eunice Jenet; e. Irma May, b. June 1, 1898; f. Thelma Kathleen; g. Leta Marcus; h. William Clester; i. Robert Lester, twins; j. Beatrice Aleen.

a. Etta Susan Paden, b. Apr. 9, 1887; m. Grover C. Caldwell, d. Dec. 1, 1917. Add. Salem, Ark. Children: (1). Mildred; (2). Bernice; (3). Harry.

b. Nova Bell Paden, b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. July 1, 1911, Frank Rice.

d. Eunice Jenet Paden, b. Dec. 19, 1896; m. Frank Walsh. Add. Corpus Christi, Tex. No children.

f. Thelma Kathleen Paden, b. Jan. 28, 1898; m. Harrison Arnold. Add. Springfield, Mo.

g. Leta Marcus Paden, b. Sept. 3, 1901; m. James Johnson. Add. West Plains, Mo.

h. William Clester Paden, b. Nov. 16, 1905; m. Ruby Wilson. Add. Kansas City, Mo. Two children, names not given.

i. Robert Lester Paden, b. Nov. 16, 1905; m. Neva Roiser. Add. Kansas City, Mo. Two children, names not given.

j. Beatrice Aleen Paden, b. June 16, 1910; m. Al Steagman. Add. Glendale, Calif. No children.

D. Mary Isabelle Paden married William Settle. Child: 1. Bettie, married John Williams. Add. Iuka, Miss. Child: a. Mae Belle.

E. Martha Elizabeth Paden married Elijah McCalla, both de-

ceased. No children.

II. Margaret Peden married her first cousin, David S. Peden (house of Samuel) where the family is recorded.

III. Isabelle Peden married her first cousin, Thomas Peden (house of James) where the family is recorded.

IV. Dan Paden married Katie McCalla. Children: A. William; B. Nixon; C. Leroy; D. Robert, never married; E. Mary, no further record; F. Martha; G. Jane.

A. William Paden married Martha McDougal. Children: 1. David; 2. Wesley; 3. Frank; 4. Ramsey; 5. Katie; 6. Sallie; 7. Emma. All deceased, except Ramsey, who lives in Bonneville, Miss. Child: a. Buster, living in Dennis, Miss.

2. Wesley Paden, deceased; married Vinnie Green. Children: a. Flora Bell, married Vinch Fugit; b. Martha Pearl, married —— Slack; c. Annie, married Tom Kennedy.

B. Nixon Paden m. Mary McDougal. Children: 1. Leroy; 2. Sophia, never married, died age 60.

Mrs. Mary McDougal Paden married 2nd. ——— Flurry. Child: Charles. Add. Dennis, Miss.

1. Leroy Paden, died Nov. 1937; m. Susan Neal. Children: a. John Daniel; b. Robert Archie; c. Madgie, never married, died age 33.

1. Leroy Paden 2nd. m. Cynthia Blunt. No children.

a. John Daniel Paden, b. June 1, 1879; d. 1929; m. Hattie Usebia Dean, deceased. Children: (1). Sallie; (2). Ruth; (3). Taft; (4). Floy; (4). John Ervin.

(1). Sallie Paden m. O. B. Edmondson. Add. Rt. 3, Box 32, H, Iuka, Miss. Children: (a). Billie Burke; (b). Frances Donnell; (c). Willa Dean.

(a). Billie Burke Edmondson m. Clifford Lindsey. Add. Sheffield Terrace, Apt. 200, Sheffield, Ala. No children.

(b). Frances Donnell Edmondson m. Luther E. Morgan. Add. 1305 West, 13th. St. Sheffield, Ala. Children: aa. Michael Edward; bb. Anita Gail.

(c). Willa Dean Edmondson m. Harold D. Bethune. Add. 107 B. Oak Grove Court, Iuka, Miss. Children: aa. Wanda Jane. bb. Donna Dean; cc. David.

(2). Ruth Paden married Edgar Johnson. Add. 1305 West, 13th. St., Sheffield, Ala. No children.

(3). Taft Paden married Faye Martin. Children: (a). Bob; (b). John Wayne.

(a). Bob Paden married Audra Curtis. Add. Rt. 1, Iuka, Miss. Child: aa. Bobbie Nannette.

(b). John Wayne Paden married Anita Franks. Add. Rt., Burnsville, Miss. No children.

(4). Floy Paden married Edgar Edmondson. Children: (a). Autry; (b). Janice; (c). Floyd Lee.

(a). Autry Edmondson married Anita McClung. Add. Iuka, Miss. Children: aa. Sandra; bb. Anthony.

(5). John Ervin Paden married Billie Ruth Lang. Add. Pan Am. Station, Iuka, Miss. No children.

b. Robert Archie Paden married Jessie Goddard. Children: (1). Herman; (2). Clarence; (3). Willie Dodd, died age 2 years; (4). Horace; (5). Aline; (6). Leon.

(1). Herman Paden, deceased; m. Cleo Kennedy. Children: (a). Eugene, not married; (b). Madeline married James Lee Pitts, deceased. Children: aa. Jimmie; bb. Becky.

(2). Clarence Paden, deceased; m. Nellie McAlister. Children: (a). Sybil, m. Herbert Malone; (b). Prentiss married ——— Butler; (c). Ruby; (d). Judy.

(4). Horace Paden married, name not given, no children.

(5). Aline Paden married Clarence Adams, no children.

(6). Leon Paden married ——— Flurry. No children.

C. Leroy Paden married Birdie Reneau. No children.

F. Martha Paden married Ramsey Savage. Children: 1. Jim; 2. Rosa, never married, died age 35 or 36; 3. Flora.

1. Jim Savage married Mary Hundley. Children: a. Carolyn; b. Lonette.

3. Flora Savage married N. L. Phillips. Children: a. Mary Lee, m. M. Yates.; b. Leon, m. Dorothy Hardin. Add. Iuka, Miss. Children: aa. Nick; bb. Gary.

G. Jane Paden married Tom Storment. Children: 1. Rev. John D. deceased; m. Jennie Paden; 2. Linnie, m. Luther White; 3. Mary, m. Gus Wynn. Children: a. Ridley; b. Reba.

V. Alexander Paden married Sarah McCalla. Children: A. William D.; B. David Ramsey; C. Mary J.; D. Eliza, no further record; E. Thomas G.

A. William D. Paden married Sallie Freirson. Children: 1. Lizzie; 2. Alice; 3. Katie; 4. Willie. No further record since 1900.

B. David Ramsey Paden, b. July, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1892; m. Mar. 31, 1873, Mrs. Justiana E. (Jessie) Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1923. Add. Iuka, Miss. Children: 1. Mary McCalla; 2. Lyman; 3. Lizzie.

1. Mary McCalla Paden, b. May 25, 1875; d. Aug. 22, 1954; m. Sept. 14, 1896, David Thomas Harvey, b. July 13, 1870; d. Apr. 7,

1929. Add. 708 Gordon St., High Point, N. C. Children: a. Mary Paden; b. Emory Paden; c. Justine; d. Evelyn; e. William Wallace, b. June 6, 1905; d. Sept. 28, 1928, never married; f. David Thomas, Jr.

a. Mary Paden Harvey, b. Oct. 10, 1897; m. July 21, 1920, David Waring Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1895. Add. 700 Parkway, High Point, N. C. Children: (1). David Waring, Jr.; (2). Sarah Evelyn, b. June 9, 1924; d. Mar. 1, 1934.

(1). David Waring Smith, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1923; m. Aug. 26, 1948, Margaret McClain Dale, b. Dec. 4, 1925. Add. 506 N. E. 11th. Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Children: (a). David Waring III, b. June 9, 1949; (b). Margaret McClain, b. Oct. 30, 1950; (c). Corneille Willingham, b. Feb. 24, 1953; (d). Evelyn Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1954.

b. Emory Paden Harvey, b. May 18, 1899; d. May 6, 1955; m. in 1921, Emily Johnson, b. Jan. 25, 1895. Add. 5709 Miami Ave., Tampa 4, Fla. No children.

c. Justine Harvey, b. May 4, 1901; m. Sept. 7, 1930, William Roberts Rinehart, b. July 20, 1899. Add. 708 Gordon St., High Point, N. C. Child: (1). Denny Roberts, b. July 25, 1937.

d. Evelyn Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1903; m. Dec. 16, 1944, J. B. Deaton, b. Feb. 16, 1907. Add. 4203 Friendly Rd., Greensboro, N. C. No children.

f. David Thomas Harvey, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1914; m. Nov. 21, 1940, Margaret C. Shields, b. Apr. 14, 1919. Add. 510 Hayworth Circle, High Point, N. C. Children: (1). Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1944; (2). William Wallace III, b. Oct. 6, 1949.

2. Lyman Paden, b. Jan. 7, 1879; d. June 23, 1937; m. Oct. 12, 1906, Bertha Garrard, b. Aug. 23, 1880; d. Oct., 1943. Add. Iuka, Miss. Children: a. Robert Garrard; b. Lyman, Jr.

a. Robert Garrard Paden, b. Apr. 3, 1908; m. May 23, 1946, Katherine Webb, b. Mar. 28, 1920. Add. 5151 Rich Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn. Children: (1). Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1948; (2). Robert Lyman, b. Dec. 11, 1949.

b. Lyman Paden, Jr., b. July 18, 1916; m. Aug. 21, 1948, Mary Wyatt Rushton, b. Oct. 18, 1923. Add. 120 Gill Dr., Midwest City, Okla. Children: (1). Lyman Rushton, b. Jan. 10, 1954; (2). Marion, b. May 25, 1955.

3. Lizzie Paden, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Mar. 17, 1952; m. Oct. 22, 1905, Lawrence Dean, d. July 14, 1914. Add. Iuka, Miss. Child: a. Justine, b. Aug. 8, 1906; m. May 18, 1924, Harvey E. Gober, b. July 13, 1902. Add. 1707 North Ft. Harrison, Apt. B, Clearwater, Fla. Children: (1). Beverly Dean; (2). Harvey, E., Jr., b. Mar. 9, 1938.

(1). Beverly Dean Gober, b. Mar. 15, 1926; m. Sept. 19, 1946,

James Clingan. Add. 2767 Henley Dr., Memphis, Tenn. Child: (a). James Malcolm, b. July 16, 1957.

C. "Mary J. Paden, m., Jan. 22, 1857, Rev. John H. Aughey, Presbyterian minister, b. May 8, 1828. Children: 1. Kate A.; 2. John Knox; 3. Gertrude Evangeline.

1. Kate A. Aughey, b. Sept. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 23, 1890; m. Sept. 25, 1884, Dr. James Walter Ferguson. Child: a. Mary Aughey, b. Feb. 22, 1890.

2. John Knox Aughey, b. Aug. 20, 1862; d. May 19, 1886.

3. Gertrude Evangeline Aughey, b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. June 30, 1894, Dr. John H. Stanton. Add. Chariton, Iowa. Children: a. Sara McCalla, b. Apr. 4, 1897; b. Jessie Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1900." No record since 1900.

E. Dr. Thomas G. Paden, married Eusebia Thompson. Children: 1. David Ward; 2. Sarah Adair (Sallie), b. July 11, 1879; d. July 14, 1934, never married; 3. Charles Hafford (Charlie), b. Nov. 8, 1882, not married. Add. Paden, Miss.; 4. John Knox.

1. David Ward Paden, b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. Feb. 26, 1953; m. Sept. 24, 1903, Mary Nash Davenport, b. Sept. 25, 1881; d. Mar. 22, 1958. Add. 1218 Rutland Rd., Memphis 14, Tenn. Children: a. Nash, b. July 11, 1908; d. Oct. 14, 1912; b. Maxine Rives; c. William Thomas (Bill), b. Mar. 28, 1922, not married. Add. 1218 Rutland Rd., Memphis 14, Tenn.

b. Maxine Rives Paden, b. Dec. 3, 1911; m. Robert Floyd Murphree, b. Dec. 29, 1909. Add. Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1). Robert Floyd, Jr., (Bobby), b. June 12, 1942; (2). Mary Katharine, b. Oct. 28, 1946.

4. John Knox Paden, b. Nov. 8, 1886; m. Betty Parker. Add. Tupelo, Miss. Child: a. Mary Janice, b. Dec. 31, 1931; m. John Parish. Child: (1). Victoria Ann (Vickie), b. Mar. 28, 1956.

VI. Mary Paden married George Tankersley. Children: A. William; B. Elizabeth; C. Perry; D. James D.; E. Margaret.

A. Dr. William Tankersley married Mrs. ———— Wise. Child: 1. Emma, m. ——— Tumlin. Children: a. George; b. Mary, married ———— Adams; c. William; d. Eugene; e. Bruce; f. Lucille married ———— Campbell.

B. Elizabeth Tankersley married Ed. McGehee. Children: 1. George; 2. Callie, married ———— Vincen; 3. Benjamin married ————.

C. Perry Tankersley married ———— Harrison. Children: 1. Dick; 2. James; 3. Jack; 4. Mary.

E. Margaret Tankersley married ———————— Campbell. Children: 1. Willie; 2. Johnnie.

House of Elizabeth Gaston

"Mother of no house, yet loved and reverenced by all of the houses of Peden; the guiding spirit of all. Youngest and fairest of the Peden sisters. Born on Christmas Eve, 1750, in Ireland, d. Dec. 18, 1821, she was therefore about eighteen years old at the time of emigration, and had been the wife of William Gaston nearly two years. He was many years her senior, the son of an exiled Hugenot, of the noble house of Orleans, which dates back to the ninth century. With this long and noble lineage behind him, he was content to follow the humble occupation of a silk weaver. His father was an officer in the army of William of Orange, and fell in one of the battles of that leader in Ulster.

"William Gaston, b. June 1738; d. 1812; is described as of tall, soldierly bearing, with the manner of "a courtier masquerading as a peasant". When the bugle blast of freedom sounded, William Gaston donned the garb of the continental soldier, found his place in their ranks, and fought bravely for the independence of these United States. Among all the shining names on the roll of Upper S. C. Revolutionary heroes, in rank and file, none are fairer than that of Gaston.

"Such was the soldier husband of sweet Elizabeth Peden. He survived the war of 1776-1783 long enough to leave her comfortably placed among her people, and far above want. She was a woman nobly planned, "Divinely tall and most divinely fair". With sweet, winning ways, ready tact and boundless, loving sympathy, ever ready to lend a helping hand to her brothers and sisters, and their over-flowing households. It seems strange that to women, in whom the instinct maternal is so strongly developed, that the crown of maternity is denied. Her soft, warm hands welcomed the shivering morsel as they came into the world, with a soft little chickle she cuddled them into their first robes and for baptism, and sometimes, not often, bathed their tiny faces with hot tears, as she laid them in rude caskets for burial. These same hands arrayed the brides in

their homespun linen bridal dresses, her china and silver decked all the wedding feasts.

"When love affairs did not run smoothly, it was to that quiet place, Aunt Elizabeth's, the troubled young hearts went for comfort and advice, which never was lacking. She smoothed the tangles away. It is recorded that she never broke a confidence however trivial it seemed. Many a simple trousseau did her skillful fingers evolve; many a household treasure found its way from her always well filled "kists" to humbler homes and young couples just "nesting". Hers was the authority on dress, manners, and etiquette, for her numerous nephews and nieces; the court of appeal for brothers and sisters. For some unaccountable reason her educational advantages had been far better than the others. It is presumed that she was teachable and her husband had lifted her to his own intellectual plane.

"In the house of darkness, sickness and death, the beauty of her character glowed with peculiar luster. She was always first to respond to the call of sickness with her bag of "simples" culled from nature's stores. If the balance were for life, she welcomed the patient back so gladly, preparing nourishing food and drinks no others knew their secrets. If, on the other hand, death claimed the patient, her soft hands closed the weary eyes and folded the tired hands over the snowy linen shrouds that she alone knew how to fold so deftly. It is said she shed no tears over the sainted dead; her faith was so bright and strong that death held no terrors for her; she ever looked beyond, cheering the bereft wonderfully by her cheerful views of the great transition.

"Her memory is one of the sweetest of Peden tradition, and as far as the race goes down to this generation, there were, and are, stately Elizabeths, sweet Betties, dainty Bessies, and fair Lizzies to keep her memory green.

"Elizabeth (Peden) Gaston rests in the rock-walled church yard at Fairview, beside her noble husband, with a simple stone to mark her resting place. Her old home now in ruins, is in the hands of strangers. Her rare and precious china and silver ware, too, have gone out of the Peden race, which is a source of keen regret as it passed by her will to her favorite niece, Mary Peden Stennis, from whom, she being childless, it passed to her favorite niece, Margaret Savage, who never married, and who in turn gave it to her favorite niece, Ann Savage, who died in young womanhood, leaving it to her brother's wife, a childless widow."

House of John

"His life was gentle and the elements
So mixed in him that nature might stand up
And say to the world, 'This was a man'."
Shakespeare

"After years of searching, months of waiting, at the ninth hour as it were, the writer of this book found trace of the lost house of John, fourth son of John, the father. He was a gentle soul. No stone marks his resting place at Fairview, S. C., of which he was the first elder. According to tradition his death broke the devoted band of brothers in 1810. His birth date is 1752. As a Revolutionary soldier his record stands high for courage and endurance. Never very strong physically, the hardships told on his health, and he tramped home with his brothers much broken in health, but not in spirit.

"He was one of the three pioneer brothers to Fairview. Tradition says he was a skillful stone mason and the wonderful old chimneys of the first habitations yet standing attest that skill. The writer, as a child, has stood on the great square stone and drank from the rock basin of the spring he kept with much care. She is not sure, but thinks that on its face was chiseled the initials and date, "J. P., 1785". This is a misty memory of 1861, so it is not given as authentic. Most of these wonderful old springs are fallen into disuse long ago, as change of roadway and other conveniences caused abandonment of most of the old homesteads. There is also a memory of a stone-walled garden falling into decay where a dear old saint dreamed the sweet summer days away among the old time flowers, the red and white roses, the pinks, thyme, lavender and numerous other old favorites, beneath the wide spreading branches of a giant black walnut, or gnarled apple tree. Such is the picture of this old stead.

"In search for this lost house the writer has had many amusing conjectures. There has been great diversity of opinion, and some will be given to show the necessity of record keeping in families.

"To begin, at Fairview there are no very early church records.

Fire destroyed the home of Anthony Savage, the first clerk of the session, and with it the records. Afterwards, in 1815, he resumed writing a few from memory and the first trace is thus: "1815, April 4th. John Peden's family, with part of widow Peden's family, moved to Kentucky". Regularly dismissed. In October of the same year, widow Peden and rest of her family moved to Kentucky". This led the writer a wild goose chase all over Kentucky; letters and advertisements all in vain. The few responses received proved the writers belonging to other houses. To whom the copied paragraphs refer, the writer has not discovered to this day, and is now under the impression that the mistake is in the date.

"The family of John Peden did not leave for the West earlier than 1825, as the land transfers to Wilson Baker show.

"One letter states very positively," John Peden never married, but made his home among his brothers and sisters, mostly with Polly Alexander". The Alexanders did not corroberate this statement. Another, "John Peden married but had no children". Still another, "Uncle John was father of two daughters, both of whom married out of the kin and went to Pickens, S. C. One was Mrs. Hamilton, the other a Warnock." Neither the Hamilton family or Warnocks had ever heard of this, so no proofs. These are sufficient to show some of the difficulties the writer has encountered. So at the ninth hour comes the following from indisputable authority, one of his descendants, to the effect: John Peden married Elizabeth Ann Baker rather late in life, being a number of years her senior, she therefore survived him quite a number of years. Tradition states that she was a large, fair woman of boundless spirit and energy, industrious and persevering, a striking contrast to her rather quiet, easy going husband, who inherited the fervid faith of his father, dwelling much in the "borderland". Their children were: I., Cynthia; II., Melinda or "Linnie"; III., Amanda; IV., Rachel; V., Jane; VI., John Teasley; VII., Samuel Sexton.

I.,Cynthia married her first cousin, William Peden(house of David), she therefore becomes identified with that house.

II., Melinda or "Linnie", married her first cousin, Samuel Peden (house of David), and is also merged into that house.

III., Amanda married John Corley. Their children were: A., Samuel; B., John; C., William; D., Mary.

A., Samuel married two sisters named Walker, both bore him a goodly number of children. No further record since 1900.

B., John married ——— Payne, of Atlanta. There were only two children, but their names and whereabouts are unknown. No

record since 1900.

C., William was married three times, but only had two children. No record since 1900.

D., Mary married Ben Parr. Their children: 1. Amanda; 2. Lula; 3. Sallie; 4. William. These are all married but the names are unknown, also their children.

IV. Rachel married David Wardlaw. Their children: A., Robert; B., Amanda; C., Julia; D., Laura; E., Emory; F., John G., Paden; H., William. No further records since 1900.

V. Jane married ——— Lewis. No trace. They went westward after the War Between the States. "No further record since 1900."

VI. John Teasley Peden, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. Sept. 6, 1881; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Margaret Foster, b. Apr. 20, 1820; d. May 13, 1855. Add. Roswell, Ga. Children: A. Robert Sinclair; B. Jemima Elizabeth; C. James W., b. Mar. 20, 1840; d. July 21, 1861, (Battle of Manassas); D. John Sanford; E. Elijah P. No record; F. Susan Caroline; G. Emma Smith. No record; H. Samuel Reneau, b. May 12, 1852, died for the Confederacy; I. Margaret Ann, No record. VI. John Teasley Peden 2nd. m. Elizabeth Samples. No children.

A. Robert Sinclair Peden, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Elizabeth Samantha Tippens, b. Mar. 27, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1921. Add. Roswell, Ga. Children: 1. Margaret (Maggie); 2. Alice; 3. Ada Amanda; 4. Clifford; 5. Florence Dean.

2. Alice Paden married Oliver Powell McDerment. Children: a. Ralph; b. Myrtle; c. Mark; d. Oliver Powell (O.P.), Jr.

3. Ada Amanda Paden, b. July 22, 1869; d. Feb. 10, 1954, m. Jan. 29, 1887, Dr. Gustavus Toombs Lyon, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. July 1, 1947. Add. Roswell, Ga. Children: a. Henry Paden; b. Gussie Corenne; c. Pearl Dean; d. Lat Logan; e. Archie Tippens; f. Harry Clifford.

a. Dr. Henry Paden Lyon, b. Oct. 27, 1889; d. Jan. 29, 1927; m. Flossie Boggess, d. July 5, 1955. Children: (1). Mayme Amanda; (2). Ada Paden; (3). Jack Key.

(1). Mayme Amanda Lyon, b. Apr. 19, 1913; m. Maj. Gerald F. Allaben. Add. Madrid, Spain, U. S. Army. Child: (a). Lynn Lyon.

(2). Ada Paden Lyon, b. Oct. 2, 1915; m. John L. Lyons. Add. 3541 E. 8th Lane, Hialeah, Fla. Three children, names not given.

(3). Jack Key Lyon, b. Aug. 9, 1921, married. Add. 1221 Swan Ave., Miami Springs, Fla. Three children, names not given.

b. Gussie Corenne Lyon, b. May 17, 1893; m. Aug. 5, 1925, Charles Collins Foster, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1896. Add. 590 Mimosa Blvd.,

Roswell, Ga. Children: (1). Gussie Sinclair; (2). Charles Collins III.

(1). Gussie Sinclair Foster, b. Aug. 22, 1929; m. Sept. 1, 1950, James Norris Moore III, b. Jan. 23, 1929. Add. 3623 Knollwood Dr. N. W., Atlanta 1, Ga. Children: (a). Clair Foster, b. Mar. 1, 1952; (b). Lida Corenne, b. Aug. 25, 1954.

(2). Charles Collins Foster III, b. May 18, 1932; m. Oct. 23, 1954, Dorothy Mae Reed, b. Dec. 27, 1933. Add. Spring Dr., Roswell, Ga. Child: (a). Jenne Lyon, b. Aug. 5, 1958.

c. Pearl Dean Lyon, b. Aug. 21, 1895; m. Sept. 30, 1922, Ralph Arnold Conaway, b. Nov. 23, 1895. Add. 1976 Blvd. Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Child: (1). Dean Paden, b. Apr. 2, 1926; m. Nov. 6, 1953, Martin Randall Lynn, b. Nov. 15, 1921. Add. Howard St., "Kirkwood", Atlanta, Ga. Child: (a). Randall Conaway, b. Nov. 26, 1954.

d. Lat Logan Lyon, b. Feb. 21, 1901; d. Apr. 21, 1931; m. Alda Elise Roberts. Add. Roswell, Ga. No children.

e. Dr. Archie Tippens Lyon, b. Oct. 19, 1902; d. Feb. 4, 1957; m. Pearl Stanberry. Add. Roswell, Ga. No children.

f. Dr. Harry Clifford Lvon, b. May 14, 1906; m. Leane Simmons, d. Nov., 1955. Add. Howell House, 710 Peachtree, N. E., Atlanta, Ga. No children.

B. Jemima Elizabeth Paden, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Feb. 7, 1902; m. Aug. 11, 1859, Joel Augustus Gunter, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. Jan. 3, 1903. Children: 1. John W., b. June 4, 1860; d. July 13, 1860; 2. James Bartow, b. Sept. 7, 1861, deceased, moved to Texas, no further record; 3. William A., b. Aug. 6, 1863; d. Mar. 23, 1864; 4. Robert C., b. Mar. 22, 1866, deceased, married. No further record; 5. Ella D., b. Dec. 6, 1868; d. 1886; 6. Susan Lora; 7. Edgar A.; 8. Lena Bell, b. July 6, 1876; d. July 15, 1876; 9. Daisy A., b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Nov. 1, 1884; 10. Lizzie Lillian.

6. Susan Lora Gunter married a Rogers. Child: a. Gussie, married H. G. Veal. Add. 765 Myrtle St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Names of any other children not given.

10. Lizzie Lillian Gunter, b. May 24, 1871; d. May 23, 1958; m. Feb. 12, 1899, Bascomb Chalmers Ball, b. Nov. 17, 1871. Add. Roswell, Ga. Children: a. Otis Gunter; b. Lillian Jemima; c. Cora Isabelle, b. Sept. 8, 1904, not married. Add. 1076 Canton St., Roswell, Ga.

a. Otis Gunter Ball, b. Dec. 26, 1899; m. Oct. 6, 1925, Margaret Hazel Rollins, b. Mar. 28, 1900. Add. 717 Mimosa Blvd., Roswell, Ga. Child: (1). William Otis (Billy), b. Mar. 1, 1927; m. Apr. 7, 1947, Hazel Elise McBrayer, b. Oct. 27, 1927.

b. Lillian Jemima Ball, b. Aug. 14, 1902; m. Dec. 28, 1920, William Johnson Maddox, b. Jan. 17, 1898. Add. 906 S. Big A Rd., Toccoa, Ga. Children: (1). William Johnson, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1922; (2). Cincinnatus (Natt), b. Oct. 8, 1925; m. Oct. 5, 1946, Joan Crowe, b. Oct. 10, 1926. Add. 902 S. Big A Rd., Toccoa, Ga. Child: (a). Marsha Anne, b. July 4, 1948.

D. John Sanford Paden, b. 1842; d. 1896; m. Anna Hollingsworth, b. 1852; d. 1909. Add. Gadsden, Ala. Children: 1. William Clifford; 2. John Sanford, Jr.; 3. Joseph Perry, b. 1879; d. 1885; 4. Anna Josephine; 5. Alice Maud.

1. William Clifford Paden, b. 1875; d. 1924; m. Elizabeth House, d. 1952. Add. Louisville, Ky. Child: a. Dorothy, deceased; married Tony Harig. Add. Louisville, Ky. Children: (1). Dorothy; (2). Anne; (3). Alice Paden.

(1). Dorothy Harig married Dawson Ormand. Add. Mt. Sterling, Ky.

(2). Anne Harig married Tom Brady. Add. Los Angeles, Calif.

(3). Alice Paden Harig married John Ebroitscher. Add. Louisville, Ky.

2. John Sanford Paden, Jr., b. 1877; d. 1933; m. Stella Reich, still living. Add. Reich Hotel, Gadsden, Ala. No children.

4. Anna Josephine Paden, b. 1882; d. 1931; married a Hughes. Child: a. Josephine, b. 1919; married William Richard Penn. Add. 706 S. 6th. St., Gadsden, Ala. Child: (1). Paden, b. 1938, not married.

5. Alice Maude Paden, b. July 1, 1887; d. July 18, 1936; m. 1913, Alston Green, b. Feb. 2, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1945. Add. Gadsden, Ala. Child: a. Alston Paden, b. Sept. 21, 1915; m. Anna Morgan, b. Oct. 23, 1914. Add. 710 Reynolds Circle, Gadsden, Ala. Child: (1). John Alston, b. June 28, 1938; m. Phillis Ann Donson, b. Jan. 14, 1941. Add. 710 Reynolds Circle, Gadsden, Ala.

F. Susan Caroline Paden, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. June 12, 1902; m. Nathaniel Luke Sherman, b. May 18, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1888. Children: 1. Minnie Esther; 2. John Randolph; 3. Mary Odessa (Mamie); 4. William Franklin; 5. Eva Estelle.

1. Minnie Esther Sherman, b. Nov. 9, 1870; d. June 3, 1943; m. Henry Ralph McDerment, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. July 14, 1900. Add. Roswell, Ga. Children: a. Clyde Nathaniel, died in infancy; b. Bertha; c. Irene, married Daniel Hunter, both deceased, no children; d. Mary Lee, married William Herman Boerckel, both deceased, no children; e. Inez, married Frank E. Campbell, deceased. Add. 201 Atlanta St., Roswell, Ga. Children: (1). Esther; (2). Frank M.

(1). Esther Campbell married D. E. Barrow. Add. Atlanta, Ga.

Child: (a). D. E., Jr., b. 1944.

(2). Frank M. Campbell married Marie V. Gerold. Add. St. Petersburg, Fla. No children.

2. Dr. John Randolph Sherman, b. Dec. 10, 1871; d. Nov. 8, 1937; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Susan Donie Crump, b. Mar. 3, 1876. Children: a. Annie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1897; d. Jan. 7, 1897; b. Susan Zemula; c. Eva Belle; d. John Paden, b. July 9, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1958.

b. Susan Zemula Sherman, b. Apr. 6, 1899; m. Mar. 26, 1924, John Vance Bates. Add. Phil Campbell, Ala. Children: (1). Sue Frances; (2). Charlotte Jauvise.

(1). Sue Frances Bates, b. Jan. 28, 1925; m. Sept. 13, 1941, Robert Morris Glasgow, Sr. Add. Phil Campbell, Ala. Children: (a). Robert Morris, Jr., b. July 7, 1942; (b). Brenda Sue, b. Jan. 16, 1945; (c). Sandra Lee, b. May 7, 1947.

(2). Charlotte Jauvise Bates, b. Apr. 9, 1926; m. July 10, 1941, Samuel Carson Glasgow, Sr., d. Feb. 23, 1946. Children: (a). Carol Elaine, b. Jan. 25, 1943; (b). Samuel Carson, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1945. (2). Charlotte Jauvise Bates Glasgow 2nd. m. Jan. 1, 1954, Thomas E. Duncan.

(c). Eva Belle Sherman, b. Apr. 22, 1903; m. Feb. 21, 1923, divorced 1936, Bernard G. Bates. Children: (1). Eva Belle; (2). Carolyn Lee; (3). Jacqueline, b. Apr. 29, 1928; d. Feb. 22, 1946. (c). Eva Belle Sherman Bates 2nd. m. Feb. 7, 1937, Sales Pearce Allman. Add. Phil Campbell, Ala. Child: (4). Susan Varina.

(1). Eva Belle Bates, b. Aug. 7, 1924; m. Oct. 10, 1942, Donald Russell Young, Sr. Add. 55 Brookside Dr., San Anselmo, Calif. Children: (a). Donald Russell, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1946; (b). Jerrold Randolph, b. Dec. 3, 1953.

(2). Carolyn Lee Bates, b. Sept. 15, 1925; m. Mar. 23, 1942, Walter Augusta Bishop. Jr. Add. 2500 Woodview Dr., S. E. Huntsville, Ala. Child: (a). Eva Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1943.

(4). Susan Varina Allman, b. Sept. 6, 1938; m. Aug. 21, 1957, Gerald Ray Hargett. Add. 746 Kendrick St., Florence, Ala.

VII. Samuel Sexton Peden, b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. June 18, 1890; m. Margaret Massey, b. Dec. 29, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1885. Children: 1. John; 2. William; 3. Mary; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Samuel Winship; 6. Nancy Jane; 7. Tom; 8. Susanna.

5. Samuel Winship Peden, b. Sept. 22, 1843; d. May 19, 1917; m. Jo Hannah Lockridge, b. July 1, 1848; d. Oct. 15, 1935. Children: a. Daniel Sexton; b. Ida Beulah; c. Ada; d. Agnis; e. Mattie; f. Joseph Samuel.

a. Daniel Sexton Peden, b. May 2, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1940; m. Mar.

5, 1893, Emma Nora Brooks, b. Mar. 16, 1877. Children: (1). Clara Pearl; (2). George Abraham; (3). Ruby May; (4). Lewis Samuel; (5). Daniel Joseph; (6). John W., b. Dec. 4, 1907; d. Apr. 16, 1910; (7). Byron Moses; (8). Grace Opal; (9). Nora Garnett, b. and d. Jan. 9, 1915; (10). Hoyt Brooks.

(1). Clara Pearl Peden, b. Jan. 26, 1895; m. Jan. 22, 1921, Oliver Orion Simpson. Child: (a). Vada Orion.

(2). George Abraham Peden, b. Oct. 15, 1896; d. July 22, 1958; m. Aug. 11, 1918, Effie G. Cannon. Children: (a). Harold; (b). Nell; (c). John.

(3). Ruby May Peden, b. Sept. 23, 1898; m. June 1, 1924, Homer Curtis Deaton. Children: (a). Jimmy Daniel; (b). Jean.

(4). Lewis Samuel Peden, b. June 27, 1903; d. Mar. 1958; m. May 12, 1929, Ida Mae McElvaney. Children: (a). May; (b). Ray.

(5). Daniel Joseph Peden, b. May 31, 1905; d. Feb. 17, 1951; m. Sept. 2, 1938, Clyde Kirby.

(7). Byron Moses Paden, b. July 23, 1910; m. June 29, 1941, Dorothy Graham. Add. 220 King St., Covington, Ga. Child: (a). Merie Sexton.

(8). Grace Opal Peden, b. July 15, 1912; m. Sept. 2, 1939, Earnest Alfred Lee. Children: (a). Larry; (b). Joyce; (c). Earnestine; (d). Loyd; (e). Lindon; (f). Mary; (g). Penny; (h). Leslie.

(10). Hoyt Brooks Paden, b. Aug. 27, 1917; m. Apr. 4, 1941, Ada Brownlee. Child: (a). Linda.

b. Ida Beulah Peden, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. D. G. Cooper.

c. Ada Peden, b. Feb. 13, 1878; m. T. L. Mewborn. Children: (1). Annie; (2). Gladys; (3). Mattie Lou; (4). John.

d. Agnis Peden, b. Mar. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 27, 1900; m. D. R. Williams.

e. Mattie Peden, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Feb. 28, 1905; m. Enos Williams. Children: (1). Grace; (2). Ava; (3). Ruth.

(1). Grace Williams, m. W. C. Wiley.

(2). Ava Williams, m. J. B. Paden.

(3). Ruth Williams, m. Paul Young.

f. Joseph Samuel Peden, b. June 1886; d. Apr. 1, 1958; m. Maud Singleton. Children: (1). Susie Maud; (2). Edna; (3). Austin.

6. Nancy Jane Peden, m. Berry Bankston.

7. Tom Peden, m. May Auston.

8. Susanna Peden, m. Charlie Shira.

House of Samuel

"For doubtless unto him was given
A life that bears immortal fruit".

"Samuel, the fifth son of John and Peggy McDill Peden, was born in Ireland in the year 1754. He was therefore one of the four younger sons who came with their parents to Spartanburg, S. C., and remained with them in their homes on the Tyger until the bugle blast of freedom called them forth to do or die for the independence of the land of their adoption. Samuel, like his brothers, was a brave soldier, a true patriot. At the close of the war he married Katherine, or as she was best known, Katie White, who died Dec. 15, 1807. Her memory lingers yet around Fairview as a sweet incense, and her tomb is there while that of her husband is afar. He, like a true pioneer, took up the line of march westward along with his children, and like a true American, sleeps far from his fathers.

"He left Fairview, S. C., in 1832, along with many of his kith and kin, and most of his numerous family. Died Dec. 26, 1835.

"Samuel Peden was one of the founders of Smyrna Presbyterian church in Kemper County, Miss., and is buried in its church yard, his being the first grave dug in the virgin soil. There is a rock monument with a marble slab to his memory."

"Children: I. John (Jackie); II. William Thomas; III. James; IV. David; V. Sallie, married ——— Barnes. Settled in Winston County Miss.; VI. Dillie, married ——— Adams. Settled in Neshoba County, Miss.; VII. Ellen, married ——— Trimm; VIII. Senie, married ——— Trimm; IX. Penelope, married ——— Lynn; X. Katie, married her first cousin, John Morton (house of Jane); after his death she married his half brother Samuel Morrow (house of Jane)" No further records of the daughters since 1900.

I. "John (Jackie) Peden, married his first cousin, Elizabeth Peden (house of Thomas). Children: A. Thomas White, no record; B. Mintie, no record; C. Katie, no record; D. Givens; E. Lawson Perry, no record; F. James, no record; G. Samuel Robertson; H.

Bettie, died in childhood; I. John (Johnny) Randolph; J. Andrew, accidentally shot himself and died age 14 years.

"I. John (Jackie) Peden came to Kemper County, Miss., in the winter of 1836, from North, Ala. He lived to be 84 years old and is buried in Smyrna church yard, where his father Samuel is buried."

D. Givens Peden, b. May 27, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1863; m. Dec., 1832, Harriett Phillips, b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1863. Children: 1. Laura Ann; 2. Ruth Elizabeth; 3. Leanna Katherine; 4. Andrew Simpson, b. Mar. 10, 1838; d. July 25, 1862; (during the War Between the States); 5. Mary Lucinda; 6. John Jasper, b. 1843; d. Jan. 7, 1863, (killed in battle of Shiloh), never married; 7. Sarah (Sallie) Wilson; 8. Aaron Ellis; 9. Samuel Robertson, b. 1850; d. 1864, (accidental gun wounds); 10. Givens Davis; 11. Margaret Jane.

1. Laura Ann Peden, m. James Drumwoodin Peden, Jr., (house of David) where the family is recorded.

2. Ruth Elizabeth Peden, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 26, 1854, Robert H. Smith, b. 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1860. Children: a. Laura Jane; b. Amanda Theodocia.

a. Laura Jane Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. July 1916; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Daniel W. Terry, b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Jan. 1927. Children: (1). William Gordon; (2). Frances A.; (3). Robert L.; (4). Eugene Clifton, b. Aug. 1884; d. Apr. 1913, never married. Add. Meridian, Miss. (5). Madie; (6). Clydie; (7). Claude; (8). Bessie.

(1). William Gordon Terry, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. 1916, Annie Laurie Shelton. Add. Rockport, Tex. No children.

(2). Frances A. Terry, b. May 1881; m. Wilton Sturges. Add. Box 485, Dothan, Ala. Children: (a). Alice, not married. (b). Frances, m. Brooks Lide. Add. 2807 Poplar Springs, Meridian, Miss.; (c). Wilton, Jr.; (d). Jane, m. ———— Carter; (e). Lib, m. ——— Mcrae. Add. Marianna, Fla.

(3). Robert L. Terry, b. Sept. 1882; d. Oct. 1918; m. 1916, Ethel ————. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Mrs. Ethel Terry, 2nd. m. name not given. No children.

(5). Madie Terry, b. Sept. 1, 1887; m. June 15, 1910, Samuel Knox Yarbrough, b. Aug. 4, 1883. Add. 910 Dunlap Ave., Guntersville, La. Children: (a). S. Knox, Jr.; (b). Eugene Terry; (c). Joy Orbison; (d). Daniel Edward.

(a). Col. S. Knox Yarbrough, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1912; m. June 1935, Babs Crea, b. Aug. 1914. Children: aa. Gail, b. Mar. 1937; m. Earl Balch. Add. 804 S. Oak, Pomona, Cal.; bb. Susan, b. Feb. 1944.

(b). Lt. Col. Eugene Terry Yarbrough, b. Dec. 21, 1913; d. Dec. 1944; m. Apr. 1942, Edythe Young Y. Wilson, b. Oct. 1913. Add.

3071 S. Cherry Way, Denver, Colo. Child: aa. Eugene Terry, Jr., b. Nov. 1943.

(c). Joy Orbison Yarbrough, b. Mar. 15, 1917; m. Sept. 27, 1940, John Henry Rangeley, b. 1912. Add. 205 Mountain Ave., Birmingham, 13, Ala. Children: aa. John H., Jr., b. July 1942; bb. Jean Terry, b. Sept. 1949.

(d). Dr. Daniel Edward Yarbrough, b. Dec. 15, 1919; m. Sept. 1943, Evelyn Scarbrough, b. Aug. 1914. Add. 215 E. Maxwell Dr., Lakeland, Fla. Children: aa. Creigh, b. May 1949; bb. Daniel Edward, Jr., b. Sept. 1952.

(6). Clydie Terry, b. Jan. 9, 1889; d. Sept. 15, 1959; m. Jan. 4, 1915, John T. Davis, b. Jan. 28, 1880. Add. 1622 - 23rd. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). John T., Jr.; (b). Dan W. (Captain), b. Jan. 27, 1923, not married.

(a). John T. Davis, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1917; m. Aug. 26, 1941, Sarah Elizabeth Watts, b. Oct. 15, 1917. Add. 2215 - 28th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. Rachel Gayle, b. Jan. 29, 1945; bb. John T. III., b. Sept. 26, 1946; cc. Robert Terry, b. Mar. 31, 1949.

(7). Claude Terry, b. Jan. 9, 1889; m. May 11, 1921, Virginia Faye Campbell, b. June 10, 1895. Add. 2106 - 13th. St., Meridian, Miss. Child: (a). Claude Willis, b. Oct. 2, 1923; m. Aug. 17, 1947, Dorothy Bond, b. Aug. 20, 1926. Add. 312-4th. Ave., Hattiesburg, Miss. Children: aa. Mary Virginia, b. June 29, 1951; bb. Catherine Sheridan, b. Oct. 6, 1954.

(8). Bessie Terry, b. Aug. 11, 1891; d. Mar. 3, 1934; m. Sept. 17, 1920, James Woodward Welch, b. Mar. 12, 1890; d. Apr. 25, 1930. Children: (a). James W. Jr.; (b). Elizabeth Terry.

(a). James W. Welch, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1923; m. Mar. 27, 1955, Marion Elizabeth Cullom, b. Mar. 23, 1930. Add. 3975 Roxbury Rd., Jackson 6, Miss. Children: aa. Lisa Cullom, b. Dec. 20, 1955; bb. Lynn Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1957.

(b). Elizabeth Terry Welch, b. Dec. 24, 1926; m. June 2, 1948, William Gail Riley, b. June 14, 1922. Add. 3429-18th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. Beth, b. July 15, 1953; bb. Gail Woodward, b. Nov. 20, 1954; cc. Harriet Frances, b. Oct. 13, 1959.

b. Amanda Theodocia Smith, b. July 10, 1859; d. Mar. 5, 1907; m. about 1876, J. Lattimore Phillips, b. Mar. 12, 1856; d. Apr. 17, 1895. Children: (1). Lillie; (2). Victor Clay; (3). Clyde, died young; (4). Annie Etna; (5). Virgil Preston.

(1) Lillie Phillips, b. July 31, 1877; d. 1924; m. Sylvester Sullivan. Children: (a). Elton; (b). Elva; (c). Mary.

(a). Elton Sullivan, b. Apr. 14, 1899; m. Mary Howell. Children:

aa. Merle, b. Dec. 20, 1929; bb. Odon, b. May 2, 1932; cc. Betty Sue, b. Feb. 19, 1942.

(b). Elva Sullivan, b. July 19, 1901; m. Nesbit McGuff. He died, she married again, name unknown. Child: aa. Zona May McGuff, b. June 30, 1922; d. age 17 or 18 years.

(c). May Sullivan, b. Jan. 26, 1904; m. Edgar Ashmore. Child: aa. Claudine, b. Sept. 5, 1928; m. ———— Name unknown. Children: (aa). Carla; (bb). Carlos. Add. Amarillo, Tex.

(2). Victor Clay Phillips, b. Mar. 15, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Bishop. Add. 607 Water St., Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Daisy Dean; (b). Isaac Gordon; (c). Dove Mozelle.

(a). Daisy Dean Phillips, b. July 21, 1899; m. May, 1917, James Vernon Morrison. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. No children.

(b). Isaac Gordon Phillips, b. Nov. 13, 1902; m. Apr. 1, 1925, Ina Curtis Jernigan. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Child: aa. Billy Gordon, b. Mar. 6, 1929; m. July 25, 1957, Emma Castellano. Add. Jackson, Miss. Child: (aa). Charles Gordon, b. July 2, 1958.

(c). Dove Mozelle Phillips, b. Sept. 15, 1910; m. June 25, 1938, Tillman Boyd Stone. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Child: aa. Jo Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1945.

(4). Annie Etna Phillips, b. 1887; d. Apr. 1913; m. Robert White. Children: (a). Madie Claire, d. age 8 or 10 years; (b). Percy Leroy, b. 1912, is married, has a large family, (names unknown). Lives near Toccopola, Miss.

(5). Virgil Preston Phillips, b. Dec. 19, 1889; d. Aug. 20, 1956; m. Lula Belle Cowsert, b. Oct. 21, 1893; d. Feb. 3, 1910. Children: (a). Ruby Madge; (b). Nina Grace; (c). Nixie Inez, b. Sept. 26, 1916; d. Nov. 29, 1920. (d). Hazel, b. Apr. 23, 1919; d. Nov. 29, 1920.

(a). Ruby Madge Phillips, b. Oct. 30, 1911; m. Dec. 22, 1945, Curtis J. Melton. Add. Coffeeville, Miss. Child: aa. Carolyn, b. May, 1947.

(b). Nina Grace Phillips, b. June 2, 1914; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Hubert Cleo Freeman, b. Jan. 1912; d. Nov. 13, 1958. Add. Grenada, Miss. Children: aa. Thomas Warren; bb. Walter Ray.

aa. 2nd. Lt. Thomas Warren Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1934; m. June 2, 1957, Margaret Gean Mitchel, b. May 15, 1937. Child: (aa). Thomas Warren, Jr., b. 1959.

bb. Walter Ray Freeman, b. Aug. 28, 1936; m. Dec. 24, 1955, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, b. June 23, 1937. Child: (aa). Mary Suzanne, b. July 18, 1957.

3. Leanna Catherine Peden, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. Nov. 8, 1908; m. Laughlin James McNeill, b. Feb. 8, 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1890. Children:

a. Mary Catherine (Katie); b. Annie Loveday; c. Margaret Isabella; d. John Daniel; e. James Colon, b. 1851; d. July 22, 1868; f. Lena Harriett; g. Thomas Givens.

a. Mary Catherine (Katie) McNeill, b. July 28, 1859; d. Mar. 3, 1929; m. Nov. 12, 1883, John Archibald McNeill, b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Apr. 21, 1885. Child: (1). Chester Grover, b. Oct. 8, 1884; d. Jan. 22, 1921; m. Mar. 9, 1913, Mary Caroline Warren, b. Oct. 17, 1892. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children; (a). Alma Catherine, b. Aug. 31, 1918; (b). Chester Grover, Jr., b. June 15, 1920.

b. Annie Loveday McNeill, m. John William Peden (house of Thomas), family recorded there.

c. Margaret Isabella McNeill, m. John Knox Stennis. No children.

d. John Daniel McNeill, b. Mar. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 12, 1950; m. Jan. 6, 1892, Rose Virginia Stennis, b. 1870; d. 1905. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Lillian Beatrice, Not married. Add. 1113½-23rd. Ave., Meridian, Miss.; (2). Anna Grace; (3). Howard Grady; (4). Myrtle Madolyn, not married. Add. 933 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.; (5). Rose Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 1905; d. 1919.

(2). Anna Grace McNeill, m. Bernice Dorsett White, deceased. Child: a. Joyce Elizabeth, m. Lt. Hughey Shannon Williford, Jr. Add. 37 Norman Dr., Birmingham, Ala. Child: (1). Shannon Hines; (2). Walter White.

(3). Howard Grady McNeill, b. 1897; d. 1951; m. Eula Shaufford. Child: (a). James Paul, b. Nov. 2, 1928; m. Carolyn Shaw, b. Feb. 16, 1928. Children: aa. James Paul, Jr., b. April 21, 1954; bb. David Wesley, b. Dec. 16, 1956.

d. John Daniel McNeill, b. Mar. 4, 1867; d. Jan. 12, 1950; 2nd. m. Laura Eugenia Jarvis, b. Sept. 28, 1875. Add. Jackson, Miss. Child: (6). Cecil Edwin, b. Oct. 23, 1910; m. Mar. 7, 1939, Julia Wilder Payne, b. Oct. 23, 1910. Children: (a). Mary Cecille, b. July 4, 1944; (b). Sara Mildred, b. Mar. 8, 1946.

f. Lena Harriett McNeill, b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1894, Zeblon M. Gathright, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1932. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Harold, b. Sept. 17, 1896; d. Nov. 26, 1896. (2). Leonard Dale; (3). Helen Katherine; (4). Annye Wilson.

(2). Leonard Dale Gathright, b. June 14, 1898; d. Jan. 22, 1942; m. Lucille Royals. Add. 1700-23rd. Ave., Meridian, Miss. No children.

(3). Helen Katherine Gathright, b. Feb. 12, 1901; d. May, 1952; m. Clyde Lee, b. April. 15, 1892. Add. Tucson, Ariz. Child: (a). Clyde Lynn, died in infancy.

(4). Annye Wilson Gathright, June 15, 1905; m. June 15, 1927, Samuel Hartford Downs, b. July 19, 1903; d. 1952. Add. 2412-43rd.

Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Marion Dale; (b). Samuel Hartford, Jr.

(a). Marion Dale Downs, b. Apr. 15, 1928; m. May, 1946, Denver M. Brewer, b. June 13, 1926. Add. 5067 Bradley Blvd., Chevy Chase, Md. Children: aa. Dale Miller, b. Apr. 5, 1947; bb. David Michael, died in infancy; cc. Douglas Clyde, b. May 25, 1954.

(b). Samuel Hartford Downs, Jr., b. June 13, 1930; m. 1950, Jean Louise Honeman, b. Apr. 6, 1928. Add. 12426 Feldon St., Wheaton, Md. Children: aa. Kenneth Michael, b. Aug. 4. 1953; bb. Richard Hartford, b. Apr. 27, 1955.

g. Thomas Givens McNeill, b. Nov. 11, 1876; d. June 6, 1948; m. Nellie Ethel Gathright, b. Dec. 12, 1879, deceased. Add. 2029-27th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Gladys Christine; (2). Florence Gwendolyn; (3). Edna Leanna; (4). Nellie Givens.

(1). Gladys Christine McNeill, b. July 29, 1897; m. Sept. 14, 1913, William Samuel Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1887. Add. 2117-27th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). and (b). Twin boys, died in infancy; (c). Harold Graves; (d). Sybil, b. Feb. 9, 1921; d. Apr. 26, 1924; (e). William Eugene.

(c). Harold Graves Clark, b. July 25, 1918; m. Oct. 8, 1939, Jimmie Bernice Toland. Add. 4609 Sinclair, Austin, Tex. Children: aa. William Alexander, b. Dec. 23, 1941; bb. Daniel Graves, b. Nov. 2, 1943.

(e). William Eugene Clark, b. Feb. 19, 1930; m. Marion Beth Pegg. Add. Lake Providence, La. Children: aa. David, b. July 26, 1955; bb. Sylvia Gayle, b. Jan. 2, 1957.

(2). Florence Gwendolyn McNeil, b. Feb. 8, 1899; m. Samuel Chandler Adams. Recorded in family of Sallie Wilson H. Peden Myatt.

(3). Edna Leanna McNeill, b. Dec. 21, 1903; m. Aug. 6, 1923, Elvin Martin Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1904. Add. 1935-28th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Elvin Thomas; (b). Anne Gwendolyn; (c). Martin Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1944.

(a). Elvin Thomas Jackson, b. Jan. 31, 1927; m. Feb. 7, 1947, Wallace Jean Heiss, b. Aug. 2, 1928. Add. 19th. St., 26th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: aa. Jaqualine, b. Oct. 23, 1951.

(b). Anne Gwendolyn Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1931; m. Sept. 11, 1947, James Ludwic Purvis, b. Nov. 4, 1925. Add. 20th. St., 29th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. James Ludwic, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1949; bb. Michael Jackson, b. Mar. 15, 1953; cc. Edward Elliott, b. Aug. 2, 1957.

(4). Nellie Givens McNeill, b. Apr. 15, 1913; m. Aug. 9, 1936, Willis Charles Shultz, b. Mar. 20, 1910. Add. 2015-27th. Ave., Meri-

dian, Miss. Child: (a). Richard Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1944.

5. Mary Lucinda Peden, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. Feb. 28, 1864, John Wesley McDougal, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 1916. Children: a. Thomas Simpson; b. Elma Armantine; c. Sallie Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1870; d. Mar. 3, 1872; d. John Givens; e. Samuel Ellis; f. Luther Love.

a. Thomas Simpson McDougal, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Mar. 28, 1953; m. 1926, Margaret Jones. No children.

b. Elma Armantine McDougal, b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. 1928; m. Rev. Joe McLeoud, a Baptist minister. No Children.

b. Elma A. M. McLeoud, 2nd. m. Sam Trim. No Children.

d. John Givens McDougal, b. Jan. 12, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1938; m. 1898, Mattie Pyle, d. Oct. 1938. Add. Hedley, Tex. Child: (1). Thomas Simpson, b. 1899; d. July, 1959; m. ———. Children: (a). Tommy Irene; (b). Joe Gail, b. Dec. 10, 1935.

e. Samuel Ellis McDougal, b. Sept. 18, 1875; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Bertie Lou Hill, b. July 29, 1875; d. Mar. 26, 1944. Add. Guntown, Miss. Children: (1). Willie Elma; (2). Winnie Davis; (3). Ward Simpson; (4). Grady Ray, b. Feb. 12, 1908; d. July 6, 1908; (5). Gracie Mae, b. Feb. 12, 1908; d. June 18, 1908; (6). Mary Catherine.

(1). Willie Elma McDougal, b. Dec. 23, 1897; m. Dec. 22, 1914, Paul Robinson Gibson, b. Dec. 22, 1895. Add. Hinesdale, Ill. Children: (a). Harry Hill, b. Aug. 20, 1916; d. Feb. 6, 1919; (b). Howard Francis; (c). Robert Milton; (d). Thomas Ellis, b. July 8, 1935. Now in Air Force.

(b). Howard Francis Gibson, b. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Aug. 27, 1943, Christine Graves, b. Oct. 6, 1924. Add. 1209 Fletcher St., Tupelo, Miss. Children: aa. Kaye Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1949; bb. Michael Lee, b. Oct. 28, 1954.

(c). Robert Milton Gibson, b. June 3, 1930; m. Sept. 5, 1959, Barbara Webber, b. 1939. Add. 519 College St., Grenada, Miss.

(2). Winnie Davis McDougal, b. Nov. 9, 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1916, James Henry Henson, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. Dec. 10, 1930. Add. Guntown, Miss. Child: (a). James Harold, b. Oct. 23, 1922; m. Apr. 8, 1942, Era Farley, b. Mar. 9, 1921. Add. Guntown, Miss. Children: aa. James Harold, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1944; bb. William Davis, b. July 23, 1947; cc. Joe Robert, b. Nov. 27, 1951.

(3). Ward Simpson McDougal, b. Mar. 8, 1904; m. Nov. 27, 1924, Mabel Claire Gibson, b. Aug. 25, 1904. Add. Guntown, Miss. Children: (a). Mary Nell; (b). Martha Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1940.

(a). Mary Nell McDougal, b. Aug. 26, 1925; m. June 15, 1946, William Douglas Wheat, b. Feb. 22, 1924. Add. Gleason, Tenn. Chil-

dren: aa. Susan Douglas, b. Aug. 22, 1950; bb. Nancy Ann, b. June 2, 1955; cc. David Simpson, b. Aug. 21, 1959.

(6). Mary Catherine McDougal, b. Nov. 9, 1912; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Paul Hershel Perkins, b. July 25, 1910. Add. 415 N. Madison St., Tupelo, Miss. Child: (a). Mary Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1938; m. June 6, 1959, William Preston Smith III., b. Nov. 22, 1935. Add. 4045 Dement St., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La.

f. Luther Love McDougal, b. Sept. 1, 1878; d. 1946 or 1947; m. 1903, Lula Smith, d. 1948. Children: (1). Myres Smith; (2). Luther Love, Jr.; (3). Boliver Smith.

(1). Myres Smith McDougal, b. 1905; m. 1934, Frances Lee. Child: (a). John Lee, b. 1937.

(2). Luther Love McDougal, Jr., b. 1907; m. Dorothy Atkinson, b. Oct. 1911. Children: (a). Joan; (b). Luther Love.

(3). Boliver Smith McDougal, b. 1913; married ——. No further record.

7. Sarah (Sallie) Wilson Peden, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 11, 1895; m. Aaron Nathaniel Phillips, b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1894. Children: a. Jessie Lee, b. Sept. 22, 1879; d. Aug. 24, 1880; b. Mary Euthelia Ernest; c. Edith Pace.

b. Mary Euthelia Ernest Phillips, b. Sept. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 17, 1945; m. John Edward McRae. Children: (1). Earl Howell, b. Dec. 18, 1897; d. Oct. 30, 1900; (2). Ella Lucille, b. Feb. 15, 1900. Not married, Add. DeKalb, Miss. (3). Covt Phillips; (4). Aaron Addison.

(3). Coyt Phillips McRae, b. July 5, 1904; m. Dec. 22 - - -- , Francis Gathright. Children: (a). Joann; (b). Francis Joye.

(a). Joann McRae, b. Aug. 2, 1934; m. R. L. Garrison, Jr. Children: aa. Walter Phillips, b. Dec. 17, 1954; bb. Susan Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1959.

(b). Francis Joye McRae, b. May 25, 1937; m. Roland E. Smith. Child: aa. David McRae, b. May 10, 1958.

(4). Aaron Addison McRae, b. Mar. 12, 1916; m. Undeane Gully. Children: (a). Mary Lynn, b. Dec. 3, 1952; (b). Marsha Leigh, b. Mar. 9, 1955.

c. Edith Pace Phillips, b. Mar. 29, 1889; d. July 26, 1958; m. 1904, Sam K. Hodge, d. Aug. 20, 1919. Children: (1). Zelma; (2). Maida Claire.

c. Edith Phillips Hodge, 2nd. m. Nov. 1920, S. E. Stewart. Children: (1). Virgil Rheon; (2). Raymond Royce; (3). Ronald Overstreet.

(1). Zelma Hodge, m. — — — Eldridge. Add. 512 Cook St.

Philadelphia, Miss.

8. Aaron Ellis Peden, b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Apr. 24, 1922; m. Frances Dickson. Children: a. George Albert; b. Roy; d. Age 18 years. c. Hugh Givens.

8. Aaron Ellis Peden 2nd. m. Margaret McDonald, d. 1886. Child: d. Mildred.

8. Aaron Ellis Peden 3rd. m. Margaret Jenkins, b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. June 3, 1946. Children: e. Dail; f. Bessie; g. Mittie; h. Hattie; i. Perry Joe; j. Rex; k. Velma; 1. Vida; m. Aaron Ellis, Jr.

a. George Albert Peden, b. Oct. 16, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1915; m. 1894, L. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Stewart, b. Mar. 2, 1876; d. Apr. 19, 1913. Add. Banner, Miss. Children: (1). Linner Inez, b. May 15, 1896; d. May 2, 1916; (2). William Loyd; (3). Fannie Madge, b. Oct. 3, 1899; not married. Add. Tupelo, Miss.; (4). Roy Andrew; (5). Harold Wayne, b. Mar. 1, 1907; d. Feb. 5, 1929.

a. George Albert Peden 2nd. m. Oct. 16, 1913, Lula Mae Williams, b. Apr. 9, 1888; d. Nov. 5, 1956. Add. Banner, Miss. Child: (6). George Blanding.

(2). William Loyd Peden, b. Aug. 6, 1897; m. June 13, 1920, Julia Maude Carter, b. Feb. 7, 1898. Add. Rt. 5, Pontotoc, Miss. Child: (a). Billy Gwinn, b. Dec. 3, 1928; m. Mar. 10, 1951, Mable Doris Patterson, b. Jan. 15, 1934. Children: aa. John William, b. Feb. 27, 1953; bb. Joseph Paul, b. Nov. 23, 1954; cc. Gwendolyn Doris, b. Apr. 1, 1956; dd. Julia Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1959.

(4). Roy Andrew Peden, b. Nov. 27, 1900. m. Sept. 19, 1921, Lillian May Reid, b. May 8, 1905. Add. Rt. 1, Crenshaw, Miss. Children: (a). Syble Reid; (b). Thomas George; (c). Madge Elizabeth; (d). Jimmie Faye; (e). Roy Andrew, Jr.; f. Judy Ann, b. May 30, 1942. not married. Add: Box. 183, Crenshaw, Miss.

(a). Syble Reid Peden, b. Dec. 10, 1922; m. Apr. 26, 1948, W. W. Strickland, b. Dec. 17, 1921. Add. 420 Clower Rd., Mehphis 9, Tenn. Children: aa. W. W., Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1951; bb. Bradford Reid, b. Apr. 29, 1955.

(b). Thomas George Peden, b. Nov. 25, 1924; m. Apr. 28, 1953, Marie Green, b. Apr. 28, 1926. Children: aa. Thomas Reid, b. Feb. 17, 1954; bb. Margaret Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1955; cc. John Walter, b. Aug. 16, 1956; dd. Elizabeth Marie, b. Nov. 25, 1958.

(c). Madge Elizabeth Peden, b. Sept. 30, 1926; m. Oct. 18, 1947, Joseph Lynnfield Pitts, b. Nov. 5, 1923. Add. 941 School St., Clarksdale, Miss. Child: aa. Martha Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1948.

(d). Jimmie Faye Peden, b. July 14, 1929; m. Aug. 31, 1945, Milton Ray Young, b. Oct. 25, 1927. Add. Memphis, Tenn. Child:

aa. Larry Ronald, b. Oct. 12, 1947.

(e). Roy Andrew Peden, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1932; m. Dec. 14, 1953, Elva May McGarth, b. May 21, 1930. Add. 3017 Phyliss Lane, Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Debra May, b. July 24, 1954; bb. Roy Andrew III, b. Sept. 3, 1955.

(6). George Blanding Peden, b. Sept. 9, 1915; m. Jan. 29, 1938, Willie B. Sturdivant, b. Apr. 8, 1915. Add. Banner, Miss. Children: (a). Harriett Dee, b. Jan. 4, 1947; (b). Rebecca Jan, b. Mar. 10, 1954.

c. Hugh Givens Peden, b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. June 22, 1945; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Emma Elizabeth Edwards. Add. Canton, Tex. Children: (1). Annie Irene; (2). Hubert Wayne; (3). Fannie Lou; (4). Nancy Lorene; (5). John Adolph; (6). Walter Givens; (7). William Andrew; (8). Thomas Woodrow; (9). Ella Mae; (10). Emma Verlon, b. Oct. 11, 1920; d. June 29, 1939; (11). Ellis Milton; (12). Alma Ruth; (13). Louis Love.

(1). Annie Irene Peden, b. July 16, 1905; m. Joe Russeck. Add. 2727 Alaska St., Dallas, Tex. Child: (a). Sybil Joann, b. Dec. 5, 1930; m. - - - - Keyes. Child: aa. Stephen Robert, b. Oct. 1, 1952.

(2). Hubert Wayne Peden, b. Aug. 18, 1906; married. Child: (a). Harry Don, b. Sept. 1, 1944.

(3). Fannie Lou Peden, b. Dec. 22, 1907; m. - - - - Mann. Add. Rt. 2, Benwheeler, Tex.

(4). Nancy Lorene Peden, b. Dec. 9, 1909; m. - - - - Pruitt. Children: (a). Betty Louise, b. June 2, 1929; (b). James Hugh, b. Oct. 21, 1931; (c). Delores, b. Oct. 7, 1938.

(5). John Adolph Peden, b. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Clyde - - - - . Children: (a). Charlotte Ann, b. July 20, 1935; m. - - - - . Washmon. Child: aa. Chree Dian. (b). John Alton, b. June 29, 1939; (c). Judy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1947.

(6). Walter Givens Peden, b. Mar. 16, 1913; married. Child: (a). Peggy Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1935; m. ——— Swain.

(7). William Andrew Peden, b. Nov. 12, 1914; married. Childen: (a). Billy DeWayne, b. Feb. 13, 1937; (b). Norman, Mar. 11, 1939; (c). Linda Kay, b. Aug. 10, 1944; (d). Joyce, b. Mar. 2, 1948; (e). Danny, b. Aug. 7, 1952.

(8). Thomas Woodrow Peden, b. Nov. 17, 1916; married. Children: (a). Annette, b. June 18, 1940; (b). Charles Perry, b. Dec. 8, 1943.

(9). Ella Mae Peden, b. Dec. 3, 1918; m. - - - - - Reeves. Children: (a). Carole Beth, b. Mar. 8, 1939; (b). Gary Michael, b. Oct. 6, 1940; (c). Sharon June, b. Sept. 1, 1945.

(11). Ellis Milton Peden, b. Sept. 29, 1922; married. Children: (a). Jeanne Renee, b. Aug. 20, 1945; (b). Linnie Sue, b. July 24, 1947; (c). Glen Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1951.

(12). Alma Ruth Peden, b. Sept. 11, 1924; m. - - - - Jarrell. Children: (a). Tommy Dale, b. Oct. 31, 1941; (b). Paula Gail, b. Apr. 7, 1945; (c). Pamela Gaye, b. Aug. 20, 1948.

(13). Louis Love Peden, b. Apr. 10, 1926; married. Children. (a). Kathy Sue, b. June 14, 1949; d. June 2, 1951; (b). Michael Wayne, b. Nov. 4, 1952.

d. Mildred Peden, b. July 1, 1886; d. 1918; m. Thomas Lockhart, d. 1918. Children: (1). Dean, Add. Pittsboro, Miss. ; (2). Loudell; (3). Frank, d. 1918, age 5 or 6 years; (4). Cooper, died young. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lockhart and son Frank, died during the "flu" epidemic of Nov., 1918.

(2). Loudell Lockhart, m. William Murphree. Several children living in Oregon, no further record.

e. Dail Peden, b. Apr. 15, 1885; m. Jan. 31, 1907, Albert Hilman. Add. Sarepta, Miss. Child: (1). Ruby Earline, b. Apr. 23, 1919; m. Aug. 12, 1935, Clay Cantrell, d. May 23, 1936.

(1). Ruby H. Cantrell 2nd. m. June 20, 1942, John Cheney. Children: (a). Bobby Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1944; (b). Johnny Mack, b. Aug. 28, 1946; (c). Peggy Ann, b. July 19, 1952.

f. Bessie Peden, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Jan. 30, 1906, John A. Mills, b. Apr. 15, 1888; d. June 25, 1936. Children: (1). Arthur Wayne; (2). Johnnie Virginia.

f. Bessie P. Mills 2nd. m. Nov. 23, 1950, Rev. A. F. Brasher, b. Nov. 20, 1879. Add. Rt. 1, Bruce, Miss.

(1). Arthur Wayne Mills, b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Jan. 4, 1929, Louise Marie Rumal, b. Dec. 15, 1912. Add. 1906 University Blvd., Jacksonville, Fla. Children: (a). Norma Jeane; (b). Bettye Joe, b. Nov. 27, 1934; d. Aug. 6, 1936; (c). Jannette Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1937; (d). Jackie Wayne, b. Oct. 27, 1939.

(a). Norma Jeanne Mills, b. Dec. 20, 1931; m. Aug. 7, 1949, Frank S. Curron. Add. 401 St. Francis Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Child: aa. Judie Ree, b. May 25, 1950.

(2). Johnnie Virginia Mills, b. Jan. 9, 1925, m. Apr. 21, 1946, Graham Spencer, b. Oct. 17, 1923. Add. 3657 St. Mary's Rd., Columbus, Ga. Children: (a). Michael Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1948; (b). Sara Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1958.

g. Mittie Peden, b. Feb. 12, 1889; m. Sept. 8, 1909, James Willie Ledbetter, b. Jan. 15, 1884; d. Dec. 15, 1951. Add. Rt. 1, Bruce, Miss. Children: (1). Infant son, b. and d. May 10, 1910; (2). Vara Elsey,

b. Apr. 20, 1911; m. Sept. 30, 1926, James Walter Parker, b. Feb. 12, 1900. Add. Lambert, Miss. Child: (a). James Robert, b. Aug. 7, 1927; m. June 7, 1947, Nell Gahagan, b. Mar. 29, 1930. Add. Rt. 1, Bruce, Miss. Children: aa. Linda Gail, b. Aug. 19, 1948; bb. Wanda Lynn, b. Sept. 21, 1949; cc. Bennie Joe, b. Aug. 27, 1952.

h. Hattie Peden, b. Mar. 1, 1891; m. Nov. 13, 1912, Barney B. Miller, b. June 1, 1888; d. Dec. 16, 1920. Child: (1). Roy Brooks Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1916; m. Nov. 20, 1937, Thelma Lois Hubbard, b. Nov. 12, 1919. Add. 3411 Powell Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Paul Hubbard, b. May 29, 1942; (b). Dannie Mark, b. July 2, 1958.

h. Hattie P. Miller 2nd. m. Mar. 10, 1923, James E. Lantrip, b. Dec. 6, 1882; d. June 23, 1938. Add. 3411 Powell Ave., Memphis, Tenn. They had no children, but together they reared his two daughters and three sons by a former marriage, and her son.

i. Perry Joe Peden, b. July 22, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1917, Alma White, d. May, 1928. Add. Calhoun City, Miss. Children: (1). Lounez P.; (2). William Aaron.

(1). Lounez P. Peden, b. Oct. 11, 1920; m. Oct. 14, 1939, Buford Hayes. Children: (a). Billy Michael, b. Dec. 10, 1940; (b). Carolyn June, b. June 1, 1942; (c). James David, b. Nov. 18, 1943; d. Jan. 14, 1944.

(2). William Aaron Peden, b. Dec. 6, 1924, m. Feb. 28, 1945, Genie McGuff. Children: (a). William Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1946; (b). Richard Lee, b. Feb. 8, 1948; (c). Peggy Marie, b. Oct. 21, 1950; (d). Robert Perry, b. Sept., 1956.

i. Perry Joe Peden 2nd. m. Nov. 25, 1928, Esther Dye. Add. Calhoun City, Miss. Children: (3). Raymond Ladurrell; (4). Nina Jean; (5). Charles Perry, b. Sept. 12, 1938.

(3). Raymond Ladurrell Peden, b. Jan. 9, 1930; m. Mar. 30, 1956, Jackie Carter. Child: (a). Ramona JaVuleene, b. June 21, 1959. (4). Nina Jean Peden, b. June 10, 1934; m. Nov. 24, 1955, Edd. Saunders, Child: (a). James Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1959.

j. Rex Peden, b. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Feb. 14, 1922, Wilma Howard. Add. Sarepta, Miss. Children: (1). Stanley Howard; (2). Vida Grace; (3). Rex Fred; (4). Vera, b. and d. Apr. 22, 1934; (5). Vivian, b. and d. Apr. 22, 1934; (6). Wilma Jeane, b. and d. May 16, 1936; (7). and (8). Twin sons, b. and d. Mar. 18, 1938; (9). Opal Madge, b. and d. Mar. 18, 1939; (10). Raymon Wayne, b. Sept. 18, 1941.

(1). Stanley Howard Peden, b. July 6, 1925; m. Apr. 14, 1949, Nellie Jean Vanlandingham. Children: (a). Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 25, 1951; d. Jan. 12, 1954; (b). Van Howard, b. Aug. 27, 1952.

(2). Vida Grace Peden, b. Sept. 23, 1928; m. June 26, 1951, Charles Shaw Sugg. Children: (a). Charleene, b. Aug. 20, 1952; (b). Charles Shaw, Jr., b. July 14, 1953; (c). Rex Wayne, b. Apr. 20, 1959.

(3). Rex Fred Peden, b. Mar. 26, 1932; m. Dec. 21, 1952, Ruby Joyce Brashears.

k. Velma Peden, b. July 16, 1898; m. Dec. 16, 1914, E. Don Starnes, b. Aug. 17, 1893. Add. Rt. 1, Box 488 A-1, Greenville, Miss. Children: (1). Mamie Etoyle; (2). Erma Faye; (3). Winon Doan, b. Nov. 20, 1931; (4). Robbie Evelyn.

(1). Mamie Etoyle Starnes, b. Dec. 9, 1916; m. Mar. 12, 1932, Devoe Tallant, b. June 26, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Box 18, Lambert, Miss. Children: (a). Billy Dee; (b). Thomas Wayne, b. Nov. 5, 1938; (c). Jimmy Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1942; (d). Steven Earl, b. Aug. 7, 1945.

(a). Billy Dee Tallant, b. Apr. 16, 1933; m. Mar. 18, 1953, Charlotte Minyard, b. Oct. 3, 1936. Add. Batesville, Miss. Child: aa. Sandra Dee, b. Nov. 6, 1959.

(2). Erma Faye Starnes, b. Oct. 24, 1920; m. June 22, 1940, E. Wayne O'Briant, b. Nov. 15, 1919. Add. 1407 Ashburn, Greenville, Miss. Children: (a). Dennis Wayne, b. Apr. 21, 1941; (b). Patsy Anne, b. Apr. 5, 1943; (c). Janie Lou, b. Apr. 2, 1946; (d). Larry Paul, b. Mar. 1, 1948.

(4). Robbie Evelyn Starnes, b. July 27, 1934; m. Jan. 17, 1953, Clayton Warren Moss, b. Dec. 14, 1930. Add. 729 Shattuck, Greenville, Miss. Children: (a). Richard Waren, b. Feb. 2, 1957.

(1). Vida Peden, b. June 21, 1900, m. Jan. 13, 1920, Roy Johnson, b. Aug. 18, 1900. Add. P. O. Box 43, Coffeeville, Miss. Children: (1). Zelda Cate; (2). Thelma Roy.

(1). Zelda Cate Johnson, b. May 17, 1922; d. Dec. 11, 1950, (car wreck); m. July 14, 1946, Donald Castle, b. Nov. 25, 1914. No children.

(2). Thelma Roy Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1927; m. Feb. 14, 1946, J. S. McCay, b. Apr. 4, 1925. Children: (a). Linda Faye, b. Aug. 25, 1948; (b). Mary Helen, b. Sept. 14, 1953.

m. Aaron Ellis Peden, b. Aug. 3, 1903; m. Dec. 23, 1921, Ada McCormic. Add. Bruce, Miss. Children: (1). Janet Ruth; (2). Nina Pearl; (3). Ellis Ray, b. Aug. 29, 1928; d. age 4 mo.; (4). Eunice May, b. Aug. 29, 1928; (5). Garnie Faye, b. May 4, 1933; d. age 1 yr. and 4 mo. (6). Martha; (7). Pauline; (8). Linda, b. Oct. 19, 1945.

(1). Janet Ruth Peden, b. Sept. 23, 1922; m. July 11, 1936, Winfred Griffin. Children: (a). Bobbye Joe; (b). Bessie May, b.

Sept. 28, 1939; (c). Raymon Winfred; (d). James Russell, b. July 14, 1943; (e). Jimmie Ray, b. June 4, 1945; (f). Doretha Faye, b. May 23, 1948; d. July 6, 1952; (g). Randall Wayne, b. Feb. 8, 1952; (h). Rickey Michael, b. Oct. 13, 1954; (i). Debra Jan, b. May 25, 1958.

(a). Bobbye Joe Griffin, b. May 23, 1937; m. July 3, 1959, Betty Joe Pettit.

(c). Raymon Winfred Griffin, b. Oct. 9, 1941; m. Apr. 24, 1959, Vivian A. Pettit.

(2). Nina Pearl Peden, b. Dec. 17, 1924; m. Feb. 19, 1942, Willie Lee Gregory. Children: (a). James Willie, b. Apr. 18, 1944; (b). Charles Lee, b. June 24, 1947.

(6). Martha Peden, b. Jan. 10, 1935; m. Aug. 17, 1951, Henry David Burt.

(7). Pauline Peden, b. Aug. 15, 1937; m. Feb. 26, 1954, James D. Caston. Children: (a). James Steavenson, b. Dec. 5, 1954; (b). Donald Paul, b. Oct. 30, 1956.

10. Givens Davis Peden, b. Mar. 15, 1852; d. July 18, 1941; m. Jan. 22, 1870, Lear Paschall, d. 1894. Child: a. J. S. (Donnie), b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Sept., 1934; m. Apr. 8, 1891, Virginia Ann Anderson, b. Oct. 23, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1893. Child: (1). Qubelle. a. J. S. (Donnie) Peden 2nd. m. Dec. 30, 1895, Maggie Peachey, deceased. Children: (2). James Elbert, b. May 30, 1896; deceased; (3). Lera Sefronia; (4). John Albert; (5). Roy G.; (6). William Reed.

(1). Qubelle Peden, b. Feb. 6, 1893, m. Feb. 6, 1907, William L. Aron. Add. 208 Main St., Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). William Earl; (b). Vera; (c). James Lavert; (d). Elbert, b. June 22, 1914; d. Oct., 1915; (e). Moody, b. Mar. 20, 1916; d. Sept., 1916; (f). Nora G.; (g). Norma J.; (h). John H.; (i). William Leland.

(a). William Earl Aron, b. Aug. 16, 1909; m. May 15, 1931, Christine Gordon, b. Nov. 26, 1911. Add. Houlka, Miss. Child: aa. Billy Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1932; m. Aug. 11, 1957, Melba Ruth Ledford. Add. Houlka, Miss.

(b). Vera Aron, b. Feb. 20, 1911; m. Aug. 22, 1929, Loyd Collums, b. Sept. 16, 1909. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: aa. James Loyd; bb. Virginia Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1935.

aa. James Loyd Collums, b. Aug. 12, 1931; m. Jan. 16, 1951, Jenny Dorris Day, b. May 6, 1934. Child: (aa). James David, b. Aug. 26, 1952.

(c). James Lavert Aron, b. Feb. 19, 1913; d. Sept. 26, 1952; m. Sept. 29, 1935, Josaphine Easley. Add. Bruce, Miss. Children: aa. Jimmie Earl, b. Jan. 10, 1941; bb. Jerry Fred, b. July 3, 1942; cc.

Jill, b. July 25, 1951.

(f). Nona G. Aron, b. May 12, 1917; m. Aug. 29, 1936, DeLaine Mize, b. Sept. 25, 1917. Add. 254 Stonewall, Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Peggie Laine, b. June 10, 1939; bb. Judy, b. Oct. 20, 1946; cc. Frances Lea, b. May 29, 1948.

(g). Norma J. Aron, b. Mar. 23, 1919; m. 1938, Ed Orr, b. Mar. 9, 1912. Children: aa. William Lee; bb. Carl Edward, b. June 26, 1941; cc. Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1943; dd. Bobby, b. Sept. 2, 1946. (g). Norma J. Aron Orr 2nd. m. Sept., 1956, Fred Sward, b. Dec. 29, 1917. Add. 2 E. Jones St., Statesboro, Ga. Children: aa. Fred John, b. May 12, 1958; bb. Norman Dean, b. Sept. 6, 1959.

(h). John H. Aron, b. Jan. 8, 1921; d. Mar. 6, 1953; m. Mar., 1945, Helen Nichols, b. Aug. 26, 1926. Add. Tupelo, Miss. Children: aa. Patricia, b. Feb. 14, 1946; bb. Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1948; cc. Charles H., b. June, 1950.

(i). William Leland Aron, b. Sept. 7, 1922; m. Mar. 11, 1946, Lavenia Barnett, b. Apr. 19, 1928. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: aa. William Leland, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1946; bb. Donnie Joe, b. Dec. 31, 1950; cc. Pamela, b. Oct. 7, 1952.

(3). Lera Sefronia Peden, b. Aug. 15, 1899; d. May 3, 1922; m. Frank Weeks, b. Oct. 8, 1901. Child: (a). Lera Dell, b. May 3, 1922; m. Aug. 17, 1941, Hoyt Winston Owen, b. Sept. 30, 1921. Children: aa. Winston Jerry, b. Apr. 24, 1944; bb. Jimmy Dale, b. Dec. 7, 1946; cc. Carol Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1957.

(4). John Albert Peden, b. June 26, 1902; m. Aug., 1926, Nell Burden, b. May 20, 1905; d. Nov. 6, 1959. Child: (a). William Albert. (4). John Albert Peden, 2nd. m. Aug. 4, 1944, Martha Mann, b. Apr. 22, 1922. Add. 972 S. Highland, Memphis 11, Tenn.

(a). William Albert Peden, b. Aug. 30, 1927; m. July, 1947, Betty Summers, b. Feb. 27, 1929. Child: aa. Peggy Laine, b. Aug. 4, 1948. (a). William Albert Peden 2nd. m. Mar. 5, 1952, Betty Lange, b. Sept. 15, 1931. Add. 3452 S. W. 76 Ave., Miami, Fla. Children: bb. Deborah Ann, b. May 8, 1957; cc. Pamela Jo, b. Feb. 23, 1959.

(5). Roy G. Peden, May 5, 1905; m. Sept. 5, 1927, Ruby Jane Tutor, b. Dec. 16, 1908. Add. 124 East Fernwood, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Thomas David, b. Dec. 16, 1928; d. Feb. 1, 1929; (b). Betty Jean, b. Feb. 22, 1930; d. May 22, 1930; (c). Robert Roy; (d). Jo Ann; (e). John Lee, b. Apr. 16, 1937.

(c). Robert Roy Peden, b. Jan. 12, 1932; m. Dec. 21, 1950, Carolyn Essery, b. Apr. 16, 1934. Add. 20 Murray St., Vidalia, La. Children: aa. Robert Roy, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1952; bb. Debra Lynn, b. May

15, 1954; cc. David Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1957.

(d). Jo Ann Peden, b. May 9, 1935; m. May 29, 1953, Stoy K. Long, b. Aug. 24, 1935. Add. 2062 Florida St., Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Connie Marie, b. Apr. 21, 1954; bb. Sharon Ann, b. July 28, 1955; cc. Garry Eugene, b. Aug. 10, 1956; dd. Stoy K., Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1958.

(6). William Reed Peden, b. Oct. 16, 1908; d. Apr. 15, 1945; m. Jan. 1, 1927, Grace Morton, b. Oct. 3, 1908. Add. Box 472, St. Pauls, N. C. Child: (a). William Rex, b. Aug. 12, 1929, not married. (6). William Reed Peden 2nd. m. Nov. 17, 1938, Etheleen Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1917. Children: (b). Walter Leonard, b. Nov. 27, 1939; (c). Robert Reed, b. May 14, 1941.

11. Margaret Jane Peden, b. June 12, 1854; d. Mar. 19, 1936; m. Aug. 17, 1873, Joseph Berry Phillips, b. July 21, 1850; d. Nov. 6, 1919. Add. Sarepta, Miss. Children: a. Minnie May, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Mar. 6, 1895; b. Lula Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 27, 1878; c. Warren Jackson; d. Maude Lenora; e. Mildred Agnes, b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. July 20, 1888; f. Lewis Judson; g. Lucile Grace.

c. Warren Jackson Phillips, b. Mar. 1, 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Minnie Head, b. Feb. 10, 1877. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (1). Myrtle Clare; (2). Beatrice, b. Sept. 26, 1902; d. Sept. 5, 1928; (3). Lillian Earl.

(1). Myrtle Clare Phillips, b. Jan. 4, 1900; m. Aug. 20, 1916, Joseph Frank Tallant, b. Dec. 27, 1898. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Child: (a). Frank Leon, b. July 4, 1919; m. Nov. 19, 1937, Lou Jean Bray, b. Feb. 9, 1917. Add. Ecru, Miss. No children.

(3). Lillian Earl Phillips, b. Jan. 17, 1905; m. Nov. 8, 1930, Richard Anderson Jones, b. Dec. 4, 1905. Add. Pontotoc. Miss. Children: (a). Gerald Glen, b. Aug. 16, 1935; d. Dec. 5, 1937; (b). Ralph Rayburn, b. Aug. 2, 1937; m. Dec. 19, 1958, Carroll Stewart, b. June 10, 1939. Add. Memphis, Tenn. Child: aa. Ralph Rayburn, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1959.

d. Maude Lenora Phillips, b. Jan. 12, 1883; m. 1915, Lawrence James. Add. Edinburg, Tex. Child: (1). Ina Pauline, b. July 24, 1916, not married, assistant professor of Biology, Pan American College, Edinburg, Tex.

f. Lewis Judson Phillips, b. Oct. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 18, 1960; m. Nov. 24, 1912, Maggie Belle Hipp, b. Jan. 16, 1889. Add. 1620 Dearing Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn. Children: (1). Frances Marie; (2). Margaret Elizabeth; (3). Hershal Preston; (4). Ruby Louise.

(1). Frances Marie Phillips, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Nov. 24, 1935, Frank Pearson Ruffin, b. Sept. 14, 1910. Add. 537 S. Patterson, Mem-

phis, Tenn. Children: (a). John Stanley; (b). Margaret Sherill.

(a). Lt. John Stanley Ruffin, b. Sept. 30, 1936; m. Dec. 19, 1957, Frances Marie Robilio, b. Oct. 28, 1936. Add. 1620 Dearing Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn. Children: aa. John Stanley, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1958; bb. Cheryl Anne, b. Nov. 14, 1959.

(b). Margaret Sherill Ruffin, b. Sept. 14, 1938; m. Mar. 30, 1957, Edward Greer Hardwick, b. Mar. 30, 1938. Add. 4639 Monaco Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn. Children: aa. Edward Greer, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1957; bb. Patrick Clarke, b. July 2, 1959.

(2). Margaret Elizabeth Phillips, b. June 14, 1917; m. May 15, 1954, Robert Milton Shipp, b. May 3, 1912. Add. 760 Ellsworth St., Memphis, Tenn. Child: (a). Mary Margaret, b. Nov. 26, 1957.

(3). Herschal Preston Phillips, b. June 9, 1919; m. Dec. 26, 1956, Mary Sue Munn, b. Oct. 21, 1925. Add. 1620 Dearing Rd., Memphis 17, Tenn. Child: (a). Judson Wheeler, b. June 17, 1959.

(4). Ruby Louise Phillips, b. Aug. 29, 1926; m. Aug. 30, 1946, Wayne Russell, b. May 30, 1925. Add. Rt. 4, Box 121, Hope, Ark. Children: (a). Marsha Lynn, b. Apr. 1, 1948; (b). Michael Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1949; (c). Philip Wayne, b. Mar. 18, 1957.

g. Lucile Grace Phillips, b. Jan. 28, 1892; d. Mar. 25, 1960; m. Nov. 19, 1911, William Sim Cooper, b. Feb. 26, 1890. Add. Rt. 1, Sarepta, Miss. Children: (1). Infant son, b. and d. Mar. 24, 1913; (2). Walter Glen, b. June 26, 1915; m. Mar. 22, 1940, Dorothy Louise Sullivan, b. Apr. 1, 1916. Add. Director of Non-Academic Personnel, Duke University, Durham, N. C. Children: (a). Betty Phillips, b. Sept. 15, 1943; (b). Barbara Jane, b. Mar. 29, 1947.

I. John (Johnny) Randolph Peden, m. Mary Phillips, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1904. Children: 1. Ruthie; 2. Evaline, never married; 3. Aaron Alexander (Andy); 4. Lasson Perry; 5. James Barksdale; 6. Andrew Jackson, never married; 7. Rosa Ann; 8. Givens W.

1. Ruthie Peden, m. Bud Eakes. Children: a. Annie, m. ——— Farrow. One child, name not given; b. Zula, m. ——— Key. Three children, names not given; c. Zudie, m. ——— Purvis. Several children, names not given; d. Jack or John, adopted. No further record.

3. Aaron Alexander (Andy) Peden, d. about 1900; m. Polly Johnson. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: a. Mary; b. John Thomas; c. Charlie Allen; d. Hawkins; e. Dora; f. Lorena; g. Andrew (Andy) Jackson; h. Aaron Ellis.

a. Mary Peden, m. Marion McNeil, d. about 1941, at Philadelphia, Miss. No children.

b. John Thomas Peden, b. Mar. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1931; m

Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Peden (House of David), b. 1858; d. about 1900. Add. Greenwood, Miss. Children: (1). Anna Laura; (2). Mary Evelyn; (3). Earl Alexander.

b. John Thomas Peden 2nd. m. Lela Roberts, d. June 17, 1953. Add. Schlater, Miss. Children: (4). Infant, b. and d. Mar. 4, 1903; (5). John Ernest; (6). Chester Andy; (7). Claudia Ann; b. Mar. 25, 1908. Not married. Add. Tunica, Miss. (8). Charlie Baxter; (9). Milton J.

(1). Anna Laura Peden, d. about 1824. m. John Sikes. Add. Port Arthur, Tex. Children: (a). Thurman; (b). Addie Lee, m. J. S. Teague. Child: aa. Gary.

(2). Mary Evelyn Peden, d. 1947; m. Holland Johnson. Add. Cisco, Tex. Children: (a). Edna; (b). Mattie J.; (c). Eva May; (d). Grace Marie; (e). Clyde.

(3). Earl Alexander Peden, b. Dec. 21, 1895; m. Ina Griffin. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Mattie Bell; (b). Willard, b. Sept. 28, 1919; d. Feb. 10, 1921; (c). Avery Clifford; (d). Doris.

(a). Mattie Bell Peden, b. Apr. 14, 1917; m. Clifton Robertson. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. Avonell, b. Mar. 7, 1938; bb. Johnny Earl, b. Mar. 7, 1942; cc. Ricky, b. Apr. 23, 1954.

(c). Avery Clifford Peden, b. Mar. 7, 1922; m. Maxine Marshal. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: aa. Kenneth, b. Mar. 12, 1948; bb. Ronnie, b. Jan. 7, 1950; cc. Karen Marie, b. May 14, 1951.

(d). Doris Peden, b. Nov. 17, 1927; m. James Gray. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Child: aa. Linda Fay, b. Sept. 7, 1949.

(5). John Earnest Peden, b. Apr. 10, 1904; m. Jan. 10, 1926, Mabel Townsend, b. Aug. 14, 1910. Children: (a). Travis William; (b). Archie Wayne.

(5). John Earnest Peden 2nd. m. Mary Nokes, b. July, 1923. Children: (c). Mary Juaneze; (d). John Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1942.

(a). Travis William Peden, b. Apr. 17, 1927; m. Grace Holly. Child: aa. William Terry, b. Jan. 1, 1953.

(b). Archie Wayne Peden, b. May 22, 1932; m. Ruth Moore.

(c). Mary Juaneze Peden, b. June 16, 1939; m. Curtis Counts, b. 1930. Child: aa. Ronald Arvis, b. Nov. 4, 1956.

(6). Chester Andy Peden, b. Sept. 29, 1906; m. Aug. 1933, Alice Virginia Rivers, b. Aug., 1914. Add. P. O. Box 344, Schlater, Miss. Children: (a). John Frederick, b. July 13, 1934; m. Dolores Fay Wilshire, b. Jan. 9, 1934.

(b). Bettye Joyce Peden, b. Nov. 28, 1937; m. Jan. 26, 1958, Lt. James O. Johnson. Add. 809 Kern, Killeen, Tex. Child: aa. Joseph Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1958.

(8). Charlie Baxter Peden, b. Sept. 2, 1910; m. Dec., 1933, Edris Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1913; d. Dec. 18, 1940. Add. Rt. 2, Aberdeen, Miss. Child: (a). Henry Irvin.

(8). Charlie Baxter Peden, 2nd. m. Bertha Vires, b. Oct. 21, 1921. Add. Rt. 2, Aberdeen, Miss. Children: (b). Milton Oscar, b. June 10, 1946; (c). Charlie Baxter, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1947; (d). Joe William, b. Sept. 17, 1949.

(a). Henry Irvin Peden, b. June 22, 1937; m. July 27, 1958, Ann Rollins, b. Feb. 9, 1938.

(9). Rev. Milton J. Peden, Methodist Minister, b. Sept. 18, 1915; m. June, 1938, Elsie Parker, b. Jan. 2, 1919. Add. 902 Jefferson Ave., Macon, Miss. Children: (a). Eva Fay; (b). Rachel Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1941; (c). Martha Rose, b. Feb. 21, 1943.

(a). Eva Fay Peden, b. Aug. 11, 1939; m. Sept. 1, 1957, Samuel Everett Waldrup.

c. Charlie Allen Peden, b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. Dec. 7, 1909; m. Gertrude McNeil. Add. Noxapater, Miss. Children: (1). George Alexander, b. July 18, 1900; d. May 26, 1902; (2). Minnie Ethelean; (3). Carmon; (4). Gertrude, b. Sept. 19, 1906; not married. Add. Rt. 1, Noxapater, Miss.; (5). Charles Gaston, b. Sept. 14, 1908; d. Apr. 4, 1909.

(2). Minnie Ethelean Peden, b. Dec. 22, 1901; m. Nov. 23, 1921, Jim Guthrie. Add. P. O. Box 393, Decatur, Miss. Children: (a). James Charles; (b). Paul Dee; (c). Roger Ruberl; (d). Harvey Lee.

(a). James Charles Guthrie, b. Apr. 11, 1923; m. Eddie Lee White. Add. 163 Jarrell Dr., Whistler, Ala. Children: aa. Wanda Louise; bb. Sally Minette.

(b). Paul Dee Guthrie, b. Sept. 10, 1924; m. Odine Russell. Add. 9200 Mescalero Rd., N. E., Albuquerque, New Mex. Child: aa. Paul Randal.

(c). Roger Ruberl Guthrie, b. Aug. 1, 1929; m. Dorothy King. Add. Gen. Del., Eight Mile, Ala. Children: aa. Byron Ruberl; bb. Darryl Brent.

(d). Harvey Lee Guthrie, b. Aug. 23, 1930; m. Shirley Hardy. Add. 205 West-7th St., Whistler, Ala. Child: aa. Michael Lynn.

(3). Carmon Peden, b. Aug. 4, 1904; m. Barney C. Mason, b. May 18, 1901. Add. Rt. 1, Box 25, Neshoba, Miss. Children: (a). Chloe Neil; (b). Virginia; (c). Lois; (d). Marian; (e). Jack Rufert; (f). Charles Banks, b. Nov. 9, 1933, not married.

(a). Chloe Neil Mason, b. Aug. 18, 1921; m. Dec. 12, 1936, Edgar Luke, b. Dec. 14, 1913. Add. 446 School Ave., Pascagoula, Miss. Children: aa. Pamela, b. Oct. 30, 1949; bb. Kay, b. June 22, 1952; cc.

Gwen, b. June 5, 1957.

(b). Virginia Mason, b. Nov. 29, 1922; m. Robert L. Rivers, Sr., b. Nov. 12, 1918. Add. Rt. 4, Box 22, Meridian, Miss. Children: aa. Robbie L., Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1947; bb. Judy, b. July 1, 1952.

(c). Lois Mason, Mar. 11, 1925; m. Jan. 18, 1943, James F. Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1920. Add. 15 Anderson Ct., Chillicothe, Ohio. Child: aa. Elaine, b. Aug. 25, 1946.

(d). Marian Mason, b. Feb. 13, 1928; m. May 26, 1951, A. J. Isbell, b. Dec. 16, 1925. Add. 403 Thurman St., LaFayette, Ga. Children: aa. Kenny, b. July 18, 1952; bb. Cheryl, b. Dec. 16, 1953; cc. Carol, b. Sept. 27, 1958.

(e). Jack Rufert Mason, b. Nov. 26, 1930; m. Feb. 15, 1952, Jeanette Killen, b. June 29, 1931. Add. 403 Elkton St., Athens, Ala. Child: aa. Jackie Marie, b. Feb. 25, 1957.

d. Hawkins Peden, no record except he married twice. He died about 1917 in Philadelphia, Miss. No children.

e. Dora Peden, m. George W. May. Children: (1). Clinton; (2). Maude, m. ——— Hudnal. Rte. 2, Truman, Ark.; (3). Vernon, m. Mary Gusege; (4). George; (5). Adam; (6). Duff; (7). Hazel, not married. Add. Marked Tree, Ark. (8). Etheline, m. Don Hollan, Add. 3159 Kimner Dr., Memphis 7, Tenn.; (9). Odis Barksdale; (10). Clyde Thomas; (11). Kenneth; (12). Kermit. All are married, but have no further record.

f. Lorena Peden, m. Ben Hogue. Add. Carthage, Miss. Children: (1). Laurance, Add. Cathage, Miss. (2). Melvin, Add. Jackson, Miss.

g. Andrew (Andy) Jackson Peden, m. Elma Townsend, d. 1956. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. No children.

h. Aaron Ellis Peden, b. Sept. 26, 1878; d. Apr. 22, 1940; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Bertie Webb, b. Dec. 16, 1885. Add. Rt. 1, Neshoba, Miss. Children: (1). Myrtle; (2). Zora; (3). Alvin, b. July 19, 1917, not married. Add. Neshoba, Miss.

(1). Myrtle Peden, b. Nov. 14, 1903; m. Apr. 10, 1921, Arnold Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1899; Add. 170 Clover Leaf Circle, Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Mavis Etheline; (b). Zula Estelle; (c). Jesper Dean.

(a). Mavis Etheline Clark, b. July 20, 1922; m. Aug. 5, 1939, Billy Tullos, b. May 7, 1920. Add. 5027 Sharpe, Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. Dewayne, b. Sept. 29, 1946; bb. Ronald, b. Sept. 8, 1950.

(b). Zula Estelle Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1923; m. Mar. 23, 1941, Crumpton Barrett, b. Mar. 22, 1915. Add. Rt. 6, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: aa. Arville, b. Feb. 28, 1942; bb. Darlene, b. Apr. 7, 1947.

(c). Jesper Dean Clark, b. Dec. 14, 1925; m. Aug. 31, 1946, Guy Bush. Child: aa. Agalia, b. Aug. 26, 1949.

(2). Zora Peden, b. Aug. 6, 1908; m. Nov. 15, 1924, Carroll Clark, b. Sept. 28, 1903. Add. Neshoba, Miss. Children: (a). Dee Lois; (b). Owanna.

(a). Dee Lois Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1925; m. Sept. 14, 1946, R. E. A. Stribling, b. Sept. 8, 1923. Add. 113 Sunrise Dr., Clinton, Miss. Children: aa. Deborah Kay, b. Oct. 11, 1950; bb. Patricia (Patti) Rea, b. Oct. 9, 1953.

(b). Owanna Clark, b. June 13, 1928; m. Apr. 13, 1956, Reginal (Reggie) Wimpee, b. Oct. 23, 1935. Add. 602 Nolan, Big Spring, Tex. Child: aa. Wanda Carol, b. Feb. 9, 1957.

4. Lasson Perry Peden, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1927; m. Mary Catherine Shields, b. June 19, 1857; d. in early twenties. Add. Belen, Miss. Children: a. Dovie Catherine; b. Clausen.

a. Dovie Catherine Peden, b. May 20, 1895; m. Douglas Cox. No children.

b. Clausen Peden, b. July 2, 1898; m. Virginia Cooper. Children: (1). Clarence Cooper; (2). Mary Catherine.

(1). Clarence Cooper Peden, b. Sept. 2, 1923; m. Dorothy Lee. Children: (a). Beverley Patricia, b. Oct. 7, 1947; (b). Mary Catherine, b. May. 2, 1950; (c). Michael Douglas, b. Aug. 10, 1953.

(2). Mary Catherine Peden, b. July 12, 1926; m. Willis P. Veazey III. Add. Coldwater, Miss. Children: (a). Willis P. IV., b. Dec. 1, 1951; (b). Virginia Suzanne, b. July 1, 1955.

5. James Barksdale Peden, m. Emlie Jenkins, no further record.

7. Rosa Ann Peden, m. Willie Sim Phillips, deceased. Child: a. Flora, died in childhood.

7. Rosa Ann Peden Phillips 2nd. m. Gwin Wilkerson. Child: a. Beulah, b. July, 1899, not married. Add. Toccopola, Miss.

8. Givens W. Peden, m. Alma Jenkins. Child: a. Chester, Moved West, no further record.

II. "William Thomas Peden, m. Mary Elizabeth Stennis. Children: A. Rebecca, m. ——— Dees. No further record since 1900; B. Kate, m. ———— Cavanaugh, moved to Texas. No further record, except that a grand daughter, Mrs. Soney Vincent (Inger Cavanaugh) lives in Lake Charles, La.; "C. Alexander, died age 19 years; D. Margaret Martin, unmarried (1900); E. Nancy, unmarried, (1900); F. David W., no record since (1900).; G. Mary Jane, unmarried in 1900, no record since 1900. All of these have been dead many years (1900)."

II. William Thomas Peden, 2nd. m. Mary Peden (house of Alexander) or Margaret McKellar. Children: H. Sallie Wilson Harrison; I Archie Alexander; J. Samuel James; K. Isabella Barbara.

"William Thomas Peden lived to be very old, over ninety, and is buried with Samuel, his father, and the greater number of his own children in Smyrna Church yard, Kemper County, Miss."

H. Sallie Wilson Harrison Peden, d. June, 1925; m. Clark Myatt. Add. Kemper Co., Miss. Children: 1. William (Billy); 2. Maggie; 3. Henry; 4. Barbara; 5. Alma; 6. Lizzie, d. age 22 yrs., not married; 7. Clarkye, d. young.

1. William (Billy) Myatt, d. 1896; m. Mildred Pickette, d. 1896. Child: a. son, died young.

2. Maggie Myatt, d. 1896; m. Samuel Gully Adams, b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1945. Children: a. Johnny Myatt, b. 1893; d. 1894; b. Samuel Chandler, b. Sept. 2, 1895; d. Dec. 10, 1952; m. Sept. 11, 1915, Florence Gwendolyn McNeill, b. Feb. 8, 1899. Add. Bailey, Miss. Children: (1). Daughter, died in infancy; (2). Chandler Graham; (3). Maggie Nell; (4). Hilda Naomi; (5). Clark Myatt; (6). Leanna, b. Dec. 12, 1928; d. Jan., 1929; (7). Mary Evelyn; (8). Twin sister to Mary Evelyn, b. Oct. 28, 1931, died in infancy; (9). Patricia Anne, b. Jan. 15, 1935. Add. Bailey, Miss.

(2). Chandler Graham Adams, b. Aug. 22, 1916; m. Apr. 1, 1945, Faye Draper, b. Apr. 1, 1925. Add. 3026 S. Ewing, Dallas, Tex. Children: (a). Hilda Merle, b. Feb. 6, 1949; (b). Jerry Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1950; (c). Anita Beth, b. July 13, 1952.

(3). Maggie Nell Adams, b. Feb. 27, 1918; m. Sept. 23, 1934, Edward Elmo Braswell, b. Mar. 30, 1916. Add. Lynn, Miss. Children: (a). Samuel Wellman, b. Sept. 7, 1935; (b). Barbara Valeree, b. June 6, 1937; (c). Ted Givens, b. June 29, 1938; (d). Cynthia Nell, b. Dec. 12, 1949.

(4). Hilda Naomi Adams, b. Feb. 20, 1920; m. Jan. 26, 1941, Charlie Gibbs Bolton II, b. Dec. 7, 1911. Add. 1511 West Page, Dallas 8, Tex. Children: (a). Mamie Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1942; (b). Gwendolyn Gibbs, b. Feb. 26, 1947; (c). Charlie Gibbs III, b. Dec. 20, 1948.

(5). Clark Myatt Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1925; m. Hazel Ferrell, b. Aug. 22, 1928. Add. Bailey, Miss. Children: (a). Clarkye Leanna, b. Aug. 22, 1947; (b). Thomas Chandler, b. Sept. 24, 1948; (c). Patricia Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1950; (d). Johnny Myatt, b. July 4, 1952; (e). Pamelia Marie, b. Feb. 21, 1954.

(7). Mary Evelyn Adams, b. Oct. 28, 1931; m. May 4, 1957, Robert Louis Wylie. Add. 7309 Wilcox Dr., Dallas, Tex.

3. Henry Myatt married; no further record.

4. Barbara Myatt married James Mitchell, d. 1944. Children: (a). Abera; (b). Mattie; (c). Clark.

(a). Abera Mitchell, d. 1944; married a Wall. Two sons, names not given.

(b). Mattie Mitchell married Roger Rush. One son, one daughter, names not given.

(c). Clark Mitchell married Paula MacNiel. Children: aa. Halane; bb. R. C.; cc. Waldo; dd. Will Jim; ee. Jeanell, d. age 12 yrs.

5. Alma Myatt married William Curtis or Kertis Peden (House of David). Family is recorded there.

I. Archie Alexander Peden, b. Apr. 4, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Elizabeth Lyle. Children: 1. John Thomas; 2. Ella, died age 30 years, never married; 3. Jennie; 4. Indiana, died age 20 years, never married.

I. Archie Alexander Peden, 2nd. m. Martha Jean Newell. Children: 5. Alma Jean, b. 1884, not married. Add. Rt. 5, DeKalb, Miss., 6. Madie Margaret; 7. Archie Alexander, Jr.

1. John Thomas Peden, b. Apr. 18, 1872; d. July 1, 1902; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Sarah Elizabeth Jarvis, b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. June 5, 1942. Lived in Kemper County, Miss. Children: a. Lois Indiana; b. Ruth Elizabeth; c. Thomas Lyle.

Sarah Elizabeth J. Peden, 2nd. m. June 5, 1907, Maurice Dalton Cavanaugh, b. June 7, 1884. Add. Burke, Tex. Children: a. Edwin, b. Mar. 23, 1908; d. July 6, 1911; b. Elliott William.

a. Lois Indiana Peden, b. Oct. 9, 1898; m. June 17, 1922, Leon D. Barrett, b. Dec. 21, 1898. Add. 706 Grove Ave., Lufkin, Tex. Child: (1). Leon D., Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1931; d. Jan. 26, 1939.

b. Ruth Elizabeth Peden, b. Apr. 14, 1900; m. May 25, 1922, Clarke Boynton Jones, b. July 11, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1957. Add. 412 Gulf Bank, Houston 9, Tex. Children: (1). Clarke Boynton, Jr., b. May 26, 1923; d. Jan. 2, 1927; (2). Ruth Elizabeth; (3). Thomas William.

(2). Ruth Elizabeth Jones, b. June 11, 1924; m. June 22, 1948, Kenneth Lee Brown, b. July 10, 1924. Add. 1600 Marshalldale, Arlington, Tex. Children: (a). Nancy Lynn, b. Feb. 18, 1953; (b). Lee Allen, b. Aug. 26, 1954.

(3). Thomas William Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1925; m. Jan. 26, 1947, Leona Dickerson, b. Nov. 18, 1926. Add. 1851 Lynnview, Houston 24, Tex. Children: (a). Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1947; (b). Thomas Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1949.

c. Thomas Lyle Peden, b. Oct. 4, 1901; m. June 30, 1928, Adelle Holleman, b. Feb. 16, 1907. Add. 124 Pershing Ave., Lufkin, Tex. Child: (1). Margaret Adelle, b. May 30, 1934; m. June 30, 1956. George R. Goode, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1932. Add. 2208 Hudson St., St.

Louis 21, Mo. Child: (a). Leslie Adelle, b. July 15, 1959.

b. Elliott W. Cavanaugh, b. July 8, 1913; m. Dec. 28, 1940, Loretta Dawn Pierce, b. Jan. 12, 1917. Add. 123 Pershing Ave., Lufkin, Tex. Children: (1). Rachel Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1942; (2). Duncan Pierce, b. Nov. 29, 1944.

3. Jennie Peden, m. Eliab Eldridge. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Archie; b. Matthew; c. Louise, married ——— Fulton; d. Margaret, not married; e. John William; f. Maurine, married ——— Hodge. No further record of this family.

6. Madie Margaret Peden, b. 1886; m. Wilson Light. Add. Rt. 5, DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Mattie Fern; b. Pansy, b. 1915, not married. Add. Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.; c. Frances.

a. Mattie Fern Light, b. 1914; m. Bert Richardson. Add. P. O. Box 97, Decatur, Miss.

c. Frances Light, b. 1917; m. Everett Blanks. Add. Jackson, Miss.

7. Archie Alexander Peden, Jr., b. 1888; d. 1948; m. Callie McKee. Add. Rt. 5, DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Newell; b. Ray; c. Doris; d. Verna; e. Maggie Jean.

a. Newell Peden, b. 1917; m. Gerald Barfield. Add. Rt. 4, Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Rickie, b. 1948; (2). Jerrie, b. 1950.

b. Ray Peden, b. 1920; m. Thelma Piker. Add. 533-49th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Travis, b. 1947.

c. Doris Peden, b. 1923; m. Oscar Vick. Add. Rt. 1, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Sara, b. 1947; (2). Larry, b. 1954; (3). Mickey, b. 1956.

d. Verna Peden, b. 1926; m. Clyde Pippin. Add. P. O. Box 78, Germantown, Tenn. Child: (1). Randy, b. 1956.

e. Maggie Jean Peden, b. 1929; m. Ray Gibson, killed Feb. 28, 1951 in car wreck. Add. 401-58th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Brenda Kay, b. 1948.

J. Samuel James Peden, b. Feb. 10, 1853; d. July 16, 1920; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Sarah Emmaline Peden, b. Dec. 18, 1846; d. Apr. 5, 1902. Children: 1. James Thomas; 2. William Thadeous; 3. Dougald Jefferson; 4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. Nov. 17, 1880; 5. Wilson Marion; 6. David Alexander, b. Dec. 22, 1883; d. Aug. 9, 1949; unmarried; 7. Archie Felix; 8. John Harrison.

1. James Thomas Peden, b. Sept. 14, 1872; d. Dec. 24, 1952; m. Dec. 22, 1909, Quinnia Mann, b. Apr. 8, 1888; d. June 4, 1925. Add. Barry, Tex. Children: a. Mary Inez, b. Sept. 24, 1910; unmarried, Add. Box 180, Rt. 1, Barry, Tex.; b. Infant, b. and d. Mar. 17, 1913; c. George Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1914; unmarried. Add. Box 180, Rt. 1, Barry, Tex.; d. Jennie Ruth; e. Emma Line; f. Infant, b. and d. July

6, 1917; g. Derucia; h. Lorena, b. Oct. 23, 1921, unmarried, add. Box 180, Rt. 1, Barry, Tex.; i. Romena, b. Oct. 23, 1921; d. June 16, 1922, twin to Lorena.

d. Jennie Ruth Peden, b. Feb. 13, 1915; d. Sept. 2, 1955; m. Sept. 4, 1934, Frank A. Linehan, d. July 5, 1944. Add. Bridgeport, Tex. Children: (1). James Franklin; (2). Margie; (3). Barbara Nell, b. Mar. 23, 1939; (4). John Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1940; (5). Bettie Sue, b. Dec. 23, 1943.

(1). James Franklin Linehan, b. Feb. 13, 1936; m. Oct., 1955; divorced 1958, Dorothy Johnson. Child: (a). Rebecca, b. 1956.

(2). Margie Ruth Linehan, b. Sept. 11, 1937; m. Turner Vass, b. Sept. 15, 1936. Add Bridgeport, Tex.

d. Jennie Ruth Peden Linehan, b. Feb. 13, 1915; d. Sept. 2, 1955; 2nd. m. Dec. 4, 1954, Ernest Turner, b. Sept. 15, ____. Add. Bridgeport, Tex. Child: (1). Ernest James, b. and d. Aug. 23, 1955.

e. Emma Line Peden, b. May 4, 1916; m. Feb. 4, 1943, Troy Branham, b. Apr. 13, 1913. Add. Rt. 2, Dawson, Tex. No children.

g. Derucia Peden, b. June 28, 1918; m. Sept. 26, 1942, Leonard Alvin Mason, b. Mar. 8, 1917. Add. Rt. 1, Corsicana, Tex. Child: (1). Fredia Ann, b. June 19, 1956.

2. William Thadeous Peden, b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Mar. 15, 1941; m. Ella Heath. Children: a. Lydia, b. and d. date unknown; b. Infant; c. Adopted son, name unknown.

3. Dougald Jefferson Peden, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. Dec. 3, 1951; m. Nov. 26, 1908, Fannie Pauline Dovell, b. July 8, 1892. Add. Box 7, Henrietta, Tex. Children. a. Adeline Rebecca; b. William Augustus; c. Jeannettie Oleta; d. Hazle Gertrude.

a. Adeline Rebecca Peden, b. Oct. 10, 1909; m. Dec. 29, 1925, Henry Otis Greer, b. Dec. 1, 1900. Add. 605 Harold St., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Douglas, b. May 31, 1929; (2). Billie D.; (3). Harlin A., b. Jan. 25, 1936.

(2). Billie D. Greer, b. July 20, 1932; m. Feb. 1, 1950, Milton B. Pollard, b. Jan. 7, 1922. Add. Rt. 2, Galesville, Tex. Children: (a). Patricia Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1950; (b). Paul Austin, b. June 30, 1953; (c). Penny Kay, b. Aug. 21, 1955.

b. William Augustus Peden, b. Jan. 2, 1912; m. Hester McCurrin. Add. Rt. 1, Corsicana, Tex. Child: (1). Jo Jean, b. June, 1934.

c. Jeannettie Oleta Peden, b. Mar. 10, 1914; m. Walter Schulte. Children: (1). Lee Van, b. Apr. 6, 1929; (2). Bettie Jean, b. Apr. 12, 1931; (3). Dorothy, b. June 17, 1934; (4). Barbara, b. Feb. 20, 1944.

c. Jeannettie Oleta Peden Schulte, b. Mar. 10, 1914; 2nd. m.

Frank Poole. Add. Okla. Children: (1). Kathy Jean, b. Feb. 14, 1947; (2). Jeannettie Janice, b. 1949; (3). Linda Sue, b. Dec. 19, 1951; (4). Ella Mae, b. 1953.

d. Hazle Gertrude Peden, b. Jan. 20, 1916; m. Dec. 27, 1931, later divorced Willie Wesley Greer. Child: (1). Vernon, b. Nov. 14, 1932. Hazle Gertrude Peden Greer, 2nd. m. June 9, 1935. Joseph Elmer McCurrin, b. Apr. 17, 1910; d. Feb. 11, 1957. Add Odessa, Tex. Children: (1). Fannie Lou; (2). Elmer Jo, b. Apr. 1, 1944; (3). Don Ray, b. Jan. 18, 1947.

(1). Fannie Lou McCurrin, b. June 13, 1936; m. ——— Evans. Child: (a). David Allen, b. July 21, 1955. Fannie Lou McCurrin Evans, 2nd. m. Feb., 1957, ——— Phillips. Child: (a). Mark Wayne, b. Nov. 2, 1957. Add Odessa, Tex.

5. Wilson Marion Peden, b. Apr. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 11, 1957; m. 1903; Mrs. Minda R. Barber Palmer Staley, b. June 12, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1952. Child: a. Annie Marie, b. Dec. 5, 1905; m. July 22, 1931, Gus Cervini, b. 1895; d. Nov. 7, 1945. Add. 1911 N. Henderson, Dallas, Tex. Child: (1). Augusta Rae, b. Apr. 30, 1933; m. Aug. 18, 1952, Kenneth Doyle Blair. Add. Dallas, Tex. Children: (a). Kenneth Doyle, Jr., b. June 13, 1953; (b). Katherine Marie, b. Aug. 30, 1954. a. Annie Marie Cervini, 2nd. m. Aug. 3, 1958, to Ralph Ragozzino, d. Feb., 1959.

5. Wilson Marion Peden, 2nd. m. Mrs. Honeysuckle who died May 28, 1925. Child: Infant who did not live.

7. Archie Felix Peden, b. Jan. 8, 1886, m. Jan. 8, 1908, Beulah Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1883. Add. 720 W. 20th Ave., Corsicana, Tex. Children: a. Odis, b. Apr. 26, 1911; d. Aug. 9, 1911; (b). Curtis Odell.

(b). Curtis Odell Peden, b. July 1, 1913; m. Sept. 15, 1934, Uvance Beet, b. Mar. 20, 1918. Add. Dawson, Tex. Children: (1). Betty Jean; (2). Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1940; (3). Curtis D., b. Mar. 26, 1944.

(1). Betty Jean Peden, b. July 5, 1937; m. Mar. 14, 1958, Nolan Wells, b. June 14, 1937. Add. Dallas, Tex.

8. John Harrison Peden, b. Mar. 17, 1888; m. June 13, 1909, Nona N. Fonshaw, b. Jan. 21, 1892; d. May 22, 1953. Add. Rt. 2, Anson, Tex. Children: a. John Gordon; b. Ruby Emmaline; c. Daniel Edward, b. July 2, 1912; d. Tillie Alice, e. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 12, 1916; d. July 2, 1928.

a. John Gordon Peden, b. Mar. 7, 1910; m. Nov. 30, 1945, Mrs. Caroline Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1902. Add. Box 4, Winston, Ore.

b. Ruby Emmaline Peden, b. May 8, 1911; m. Nov. 16, 1930,

Warren Cromeans, b. Mar. 22, 1907; d. Jan. 26, 1953. Children: (1). Ruby Warene; (2). Nona Elizabeth. b. Ruby E. Peden Cromeans 2nd. m. Oct. 8, 1955, Herbert James Hay., b. Aug. 1, 1917. Add. Box 1123, Brookling, Ore.

(1). Ruby Warene Cromeans, b. Nov. 21, 1931; m. Sept. 3, 1949, Neil D. Catone, b. Nov. 18, 1931. Add. 2659 E. 1st. St., Mesa, Ariz.

(2). Nona Elizabeth Cromeans, b. Nov. 10, 1933, m. Jan. 7, 1951 and divorced Mar. 1, 1954, Donald Ray Jarrett. Child: (a). John Warren, b. Jan. 7, 1954. Nona Elizabeth Cromeans Jarrett 2nd. m. Apr. 16, 1955, Wilbur Warren Bookout, b. Dec. 26, 1929. Add. Box 742 Feather Falls, Calif.

d. Tillie Alice Peden, b. Dec. 19, 1913, m. Dec. 19, 1937, Thomas Roy Marshall, b. Sept. 30, 1909. Add. 881 Westmoreland, Abilene, Tex. Children: (1). Patricia Jane, b. June 23, 1941; (2). John Newton, b. Sept. 15, 1942.

J. Samuel James Peden, b. Feb. 10, 1853; d. July 16, 1920; 2nd. m. Mrs. Emma Lou Fonshaw, b. May 31, —; d. Aug. 5, 1949. Add. was Barry, Tex. Children: 1. Dora Lou; 2. Samuel Wesley; 3. Carl Preston.

1. Dora Lou Peden, b. June 9, 1907; m. June 9, 1927 and divorced June 4, 1936, Emory Hodges, b. Jan. 31, 1907. Children: a. Mavis, b. Jan. 8, 1931; d. Mar 20, 1931; b. Duard, b. Feb. 24, 1932; m. Oct. 11, 1957, Patricia Peoples, b. Dec. 5, 1936. Add. 3731 Russell Ave., West Palm Beach, Fla. Child: (1). Duard Waynes, b. July 29, 1958. Dora Lou Peden Hodges 2nd. m. Aug. 27, 1937, A. C. Lewis whom she divorced Apr., 1939, with name restored to Hodges. Aug. 29, 1942, she married John Mahoney, b. Nov. 24, 1896.

2. Samuel Wesley Peden, b. Dec. 31, 1909; d. June 25, 1951; m. Dec. 17, 1927, Ruth Eugenia Slaughter, b. Aug. 20, 1910. Add. 5110 Northington Dr., Houston 16, Tex. Children: a. Ruth Eugenia; b. Wanda Sue; c. Charles Wesley. Mrs. Ruth Slaughter Peden, m. Thomas W. Spurlock. Add. 5110 Northington Dr., Houston 16, Tex.

a. Ruth Eugenia (Jean) Peden, b. Oct. 7, 1928; m. Sept. 12, 1943, A. B. McClintock. Add. 5507 Nightingale, Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Linda Darnell, b. Oct. 9, 1946; (2). Wesley Jean, b. Sept. 17, 1949.

a. Ruth Eugenia P. McClintock, 2nd. m. Tom Spurlock.

b. Wanda Sue Peden, b. Sept. 11, 1932; m. Apr. 5, 194 , A. D. Farmer, b. Jan. 28, 1926. Add. 3105 Cromwell, Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Larry Dean, b. May 31, 1949; (2). Wanda Lou, b. Oct. 3, 1951; (3). Carl Sam (Sammie), b. Aug. 10, 1954.

c. Charles Wesley Peden, b. June 18, 1936; m. Sept. 6, 1952,

Janice Barr, b. May 7, 1938. Add. 3324 Hage St., Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Jamie Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1954; (2). Donna Ruth, b. Sept. 26, 1955.

3. Carl Preston Peden, b. Jan. 27, 1912; m. Sept. 12, 1931, Lorene Griffin, b. Nov. 7, 1915. Add. Purdon, Tex.

K. Isabella Barbara Peden, m. ——— Knox, moved to Purdon, Tex. Children: 1. Phil, deceased; m. ————. Name not given. Child: Daughter, deceased, name not given.; 2. William, m. ——— name of wife not given. Child: Daughter, deceased, name not given. No further record of this family.

III. "James Peden, b. Jan. 1, 1787; d. Aug. 6, 1834; m. Frances Brockman, of Spartanburg County, S. C., b. Feb. 29, 1788; d. July 29, 1834. They moved to Alabama, thence to Mississippi, where both died within eleven days of each other. She went first, he followed, as the doctor said, without organic disease, just heart-broken. "Children: A. Samuel Henry; B. John McComb; C. David, b. June 9, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1826; D. Clarinda P.; E. Elizabeth; F. Marinda; G. Susannah (Susan) K.; H. Amelia Frances; I. Melmuth B., no record; J. Franklin B."

A. Samuel Henry Paden, b. June 5, 1817; d. July 26, 1888; m. June 7, 1847, Malinda Wall, b. June 20, 1829; d. Dec. 18, 1861. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: 1. James K. Polk; 2. Rebecca Frances; 3. Marinda Ann; 4. Clara or Clarinda Gertrude; 5. Mary (Mollie) Malinda; 6. John Henry, b. July 12, 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1881, not married.

A. Samuel Henry Paden, 2nd. M. Jan. 27, 1863, Elizabeth Jane Saunders, b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. June 21, 1928. Add. Burrton, Kan. Chilren: 7. Susanna E., b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Sept. 22, 1868; 8. Richard S., b. July 5, 1865; d. July 10, 1886; 9. William T., b. Dec. 27, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1868; 10. Jennie May; 11. Dolly, b. Nov. 11, 1869; d. Feb. 1, 1870; 12. Robert Lee; 13. Annie Lee, b. Dec. 25, 1872, no further record; 14. Joseph F.; 15. Bennie C., b. Oct. 5, 1877; d. Apr. 14, 1878; 16. Maude A.; 17. James (Jimmie) George; 18. Arthur, no further record.

1. James K. Polk Paden, b. Oct. 31, 1848; d. Mar. 17, 1928; m. Feb. 12, 1874, Ellen Douglas Owen, b. Dec. 6, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1924. Add. Canton, Okla. Children: a. Henry Carlton, b. Nov. 27, 1874; d. Nov., 1875; b. Malinday Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1877; d. Jan. 24, 1879; c. Lulu Frances, b. Aug. 4, 1879; d. Feb. 16, 1885; d. Lemuel Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1881; d. Oct. 9, 1895; e. Maggie Mae; f. Mary Gertrude; g. John Robert; h. Anna Elizabeth; i. Ora; j. Owen James.

e. Maggie Mae Paden, b. Jan. 24, 1884; d. Mar. 13, 1919; m. Apr. 28, 1904, Edward Davis, b. Apr. 20, 1875. Add. Pitcher, Okla.

Children: (1). Thelma M.; (2). Ethel R.; (3). Orveta Mae; (4). Ruth Genevieve; (5). Milton Edward.

(1). Thelma M. Davis, b. Mar. 19, 1905; m. Edward Alton Killian. Add. 2609 N. Park, Shawnee, Okla. Children: (a). Robert Alton; (b). Joann. (1). Thelma M. Davis Killian 2nd. m. Lester Edwards.

(a). Robert Alton Killian, b. May 22, 1930; m. Aug. 19, 1957, Phyliss ———————. Add. 2609 N. Park, Shawnee, Okla. Child: aa. Kimberly Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1958.

(b). Joann Killian, b. May 13, 1938; m. Floyd Wiley. Add. Rt. 1, Elderado, Kan. Children: aa. Sheryl, b. 1955. bb. Sylvia, b. Oct. 11, 1957.

(2). Ethel R. Davis, b. Oct. 8, 1906; m. June 30, 1924, Babe Carrol, d. Aug. 16, 1958. Child: (a). Ruth. (2). Ethel Davis Carrol 2nd. m. Apr. 4, 1931, Austin Lundgren, b. Jan. 30, 1904. Child: (b). Joyce. (3). Ethel D. Lundgren 3rd. m. Aug. 31, 1946, Leo Swain, b. May 14, 1925; d. Dec. 29, 1954. Add. 41104 20th. St., W. Palmdale, Calif.

(a). Ruth Carrol, b. Aug. 5, 1925; m. Apr., 1944, Arnold Drugly, b. Dec. 15, 1917. Add. Rt. 2, Box 17, Irene, S. D. Children: aa. Arnetta, b. Oct. 25, 1945; bb. Gary, b. Nov. 28, 1946.

(b). Joyce Lundgren, b. July 27, 1932; m. Oct. 27, 1950, Bill Reynolds, b. Apr. 25, 1940. Child: aa. Gale, b. Aug. 31, 1951. (b). Joyce Lundgren Reynolds 2nd. m. Nov. 10, 1956, Bill Gott, b. Dec. 18, 1932. Add. 1261 A Victory Blvd., Burbank, Calif.

(3). Orveta Mae Davis, b. July 23, 1908; m. Howard Kohler. Children: (a). Donald, b. May 10, 1925; (b). Dale, b. May 2, 1927. (3). Orveta Davis Kohler 2nd. m. A. S. McDowell. (3). Orveta D. McDowell 3rd. m. Bill Walker. Add. Flying L. Ranch, Bandera, Tex.

(4). Ruth Genevieve Davis, b. Apr. 21, 1912; m. Aug. 31, 1933, Al Lebonics. Add. 8914 Kathryn Dr., Overland 21, Mo. Children: (a). Donald, b. 1940; (b). Charles, b. 1942.

(5). Milton Edward Davis, b. Mar. 19, 1917; m. Valera Helms. Add. 41104 N. 20th St. W., Palmdale, Calif. Children: (a). Darrel Lee, b. June 12, 1944; (b). Johnny Wayne, b. May 5, 1946; (c). Judy Ann, b. July 12, 1947.

f. Mary Gertrude Paden, b. Feb. 16, 1887; m. Nov. 11, 1908, Joseph Poindexter. Add. Enid, Okla. Child: (1). Vivian Mae. f. Mary Paden Poindexter 2nd. m. Aug. 30, 1917, M. C. Lansten. f. Mary Paden Lansten 3rd. m. Nov. 15, 1923, Will Klans. Add. Waldron, Kan. Step-son: Merle Klans, m. Mary McCaslin.

(1). Vivian Mae Poindexter, b. Sept. 12, 1909; m. Feb. 15, 1925, Cecil Benway. Add. Bartlesville, Okla. Child: (a). Cecil J., b. Dec.

26, 1926; m. Mar. 31, 1946, Margaret Compton, b. Dec. 23, 1925. Add. Rt., Watonga, Okla. Children: aa. Terry Michael, b. July 13, 1948; bb. Mary Kathryn, b. Nov. 22, 1953. (1). Vivian Mae P. Benway 2nd. m. Jan. 13, 1938, Arthur Custer.

g. John Robert Paden, b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. Feb. 14, 1942; m. May 18, 1913, Janetta Barbara Frederick, b. Feb. 4, 1888. Add. Canton, Okla. Children: (1). Thelma Ilene; (2). Drexel Willard.

(1). Thelma Ilene Paden, b. Dec. 28, 1918; m. Jan. 1, 1938, Edward Costly, b. May 1, 1917. Add. Aloha, Ore. Child: (a). Robert Allen, b. Jan. 7, 1939; m. May 2, 1959, Mary Lorson. Add. Portland, Ore.

(2). Drexel Willard Paden, b. Apr. 8, 1931; m. Jan. 19, 1952, Marla Stong, b. Jan. 8, 1934. Add. Canton, Okla. Child: (a). Margy Janett, b. Dec. 29, 1952.

h. Anna Elizabeth Paden, b. Sept. 9, 1891; m. Sept. 25, 1910, James Na Cola (Jack) Mabry, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. Jan. 1944. Add. Enid, Okla. Children: (1). Boyd Charles; (2). Carl Willis; (3). Helen Louise.

h. Anna E. Paden Mabry, 2nd. m. 1946, Bertus Carl Masters. Add. Rt. 1, Box 540, Seaside, Ore.

(1). Boyd Charles Mabry, b. Aug. 2, 1915; m. Nov. 24, 1936, Opal Barnett. Divorced in 1948. Child: (a). Rita Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1937; m. Nov. 6, 1955, Glen Gillet. Add. Portland, Ore. Children: aa. Diana, b. July 5, 1955; bb. Jeffrey, b. May 20, 1957.

(1). Boyd Charles Mabry, 2nd. m., May 26, 1949, Patricia Oatman. Add. 1721 South Prom., Seaside, Ore.

(2). Carl Willis Mabry, b. Dec. 25, 1917; m. Sept. 16, 1939, Wanda Hall, b. May 3, 1919. Add. Vancouver, Wash. Child: (a). James Camden, b. Oct. 24, 1946; (b). Jacklyn, daughter of Wanda by former marriage, (adopted), b. Jan. 29, 1936; m. Jim Olsen. Child: aa. Dennis Wayne, b. Mar. 3, 1956. (b). Jacklyn and Jim Olsen divorced.

(b). Jacklyn Mabry Olsen, 2nd. m., Virgil Deitrich. Child: aa. Kitty Jo, b. Sept. 16, 1959.

(3). Helen Louise Mabry, b. Nov. 8, 1928; m. Oct. 4, 1948, Donald E. Woldridge. Add. Tigard, Ore. Children: (a). Rickey Glen, b. Dec. 9, 1953; (b). Michael Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1955; (c). Tamara Louise, b. Nov. 21, 1958.

i. Ora Paden, b. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Dec. 28, 1922, David H. Welch, b. Mar. 4, 1874; d. Dec. 24, 1955. Add. 301 N. Wycoff, Watonga, Okla. Children: (1). Eugene H.; (2). Bonnie Sue; (3). Betty Lue. Step-children: David Malvern Maurice Welch, m. Sara Kathryn

Engle. Add. Tioga, N. D.; and Helen Ester Welch, m. Louie Pettyjohn. Add. Durango, Colo.

(1). Eugene H. Welch, b. Sept. 19, 1923; m. July 10, 1948, Jacqueline Jean Tinsley, b. Apr. 14, 1925. Add. 21 Carling Rd., Saxonville, Mass. Children: (a). Karen Christine, b. Sept. 9, 1949; (b). Steven Eugene, b. Aug. 25, 1951; (c). Daniel Clayton, b. May 2, 1954; (d). Gina Denise, b. Aug. 12, 1955; (e). Richard Wesley, b. Nov. 22, 1959.

(2). Bonnie Sue Welch, b. Sept. 14, 1931; m. Apr. 18, 1954, Robert Warren Bixler, b. Oct. 4, 1931. Add. 4955 S. Lawton, Tulsa 7, Okla. Children: (a). Douglas Harvey, b. Oct. 13, 1957; (b). Roxann, b. Dec. 28, 1958.

(3). Betty Lue Welch, b. Sept. 14, 1931; m. Jan. 23, 1954, George E. Foreman, b. Feb. 22, 1929. Child: (a). Cherie Denise, b. Sept. 2, 1954.

j. Owen James Paden, b. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Aug. 6, 1916; Lillian Williams, b. Mar. 15, 1897. Add. Canton, Okla. Children: (1). William Virgil; (2). Owen James, Jr.; (3). Bernice Alma; (4). Robert Joseph; (5). Glen Edward.

(1). William Virgil Paden, b. May 10, 1917; m. Aug. 20, 1936, Willa Wagner, b. Oct. 26, 1918. Add. Seaside, Ore. Children: (a). Jimmy Lynn; (b). Glenda Lois; (c). William Virgil, Jr., b. July 12, 1943.

(a). Jimmy Lynn Paden, b. Mar. 26, 1937; m. Jack Hurst, b. Jan. 20, 1935. Add. Long Beach, Calif. Children: aa. Glenda Gay, b. Nov. 19, 1956; bb. Glen Allen, b. Mar. 14, 1958.

(b). Glenda Lois Paden, b. Nov. 8, 1938; m. July 26, 1958, William Benkey, b. Oct. 11, 1936. Add. Long Beach, Calif. Child: aa. Keely Ann, b. May 19, 1959.

(2). Owen James Paden, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1920; m. Della Glass, b. June 7, 1918. Add. Seaside, Ore. Children: (a). Sonja, b. Feb. 14, 1943; (b). Susan Ann, b. Aug. 2, 1949; (c). Mark Owen, b. Feb. 10, 1959.

(3). Bernice Alma Paden, b. Dec. 28, 1922; m. Sept. 17, 1942, Clifford Adams, b. Dec. 7, 1920. Add. Canton, Okla. Children: (a). Janet Carol, b. June 22, 1943; (b). Tommy Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1950.

(4). Robert Joseph Paden, b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. Daphne Maynard, b. June 7, 1925. Children: (a). Michael Jean, b. Dec. 6, 1946; (b). Robert J., Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1948. (4). Robert Joseph Paden 2nd. m. Nov. 6, 1954, Janie Dehn, b. May 7, 1926. Add. Weimer, Calif. Children: (c). Larry Joe, b. Sept. 27, 1955; (d). Mary Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1957.

(5). Glen Edward Paden, b. Feb. 28, 1929; m. Ilene Dunham, b. Mar. 14, 1931. Add. Alameda, Calif. Children: (a). Paula LaNell, b. Jan. 28, 1951; (b). Deborah Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1952; (c). Allison, b. Feb. 28, 1954; (d). Janice Alene, b. Feb. 4, 1959; died in car wreck, age 2 mos.

2. Rebbeca Frances Paden, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. Mar. 17, 1928; m. James (Jimmy) Paden, son of Franklin B. Paden, same house, family recorded there.

3. Marinda Ann Paden, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. July 1, 1937; m. Mar. 7, 1872, Winfield Featherstone Wofford, b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. June 12, 1915. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: a. Malinda, b. Apr. 1873, died in infancy; b. Samuel Isaac, b. Jan. 2, 1876; d. 1894; c. Infant son, b. and d. June, 1877; d. Henry James; e. Pearl Emma, b. and d. Aug., 1880; f. John Thomas, b. July 5, 1882; married, no further record; g. Benjamin Franklin; h. Mattie May, b. Aug. 22, 1888, not married. Add. Miranda, Cal.; i. Polk; j. Mary Gertrude.

d. Henry James Wofford, b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. May 1, 1948; m. Edith Wagener. Child: (1). Milton.

g. Benjamin Franklin Wofford, b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Anna Harris. Add. Hydesville, Cal. Children: (1). and (2). sons, names not given.

i. Polk Wofford, b. Apr. 12, 1891; d. May 11, 1940; m. Name unknown. No children.

j. Mary Gertrude Wofford, b. Oct. 28, 1893; m. May 18, 1913, Byron Sterling Blake, b. Apr. 25, 1888. Add. 1510 East Park, Enid, Okla. Children: (1). Lola Irma; (2). Kleta Mae; (3). Ruth; (4). Byron Wofford, b. June 26, 1925; d. Oct. 10, 1927; (5). Mary Ann; (6). Joan Lee.

(1). Lola Irma Blake, b. May 23, 1915; m. Jan. 15, 1939, Kenneth Dewitt McClain. Add. Colorado Springs, Colo. Children: (a). Russell Byron, b. May 11, 1940; (b). Shirley Mae, b. Nov. 17, 1943; (c). Michael James, b. Sept. 7, 1945; (d). Lou Anne, b. June 17, 1951.

(2). Kleta Mae Blake, b. Apr. 15, 1917; m. June 30, 1938, John Richard Northup, b. Dec. 12, 1913. Add. Oklahoma City, Okla. Children: (a). Dona Jeanne, b. Sept. 12, 1940; (b). Anita Louise, b. Jan. 29, 1947.

(3). Ruth Blake, b. Apr. 5, 1923; m. Jan. 29, 1945, William Frederick Weber, b. Dec., 1922. Add. Enid, Okla. Children: (a). Leroy (Harris) b. Sept. 12, 1940, (Adopted); (b). Byron William; (c). Marlane Diane.

(5). Mary Ann Blake, b. Nov. 25, 1927; m. Aug. 29, 1949, Robert Eugene Trevathon, b. Jan., 1925. Add. Midwest City, Okla. Child. (a). Evan Robert, b. Apr. 2, 1958.

(6). Joan Lee Blake, b. Nov. 26, 1930; m. Sept. 24, 1950, Daniel John Watts, b. June 24, 1926. Add. El Paso, Tex. Children: (a). Linda Dale, b. June 8, 1951; (b). Darla Jean, b. Sept. 15, 1953; (c). Daniel John, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1957.

4. Clarinda (Clara) Gertrude Paden, b. June 2, 1855; d. 1917; m. Jake Hastings. Add. Hutchinson, Kan. No children.

5. Mary (Molly) Malinda Paden, b. Feb. 11, 1858; d. Apr. 8, 1924; m. David J. Davis, d. Apr. 12, 1909. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: a. Owen, died in infancy; b. Johnny, died in infancy; c. Infant son; d. Mary Ellen; e. Beulah; f. Elizabeth.

d. Mary Ellen Paden, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Harry Harris, b. Apr. 10, 1875; d. July 7, 1949. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: (1). May; (2). Mildred; (3). Blanche; (4). Beulah Elizabeth; (5). Warner; (6). Harold.

(1). May Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1905; m. Nov. 4, 1925, George Galloway, b. Apr. 8, 1901. Add. Wichita, Kan. Children: (a). Mary Ann; (b). Jay; (c). Carol; (d). Tom, b. 1934.

(a). Mary Ann Galloway, b. July 3, 1930; m. Bill Salome. Children: aa. Dee Ann, b. 1955; bb. Steven, b. Jan. 31, 1957; cc. Scott, b. Mar. 14, 1959.

(b). Jay Galloway, b. May 23, - -; m. July 19, - -, Marjie Bradley. Children: aa. Brad; bb. Karrie; cc. Casey.

(c). Carol Galloway, m. Ray Hershing. Children: aa. Robbie, b. Dec. 20, 1957; bb. Ricky, b. Mar. 4, 1960.

(2). Mildred Harris, b. Sept. 20, 1907; m. Dec. 22, 1930, John Merritt. Add. Haven, Kan. Children: (a). Linda, b. Jan. 11, 1937; (b). Connie, b. Jan. 11, 1937.

(3). Blanche Harris, b. Sept. 20, 1910; m. July 16, 1928, Orville Matlock, b. Nov. 6, 1909. Add. Clearwater, Kan. Children: (a). Nancy; (b). Donald; (c). Elaine, b. Feb. 7, 1941.

(a). Nancy Matlock, b. Jan. 11, 1930; m. 1951. Children: aa. David; bb. Janie; cc. Karen.

(b). Donald Matlock, b. June 18, 1932; m. 1951. Children: aa. Cindy; bb. Roxann; cc. Terry; dd. Rex.

(4). Beulah Elizabeth Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1913; m. July 25, 1945, Jim Thompson. No children.

(5). Warner Harris, b. May 11, 1916; m. Oct. 11, 1941, Ruth Porter, b. Jan. 13, 1917. Children: (a). Jan, b. July 11, 1948; (b). Kay, b. Feb. 12, 1949.

(6). Harold Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1921; m. Aug. 2, 1942, Doris Payne. Children: (a). Steven, b. May 7, 1947; (b). Susan, b. Aug. 27, 1948; (c). Gregory, b. Feb. 11, 1959.

e. Beulah Davis, d. 1918; m. Owen D. Jones. Add. Burrton, Kan. No. children.

f. Elizabeth Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1889; m, Jan. 2, 1916, Homer Ward Long, b. Oct. 29, 1891. Add. Guymon, Okla. Children: (1). Vera; (2). Helen; (3). Carmi David; (4). Mary Donna; (5). Jennie Lou.

(1). Vera Long, b. Oct. 14, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1934, R. M. Spradling. Add. Guymon, Okla. Child: (a). Homer Ward, b. Feb. 9, 1936; d. Mar. 27, 1955.

(1). Vera L. Spradling, 2nd. m. June 15, 1946, Glen Robert Lile, b. Mar. 12, 1917. Child: (a). Jay Edward, b. Dec. 4, 1947. (a). Homer Ward Spradling Lile, adopted by step-father, Glen Robert Lile.

(2). Helen Long, b. Dec. 5, 1918; m. Sept. 3, 1939, Hubert Kermit Elrod, b. Mar. 15, 1915. Add. Guymon, Okla.

(3). Carmi David Long, b. June 6, 1921; m. Mar. 1, 1948, Mary Alexander, b. Dec. 2, 1920. Add. Guymon, Okla. Children: (a). David Patrick, b. Feb. 24, 1950; (b). Mary Melissa, b. Apr. 16, 1953; (c). Stephen Kermit, b. Oct. 5, 1955; (d). Homer Phillip, b. Sept. 22, 1959.

(4). Mary Donna Long, b. May 30, 1923; m. Sept. 3, 1949, Norman C. Wilmeth, b. May 1, 1918. Add. Wichita Falls, Tex. Children: (a). Carol Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1954; (b). Lora Melinda, b. May 1, 1956.

(5). Jennie Lou Long, b. July 6, 1925; m. Sept. 26, 1944, Carl Lee McKinnon, b. July 29, 1923. Add. Guymon, Okla. Children: (a). Roger Allen, b. Jan. 8, 1948; (b). Douglas Owen, b. Mar. 30, 1950; (c). Warner Davis, b. Apr.. 7, 1954.

10. Jennie May Paden, b. Aug. 20, 1868; d. June 8, 1940; m. Aug. 22, 1886, William Henry Preston Payne, b. Dec. 4, 1863; divorced, Sept. 20, 1928. Children: a. Claude Henry; b. Gladys Jane; c. Dorothy Myrtle; d. Beulah Wilma; e. Mildred Vesta.

a. Claude Henry Payne, b. June 12, 1887; m. Nov. 28, 1907, Nellie E. Blakely. Add. 301 E. Carpenter, Hutchinson, Kan. Children: (1). Moin H.; (2). Gordon C.; (3). Doyle W.

(1). Moin H. Payne, b. Oct. 11, 1909; m. Sept. 1, 1929, Ruby L. Threlkeld, b. Dec. 9, 1909. Add. 1293 Marine Dr., Bellingham, Wash. Children: (a). Kenneth R.; (b). Arlene E.

(a). Kenneth R. Payne, b. Aug. 30, 1933; m. Aug. 30, 1952, Beverly J. Biehn, b. Dec. 27, 1933. Children: aa. Ronald Owen, b. Oct. 23, 1953; bb. Judith Kay, b. Dec. 9, 1954; d. Apr. 1, 1957; cc. Randall Lee, b. May 5, 1956; dd. Cynthia Ann, b. June 22, 1958.

(b). Arlene E. Payne, b. Oct. 3, 1937; m. Sept. 24, 1955, David Joseph Doremus, b. Jan. 5, 1936. Children: aa. Darlene Suzanne, b. Aug. 25, 1956; bb. Doris Lisa, b. Feb. 21, 1958; cc. David Joseph, Jr.,

b. Aug. 11, 1959.

(2). Gordon C. Payne, b. Apr. 23, 1919; m. Oct. 11, 1945, Mary E. Porter. Add. 6706 Randall, Witchita 19, Kan.

(3). Doyle W. Payne, b. July 11, 1925; m. June 29, --, Betty Barber. Add. Blueridge Extension, Grandview, Tex.

b. Gladys Jane Payne, b. Sept. 14, 1889; m. July 4, 1910, James Rose Fowler, d. 1945. Children: (1). James Woodrow; (2). Charlotte Eleanor:

b. Gladys P. Fowler, 2nd. m. June 1, 1957, William Theodore Johnson. Add. 8425 S. Friends Ave., Whittier, Cal. No children.

(1). James Woodrow Fowler, b. Apr. 24, 1915; m. May 5, 1946, Martha Euthemia Runkle. Add. 10947 Mines Blvd., Whittier, Cal. Children: (a). Janis Kay, b. Feb. 1, 1952; (b). James Robert, b. Apr. 30, 1957.

(2). Charlotte Eleanor Fowler, b. Nov. 4, 1919; m. Jan. 1, 1939, Lyle A. Putnam. Add. Rt. 2, Box 570, Elmira, Ore. Child: (a). Dennis Lee, b. Jan. 9, 1943.

c. Dorothy Myrtle Payne, b. Nov. 1, 1894; m. ---- Osborne. Child: (1). Dorsey V.

c. Dorothy Myrtle P. Osborne, 2nd. m. Apr. 30, 1918, Lee R. McNair. Add. 1219 North A. St., Arkansas City, Kan. Children: (1). Dorothy Maria; (2). Lela Mae; (3). Leo Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1925. Add. 338 North New Hampshire, Los Angeles 4, Cal.

(1). Dorsey V. Osborne, b. Apr. 15, 1914; m. Alma Ginlesburger. Children: (a). Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1943; (b). Sue, b. June 6, 1947; (c). Linda, b. Aug. 16, 1948.

(1). Dorothy Maria McNair, b. June 23, 1919; m. Sept. 27, 1941, George Edward Bly, b. Apr. 8, 1916. Add. 6535 East Lincoln, Wichita, Kan. Children: (a). George Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1943; (b). Lela Maria, b. July 14, 1945.

(2). Lela Mae McNair, b. May 26, 1921; m. July 29, 1943, Philip O. Shean, b. Dec. 10, 1921. Add. 355 South Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 5, Cal. Children: (a). David Allen, b. May 26, 1945; (b). Shirley, b. Sept. 20, 1946; (c). Dorothy, b. June 10, 1949; (d). Michael, b. Apr. 25, 1952; (e). Judith, b. Jan. 10, 1954.

d. Beulah Wilma Payne, b. Sept. 2, 1899; m. July 3, 1920, Jay Bryan Brierly, Sr., b. Feb. 19, 1897; d. Feb. 17, 1954. Add. 717 S. Grove, Wichita 11,, Kan. Children: (1). Jay Bryan, Jr.; (2). James Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1930. Not married.

(1). Lt. Col. Jay Bryan Brierly, Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1921; m. Nov. 9, 1942, Lila Lee Simon. Children: (a). Brian, b. Dec. 27, 1945; (b). Kathy Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1952; (c). Kandi Irwin, b. Feb. 24, 1958.

e. Mildred Vesta Payne, b. Aug. 31, 1905; m. Nov. 10, 1935, Theodore (Ted) R. Miller, b. Sept. 23, 1905. Add. 1207 Orchard, Hutchinson, Kan. Child: (1). Ronnie Gene, b. Sept. 26, 1944.

12. Robert Lee Paden, b. Mar. 15, 1871; d. Nov., 1942; m. Minnie M. Thompson, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1891. Children: a. Arthur; b. Homer Ernest.

12. Robert Lee Paden 2nd. m. Attie Nardstrom, d. June, 1958. Add. Lyons, Kan. No children.

a. Arthur Paden, m. Maude ----, deceased. Children: (1). Bill; (2). Lee; (3). Dorothy; (4). Daughter, name not given.

a. Arthur Paden, 2nd. m. Mary K. ---- . Add. 81 Roosevelt, Pasadena, Cal.

b. Homer Ernest Paden, B, Aug. 28, 1906; d. June 19, 1959; m. Nov. 8, 1931, Harriet Eloise McCofferty, b. Nov. 23, 1910. Add. Colby, Kan. Children: (1). Roberta Lee, b. Feb. 15, 1938; (2). Robert Charles, b. May 4, 1942.

14. Joseph F. Paden, b. May 16, 1875; d. June 29, 1951; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Myrtle E. McElwain, d. Nov. 27, 1909. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: a. Vester Leo, b. Dec. 29, 1899; d. Feb. 16, 1903; b. Marie Myrtle, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. June 25, 1928, Everett Loyd Boley. Add. 2726 S. Mead, Wichita 11,, Kan. Child: (1). Joseph Ray, b. Dec. 14, 1931; m. Dec. 26, 1955, Darlene Orth.

16. Maude A. Paden, b. Dec. 8, 1878; m. George Austin. No children.

17. James (Jimmie) George Paden, b. July 18, 1881; d. Apr. 21, 1958; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Josie M. Dunsworth, b. Nov. 18, 1884. Add. 1002 La Porte Ave., Fort Collins, Colo. Children: a. Lois; b. Imogene.

a. Lois Paden, b. Aug. 25, 1913; m. May 25, 1935, Charles Hopkins Snelson, b. Dec. 17, 1912. (Divoced in July, 1942). Add. 1002 La Porte Ave., Fort Collins, Colo. Children: (1). James B., b. Nov. 8, 1940, (Adopted); (2). John Eugene, b. Dec. 27, 1941.

b. Imogene Paden, b. Sept. 14, 1919; m. Jan. 14, 1940, Bart C. Antista, b. June 28, 1914. Add. 300 East 6th., Trinidad, Colo. Children: (1). Barbara Jean, b. Jan. 12, 1948; (2). Ronald Charles, b. July 6, 1951.

B. John McComb Paden, b. Sept. 14, 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. 1856, Sara Louise Bell, b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Jan. 10, 1909. Add. Montpelier, Miss. Child: 1. James Buchanan; 2. Henry Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. Mar. 9, 1940; never married; 3. Sara Frances; 4. John Wilburn; 5. Susan Arabell, b. July 15, 1867; d. Oct. 14, 1868; 6. Thomas Robert; 7. Joseph Egleston (Joe); 8. Maud Elizabeth; 9. Ella Mae.

1. James Buchanan Paden, b. Oct. 4, 1857; d. June 25, 1942; m. Dec. 4, 1886; Georgia Davis, b. July 11, 1861; d. Dec. 2, 1936. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: a. Curtis Holcomn, b. Apr. 28, 1888; b. James Clinton; c. Ester; d. Aubrey B.; e. Infant, b. and d. Nov. 31, 1898; f. Celus, b. July 7, 1900.

b. James Clinton Paden, b. Dec. 9, 1890; m. Mar. 9, 1913, Maude McDaniel, b. Nov. 24, 1890. Add. 454 N: Jackson St., Houston, Miss. Children: (1). Dorris, b. June 14, 1915; (2). Hazel Alice; (3). Helen Eilene, b. June 25, 1921; d. July 21, 1921.

(2). Hazel Alice Paden, b. Oct. 10, 1917; m. Apr. 13, 1945, Richard F. Crans. Children: (a). Jean, b. Sept. 14, 1947; (b). Judy, b. Dec. 6, 1950.

c. Ester Paden, b. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Apr. 2, 1919, Mims Paulk, b. 1881; deceased. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Ina, b. Feb. 5, 1911; d. Dec., 1911; (2). Aubrey, b. Nov. 23, 1913; (3). Dwight, b. Apr. 28, 1917; (4). Eloise, b. Apr. 14, 1924; (5). James, b. Jan. 10, 1927.

d. Aubrey B. Paden, b. Nov. 16, 1896; m. 1948. No further record.

3. Sara Frances (Fannie) Paden, b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. June 14, 1882; m. July 6. 1881, Dr. William Saul. Add. Clay Co., Miss. Child: a. Willie, b. June 13, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1928. Add. Big Springs, Miss.

4. John Wilburn Paden, b. Aug. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 9, 1942; m. Nov. 18, 1908, Effie Lyles, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 6, 1950. Add. Geary, Okla. No children.

6. Thomas Robert Paden, b. Sept. 2, 1869; d. Dec. 16, 1941; m. Dec. 15, 1896, Martha Etta Barnett, b. June 30, 1874. Add. 922 3rd. St., Graham, Tex. Children: a. Burress M.; b. Martha Lou, b. Sept. 19, 1902; d. Aug. 14, 1905; c. Lou Ella, b. July 10, 1907; d. Mar. 22, 1908.

a. Burress M. Paden, b. Dec. 9, 1897; m. Sept. 15, 1926, Ruth Laurence, b. Feb. 12, 1904. Child: (1). Robert Edward, b. Feb. 18, 1928; Now in air force, Hemptead, N. Y.

7. Joseph Egleston (Joe) Paden, b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1903, Anne Lee Lyles, b. Dec. 5, 1877; d. Oct. 17, 1947. Add. Geary, Okla. Children: a. John Malcolm; b. Luella; c. Joseph Oklahoma; d. Olice Annette; e. Mary Lee.

a. John Malcolm Paden, b. Dec. 28, 1903; m. Dec. 27, 1930; Venus T. Gorden, b. Dec. 10, 1904. Add. 2437 N.W. 32, Oklahoma City 12, Okla. Children: (1). Kay Ann; (2). Jerard Max.

(1). Kay Ann Paden, b. Nov. 28, 1931; m. May 25, 1950, William Scott Carpenter, b. Apr. 9, 1928. Add. Oklahoma City, Okla. Chil' (a). Michael Paden, b. Dec. 30, 1952.

(2). Jerard Max Paden, b. Dec. 14, 1933; m. June 9, 1955, Helen Ava Pelmulder, b. Dec. 4, 1934. Add. 1017 Wakefield Dr., Apt. C-2, Alexandria, Va. Child: (a). Jeffery Randal, b. June 19, 1958.

b. Luella Paden, b. Dec. 22, 1905; m. May 20, 1929, Earl A. Drennan, b. Feb. 10, 1907. Add. 1603 E. 75, Oklahoma City, Okla. No children.

c. Joseph Oklahoma Paden, b. Feb. 22, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1930, Thadine Lyon, b. May 1, 1908. Add: Mangum, Okla. Children: (1). Carol Sue; (2). Martha Ann; b. Oct. 31, 1934. Add. Geary, Okla. Joseph Oklahoma divorced Thadine Lyon; 2nd. m. Oct. 13, 1944, Geraldine Young, b. Feb. 1, 1913. Add. Mangum, Okla. Children: (3). Joseph Dee, b. June 4, 1949; (4). Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1954.

(1). Carol Sue Paden, b. July 18, 1932; m. Clayton B. Turner. Add. Geary, Okla. Children: (a). Denise; (b). Bryon.

d. Olice Annette Paden, b. June 29, 1913; m. Feb. 28, 1937, Clyde M. Awtrey, b. Jan. 7, 1910. Add. 509 S. 19, Clinton, Okla. No children.

e. Mary Lee Paden, b. Nov. 13, 1914; m. Feb. 28, 1937, Tom J. Gale, b. Mar. 18, 1903. Add. 4329 N.W. 23, Oklahoma City, Okla. No children.

8. Maude Elizabeth Paden, b. Mar. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1958; m. Dec. 26, 1893, John Richard Countiss, b. Feb. 5, 1872; d. July 26, 1955. Children: a. Katie Lou; b. John Richard, Jr.; c. Eugene Hendrix.

a. Katie Lou Countiss, b. Dec. 6, 1896; d. July 8, 1955; m. June 20, 1918, Sully Coles Pecot. Child: (1). Marion, b. June 5, 1926; m. Dec. 30, 1947, William John Lowry. Add. 123 E. Yates Ave., Findlay, Ohio. Children: (a). Thomas Coles, b. Oct. 28, 1951; (b). Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1958.

b. John Richard Countiss, Jr., b. July 10, 1906; m. May, 1926, Lyneille Butler. Add. 911 Pinehurst St., Jackson, Miss. Child: (1). John Richard III, b. Aug. 26, 1927. Add. 1418 Pinehurst St., Jackson, Miss.

c. Dr. Eugene Hendrix Countiss, b. Jan. 10, 1908; m. Oct. 24, 1940 Margaret Paterson. Add. 1515 Robert St., New Orleans 15, La. Children: (1). Margaret Paterson, b. Dec. 25, 1941; (2). Eugene Hendrix, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1943; (3). Albert Paterson, b. Nov. 15, 1946; (4). Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1950.

9. Ella Mae Paden, b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. June 2, 1897, Andrew Jackson Ford, b. Sept. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 28, 1904. Add. Montpelier, Miss. Children: a. Mae Lorene; b. Lea Alta; c. Paden Livingston; d. Maudine Elizabeth.

a. Mae Lorene Ford, b. July 25, 1898; deceased; m. Aug. 9, 1917, William Hughs Johnson, b. July 16, 1895; d. Feb. 9, 1940. Add. Hous-

ton, Miss. Children: (1). Alta Mae; (2). James Ford; (3). Dorothy Lucile; (4). Mary Bell; (5). Martha Ann; (6). Ella Hughs; (7). Billy Grace.

(1). Alta Mae Johnson, b. Mar. 31, 1918; m. Mar. 31, 1939, James Jackson Wagnon, b. Sept. 28, 1916; d. Jan. 19, 1950. Children: (a). James Jackson, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1943; (b). Ronald Ford, b. Mar. 3, 1947. Alta Johnson Wagnon 2nd. m. June 6, 1957, Paul Hardin. Add. 1516 Elmhurst Dr., El Paso, Tex. No children.

(2). James Ford Johnson, b. June 20, 1920; m. Sept. 13, 1941, Martha Ann Almond, b. Nov. 15, 1919. Add. Rt. 6, Box 106, Salisbury, N. C. Child: (a). James Ford, Jr., b. May 7, 1947.

(3). Dorothy Lucile Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1922; m. June 22, 1943, Billy Neal Baine, b. Aug. 3, 1920. Add. 6301—2 Minue Rd., Killeen, Tex. Children: (a). Burton Hugh (Burt), b. Mar. 10, 1947; b. Robert Lee (Bobby), b. Nov. 28, 1949; (c). William Neille (Billie), b. Jan. 8, 1952; (d). Thomas Bradley (Brad), b. June 14, 1953.

(4). Mary Bell Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1924; m. May 8, 1951, John Cooper, b. Oct. 1, 1915. Add. Rt. 2, Box 30, Sardis, Miss. Children:

(a). Elizabeth Hughes, b. Oct. 8, 1952; (b). Carol Ford, b. Dec. 21, 1954; (c). Dorothy Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1954.

(5). Martha Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 8, 1929; m. Nov. 13, 1949, Leslie Edward Sumner, b. Aug. 9, 1929. Add. 11937 St. Pius Lane, Saint Ann, Mo. Children: (a). Leslie Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1952; (b). Marsha Kay, b. Dec. 11, 1955; (c). Nanette Marie, b. Apr. 11, 1959.

(6). Ella Hughs Johnson, b. Apr. 26, 1933; m. Hugh Alvin McCullough, b. Feb. 18, 1931. Add. 1770 Alemeda Ave., S. W., Birmingham 11, Ala. Children: (a). Linda Sue, b. Aug. 14, 1951; (b). Michael Leningtone, b. Jan. 28, 1953; (c). Luanne, b. Dec. 27, 1956.

(7). Billie Grace Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1935; m. Feb. 14, 1952; James Houston (Jimmy) Blair, b. Aug. 6, 1935. Add. 313-8th Ave., S. Amory, Miss. Children: (a). Jamie Hughes, b. Oct. 30, 1952; (b). John Houston, b. Aug. 20, 1954; (c) Robert Gordon, b. Sept. 7, 1959.

b. Lea Alta Ford, b. Nov. 30. 1900; m. Jan. 17, 1920, Thomas Blissard, b. Dec. 17, 1896. Add. 615 Kirkley Dr., Jackson 6, Miss. Children: (1). Frances Forde; (2). Thomasine, b. Apr. 25, 1925; not married; (3). Jo Ann.

(1). Frances Forde Blissard, b. Dec. 10, 1921; m. June 30, 1946, Richard Joseph Boeckman, b. May 19, 1918. Add. 615 Kirkley Dr., Jackson 6, Miss. No children.

(3). Jo Ann Blissard, b. May 2, 1929; m. Mar. 26, 1951, Edward Tachirn Bomar, b. Mar. 5, 1924. Add. 3625 Cavalier Dr., Jackson,

Miss. Children: (a). Miranda Jo, b. July 12, 1952; (b). Tamsin Lea, b. Jan. 5, 1958.

c. Paden Livingston Ford, b. Sept. 13, 1902; m. Oct. 20, 1930, Virginia Howze, b. June 13, 1903. Add. R 100, 12th. Ave., Palmetto, Fla. Child: (1). Susana Edith, b. Sept. 3, 1936.

d. Maudine Elizabeth Ford, b. Apr. 20, 1904; m. Nov. 26, 1925, Fred Rogers Adams, b. June 20, 1901. Add. 1132 Walnut St., Macon, Miss. Children: (1). Mary Katherine, (2). Maude Elizabeth (Betty); (3). Fred Rodgers, Jr.; (4). Andrew Jackson, b. May 16, 1934; not married; Add. Macon, Miss.

(1). Mary Katherine Adams, b. Oct. 31, 1927; m May 7, 1950, Hal Grey Land, b. Apr. 5, 1925. Add. Macon, Miss. Children: (a). Jane Bell, b. Mar. 15, 1953; (b). Hal Grey, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1957.

(2). Maude Elizabeth (Betty) Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1929; m. Aug. 2, 1953, Raymond Paul Cunningham, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1924. Add. 2826 Kensington Place, E., Columbus 2, Ohio. Children: (a). Douglas Paul, b. June 14, 1956; (b). John Rodgers, b. Feb. 11, 1958.

(3). Fred Rodgers Adams, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1931; m. Dec. 12, 1954, Dorothy Proctor, b. Jan. 15, 1934. Add. Mendenhall, Miss. Children (a). Dinette Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1956; (b). Luanne, b. May 20, 1957; (c). Nancy Leigh, b. Feb. 24, 1959.

D., "Clarinda P. Paden married Benj. Clark. Mother of twelve children. This Spartan dame gave the Confederate cause five noble sons. They laid their young lives on the altar of the lost cause. (The Peden historian has not the proud honor of inscribing their names on these pages, but they are enrolled on the heart of the South). The other seven children are left in Chickasaw County, Miss., save one, Sarah, who married Louis Hooker and lives in Eastland County, Tex.

"E., Elizabeth Paden married John Dawson; both died in Choctaw County, Miss., leaving several children, two of whom live in Vanzant County, Tex.

"F., Marinda Paden married J. M. Moore, who was a native of Abbeville County, S. C., though they were married in Ala. She was mother of thirteen children; ten are now living, three died young. The ten are in Texas, came in 1867. J. M. Moore died in 1880. Mother preceded him many years dying in 1861. The children: 1. J. P. Moore; 2. J. T. Moore; 3. L. Moore; lives at Florence, Williamson County, Tex.; 4. Susan P. Moore married Morris; 5 S. F. Moore married Tomlison; 6. H. A. Moore married Jackson, also lives in Florence, Tex.; 7. Clarinda Moore married McVey, lives at Tayter or Taylor, Tex; 8. S. H. Moore and 9. M. M. Moore, who married Harrison, live at Seymour, Baylor County, Tex.; while the writer, 10. W. F. Moore, lives in

Mexia, Limestone County, Tex. The Moores all have children, save the writer.

G., Susannah (Susan) K. Paden married Carroll Thompson; both died at Dodd City, Fannin County, Tex., where their children, number not known, now live.

H., Amelia Frances Paden married Dr. J. H. McLendon. Mother of six children, all of whom died in childhood, and their mother did not survive them long, so this entire famiy is lost to us."

J. "Franklin B. Peden and his family live in Western Texas. There were seven children. One daughter, Mrs. Caradine, was living in Miss. in 1900. Franklin B., was married twice."

We have found the family of only one of his sons; 1, James (Jimmy).

1. James (Jimmy) Paden, b. 1849; d. 1876; m. 1872, Rebecca Frances Paden (daughter of Samuel Henry Paden, same house), b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. 1879. Add. Honey Grove, Tex. Children: a. Cora May; b. Jimmie Docia.

Rebecca Frances Paden, 2nd. m. William Moore.

a. Cora May Paden, b. Feb. 4, 1873; m. 1895, Dougal Carmichael, b. 1868; d. Sept. 18, 1942. Add. 332 E.-8th St., Hutchinson, Kan. Children: (1). Docia May; (2). Everette Franklin, b. Feb. 15, 1900; d. 1920, of injuries received in World War I.; (3). Ruby Frances; (4). Ruth Alice; (5). Florence Lucille; (6). Virginia Lois.

(1). Docia May Carmichael, b. Mar. 27, 1897; m. 1919, Edward Austin Stone, b. 1895. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: (a). Barbara Jean. (b). Bernard Everette.

(a). Barbara Jean Stone, b. Mar., 1922; m. 1941, Leon Hoskinson. Add. Rt. 1, Burrton, Kan. Children: aa. Colin Lee, b. 1941; bb. Pamela Jean, b. 1948.

(b). Bernard Everette Stone, b. Aug., 1924; m. 1945, Maxine Robertson, b. 1927. Add. Burrton, Kan. Children: aa. Lynn Ann, b. 1946; bb. Sandra, b. 1950; cc. Kathy, b. 1955; add. Gregory, b. 1956.

(3). Ruby Frances Carmichael, b. Nov. 10, 1902; m. Apr. 7, 1926, Edward McNeill, b. Nov. 24, 1902. Add. 4401 W. 6th St., Topeka, Kan. Children: (a). Monita Dare; (b). Neil Edward; (c). Everette Lynn; (d). Ken Barry, b. June 10, 1935, 2nd. Lt. in Air Force, not married.

(a). Monita Dare McNeill, b. Sept. 23, 1929; m. Feb. 10, 1950, George Spiva Timmons, b. 1925. Add. Box 247, Marquette, Kan. Children: aa. Jill, b. July 7, 1951; bb. George Gregory, b. Feb. 13, 1954; cc. Gary Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1955.

(b). Neil Edward McNeill, b. Sept. 27, 1931; m. Dec., 1952, Betty Weber, b. Dec. 10, 1932. Children: aa. Jerri Lynn, b. Dec. 16, 1953;

bb. Anna Louise, b. June 24, 1956.

(c). Everette Lynn McNeill, b. Aug. 24, 1933; m. May, 1954, Beverly Gleason, b. Sept. 2, 1934. Children: aa. Kathy Lynn, b. Jan. 10, 1956; bb. Jeannie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1958; cc. Infant, b. Feb. 27, 1960.

(4). Ruth Alice Carmichael, b. Mar. 23, 1905; m. 1927, Raymond Hill, b. 1901. Add. 1428 Peacock Lane, Fairmont, W. Va. Children: (a). Raymond Robert; (b). Ruth Ann.

(a). Raymond Robert Hill, b. Dec., 1928; m. 1956, Glenna Hill, b. 1931. Add. 1428 Peacock Lane, Fairmont, W. Va. Child: aa. Randall Robert, b. 1957.

(b). Ruth Ann Hill, b. Oct., 1932; m. 1955, Ira Hall, b. 1926. Add. Mulvane, Kan. Children: aa. Michael Hill, b. Oct. 31, 1956; bb. Carol Ann, b. Oct., 1959.

(5). Florence Lucille Carmichael, b. Nov. 9, 1908; m. 1927, Arthur Dwight Henderson, b. 1906. Add. 1901 S. Institute, Colorado Springs, Colo. Child: (a). Deborah, b. Jan. 10, 1949.

(6). Virginia Lois Carmichael, b. Nov. 7, 1915; m. 1955, Robert Steele, b. 1916. Add. 2644 Cheyenne Blvd., Wichita, Kan. No children.

b. Jimmie Docia Paden, b. 1876; m. George Shacklett, deceased. Add. 570 E. Ellis, Inglewood, Cal. No children.

IV. David S. Peden, m. his first cousin, Margaret Peden (House of William). They lived near Highlands, Tishomingo County, Miss. Children; A. Porter; B. Isabelle; C. Catherine, no record; D. Jennie; E. Rosa.

A. Porter Paden, d. 1885; m. Jane Reneau, d. 1885. Children: 1. Ella; 2. Luke; 3. Kate; 4. Mark, d. age 17 years.

1. Ella Paden, m. John Pitts. Children: a. Charlie; b. Affie; c. Frank; d. Ora; e. Robert; f. Lillie Bell; g. Mary; h. Oscar.

a. Charlie Pitts, m. Callie Parker. Lived in Tex., names of children not given.

g. Mary Pitts, m. Hennon Paden. Add. Paris, Tex.

h. Oscar Pitts, m. Hazel Patterson. Add. Sturgis, Miss. Children: (1). Alice Pearl; (2). Frances Virginia; (3). Burnell; (4). Arthur Roy.

(1). Alice Pearl Pitts, m. Shelly Anders. Add. Jackson, Miss. Names of children not given.

(2). Frances Virginia Pitts, m. Dewitt Gilliam. Living in Fla. Names of children not given.

2. Luke Paden, b. 1872; d. 1946; m. 1901, Alice Dubois, b. 1882. Add. Starkville, Miss. Children: a. Mary Ella; b. Carrol Hugh.

a. Mary Ella Paden, b. 1904; m. Edd Parker, b. 1897. Add. Box.

293, State College, Miss. Children: (1). Julia; (2). Jack; (3). James; (4). John Edd; (5). Jerry Paul; b. June 26, 1941.

(1). Julia Parker, b. Apr. 16, 1925; m. Mar. 7, 1946, S. Earl Stewart, b. Dec. 18, 1922. Add. Route 1, Coates, N. C. Children: (a). Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1950; (b). Lou, b. Mar. 23, 1953.

(2). Jack Parker, m. Sue Duncan. Add. Overstreet Dr., Starkville, Miss. Children: (a). Lisa; (b). Eddie.

(3). James Parker, m. Alice Wier. Add. S. Montgomery, Starkville, Miss. Children: (a). Charlotte; (b). Debra.

(4). John Edd Parker, b. Jan. 6 , 1933; m. June 8, 1952, Patricia Palmer, b. July 6, 1934. Add. 419 Lee St., Starkville, Miss. Child: (a). Steven, b. May 4, 1957.

b. Carrol Hugh Paden, b. 1907; m. 1929, Pearl Douglas, b. 1905. Add. 514 S. Jackson, Starkville, Miss. Child: (1). Marion Douglas, b. 1929; m. 1955, Mary Thompson, b. 1936. Add. 304 S. Montgomery, Starkville, Miss. Children: (a). Douglas Andrew, b. 1956; (b). Donna Marie, b. 1958.

3. Kate Paden, deceased; m. John Edwards. Children: a. Ollie Luke; b. Ward; c. Cecil.

B. Isabelle Peden, m. Wylie. Child: 1. Nixon. No further record.

D. Jennie Peden, m. Rev. John D. Storment, record in the line of Dan Peden, same house.

E. Rosa Peden, m. Daniel McRae, b. 1811. Child: 1. William Wallace, b. 1864; d. 1935, (car wreck).

1. Dr. William Wallace McRae, m. Emma Perry, deceased. Child: a. Arthur, d. age 16, years. Dr. William Wallace McRae, 2nd. m. 1893, Alice V. McConnell, d. May, 1958. Children: b. Maury H., c. Ione.

b. Dr. Maury H. McRae, b. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Nov. 4, 1919, Anne Lois Bramlett, d. 1950. Add. 1207 Phillips St., Corinth, Miss. Child: (1). Eleanor, (b). 1922.

b. Dr. Maury H. McRae, 2nd. m. Mabel Tunlake. Child: (2). Dixie.

c. Ione McRae, b. 1899; m. O. R. Brown, d. 1952. Add. Lexington, Tenn. No children.

"Winston County, Miss., was largely populated by Padens, and their relatives. Rev. Mitchell Peden was their first pastor. The Texas Pedens—Padens are in almost every county of that immense state, but the largest group are near the central part, in Hill, Kaufman and Limestone Counties. All are descended from the same source, preserve the same characteristics, plain, substantial citizens, true to their country and to themselves. None have amassed great wealth. What Irishman

ever does? I never knew a bad drinker among the whole relationship; or office seekers, and very few ever held office. Grandfather's family were divided as to creed. John, Clarinda, Marinda, and Susan were Missionary Baptists. Samuel, Frank and Frances were Campbellites. Elizabeth a Cumberland Presbyterian; while the Originals were all strict Presbyterians. The Grand-children of James, son of Samuel, son of John, the father numbered seventy-two, though many died young".

(Signed) W. F. Moore. (Record given in 1900).

"This closes the incomplete house of Samuel, whose records were furnished by two of his grandchildren, Mrs. Lanna Peden McNeill and Dr. W. F. Moore, in 1900".

House of Alexander

"There are countless heroes who live and die,
Of whom we have never heard,
For the great, big, brawling world goes by
With hardly a look, or a word,
And one of the bravest, truest of all,
Of whom the list can boast
Is the man who falls on duty's call,
The man who dies at his post,
There are plenty to laud and to crown with bays,
The hero who falls in the strife;
There are few who offer a word of praise,
To the crownless hero of daily life."

"Alexander, sixth son of John and Peggy, b. in Ireland, spent his long, quiet life, after the Revolutionary War, near Fairview, S. C., under the wide, spreading boughs of his immense black walnut tree, which he planted, reared and enjoyed for its shade, fruit and dyestuff. The roots of this giant furnished the gavel used at the reunion of 1899. Of the Immense clan of Peden only a few of his descendants now remain on their native heath."

Alexander Peden, b. Apr., 1756; d. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1784, Rebecca Martin, b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. July 14, 1838. Children: I. Robert; II. Margaret; III. John Thomas; IV. Nancy; V. Rebecca; VI. Mary; VII. Scipio; VII. Janet; IX. Sarah; X. Elizabeth Melissa, died young; XI. Eliza Alston, d. Oct. 10, 1826, age 16 years.

I. Robert (Robin) Peden, b. Oct. 24, 1785; d. July 6, 1863; m. Dec. 29, 1807, his first cousin Jane (Jennie) Peden, b. June 10, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1876. She was the daughter of Thomas, one of the seven original brothers. Add. Fairview, S. C. The old home is still in possession of members of his family. John T. S. Peden, Sr. is living there now. He is a great grandson of Robert. Children: A. Thomas Alexander; B. Martin White; C. Terethiel, b. Oct. 13, 1812; died young; D. Andrew Milton (Andy); E. John Simpson; F. Elizabeth Ann; G.

James Scipio; H. Mary McDill.

A. Thomas Alexander Peden, b. Sept. 27, 1808; m. Dec. 22, 1831, Jane Boyd. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth; 2. Robert Milton, b. Apr. 5, 1836, deceased, never married; 3. James Boyd, b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1863, never married; 4. Jane Terathial; 5. David M.; 6. Thomas Alexander, b. May 30, 1842; d. Apr. 19, 1848; 7. John Ballentine; 8. Sara; 9. Margaret E.; 10. Catherine Harriett.

1. Mary Elizabeth Peden, b. May 6, 1833; d. June 26, 1896; m. Dec. 25, 1851. Hugh Woods, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1863. Children: a. Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1928; never married; b. Robert A., b. July 17, 1854; d. July 1, 1855; c. John C., b. Apr. 14, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1877; never married; d. James Thomas; e. William Martin, b. June 23, 1860; d. May 16, 1932; never married; f. Lucian.

d. James Thomas Woods, b. Apr. 19, 1858; d. Aug. 21, 1929; m. June 23, 1885, Louanna Babb, b. Apr. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 7, 1933. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). James Walter, b. Nov. 22, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1959. not married; Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C.; (2). Carrie Malissa; (3). Hugh Erskine; (4). Robert Fletcher; (5). Mary Emmie Eliza; (6). John Claud.

(2). Carrie Malissa Woods, b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. Dec. 21, 1913, Walter Marvin Tollison, b. Nov. 30, 1890. Children: (a). Emmie Leona; (b). James Marvin, b. Dec. 21, 1917; d. Jan. 8, 1918; (c). Ruby Inez, b. May 3, 1921; not married; (d). Carrie Ruth, b. June 20, 1923; d. June 19, 1930; (e). Maude Irene; (f). John Albert.

(a). Emmie Leona Tollison, b. Nov. 16, 1914; m. Mar. 16, 1940, George Oscar Hanley, b. Nov. 11, 1915; d. June 2, 1952. Children: aa. Martha Ruth, b. June 7, 1941; bb. Walter David, b. June 1, 1943; cc. Carrie Belle, b. June 1, 1945; dd. Nancy Leona, b. Mar. 1, 1947; ee. George Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1951; ff. James Robert, b. Aug. 10, 1952.

(e). Maude Irene Tollison, b. Sept. 4, 1925; m. Sept. 27, 1941, James Truman Kirby, b. May 10, 1923; killed World War II, Dec. 15, 1944. Child: aa. James Marvin, b. June 10, 1944.

(f). John Albert Tollison, b. Apr. 29, 1928; m. Feb. 20, 1952, Carroll Taylor, b. July 22, 19—. Children: aa. John Michael, b. May 6, 1953; bb. Pamelia Elaine, b. Aug. 27, 1954; cc. Terry Sue, b. Oct. 24, 1955.

(3). Hugh Erskine Woods, b. Apr. 21, 1891; d. Apr. 9, 1957; m. Dec. 13, 1914, Mrs. Alma Weathers, b. Aug. 4, 1887. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas Wyatt, b. July 9, 1915; d. July 10, 1915; (b). Edna Lou; (c). Mary Alma; (d). Vernon Erskine; (e). Wilma Lois; (f). Bobby Lang.

(b). Edna Lou Woods, b. Aug. 10, 1916; m. Apr. 13, 1934, Charles Allen Tollison. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Charles David, b. June 7, 1936; bb. Edna Faye, b. Dec. 27, 1939; cc. Allen Donnie, b. Sept. 27, 1955.

(c). Mary Alma Woods, b. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Mar. 9, 1943, Charles Jennings. Child: aa. Betty Vernelle, b. Jan. 31, 1944.

(d). Vernon Erskine (Buck) Woods, b. Oct. 13, 1919; m. Apr. 10, 1948, Emily Lucile Thomas. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Emily Vernelle, b. Oct. 1, 1950.

(e). Wilma Lois Woods, b. May 26, 1926; m. 1945, Herman King. Child: aa. Alma Louise, b. Jan., 1946.

(f). Bobby Lang Woods, b. Mar. 19, 1930; m. 1951, Rachel Taylor. Children: aa. Bobbie Dale, b. July 23, 1951; b. Danny Lang, b. July 22, 1952; cc. Deborah, b. 1957.

(4). Robert Fletcher Woods, b. Sept. 14, 1892; m. May 13, 1914, Velva Pearl Nelson, b. Jan. 29, 1891. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Alfred Dean; (b). Velva Melree; (c). Robert Booth.

(a). Alfred Dean Woods, b. Sept. 13, 1916; m. Apr. 29, 1936, Jane Boyd Wasson, b. Dec. 25, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. James William, b. Feb. 21, 1937; bb. Gerald Bryson, b. Sept. 25, 1938; cc. Virginia Ruth, b. Oct. 26, 1940; dd. Malinda Jo, b. Aug. 29, 1943.

(b). Velva Melree Woods, b. Feb. 9, 1918; m. Feb. 27, 1937, Tom Joe Boggs. Child: aa. Robert Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1958.

(c). Robert Booth Woods, b. Apr. 8, 1920; m. Feb. 1, 1940, later divorced Margaret Elizabeth Beaman. Children: aa. Robert Douglas, b. Sept. 4, 1940; bb. Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1942; cc. Judy Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1944.

aa. Robert Douglas Woods, b. Sept. 4, 1940, m. 1958, Martha McCoy. One child, Janice.

bb. Mildred Elizabeth Woods, b. July 20, 1942, m. Sept. 2, 1958, Robert Lewis Owens. Child: Mildred Dianna, b. Aug. 28, 1959.

(5). Mary Emmie Eliza Woods, b. Aug. 1, 1894; m. Dec. 16, 1914, Clyde L. Weathers, b. Sept. 17, 1889. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). James Clyde; (b). Sybil Inez; (c). David Erskine, b. June 30, 1918, not married. (d). Rhett Wyatt; (e). Henry Floyd; (f. Onita Nell; (g. Ansel Ross; (h). Harry Looper, b. July 11, 1929, not married; (i). Carrie Lou, b. Jan. 13, 1931, not married; (j). Nira Joyce; (k). Barbara June.

(a). James Clyde Weathers, b. Dec. 7, 1915; d. Aug. 25, 1959; m. Mar. 30, 1940, Doris Louise Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1922. Children: aa. James Clyde, Jr., b. Feb. 1, 1941; bb. William E., b. Nov. 14, 1944;

d. Nov. 15, 1944; cc. Robert Michael, b. Apr. 4, 1957.

(b). Sybil Inez Weathers, b. Feb. 13, 1917; m. Mar. 17, 1947, Albert Lewis Godwin, d. 1958. Children: aa. Michael, b. Apr., 1953; bb. Vicky Marlene, b. June 17, 1954; cc. Steve, b. 1956.

(d). Rhett Wyatt Weathers, b. Oct. 1, 1919; m. Apr., 1949, Faye Chandler. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Dennis Wyatt, b. Feb. 11, 1950; bb. William Patrick, b. Mar. 17, 1952. cc. Kathy Elane, b. Jan. 25, 1955.

(e). Henry Floyd Weathers, b. July 25, 1921; m. June 14, 1945, Frances Stoner. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Patsy Alicia, b. May 26, 1947; bb. Henry Floyd, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1949; cc. Marsha Carol, b. Mar. 1, 1953.

(f). Onita Nell Weathers, b. May 22, 1923, m. May 2, 1942; James Davenport. Children: aa. Patsy Evangeline, b. July 24, 1944; bb. William Ted, b. July 31, 1948; cc. Pamelia, b. July 29, 1954.

(g). Ansel Ross Weathers, b. Mar. 22, 1925; m. Aug. 8, 1950, Frances Estella Price, b. 1927. No children.

(j). Nira Joyce Weathers, b. Feb. 12, 1933; m. June 28, 1952, Rev. Bob Griffin. Children: aa. Dixie Diane, b. May 11, 1953; bb. Sandra; cc. Rebecca Lynn, b. July 3, 1957.

(k). Barbara June Weathers, b. Oct. 26, 1936, m. Apr. 2, 1953, Boyce Lee Neel.

(6). John Claud Woods, b. Nov. 3, 1896; 1st. m. July 2, 1916, Gertrude Faye Nelson, b. May 13, 1899; d. Mar. 10, 1921. Children: (a). George Edward; (b). Gertrude Faye. John Claud Woods 2nd. m. Ethel Jane Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1903. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (c). Helen Ethel; (d). Billy Claude; (e). James Lewis; (f). Wayne Charles.

(a). George Edward Woods, b. Oct. 22, 1917; m. Apr. 13, 1937, Muriel Estella Adair, b. Aug. 9, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Johnny Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1942; bb. Clark Edwin, b. Aug. 12, 1947.

(b). Gertrude Faye Woods, b. Mar. 6, 1921, m. Sept. 23, 1939, Charles Wilton Melton, b. July 30, 1920. Children: aa. Betty Lou; bb. June Marie, b. Apr. 22, 1944; cc. Frances Ella, b. May 28, 1946; dd. Charles Michael, b. Dec. 23, 1947; ee. Lloyd Dale, b. Aug. 6, 1949; ff. Kathy Faye, b. Nov. 12, 1954.

aa. Betty Lou Melton, b. Aug. 14, 1940; m. Sept. 26, 1956, Harley Donald Greene. Child: (aa). Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1957.

(c). Helen Ethel Woods, b. July 9, 1925, m. June 1, 1945, James David Peden, b. Jan. 17, 1922. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: aa. James William, b. June 2, 1947; bb. Joyce Helen, b. Dec. 29, 1949.

(d). Billy Claude Woods, b. July 10, 1929; m. Nov. 18, 1949, Nevie Lula Vaughn, b. Oct. 9, 1928. Children: aa. Gail LaVaughn, b. May 5, 1953; bb. Janice Cheryl, b. July 7, 1958.

(e). James Lewis Woods, b. Aug. 14, 1933; m. Nov. 29, 1952, Louise Lollis. b. May 6, 1934.

(f). Wayne Charles Woods, b. May 2, 1937, m. Aug. 30, 1959, Elizabeth Madge Thachston. Child: (a). Charles Ronald.

f. Lucian Woods, b. July 7, 1869; d. Apr. 28, 1926; m. 1892, Lidie Hitch, deceased. Children: (1). Lola; (2). Clara Hitch; (3). Homer; (4). Rosa Lee; several children who died in infancy, names unknown. Remaining family record is incomplete.

(1). Lola Woods, b. Jan. 23, 1898; m. Robert Madden, b. Mar. 24, 1890. Children: (a). Jessie, b. July 4, 1916; (b). Donald, b. Dec. 23, 1928; (c). David, b. Nov. 11, 1935. No further information.

(2). Clara Hitch Woods, b. Oct. 8, 1899; m. Edd Davis, b. Dec. 20, 1901; d. Oct. 22, 1951. Children: (a). Lucile; (b). Carlton, b. Mar. 18, 1919; (c). Charles, b. Aug. 14, 1920; (d). Agnes.

(a). Lucile Davis, b. May 24, 1917; m. Jan. 27, 1933, Millard Gilliam.

(d). Agnes Davis, b. Oct. 27, 1922; m. Donald Fern.

(3). Homer Woods, b. Dec. 20, 1901; m. Ruth Lollis, b. June 23, 1911. Children: (a). Julian, b. Apr. 11, 1931; (b). Marie, b. May 6, 1933; (c). Huston, b. Apr. 27, 1935; (d). Warren, b. Apr. 29, 1939; (e). Larry Lee, b. 1942; (f). Mary Ann.

(4). Rosa Lee Woods, b. 1906 or 1907; d. Mar., 1927; m. Finley McGowan Hall, d. June 20, 1956. Children: (a). James; (b). William.

4. Jane Thrathial Peden, b. Mar. 8, 1839; d. June 19, 1889; m. David M. Barton, b. May 9, 1845; d. July 18, 1921. Child: a. Sarah (Sallie), b. June 12, 1868; d. July 4, 1931; m. Smith Babb, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 7, 1953. Record found in line of Catherine Peden and Barnett Babb.

5. David M. Peden, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. Elizabeth Boyd. Child: a. J. Robert, married ——— Norris. Child: Name not given.

5. David M. Peden, 2nd. m. Sarah Jane Cox, b. 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1892. Add. Cohutta, Ga. Children: b. Carrie, b. Oct. 28, 1870; d. Sept. 9, 1897, never married; c. Anna Bell; d. John C.; e. Rose; f. Lillie; g. Wade Hampton, b. 1878; d. 1950; m. in Texas, had three daughters, no further record; h. Mollie, b. 1880; d. May 1925; m. 1911, Rev. Samuel W. Rose, died 1926. Add. Cohutta, Ga.; i. Marcus Lafayette; j. Florence; k. Luke, b. Aug. 29, 1889; d. Oct. 14, 1889; l. Thomas, b. June 30, 1892; d. Oct. 12, 1892.

5. David M. Peden, died July 16, 1916; 3rd. m. Mrs. Rachel E.

Humberd or Hughes, died Mar. 29, 1911. No Children.

c. Anna Bell Peden, b. Dec. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1945; m. Aug. 18, 1892, James Franklin Arrowood, d. Aug. 7, 1947. Add. Murray County, Ga. Children: (1). Claude Martin; (2). Lela Olive.

(1). Claude Martin Arrowood, b. Sept. 11, 1893; m. Lucille Plemmons, b. July 3, 1903. Children: (a). Raymond; (b). Edwin Kendall (Bid); (c). Nelloise.

(a). Raymond Arrowood, b. Apr. 22, 1920; m. Gerry Whitfield. Children: aa. Beverly; bb. Lynn; cc. Gerri Gayle.

(b). Edwin Kendall(Bid) Arrowood, b. Dec. 1, 1925; m. Jewell ———. Children: aa. Kay; bb. James.

(c). Nelloise Arrowood, b. Nov. 12, 1930; m. Robert Higdon, b. Feb. 6, 1928. Child: aa. Beverly Jeanne, b. July 5, 1949.

(2). Lela Olive Arrowood, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. George Benjamin Gregory. Children: (a). Kenna Vivian; (b). Annabelle, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1928.

(a). Kenna Vivian Gregory, b. Sept. 1, 1920; m. Mar. 7, 1941, John Barrett Richards. Children: aa. Byron Gregory, b. Dec. 28, 1941; bb. John Barrett, Jr., b. May 15, 1948.

d. John C. Peden, b. Feb. 18, 1876; d. Apr. 24, 1952; m. 1898, Cora M. Ridley, b. Nov. 13, 1878. Children: (1). Fred; (2). Wade C.; (3). Lena Jane; (4). Willie; (5). Charlie David; (6). Johnny Clarence (Jack); (7). Chester Paul; (8). Pearl.

(1). Fred Peden, b. July 15, 1900; m. Nettie M. ———, b. Aug. 11, 1905. Children: (a). Kenneth; (b). Clinton; (c). Juanita; (d). Jean.

(a). Kenneth Peden, b. June 19, 1922; m. Frankie Presley, b. May 30, 1925. Child: aa. Terry, b. Feb. 24, 1949.

(b). Clinton Peden, b. Feb. 3, 1923; m. Betty Leonard, b. Aug. 6, 1929. Child: aa. Carolyn, b. Mar. 27, 1948.

(c). Juanita Peden, b. July 5, 1928; m. George Stafford, Jr., b. May 16, 1923. Children: aa. Sharon, b. Oct. 12, 1948; bb. Jearld, b. Apr. 5, 1950; cc. Rena, b. Oct. 1, 1958.

(d). Jean Peden, b. Nov. 19, 1936; m. Billy Caylor, b. Aug. 5, 1934. Child: aa. Sherry, b. Mar. 8, 1958.

(2). Wade C. Peden, b. May 27, 1902; m. Feb. 13, 1937, Lenora M. Stinnett, b. Sept. 23, 1913. Children: (a). Mary Sue; (b). Glenn Ray, b. Dec. 18, 1938; (c). Carolyn Juanita; (d). Joann Jennell, b. May 7, 1943; (e). Dymple Pearl, b. Apr. 14, 1945; (f). Jimmy Wade, b. Mar. 25, 1947; (g). Jerry Paul, b. Mar. 25, 1947.

(a). Mary Sue Peden, b. Nov. 14, 1937; m. Dec. 27, 1952, Thomas Little. Children: aa. Michael Tommy, b. Apr. 10, 1955; bb. Tommy

Lynn, b. Oct. 5, 1958.

(c). Carolyn Juanita Peden, b. Feb. 10, 1941; m. Sept. 14, 1959, Bobby Chase. Child: aa. Connie Renee, b. Mar. 17, 1960.

(3). Lena Jane Peden, b. Nov. 11, 1904; m. Apr. 16, 1923, Luther David Pritchett, b. Jan. 6, 1899. Children: (a). William Mitchell; (b). Mildred Pearl; (c). Geneva Mattie; (d). Mary Eunavee.

(a). William Mitchell Pritchett, b. Feb. 21, 1924; m. June 6, 1943, Rubena Crider, b. June 15, 1929. Children: aa. Glenn Ray, b. Jan. 30, 1946; bb. Donna Cherel, b. Oct. 27, 1953.

(b). Mildred Pearl Pritchett, b. Apr. 25, 1926; m. Nov. 30, 1940, Columbus W. Crider, b. Sept. 7, 1921. Child: aa. Shelva Jean, b. Oct. 18, 1942.

(c). Geneva Mattie Pritchett, b. Feb. 12, 1931; m. June 28, 1950, John Roy Branam, b. Apr. 17, 1929. Children: aa. Dale Susan, b. Dec. 25, 1952; bb. Michael Roy, b. Oct. 22, 1957.

(d). Mary Eunavee Pritchett, b. June 4, 1934; m. Dec. 23, 1949, Charles Minor Copeland, b. Mar. 2, 1928. Children: aa. Craig Allen, b. Apr. 15, 1953; bb. Brian David, b. Mar. 21, 1957.

(4). Willie Peden, b. 1908; m. 1928, Lois Kendrick, b. 1908. Children: (a). Reba; (b). Willie Earl; (c). Edith, b. 1942.

(a). Reba Peden, b. 1929; m. 1948, John Henry Smith, b. Nov. 12, 1925. Children: aa. Kelly Larand, b. Jan. 10, 1955; bb. Ricky Alexander, b. Sept. 30, 1957.

(b). Willie Earl Peden, b. 1930; m. 1955, Shirley ———. Children: aa. Ronnie; bb. Debbie; cc. Jo Ann.

(5). Charlie David Peden, b. May, 1910; m. Aug., 1934, Nora Clure, b. 1918. Children: (a). Bob; (b). Ralph; (c). Betty.
Charlie David Peden and Nora Clure divorced.

(5). Charlie David Peden 2nd. m. 1938, Maude Boyd, b. 1918. Children: (d). David, m. Nov.,1959, Betty Cline, no children; (e). Waymon W.; (f). Edward; (g). Mary Ruth; (h). Geneva; (i). DeEtte; (j). Brenda; (k). Larry; (1). Debbie.

(6). Johnny Clarence (Jack) Peden, b. Mar. 14, 1912; m. July 13, 1935, Daisy Lee Gossett, b. July 31, 1918. Child: (a). Tommy Ray, b. Mar. 18, 1938; m. June 9, 1956, Mary Lynn Hardin, b. Feb., 1939. Child: aa. Kenny Ray, b. Sept. 1, 1957.

(7). Chester Paul Peden, b. July 15, 1914; deceased; m. 1937, Ila Barrett. Child: (a). Jearline, b. Dec. 26, 1937; m. July 13, 1953, Bob Hammontree. Children: aa. Teresa, b. June 1, 1954; bb. Ricky, b. Apr. 1, 1956; cc. Debie, b. Nov. 18, 1957; dd. Robbie, b. Dec. 8, 1959.

(8). Pearl Peden, b. Nov. 18, 1918; m. Nov. 19, 1934, Ben Starks

b. July 15, 1909. Children: (a). Wanda Nell; (b). Ben, Jr.; (c). James Earl, b. Aug. 12, 1944; (d). Linda Joyce, b. 1949.

(a). Wanda Nell Starks, b. Sept. 1, 1935; m. Mar. 18, 1958, Miles Headen, b. Aug. 19, 1939, no children.

(b). Ben Starks, Jr., b. Apr. 5, 1937; m. Sept. 1, 1956, Barbara Jean Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1938. Child: aa. Mary Ann, b. June 17, 1958.

e. Rose Peden, b. Aug. 15, 1877; deceased; m. Walter William Walker, deceased. Add. Cohutta, Ga. Children: (1). Clinton, married, lives in Texas; (2). Lillie, deceased, never married; (3). Clarence E., married, lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.; (4). Thomas B., married, lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.; (5). Ruby Jane, married Frank M. Gleason. Add. 102 Howard St., Rossville; (6). Beatrice, deceased, never married. No further record on this family.

f. Lillie Peden, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. Oct. 29, 1958; m. Samuel S. Lackey, b. Jan. 22, 1878; d. July 21, 1937. Children: (1). Pauline; (2). John Thomas; (3). Exie, b. Feb. 28, 1908; d. July 2, 1935; (4). Rosa Lee; (5). Loretta; (6). Myrtle Gene, b. Jan. 27, 1917, not married; (7). Genevelyn.

(1). Pauline Lackey, b. Dec. 10, 1904; m. Troy Isenhower. Children: (a). Myrtle Elizabeth; (b). Mildred Lucille; (c). Wanda Eloise; (d). Gwendolyn Marie, b. July 20, 1936, not married.

(a). Myrtle Elizabeth Isenhower, b. Oct. 25, 1926; m. C. H. Gowin. Child: aa. Charles Ricky, b. Jan. 30, 1949.

(b). Mildred Lucille Isenhower, b. Apr. 4, 1929; m. William Beavers. Children: aa. William Garry, b. July 11, 1947; bb. Kenny Prater, b. Nov. 20, 1948; cc. Vicky Wynette, b. Apr. 12, 1950; dd. Debbie Lynn, b. Apr. 26, 1955.

(c). Wanda Eloise Isenhower, b. Sept. 24, 1931; m. Claude Cox. Children: aa. Claude Alan, b. Jan. 9, 1949; bb. Buell Edward, b. May 20, 1951; cc. Charles Steven, b. Oct. 11, 1953; dd. Sharon Paulette, b. Nov. 23, 1955; ee. Cheryl Lynn, b. Jan. 1, 1959.

(2). John Thomas Lackey, b. July 27, 1905; m. Oct. 8, 1932, Jewell Edna Bennett, b. July 8, 1905. Children: (a). George Ronald; (b). Elizabeth Denise.

(a). George Ronald Lackey, b. July 25, 1933; m. June 20, 1953, Phyllis Merita Pangle, b. June 20, 1935. Children: aa. Sabrina Lynn, b. Jan. 17, 1957; bb. John Truman, b. Jan. 1, 1958.

(b). Elizabeth Denise Lackey, b. June 5, 1937; m. Feb. 22, 1959, Larry P. Gable, b. Sept. 19, 1936. No children.

(4). Rosa Lee Lackey, b. July 20, 1910; m. Roy L. Gossett. Children: (a). Wanda Lee; (b). Margaret Gennell; (c). LeRoy, b. Sept.

10, 1944; (d). Tommy Lee Deanne, b. June 7, 1946.

(a). Wanda Lee Gossett, b. Aug. 26, 1933; m. Carl Beavers. No children.

(b). Margaret Gennell Gossett, b. July 23, 1936; m. Carl Land. Child: aa. Carl Jeffery, b. Nov. 8, 1958.

(5). Loretta Lackey, b. Sept. 20, 1913; m. Clinton Hilley. Child: (a). Edward Mitchell, b. Jan. 31, 1940; m. Levene Cox. Children: aa. Edward Michael, b. and d. Mar., 1958; bb. Kenneth Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1960.

(7). Genevelyn Lackey, b. Aug. 10, 1919; m. Milton Davis. Children: (a). Patricia Evelyn, b. and d. July 12, 1943; (b). Nancy Elaine, b. and d. May 31, 1958.

i. Marcus Lafayette Peden, b. Apr. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 22, 1946; m. 1908, Dollie Elza Murr, b. Dec. 28, 1885. Add. Cohutta, Ga. Children: (1). Wallace B.; (2). Georgia Elizabeth; (3). Ruby Vada; (4). Ona Pearl; (5). Ruth Elaine, b. Jan. 24, 1930, not married. Add. 2508 East 19th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

(1). Wallace B. Peden, b. Aug. 20, 1912; m. 1936, Beulah Edna Arnold. Add. Rt. 2, Varnell's, Ga. Children: (a). Edna Sue, b. 1946; (b). Betty Lynn, b. 1947.

(2). Georgia Elizabeth Peden, b. Feb. 5, 1915; m. 1938, James Napoleon Caldwell, deceased.

(2). Georgia P. Caldwell, 2nd. m. Nov. 8, 1953, John W. Willis Wright. Add. 1203 S. Highland Park Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn. No children.

(3). Ruby Vada Peden, b. Oct. 14, 1922; m. May 1, 1946, Fred O. Alton. Add. 2508 East 19th St., Chattanooga, Tenn. Child: (a). Garry, b. May 16, 1959.

(4). Ona Pearl Peden, b. Dec. 9, 1925; m. Oct. 4, 1952, Leon Hogancamp. Add. 628 East Jarvis St., Detroit, Mich. Child: (a). Jay Elaine, b. Oct. 20, 1953.

j. Florence Peden, b. Oct. 14, 1885; d. Mar. 7, 1916; m. Nov. 1901, Thomas Jackson Cooper, b. Aug. 22, 1873. Add. Rt. 1, Cohutta, Ga. Children: (1). Frederick Charles; (2). Clinton, b. Sept. 23, 1903; d. Apr. 7, 1904; (3). Infant son, b. and d. Feb., 1905; (4). Jessie Mae; (5). Robert Glenn.

(1). Frederick Charles Cooper, b. Sept. 4, 1902; m. July 9, 1930, O'Dell Nicholson, b. July 9, 1904; d. Aug. 10, 1931. No children.

(1). Frederick Charles Cooper, 2nd. m. Lieunette Courson, b. Apr. 20, 1913. Add. Clerk's Office, Courthouse, Dalton, Ga. Child: (a). Florence Frenette, b. Mar. 25, 1938; m. Mar. 24, 1957, Robert Leon Brown, b. July 27, 1937. Child: aa. Michael Lee, b. June 7,

1958, in Munich, Germany; d. Aug. 11, 1958, in Munich, Germany, buried in Dalton, Ga.

(4). Jessie Mae Cooper, b. Apr. 16, 1907; m. Apr. 3, 1937, John Cochran Wear, b. Nov. 26, 1912. Children: (a). Marilyn, b. June 16, 1939; (b). Virginia, b. July 27, 1944; (c). Glenn, b. Sept. 24, 1949.

(5). Robert Glenn Cooper, b. Sept. 26, 1909; m. Nov. 8, 1930, Mantilu Bankston, b. Apr. 20, 1901. Child: (a). Jack Henderson, b. Sept. 30, 1934; m. July 17, 1958, Lila Jo Sorsby, b. Nov. 9, 1934. Child: aa. Robert Martin, b. Oct. 2, 1959.

7. John Ballentine Peden, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1918; m. Sara Ann Elizabeth Barton, b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 26, 1913. Children: a. Mattie Elizabeth; b. Nannie; c. Mina Josephine; d. Sara Jenette; e. John William; f. Mary Tee; g. Rosa Ann; h. Ellen Deree; i. Robert Earl; j. Grace Teratheal.

a. Mattie Elizabeth Peden, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 20, 1930; m. Dec. 24, 1895, John Wesley Knight, b. Apr. 24, 1873; d. Mar. 1, 1936. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Annie Lee; (2). Clara Bell; (3). Paul Dewitt; (4). John Richard, b. May 16, 1913; d. Aug. 31, 1917; (5). James Adger, b. June 10, 1915; d. Aug. 26, 1917.

(1). Annie Lee Knight, b. Jan. 26, 1898; m. Aug. 21, 1914, Walter H. Brown, b. Aug. 26, 1873. Add. Rt. 6, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Floyd, b. July, 1915; d. 1928; (b). Woodrow; (c). James W.; (d). Kathleen; (e). Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1922; d. 1923; (f). Steel D., b. Jan. 12, 1926. Add. Rt. 1, Greenville, S. C.; (g). Violet, b. Feb. 20, 1932; (h). Doris, b. Mar. 6, 1933.

(b). Woodrow Brown, b. June 30, 1917; m. Violet Adair. Add. Rt. 1, Anderson, S. C.

(c). James W. Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1919; m. Biddie Cooper. Add. Taylors, S. C.

(d). Kathleen Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1921; m. Jerald Ross. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C.

(2). Clara Bell Knight, b. Oct. 31, 1904; m. Oct. 30, 1921, J. D. Land, b. Nov. 1, 1902. Add. Box 46, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Nella Ruth; (b). Johnny D.; (c). James Earl.

(a). Nella Ruth Land, b. Aug. 20, 1922; m. July 12, 1945, Charles M. Cox, b. May 26, 1918. Add. P. O. Box, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Linda Ruth, b. July 12, 1946.

(b). Johnny D. Land, b. Nov. 16, 1924; d. July 4, 1958; m. Jan. 19, 1943, Hilda Depeter. Add. 37 Goodfellow Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Children: aa. Peter Earl, b. Dec. 7, 1944. Add. 37 Tremont Ave., Vhichville, Ohio; bb. Johnny D., Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1945; cc. Steven A., b. 1946.

(c). James Earl Land, b. Apr. 6, 1931; m. Feb. 23, 1958, Margie Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1933. Add. Box 46, Fountain Inn, S. C.

(3). Paul Dewitt Knight, b. May 21, 1909; m. Nov. 21, 1926, Myrtle Knight. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Margaret Grace, b. Feb. 22, 1929; (b). Betty Ann; (c). Mary E.; (d). Paul; (e). Charles Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1939; (f). John Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1945.

(b). Betty Ann Knight, b. Sept. 20, 1933; m. Harold Duncan. Add. Richardson St., Simpsonville, S. C.

(c). Mary E. Knight, b. Aug. 15, 1935; m. Harold Hollingworth. Add. Smythe St., Pelzer, S. C.

(d). Paul D. Knight, b. May 20, 1937, married. Name of wife unknown.

b. Nannie Peden, b. May 9, 1878; married John Taylor Peden, same house, where they are recorded in the line of Andrew Milton Peden.

c. Mina Josephine Peden, b. Jan. 28, 1882; married Robert Vandiver Thompson, same house, where they are recorded in the line of Andrew Milton Peden.

d. Sara Jenette Peden, b. June 1, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1903, Milton Luther Mattison, b. Mar. 6, 1877; d. May 20, 1956. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Children: (1). Harold Vernon; (2). Laurence Anderson; (3). Luther Charlton; (4). Lucile; (5). Birt Wilford; (6). Earl Peden, b. Sept. 1, 1915; d. Dec. 19, 1944; (7). Vivian Jenette; (8). Wilmer Babb; (9). Blanch Beattress; (10). James Furman, b. Nov. 17, 1924, not married.

(1). Harold Vernon Mattison, b. Feb. 12, 1905; m. May 1, 1944, Edna Louise Bobo, b. Mar. 22, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Harold Ray, b. Apr. 20, 1945; (b). Sara Ruth, b. 1946; (c). Betty Jean, b. Apr. 26, 1947; (d). Shirley Ann, b. May 8, 1956; d. Sept. 25, 1956.

(2). Laurence Anderson Mattison, b. Dec. 15, 1906; m. Aug. 12, 1933, Mary Tuallah Griffin, b. June 9, 1909. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C.

(3). Luther Charlton Mattison, b. Dec. 12, 1908; m. Mar. 2, 1935, Annie Lucile Sweat, b. Nov. 16, 1913. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Lena Ruth; (b). Barbara Ann; (c). Sylvia Annette, b. Sept. 24, 1941.

(a). Lena Ruth Mattison, b. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Dec. 19, 1953, Lester McCall, b. Sept. 6, 1931. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Child: aa. Belinda Diane, b. July 9, 1956.

(b). Barbara Ann Mattison, b. Oct. 5, 1937, m. Nov. 12, 1955, Leo Brock, b. June 30, 1932. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Child:

aa. Dale Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1957.

(4). Lucile Mattison, b. Jan. 1, 1911; m. Jan. 23, 1945, John Waymond Pilgrim, b. Apr. 20, 1911. Add. Rt. 1, Honea Path, S. C. Child: (a). John Ralph, b. July 9, 1946.

(5). Birt Wilford Mattison, b. July 8, 1913; m. Sept. 13, 1942, Verena Mae Poole, b. Mar. 20, 1923. Add. Rt. 1, Donalds, S. C. Children: (a). Larry Wilford, b. Aug. 4, 1943; (b). David Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1944; (c). Margie Jennette, b. Nov. 7, 1945; d. Nov. 21, 1945; (d). Shelvia Jean, b. Mar. 6, 1959.

(7). Vivian Jennette Mattison, b. Mar. 30, 1917; m. May 31, 1941, James Harold Wells, b. Oct. 25, 1917. Add. Rt. 1, Donalds, S. C. Children: (a). James Harold, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1945; (b). Henry Joe, b. Dec. 1, 1946.

(8). Wilmer Babb Mattison, b. Sept. 9, 1919; m. Jan. 23, 1949, Martha Boland, b. Jan. 21, 1921. Add. Box 401, Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Steven Eugene, b. June 21, 1952; (b). William Mickel, b. Apr. 24, 1954.

(9). Blanch Beattress Mattison, b. Nov. 15, 1922, m. Apr. 15, 1942, William Odis Davenport, b. June 26, 1920. Add. Rt. 1, Donalds, S. C. Children: (a). Joyce Beattress, b. Mar. 22, 1943; (b). William Earl, b. Nov. 20, 1946; (c). Erskine James, b. July 21, 1948; (d). Mildred Jannell, b. July 29, 1950; (e). Kenneth Steven, b. Jan. 20, 1952; (f). John Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1954.

e. John William Peden, b. Mar. 26, 1886; d. Nov. 5, 1952, m. Mamie Davenport, b. Nov. 28, 1883; d. Dec. 3, 1911. Child: (1). William Ralph. John William Peden 2nd. m. Mar. 16, 1913; Daisy Balcombe, b. June 17, 1888; d. July 27, 1954. Child: (2). John Wesley.

(1). William Ralph Peden, b. Sept. 5, 1908; m. Jan. 15, 1933, Ida Beatrice Curry, b. Sept. 20, 1910. Add. Owings, S. C. Child: (a). Ralph Kenneth, b. Apr. 11, 1934; m. Mar. 7, 1959, Greeta Granger, b. Aug. 24, 1940. Add. Owings, S. C. Child: Cindy Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1960.

(2). John Wesley Peden, b. Dec. 15, 1914; m. Mar. 12, 1937, Myrtie Adair. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: (a). John Billy, b. Sept. 28, 1938; (b). Brenda Maxine, b. Apr. 7, 1943.

f. Mary Tee Peden, b. Apr. 4, 1887; d. Sept. 28, 1950; m. Nov. 23, 1902, John Washington Pressley, b. Apr. 20, 1880. Children: (1). Truman Eugene; (2). Susan O'Nell; (3). William Boyd; (4). Charles Edward.

(1). Truman Eugene Pressley, b. Sept. 17, 1908; m. Sept. 10, 1942, Virginia Kirby. Add. Rt. 3, Honea Path, S. C. Child: (a). Eugenia, b. Mar. 8, 1944.

(2). Susan O'Nell Pressley, b. May 30, 1917; m. Nov. 23, 1935,

James Ralph Barbrey. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Dorothy Mae; (b). Helen Louise; (c). Margaret Nell; (d). Mary Elaine, b. July 8, 1946; (e). John Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1952.

(a). Dorothy Mae Barbrey, b. June 27, 1937; m. Benjamin Shaw Gault, Jr., b. July 11, 1937. Add. Hellams St., Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Benjamin Shaw III, b. Jan. 11, 1957; bb. Debbie Diane, b. Dec. 3, 1957.

(b). Helen Louise Barbrey, b. Oct. 3, 1938; m. June 3, 1959, Bill Sherman, b. July 14, 1939. Add. Rt. 1, Piedmont, S. C.

(c). Margaret Nell Barbrey, b. Nov. 28, 1940; m. July 18, 1959, Carl Thompson, b. Sept. 23, 1935. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C.

(3). William Boyd Pressley, b. Aug. 17, 1919; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Mary Elizabeth Woodson. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (a). Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1942.

(4). Charles Edward Pressley, b. Mar. 2, 1924; m. Nov. 23, 1949, Pearl McCall. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C.

g. Rosa Ann Peden, b. Nov. 10, 1888; d. Aug. 17, 1957, m. May 5, 1907, Henry Claud Nelson, b. Dec. 4, 1881; d. July 21, 1947. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Horace Peden; (2). John Robert; (3). Henry David; (4). Wendell Fuller, b. July 17, 1920; d. Feb. 27, 1954; (5). Henry Claud, Jr. (H. C.); (6). Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1926. Add. Church St., Laurens, S. C.

(1). Horace Peden Nelson, b. Mar. 15, 1911; m. Sept. 4, 1949, Rachel Lee Culbertson, b. Sept. 11, 1929. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Rosa Dale, b. Feb. 8, 1951; (b). Brenda Elaine, b. Oct. 8, 1952; (c). Donna Kay, b. Sept. 8, 1956.

(2). John Robert Nelson, b. Oct. 9, 1913; m. Ruth Owens, b. June 8, 1916. Add. Rt. 1, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Shirley Ann; (b). Polly Jo; (c). Robert Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1941; (d). Dickie, b. July 5, 1947.

(a). Shirley Ann Nelson, b. Dec. 14, 1936; m. Oct. 26, 1952, Russell Q. Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1931. Add. 109 Judy St., Williston, S. C. Children: aa. Russell Lee, b. July 23, 1953; bb. Rhonda Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1955; cc. Infant, b. and d. 1957.

(b). Polly Jo Nelson, b. Mar. 1, 1938; m. Aug. 30, 1958, to Joe H. Kilgore, Jr., b. July 13, 1933. Add. Simpsonville, S. C.

(3). Henry David Nelson, b. June 7, 1918; m. Oct. 1, 1950, Bessie Jean Ellisor, b. Sept. 24, 1929. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Robert, b. Nov. 13, 1948; (b). Constance Deborah, b. July 5, 1951.

(5). Henry Claud (H. C.) Nelson, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1923; m. Sept. 1, 1944, Daisy Hendricks, b. Dec. 23, 1925. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn,

S. C. Child: (a). Michael Henry, b. July 12, 1949.

h. Ellen Deree Peden, b. Oct. 1, 1890; m. July 26, 1908; John Boardie Tollison, d. Sept. 6, 1944. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). John Herman, b. May 25, 1909, unmarried; (2). Charles Peden; (3). Robert Cecil, b. Aug. 31, 1920; d. Apr. 7, 1921; (4). Ellen Elizabeth; (5). William Howard, b. Aug. 26, 1924; d. Jan. 22, 1926; (6). Faye Kathleen.

(2). Charles Peden Tollison, b. Aug. 19, 1915; m. Sept. 15, 1941, Margaret Eleanore S. Parks. Add. Jacksonville, Fla. No children.

(4). Ellen Elizabeth Tollison, b. June 18, 1922; m. July 23, 1945, John Russell (Bill) Terry, Jr., Add. 204 Crosby Circle, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). William Ronald, b. Jan. 30, 1947; (b). John Michael, b. Sept. 19, 1948; (c). Elizabeth Ann (Betty), b. July 5, 1958.

(6). Faye Kathleen Tollison, b. Jan. 18, 1929; m. June 28, 1946, Robert Edward Ayers. Children: (a). Robert Wayne, b. May 24, 1947; (b). Linda Faye, b. Apr. 3, 1949; (c). Charles Edward, b. Aug. 25, 1951; (d). Sharon Deree, b. Dec. 17, 1956.

i. Robert Earl Peden, b. Nov. 1, 1893; d. Nov. 18, 1940; m. July 6, 1913, Cora Vivian Campbell, b. Oct. 6, 1890. Add. Rt. 1, Owings, S. C. Children: (1). Virginia, b. and d. Apr. 25, 1920; (2). Robert Sceline; (3). Infant son, b. Mar. 1, 1926; d. Mar. 2, 1926.

(2). Robert Sceline Peden, b. Nov. 14, 1923; m. Dec. 18, 1943, James Benjamin Taylor, b. Mar. 31, 1925. Add. Rt. 1, Owings, S. C. Children: (a). Vicki Earline, b. Oct. 12, 1949; (b). James Glenn, b. May 16, 1953.

j. Grace Treathel Peden, b. Aug. 4, 1898; m. Nov. 30, 1913, Pratt Balcombe, b. May 17, 1895; d. Dec. 13, 1942. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Wallace Heron, b. Apr. 18, 1920; d. Oct. 30, 1923; (2). Frances Louise, b. Dec. 20, 1924; d. Sept. 18, 1930; (3). Bobby Loran, b. Feb. 16, 1932; m. Dec. 12, 1953, Mary Louise Payne, b. Oct. 6, 1936. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Wanda Frances, b. Jan. 9, 1955.

8. Sara Peden, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1929; m. Barnette Babb, b. Apr. 12, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1897. Children: a. Henrietta (Etta); b. James; c. Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 18, 1878; d. Oct. 19, 1959. never married. Add. Laurens, S. C.; d. Francis, b. Feb. 8, 1883; d. Feb. 9, 1883; e. L. Luther; f. Lula.

a. Henrietta (Etta) Babb, b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Edgar B. Sorgee, b. Apr. 19, 1876; d. Mar. 14, 1952. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children. (1). Eva; (2). Benjamin F.; (3). Talmage; (4). Kathryn.

(1). Eva Sorgee, b. Nov. 19, 1900; m. June 12, 1925, James T.

Crews, Jr., b. May 2, 1892. Add. 308 Chestnut St., Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Evelyn; (b). Betty; (c). Margaret, b. Jan. 19, 1931.

(a). Evelyn Crews, b. Apr. 23, 1926; m. June 12, 1947, Cecil H. Arnold, b Oct. 6, 1916. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Gail, b. June 30, 1948; bb. Nancy, b. May 10, 1949; cc. Howard, b. Oct. 3, 1950; dd. James A., b. Sept. 28, 1954.

(b). Betty Crews, b. Oct. 19, 1927; m. Apr. 10, 1948, James Rossie Guinn, b. Jan. 29, 1929. Add. Milton West, Ontario, Canada. Child: aa. James Steven, b. Aug. 22, 1956.

(2). Benjamin F. Sorgee, b. Aug. 19, 1902; m. July 18, 1926, Sarah Mae Williams, b. May 6, 1908. Add. Siler City, N. C. No children.

(3). Talmage Sorgee, b. July 10, 1906; d. Jan. 6, 1936; m. Ruby Tunstall, b. Dec. 24, 1912; Child: (a). Edna, b. Feb. 2, 1928; m. Dennis Hensley. Add. Jefferson City, Mo. Children: aa. Linda; bb. Kay.

(4). Kathryn Sorgee, b. June 11, 1917; m. Durward B. Brinkley. Children: (a). Durward B., Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1943; (b). Joyce Anne, b. May 4, 1944; (c). Betty Jean, b. Mar. 6, 1946.

b. James Babb, b. May 18, 1876; d. Dec. 18, 1955; m. May Belle Queen, b. Sept. 30, 1881; d. Dec. 29, 1935. Children: (1). Inez, b. Aug. 9, 1902; d. Dec. 24, 1919; (2). Florence, b. Aug. 7, 1909; d. Oct. 1, 1910; (3). Floyd Fuller, (adopted), b. July 15, 1907; m. Helen Blakely, b. Feb. 25, 1915. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Elaine, b. Aug. 22, 1945; (b). Keith, b. Jan. 18, 1950.

e. L. Luther Babb, b. Aug. 4, 1885; d. Jan. 30, 1927; m. Beulah Rector, b. Sept. 2, 1898. Children: (1). Ruby; (2). Rossie; (3). George.

(1). Ruby Babb, b. Aug. 24, 1921; d. Nov. 17, 1940; m. Carl Baker. Child: (a). Infant, died at birth.

(2). Rossie Babb, b. Dec. 28, 1923; d. Apr. 29, 1953; m. Ann Baker. Children: (a). and (b). Names unknown.

(3). George Babb, b. Sept. 7, 1926; m. Ann Bumgarder.

f. Lula Babb, b. May 6, 1885; d. June 18, 1928; m. Walter Kelley, b. Aug. 16, 1881; d. Nov. 8, 1921. Children: (1). Tessie; (2). Barnette; (3). Grace; (4). Furman.

(1). Tessie Kelley, b. Dec. 24, 1900; m. Claude Weathers, deceased. Add. Abbeville, S. C. Child: (a). Vivian, m. B. J. Cooper. Add. Abbeville, S. C. Children: aa. and bb. names unknown.

(2). Barnette Kelley, b. Sept. 6, 1904; m. Ruth Cooper, b. June 28, 1911. Add. Abbeville, S. C. No children.

(3). Grace Kelley, b. May 12, 1906; m. M. B. New. Add. Abbe-

ville, S. C. Child: (a). Barry (adopted).

(4). Rev. Furman Kelley, b. Aug. 12, 1908; m. Ruth Graydon, b. Nov. 21, 1908. Add. New Haven, Ky. Children: (a). Furman, Jr.; (b). Martha Ann.

(a). Furman Kelley, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1928; m. Margaret Pryor. Add. Greenwood, S. C. Child: aa. name unknown.

(b). Martha Ann Kelley, b. Dec. 26, 1930; m. Joe Potter. Add. Washington, D. C.

9. Margaret E. Peden, b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Washington Thomason. Child: a. Alice.

9. Margaret P. Thomason, d. Dec. 10, 1930; 2nd. m. Cornelius (Neal) Putman, b. July 14, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1914. Children: a. James Robert; b. John W.; c. Sallie K.; d. Thomas Alexander; e. Mary; f. Nancy Margaret.

a. Alice Thomason, b. Jan. 8, 1858; d. Jan. 1, 1918; m. July 20, 1873, Robert Franklin Babb, b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. May 7, 1930. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Minnie Lou; (2). Martha Ann Washington (Mattie); (3). Amber Josephine; (4). Launa A.; (5). Bessie Smith; (6). Margaret Eleanor (Maggie); (7). Thomas Ozell; (8). James Odell; (9). John Westfield.

(1). Minnie Lou Babb, b. June 9, 1874; d. May 14, 1935; m. Dec., 1892, Edmond Lee Hamby, b. Aug. 10, 1873; d. May 26, 1922. Children: (a). Robert Lee; (b). Dalmer Steven; (c). Margaret Cecil (Maggie); (d). Eddie Lou.

(a). Robert Lee Hamby, b. Sept. 5, 1893; m. Apr. 28, 1912, Iola Agusta Bridges. Children: aa. Fannie Mae; bb. Edmond Thomas; cc. Clara; dd. Katherine, b. Apr. 24, 1918; d. Oct. 23, 1918; ee. Minnie Lee; ff. Charles Henry; gg. Amber Louvenia; hh. Mildred; ii. Marie; jj. Robert Lee, Jr., b. and d. July 6, 1928; kk. Sarah Ganelle, b. July 16, 1939; ll. Walter, b. and d. Dec. 16, 1940. (a). Robert Lee Hamby 2nd. m. Dec. 22, 1952, Marie Bridges McClellan, b. May 20, 1901. No children.

aa. Fannie Mae Hamby, b. May 15, 1914; m. Dec. 7, 1941, James Monroe Garrett, b. Oct. 12, 1886; d. June 16, 1958. Add. Rt. 4, Easley, S. C. Child: (aa). James Robert, b. Jan. 22, 1943.

bb. Edmond Thomas Hamby, b. Sept. 27, 1916; m. Apr. 11, 1937, Essie Mae Sheriff, b. Jan. 5, 1916. Add. Rt. 1, Piedmont, S. C. Children: (aa). Herbert, b. Jan. 1, 1938; d. Dec. 2, 1957; (bb). Edward Lee, b. Nov. 8, 1941.

cc. Clara Hamby, b. Apr. 24, 1918; m.Sept. 26, 1939, John Ernest Simmons, b. June 4, 1916. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (aa). Barbara Iola; (bb). Ethel Frances, b. Apr. 10, 1941; (cc). John Rob-

bie, b. June, 19, 1942; d. Apr.19, 1943; (dd). Linda Ernestine, b. June 17, 1944; (ee). Daniel, b. May 15, 1950; (ff). Brice, b. Sept. 6, 1952; (gg). Terry, b. Dec. 16, 1954; (hh). Marshall Earnest, b. Nov. 12, 1958.

(aa). Barbara Iola Simmons, b. Apr. 21, 1940; m. 1957, Leland Horace Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1935. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Child: aaa. Cindy Lesla, b. 1958.

ee. Minnie Lee Hamby, b. Aug. 28, 1920; m. Aug. 2, 1941, Robert Eugene Ragsdale, b. Oct. 29, 1918. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C. Child: (aa). Emily Gail, b. June 23, 1942.

ff. Charles Henry Hamby, b. Sept. 3, 1922; m. June 8, 1947, Alice Mostella, b. Aug. 5, 1925. Add. 10 S. Texas St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Donna, b. June 9, 1948; (bb). Denese, b. Apr. 19, 1955; (cc). Debra, b. May 15, 1958.

gg. Amber Louvenia Hamby, b. July 21, 1924; m. Charles Albert Adams. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Children: (aa). Mitchell, b. Sept. 6, 1950; (bb). Sherill, b. Dec. 19, 1952; (cc). Carol; (dd). Dean, b. Nov. 18, 1958.

hh. Mildred Hamby, b. June 8, 1926; m. Dec. 13, 1947, Elbert Alexander Mahaffey, b. Apr. 14, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C. Child: (aa). Douglas, b. Sept. 30, 1950.

ii. Marie Hamby, b. June 8, 1926; m. Apr. 2, 1948; Heward Ernest Hiott. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Children: (aa). Danny Lee, b. and d. Aug. 25, 1950; (bb). Ronald Heward, b. June 21, 1951.

(b). Dalmer Steven Hamby, b. July 18, 1897; m. Dec. 28, 1919, Annie Bell Jennings. Add. Marble St., Judson, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Hattie; bb. Edmond Lee; cc. Addie Mae; dd. Jesse; ee. Velma Essie; ff. James Paul; gg. Obera Elizabeth; hh. Homer Ray; ii. Bobbie Archie; jj. William Leonard.

aa. Hattie Hamby, b. Nov. 23, 1920; m. Nov., 1937, Hodgen Chapman. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Child: (aa). Emily, b. Jan. 26, 1941; m. May, 1956, Frank Ross. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Child: aaa. Robert Quincy, b. Apr. 11, 1957.

b. Edmond Lee Hamby, b. May 21, 1922; m. Feb. 8, 1941, Sybil Walls. Add. Mauldin, S. C. Children: (aa). Carol Lee, b. Aug. 26, 1944; (bb). Dennis Ray, b. Oct. 2, 1946.

cc. Addie Mae Hamby, b. June 8, 1923; m. May 27, 1947, George Bizby. Add. Jamison St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Andrew, b. Nov. 23, 1948; (bb). Ruth, b. Jan. 7, 1956; (cc). Matthew, b. Feb. 15, 1957.

dd. Jesse Hamby, b. July 31, 1924; m. Mar. 31, 1947, Anne Wilbanks. Add. Goldsboro, N. C. Children: (aa). Jerry; (bb). Shirley,

b. Jan. 24, 1950; (cc). Billy Joe, b. Mar. 4, 1952.

ee. Velma Essie Hamby, b. May 16, 1926; m. Oct. 22, 1943, Eugene Burkett. Add. Iowa City, Iowa. Children: (aa). Thelma Jean, b. Sept. 20, 1944; (bb). Jimmie, b. Sept. 1, 1945; (cc). Mary Ruth, b. June 16, 1949.

ff. James Paul Hamby, b. Sept. 3, 1927; m. Luceile Burkett. Add. Iowa City, Iowa. Children: (aa). Jimmie, b. Oct. 19, 1948; (bb). Steve, b. Aug. 27, 1951; (cc). Angelia, b. and d. Feb. 11, 1957; (dd). Veronica, b. June 22, 1958.

gg. Obera Elizabeth Hamby, b. Jan. 24, 1930; m. Aug. 16, 1946, Holton Walls. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Anne, b. Dec. 9, 1947; (bb). Charles, b. Oct. 1, 1949; (cc). Janice, b. Nov. 14, 1951; (dd). Patricia, b. May 1, 1953; (ee). Leroy, b. Oct. 11, 1956; (ff). Teddy Dalmer, b. Apr. 16, 1958.

hh. Homer Ray Hamby, b. Dec. 20, 1932; m. Jan., 1952, Louise Harbin. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Linda, b. Sept. 8, 1953; (bb). Brenda, b. Nov. 2, 1955.

ii. Bobbie Archie Hamby, b. Feb. 28, 1936, m. June 11, 1957, Shirley Lawson. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: (aa). Archie Lane, b. Aug. 11, 1958.

jj. William Leonard Hamby, b. Nov. 16, 1937; m. Dec. 13, 1958, Billie Ruth Taylor. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(c). Margaret Cecil (Maggie) Hamby, b. Aug. 11, 1907; m. Dec. 22, 1928. later divorced, William Olin Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1908. Children: aa. William Olin, Jr.; bb. Minnie Louise; cc. Luceile Annette. (c). Margaret Hamby Miller 2nd. m. July 19, 1947, Marion H. Stockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1921. Add. Florence, S. C. Child: dd. Margaret Anita, b. June 11, 1948.

aa. William Olin Miller, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1929; m. June 12, 1948, Florence Whitaker, b. Mar. 23, 1929. Child: (aa). Frank Allen, b. Mar. 22, 1950.

bb. Minnie Louise Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1931; m. Aug. 8, 1947, Vernon George Beigay, b. June 10, 1928. Add. Newland Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (aa). Robert John, b. June 4, 1948; (bb). Vernon Gerald, b. Oct. 23, 1949.

cc. Luceile Annette Miller, b. Apr. 11, 1934; m. Aug. 26, 1948, David E. Vaughn, b. June 30, 1928. Children: (aa). David, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1949; (bb). Jimmie, b. Dec. 19, 1950; (cc). Judy Annette, b. Dec. 31, 1951; (dd). Furman, b. Dec. 29, 1952.

(d). Eddie Lou Hamby, b. Aug. 24, 1910; m. Aug. 25, 1928, Joseph Wilburn Stephens, b. Mar. 19, 1901. Add. 7-11th St., Judson, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Wilma Joyce; bb. Richard Kenneth,

b. June 2, 1934; cc. Thaddeus Lafoy.

aa. Wilma Joyce Stephens, b. July 16, 1931; m. Curtis Wilburn Evans. Children: (aa). Charles Edgar, b. Apr. 15, 1947; (bb). Vickie Lou, b. Aug. 7, 1948.

cc. Thaddeus Lafoy Stephens, b. May 20, 1936; m. July 2, 1956, Dianne Walker. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(2). Martha Ann Washington Babb, b. Feb. 9, 1876; d. July 28, 1935; m. Dec. 25, 1898, James Redman Sherriff, b. May 22, 1872; d. July 28, 1947. No children.

(3). Amber Josephine Babb, b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. Dec. 23, 1953; m. Benjamin Perry Odom, b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1940. Children: (a). James Franklin; (b). Marvin Westfield; (c). Janie Belle, b. June 4, 1904; Add. Boiling Springs, N. C.; (d). Martha Lunette, b. Jan. 25, 1906; d. Dec. 23, 1953; never married; (e). Willie Mae; (f). Benjamin Archie, b. July 7, 1909; d. Dec. 27, 1910; (g). Thomas Ozell; (h). Amber Kathleen, b. Nov. 6, 1912; d. May 15, 1913; (i). Clara Vera, b. Apr. 16, 1917; d. Apr. 19, 1917; (j). Perry.

(a). James Franklin Odom, b. Jan. 4, 1902; m. Sarah Spenser Spruiell, b. Oct., 1901; d. Mar. 6, 1925. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Children: aa. Ruby Gray; bb. James Franklin, Jr. James Franklin Odom 2nd. m., Edith Clementine Suddeth. Child: cc. Yates, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1932.

aa. Ruby Gray Odom, b. Dec. 5, 1920; m. Walter Kemetick. Add. Washington, D. C. Children: (aa). Janet Gray, b. Nov. 12, 1945; (bb). Nancy Lynn, b. Oct. 10, 1954.

bb. James Franklin Odom, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1922; m. Jeanette McGuinis. Add. Knoxville, Tenn. Children: (aa). Dennis Franklin, b. Mar. 6, 1947; (bb). Allen Clifford, b. Nov. 6, 1948.

(b). Marvin Westfield Odom, b. Jan. 12, 1903; m. Mary Ethel Morrow, b. Aug. 26, 1904. Add. Covington, Tenn. Children: aa. Martha Josephine; bb. Margaret Leola; cc. Marion Willie; dd. Mary Elizabeth; ee. Marie Christine; ff. Marvin Westfield, Jr.; gg. Marshall Perry; hh. Marquette Ozell; ii. Marlene; jj. Marnita Priscilla; kk. Maris Gay, b. Nov. 9, 1942, unmarried.

aa. Martha Josephine Odom, b. Feb. 1, 1921; m. Glenn McQueen. Add. Decatur, Ga. Child: (aa). Glenn H.

bb. Margaret Leola Odom, b. July 7, 1923; m. Archie Thatcher. Add. Rock Hill, S. C. Child: (aa). Margaret Karen, b. July 7, 1946.

cc. Marion Willie Odom, b. Sept. 4, 1927; m. Francis Crall, b. Oct. 17, 1921. Add. Hammond, Ind. Children: (aa). Frank Terry, b. Mar. 8, 1951; (bb). James Westfield, b. Apr. 13, 1954; (cc). Ralph Douglas, b. Apr. 23, 1957.

dd. Mary Elizabeth Odom, b. Feb. 28, 1929; m. William Hovis. Add. Rock Hill, S. C. Children: (aa). Brenda Joyce; (bb). William, Jr.

ee. Marie Christine Odom, b. June 22, 1931; m. James Godfrey. Add. Indianapolis, Ind.

ff. Marvin Westfield Odom, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1932; m. Carol Frink, b. June 22, 1938. Add. Laporte, Ind. Child: (aa). Debra Lynn, b. Nov. 21, 1957.

gg. Marshall Perry Odom, b. Sept. 12, 1934; m. Helen ———. Add. Florida. Children: (aa). Marshall Perry, Jr.; (bb). Terry Jo.

hh. Marquette Ozell Odom, b. Jan. 31, 1936; m. Barbara ———. Add. Appleton, Wis. Children: (aa). Joan Marie; (bb). Wallace Marquette, b. Nov. 16, 1958.

ii. Marlene Odom. b. Nov. 4, 1938; m. Keith Cotner, b. July 4, 1937. Add. Hammond, Ind. Child: (aa). Twila Dee, b. Dec. 7, 1958.

jj. Marnita Priscilla Odom, b. Apr. 30, 1940; m. Theodore Hovis. Add. Rock Hill, S. C.

(e). Willie Mae Odom, b. Apr. 1, 1907; m. Peter Money, b. May 22, 1906. Add. Kensington Blvd., Fort Wayne, Ind.

(g). Thomas Ozell Odom, b. Mar. 7, 1911; m. Wilma Gertrude Goetzfried, b. Apr. 29, 1919. Add. Glendale, Ariz. Children: aa. Thomas Benjamine, b. Dec. 31, 1936; d. Apr. 26, 1948; bb. Linda Lunette, b. Oct. 3, 1949.

(j). Perry Odom, b. May 11, 1918; m. Lucy Hall Watts, b. Feb. 11, 19—. Add. Chicago, Ill.

(4). Launa A. Babb, b. Feb. 4, 1880; m. July 6, 1899, Joseph Franklin Finley, b. Apr. 29, 1881. Add. 134 Somerset Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Rosamond; (b). Gladys Elizabeth; (c). Carl Decator; (d). Minnie Obera.

(a). Robert Rosamond Finley, b. July 17, 1900; m. Dec. 3, 1923, Julia Ann Hollaway, b. Mar. 22, 1900; d. Mar. 15, 1958. Add. 4108 Ave. J., Fort Worth 5, Tex. Children: aa. William Franklin; bb. Moena Lavera.

aa. William Franklin Finley, b. Feb. 8, 1925; m. June 21, 1946, Alma Loraine Griffin, b. Feb. 24, 1927. Children: (aa). William Franklin Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1947; (bb). Carol Anne, b. Mar. 1, 1951; (cc). Malanie Kay, b. July 8, 1956.

bb. Moena Lavera Finley, b. Nov. 11, 1926; m. Aug. 1, 1947, James Robert Rigby, b. July 9, 1925.

(b). Gladys Elizabeth Finley, b. May 4, 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1922, Robert Henry Addington, b. Oct. 18, 1902. Add. Rt. 4, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Robert Henry, Jr.; bb. Lois Annette; cc. Hazel Obera.

aa. Robert Henry Addington, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1923; m. July 17, 1941, Elizabeth A. Richey, b. Apr. 30, 1921. Children: (aa). Linda Darlene, b. June 11, 1946; (bb). Reba Gale, b. Dec. 10, 1948.

bb. Lois Annette Addington, b. June 19, 1925; m. Apr. 11, 1942, James White Hiatt, b. Sept. 16, 1922; d. Jan. 26, 1944. No children. Lois Annette Addington Hiatt 2nd. m., Mar. 29, 1947, Leroy Franklin Craigo, b. July 3, 1917. Add. 7 Choice Hill, Greenville, S. C. Child: (aa). Karen Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1948.

cc. Hazel Obera Addington, b. Nov. 30, 1927; m. Nov. 6, 1946, Henry Martin Ward, b. Oct. 31, 1924. Add. 455 Standage Rd., Mesa, Ariz. Child: (aa). Beverly Raye, b. Sept. 26, 1948.

(c). Carl Decator Finley, b. May 21, 1912; m. Dec. 12, 1941, Gertrude Jones, b. Jan. 31, 1910. Add. 122½ Judson Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Jean Carla, and bb. Jane Annette, twins, b. Dec. 5, 1947.

(d). Minnie Obera Finley, b. June 13, 1917; m. Oct. 10, 1936, Daniel David James, b. Mar. 18, 1914. Add. 206 Mary St., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Nathaniel David, b. Nov. 9, 1950.

(5). Bessie Smith Babb, b. July 17, 1883; m. Dec. 21, 1929, William Duff Finley, b. May 11, 1877; d. Mar. 24, 1937. No children. Bessie Babb Finley 2nd. m. June 24, 1939, Loyd Burnett, b. June 2, 1883; d. May 23, 1948. Add. 663 Rutherford Rd., Greenville, S. C. No children.

(6). Margaret Eleanor (Maggie) Babb, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Dec. 23, 1906, Claude D. Rogers, b. Apr. 15, 1883; d. May 5, 1914. Children: (a). John Robert; (b). Alice Mae; (c). James Martin. Margaret Babb Rogers 2nd. m. Aug. 29, 1915, Van Loyd LaBoone, b. Dec. 15, 1895; d. May 25, 1954. Children: (d). Tommie Loyd; (e). Melvin Balious.

(a). John Robert Rogers, b. Nov. 27, 1907; m. Apr. 22, 1953, Beatrice Ann Tucker, b. Nov. 22, 1910. Add. Rt. 4, Easley, S. C. Children: aa. Claude Robert (Bobby); bb. Stephen Michael, b. Dec. 22, 1941; cc. Sharon Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1945; dd. Phillip Albert, b. Oct. 1, 1947.

aa. Claude Robert (Bobby) Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1934; m. Sept. 23, 1956, Ruetta Tinsley, b. Jan. 17, 1939. Add. Rt. 8, Greenville, S. C. Child: (aa). Dana Marie, b. June 23, 1957.

(b). Alice Mae Rogers, b. Aug. 22, 1909; m. Mar. 4, 1933, Troy Ellia Tripp, b. June 10, 1908. Add. Murrell Rd., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Lynda Rogers, b. June 6, 1941.

(c). James Martin Rogers, b. Dec. 15, 1912; m. Oct. 5, 1937, Ruby Riddle, b. June 13, 1913. Add. 2418 Augusta St., Greenville,

S. C. Children: aa. Jimmie Lou, b. July 5, 1947; bb. Martin Earle, b. Nov. 5, 1954.

(d). Tommie Loyd LaBoone, b. Sept. 16, 1917; m. June 27, 1938, Henry Duree Spivey, b. Oct. 22, 1915. Add. Rt., 2, Taylors, S. C. Children: aa. Patricia Elendor, b. Aug. 16, 1941; bb. William Darrell (Billy), b. June 6, 1945.

(e). Melvin Balious LaBoone, b. Nov. 17, 1924; m. May 8, 1954, Charlotte Boggs, b. May 24, 1924. Add. Rt. 6, Taylors, S. C.

(7). Thomas Ozell Babb, b. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Dec. 13, 1914, Alice Scott, b. June 14, 1894. Add. Judson Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Luther Frank, b. Dec. 3, 1918; (b). Sara Jo, b. June 21, 1922. No further record on Thomas O. Babb's family.

(8). James Odell Babb, b. Mar. 22, 1893; d. Sept. 6, 1936; m. Dec. 21, 1912, Bertha Cleo Couch, b. Apr. 3, 1890. Add. Jamison St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). James William; (b). Bertha Mae; (c). Lorene; (d). Martha Elizabeth.

(a). James William Babb, b. Dec. 18, 1913; m. Mar. 19, 1930, Susie Missouri Anderson, b. Nov. 22, 1913. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Freddie Geraldine; bb. Robert Franklin; cc. James Danny, b. July 27, 1945.

aa. Freddie Geraldine Babb, b. Dec. 22, 1932; m. Jan. 13, 1951, Archie Leroy Phillips, b. Jan. 6, 1930. Child: (aa). Jeffrey Leroy, b. Mar. 23, 1958.

bb. Robert Franklin Babb, b. June 23, 1934; m. Dec. 26, 1954, Kathryn Marsue Johnston, b. Jan. 21, 1937. Children: (aa). Robert William, b. Sept. 9, 1956; (bb). Lysa Erin, b. Sept. 2, 1957.

(b). Bertha Mae Babb, b. Apr. 29, 1915; m. Aug. 24, 1935, William Lewis Brown, Jr., b. June 27, 1913. Add. Rt. 4, Box 457, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Martha Deanne, b. Aug. 12, 1939; bb. Donna Rebecca, b. May 16, 1946.

(c). Lorene Babb, b. Apr. 29, 1916; m. Seth Leach Harrison, Sr., b. Sept. 3, 1906. Add. 5 Madden Ave., Dunean, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Seth Leach, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1942; bb. Nancy Lorene, b. Aug. 18, 1947.

(d). Martha Elizabeth Babb, b. Nov. 26, 1925; m. Mar. 27, 1946, Charles William Hester, b. May 9, 1925. Add. Box 296, Weaverville, N. C. Children: aa. Charles Ronald, b. Oct. 18, 1947; bb. Debra Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1953; cc. Terri Leigh, b. Jan. 10, 1959.

(9). John Westfield Babb, b. Mar. 4, 1897; d. Feb. 28, 1938; m. Dec. 10, 1916, Annie Dale Burns, b. Dec. 4, 1900. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). John Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1918; (b). Robert Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1919; (c). Beatrice Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1920; (d).

Margaret Frances, b. July 5, 1922; (e). Viola Gertrude, b. Jan. 28, 1925. Mrs. Annie Babb married 2nd. Mr. Fowler. Add. 6 Gentry St., Greenville, S. C. No. further record on John Westfield Babb's family.

a. James Robert Putman, b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1952; m. Maggie Bryson. Child: (1). Elliott Putman, deceased; m. Bascomb W. Brooks. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Alvis I, not married; (b). Wilton C.; (c). Maude; (d). Leon, not married.

(b). Wilton C. Brooks, Sr., m. Julia McGee. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: aa. Wilton (Billy) C., Jr., m. Anne Busby. Children: (aa). Janye; (bb). Jerry.

(c). Maude Brooks, m. Mark F. Brown, deceased. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: aa. Carolyn; bb. Edward.

a. James Robert Putman, b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1952; 2nd. m. Anar Randall, d. Nov. 6, 1949. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (2). Mae Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1894, not married. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. (3). James Benjamin; (4). Raymond Cornealius; (5). Clyde.

(3). James Benjamin Putman, b. Mar. 14, 1897; married. Add. Rt. 1, Greenville, S. C. No further record.

(4). Raymond Cornealius Putman, B, Sept. 23, 1901; married. Add. Hickory, N. C. No further record.

(5). Clyde Putman, b. Sept. 10, 1906; married. Add. Rt. 1, Greenville, S. C. No further record.

b. John W. Putman, d. Mar. 9, 1944; m. Lola Farrow, b. Mar. 4, 1869; d. Feb. 22, 1958. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Tommy Lee; (2). Claude; (3). John Carl.

(1). Tommy Lee Putman, b. Dec. 5, 1892; d. Feb. 23, 1949; m. Sept. 14, 1913, Inez Griffin. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Johnny W.; (b). Alice; (c). Thomas Ed.

(a). Johnny W. Putman, b. Aug. 24, 1918; m. Nov. 24, 1938, Virginia McKenney. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Bobby W.; bb. Maxie Lee, b. Oct. 19, 1944; cc. Barbara Lynn, b. Nov. 19, 1954.

aa. Bobby W. Putman, b. July 12, 1939; m. June 20, 1957, Betty Owens. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (aa). Betty Ann, b. June 2, 1959.

(b). Alice Putman, b. June 2, 1922; m. Dec. 29, 1944, Earnest Hall Cain. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Randy, b. Apr. 1, 1948; bb. Dianna, b. Aug. 1, 1952.

(c). Thomas Ed. Putman, b. Nov. 19, 1926; m. Nov. 28, 1928, Connie Maughans. Add. 4424 Fountain Dr., Rt. 4, Roanoke, Va. Children: aa. Connie, b. Jan. 17, 1947; bb. Tommy, b. Dec. 10, 1950; cc. Jo Ann, b. June 15, 1952; dd. John C., b. Dec. 6, 1958.

(2). Claude Farrow Putman, b. Aug. 22, 1895; m. Aug., 1914, Tommie Chiles, b. July 22, 1897. Add. 36 McPherson Lane, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Evelyn; (b). Sarah; (c). Helen.

(a). Evelyn Putman, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. June, 1941, A. D. Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1913. Add. Folger St., Clemson, S. C. Children: aa. Dodge Putman, b. Jan. 29, 1948; bb. Claudette Farrow, b. Oct. 16, 1951.

(b). Sarah Putman, b. Oct. 13, 1919; m. Oct. 14, 1939, Harry Lee Baumgardner, b. Mar. 19, 1916. Add. 41 Trails End, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Harriett Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1948; bb. Sally Gayle, b. Dec. 1, 1952.

(c). Helen Putman, b. May 6, 1924; m. Feb., 1943, Larkin Thomas Jones, b. Mar. 4, 1920. Add. 201 Stewart St., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Larkin Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1944; bb. Claude Gerald, b. Dec. 16, 1949.

(3). John Carl Putman, Sr., b. Oct. 16, 1902; m. Elizabeth Griffin, b. July 1, 1902. Children: (a). John Carl, Jr.; (b). Betty Ann. John Carl Putman 2nd. m., Dec. 1, 1948, Nell Young, b. Jan. 31, 1913. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

(a). John Carl Putman, Jr., b. June 21, 1924; m. Sept. 15, 1946, Ruth Ann Bridges. Add. Lagunillas Estado De Zulia, Venezuela. Children: aa. Susan Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1947; bb. Carl Brian, b. Nov. 10, 1953.

(b). Betty Ann Putman, b. Dec. 10, 1930; m. June 2, 1948, Robert James Sellers. Add. 11905 Pleasant Valley Rd., Cleveland 30, Ohio. Children: aa. Deborah Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1950; bb. Timothy Rodney, b. May 13, 1952; cc. Robert James, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1955.

c. Sallie K. Putman m. Jim Coker. Child: (1). Elsie married Mr. Hudson. Add. Rt., Taylors, S. C. No further record.

d. Thomas Alexander Putman m. June 2, 1894, Ida Abbott. Children: (1). Elsie, died at age of 4 yrs.; (2). Thomas Ansel. d. Thomas Alexander Putman 2nd. m. June 2, 1904, Blanche Watson. Add. 1316 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (3). James Cornelius; (4). Margaret Frances.

(2). Thomas Ansel Putman, b. Dec. 17, 1898; m. Dec. 21, 1922, Virginia Galloway, b. Oct. 27, 1899. Add. 8 Washington Place, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Anselyn, b. Nov. 12, 1927; m. Aug. 14, 1947, O. Z. White. Add. 323 Townes St. Ext., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Thomas Allison, b. July 5, 1952.

(3). James Cornelius Putman, b. July 10, 1910; d. Mar. 31, 1960; m. Alma Robertson. Add. Portsmouth, Va. Child: (a). James C., Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1928; m. Marilu Tachery. Add. 568 Columbia Ave., White-

fish, Mont. No children.

(4). Margaret Frances Putman, b. Jan. 22, 1912; m. Dr. Joe Moody McDill, Presbyterian minister, b. June 23, 1911. Add. 3539 Hawthorne Dr., Jackson 6, Miss. Children: (a). Margaret Ann, b. July 20, 1947; (b). Katherine Jean, b. Aug. 10, 1949.

e. Mary Putman, deceased, married Jess Davenport. One child died at birth. No further record.

f. Nancy Margaret Putman, b. Mar. 30, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1958, m. Bascomb W. Brooks. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. No children.

10. Catherine Harriett Peden, b. May 1, 1850; d. 1875; m. Barnett Babb, b. 1844; d. 1897. Children: a. Fannie J.; b. Smith; c. Tommy.

a. Fannie J. Babb, m. Ulis Clinton Woods, b. May 5, 1870; d. Feb. 19, 1917. Children: (1). Casper, b. Apr. 20, 1892; d. Jan. 10, 1908; (2). Thomas Barney; (3). Annie; (4). Rosa; (5). Spencer H.; (6). Calvin; (7). William Cecil; (8). Mary; (9). Blease; (10). Tolbert, b. 1915, not married.

(2). Thomas Barney Woods, b. Jan. 17, 1895; d. Aug. 19, 1960; m. Cora Davis, b. May 20, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1954. Children: (a). Barnie Isabelle; (b). Tiny; (c). Elsie; (d). Robert Clinton, b. June 29, 1921; d. Dec. 20, 1921; (e). William Cecil, b. Nov. 9, 1924; d. Oct. 28, 1942; (f). Frances.

(a). Barnie Isabelle Woods, b. Oct. 29, 1916; m. July 10, 1937, Elvis Traynham, b. Jan. 6, 1918. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: aa. Elvis (Sonny), Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1941; bb. Jo, b. Sept. 25, 1943.

(b). Tiny Woods, b. May 8, 1918; m. James Chandler. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Cecil, b. Dec. 12, 1943; bb. Tony, b. Feb. 21, 1946; d. Feb. 23, 1946.

(c). Elsie Woods, b. Sept. 10, 1920; m. Edward Eugene Baker. Add. Rt. 2, Taylors, S. C. Children: aa. William Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1940; m. Frances Collins. Add. Taylors, S. C.; bb. Edward Eugene, Jr.; cc. Bonnie; dd. Raymond (Ray) Ellis.

(f). Frances Woods, b. July 5, 1926; m. Jack Ashley. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: aa. Stanley Rhan; bb. Woodie.

(3). Annie Woods, m. James Mahon. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Lura; (b). Doris; (c). Wilbur; (d). Christine.

(a). Lura Mahon, m. Mick Underwood. Add. Greenville, S. C. No children:

(b). Doris Mahon, m. Ernest Nash, Jr. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: aa. Mary Ann; bb. Becky.

aa. Mary Ann Nash, m. Johnny Knight. Add. Rt. 3, Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (aa). John Keith.

(c). Wilbur Mahon, m. Vivian Hyman. Add. Pelzer, S. C. No

children.

(d). Christine Mahon, m. Edward Riggins. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Jimmy; bb. Judy; cc. Wayne.

(4). Rosa Woods, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Joseph Ira Boyce, b. Sept. 10, 1886. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Evelyn Louise; (b). Iral Virginia (Jennie); (c). David (Dee) Clinton.

(a). Evelyn Louise Boyce, b. Dec. 27, 1918; m. Wayman Harold Lollis, b. Jan. 14, 1922. Add. Rt. 3, Honea Path, S. C. Children: aa. Wayman Harold, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1943; bb. Patricia Rose, b. Feb. 22, 1945; cc. Jo Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1948; dd. Randell Erwin, b. Mar. 18, 1951; ee. Rita Melinda, b. Apr. 4, 1953; d. July 6, 1953.

(b). Iral Virginia (Jennie) Boyce, b. Sept. 6, 1924; m. Benjamin Matthew Ashley, b. June 10, 1920. No children.

(c). David (Dee) Clinton Boyce, b. May 23, 1928; m. Kathleen Reynolds, b. June 20, 1931. Children: aa. David Wayne, b. Sept. 11, 1951; bb. Steven Alton, b. Dec. 1, 1955.

(5). Spencer H. Woods, b. May 17, 1902; m. Jan. 1, 1931, Susan Marie Pressley, b. Nov. 23, 1905. Add. 1 W-5th, Woodside, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Herbert; (b). Mildred Eugenia (Jean); (c). Thomas; (d). Gardner.

(a). Herbert Woods, b. Dec. 1, 1931; m. Elizabeth Thompson. Add. Ware Shoals, S. C. Children: aa. Rayford; bb. Kenneth; cc. Stanley.

(b). Mildred Eugenia (Jean) Woods, b. Mar. 7, 1934; m. Edward Ridgeway. Add. Princeton, S. C. Children: aa. Michael; bb. William David.

(c). Thomas Woods, b. May 20, 1937; m. Beulah Mahaffey. Add. Mauldin, S. C. Children: aa. Jerry; bb. Wanda; cc. Alice; dd. Dyanne; ee. Mark.

(d). Gardner Woods, b. July 4, 1941; m. Mary Lou Grant. Add. 121 Wedgewood Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Andrew (Andy) bb. Charles Edward (Chuckie); cc. Steven (Stevie).

(6). Calvin Woods, b. Oct. 5, 1905; d. June 28, 1954; m. Jan. 6, 1925. Madge Thompson, b. Oct. 7, 1909. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Dorothy (Dot); (b). William (Bill).

(a). Dorothy (Dot) Woods, b. Jan. 18, 1927; m. Mar., 1945, Earl Walker, b. Oct. 1, 1927. Children: aa. Billy Earl, b. Jan. 12, 1948; bb. Rickey, b. July 18, 1952.

(b). William (Bill) Woods, b. June 23, 1929; m. Dec. 16, 1951, Betty Sullivan, b. Jan. 8, 1930. Children: aa. Jean, b. July 18, 1952; bb. Jimmy, b. Feb. 18, 1954; cc. Robbin, b. May 23, 1955; dd. Keith, b. Aug. 29, 1959; ee. Kevin, b. Aug. 29, 1959.

(7). William Cecil Woods, d. Oct. 28, 1943; m. Bertha Story. Add. Princeton, S. C. Children: (a). LaVerne; (b). Elaine.

(8). Mary Woods, m. David Lee Vanadore. Child: (a). Betty, m. Harvey Jackson. Children: aa. Irene; bb. Mary; cc. Frances; dd. James.

(9). Blease Woods, b. July 16, 1912; m. Jan. 21, 1933, Lewis Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1908. Add. 28 Allen St., Dunean, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Dennis; (b). Becky, b. June 14, 1952.

(a). Dennis Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1933; m. Aug. 23, 1957, Bonnie Hicks, b. Nov. 23, 1935. Add. 1207 -A- Mills Ave., Ext., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Brett, b. June 19, 1958.

b. Smith Babb, b. July 16, 1870; d. Jan. 7, 1953; m. Sara (Sallie) Barton, b. June 12, 1868; d. July 4, 1931. Children: (1). Janie, deceased, m. Tom Leopard, deceased. Children: (a). Edward; (b). Venie; (c). Mary. All are married but no further record; (2). Mattie; (3). Bertie.

c. Tommy Babb, deceased; m. Dora Foster. Children: (1). Infant died; (2). Barnie, m. Edna Newton, no further record.

B. Martin White Peden, b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1896; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Eleanor N. Baker, b. July 12, 1816; d. Oct. 17, 1895. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: 1. Jane Terethel; 2. S. Franklin, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. June 5, 1862, sacrificed his life on the altar of the Confederacy; never married. 3. James Waddie Thompson; 4. Robert Martin, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. Mar. 5, 1859; 5. Elizabeth P.; 6. John Baker, 7, Andrew Alexander; 8. Mary Ann (Mollie); 9. David W.; 10. William C., b. Oct. 15, 1854; died in infancy; 11. Thomas Stewart.

1. Jane Terethel Peden, b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. Jan. 8, 1871; m. Jan. 17, 1851, Silas L. Lipsy, d. Sept. 21, 1852. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children. Jane Peden Lipsy 2nd. m. Jan. 3, 1856, J. Shelton Halsell. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: a. Eleanor Ann; b. E. J. (Lila); c. Robert M.; d. Mary Elizabeth; e. James Samuel.

a. Eleanor Ann Halsell, b. Oct. 20, 1856; d. 1897; m. Robert (Bob) McCreight, d. 1921. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Willie Shelton; (2). Robert White, b. Dec. 19, 1888, no further record; (3). Samuel Walker.

(1). Willie Shelton McCreight married and has two children: (a). John Robert; (b). Lewis. No further record.

(3). Samuel Walker McCreight, b. May 17, 1892; m. July 1, 1914, Maggie Elizabeth McCreight, b. Aug. 30, 1896. Add. 202 Draper St., Ninety Six, S. C. Children: (a). Herndon Walker; (b). Vera Eloise; (c). Myra Lee, b. July 1, 1923; d. Sept. 7, 1924; (d). Ellie Mae.

(a). Herndon Walker McCreight, b. Dec. 9, 1915; m. July 20, 1934, Nelle Eugenia Griffin, b. Aug. 5, 1914. Add. 708 Palm Drive, Aiken, S. C. Children: aa. Robert Walker, b. Sept. 6, 1935; bb. Donna Janeen; cc. Tony Ryan, b. May 3, 1939.

bb. Donna Janeen McCreight, b. Nov. 19, 1936; m. July 24, 1955, James Neel Calhoun, b. Mar. 23, 1931. Add. 211 King St., Falmouth, Mass. Child: (aa). Debra Neel, b. Sept. 12, 1956.

(b). Vera Eloise McCreight, b. Sept. 17, 1917; m. June 1, 1941, Samuel Ernest Hendrick, b. Jan. 28, 1921. Add. Box 417, Conway, S. C. Children: aa. Vera Eloise, b. Sept. 26, 1946; bb. Samuel McCreight, b. Jan. 16, 1950; cc. David William, b. June 23, 1953.

(d). Ellie Mae McCreight, b. Dec. 6, 1926; m. June 22, 1946, Charles Skelton. Add. Box 202 Arcadia, Spartanburg, S. C. Children: aa. Elizabeth Jane, b. Apr. 23, 1949; bb. Myra Charlene, b. June 10, 1951.

b. E. J. (Lila) Halsell, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. W. J. Shelton. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Janet; (2). Bob.

(1). Janet Shelton m. Robert Frierson Peden, same house. Record is found in line of Andrew Alexander Peden.

c. Robert M. Halsell, b. June 30, 1860; d. Apr. 1, 1909; m. 1885, Mamie Marion, b. July 2, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1908. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Annie Theresa; (2). Elma; (3). Tom.

(1). Annie Theresa Halsell, b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1936, m. June 20, 1906, William Rockett Abernethy, b. June 22, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1933. Add. Lake Providence, La. Children: (a). Robert Felix; (b). John Ligon, d. at age of 9 mos.; (c). William Roy; (d). Francis Halsell.

(a). Robert Felix Abernethy, b. July 4, 1908; m. Jan. 18, 1943, Martha Emalyn Rutledge, b. Oct. 24, 1918. Add. 6320 S. Marshfield, Chicago 36, Ill. Children: aa. Annie Halsell, b. Mar. 30, 1944; bb. Robert Felix, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1945; cc. Sandra Fay, b. Mar. 29, 1947; ee. Sarah Joe, b. July 17, 1953; ff. Thomas Ewing, b. June 27, 1959.

(c). William Roy Abernethy, b. Apr. 3, 1911; m. Feb. 18, 1929, Jenny Sue Maben. Add. 3684 N. Foster, Baton Rouge, La. Children: aa. Betty Joan, b. July 21, 1931; bb. William Roy, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1935.

(d). Francis Halsell Abernethy, b. May 9, 1913; m. Mar. 7, 1937, Frances Laverne Pearce, b. Feb. 21, 1915. Add. 208 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston, La. Child: aa. John David, b. Aug. 24, 1957.

(2). Elma Halsell, b. Dec. 1, 1889; m. Nov. 6, 1910, John Edward Stegall, b. Oct. 28, 1885; d. Nov. 8, 1947. Add. 3601 11th. St., Gulfport, Miss. Children: (a). Robert E., b. Oct. 4, 1911; d. Jan. 14, 1955;

(b). Mary Lou, b. Dec. 22, 1918.

(3). Tom Halsell, b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Apr. 17, 1937, Georgie May Stout, b. July 27, 1902. Add. 404 9th. Ave., S. W. Childersburg, Ala.

d. Mary Elizabeth Halsell, b. July 30, 1866; d. May 4, 1919; m. Dec. 9, 1886, J. Columbus Nance, b. Mar. 19, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1935. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Elbert W., b. May 17, 1888; d. Nov. 6, 1919; (2). Ethel, b. Oct. 1889; d. Aug. 1926; (3). Jesse H.; (4). Walter L., b. Aug. 1892; d. age three years; (5). Clarence E.; (6). James Roy; (7). Lillian, b. Oct. 1896, not married. Add. Jackson, Miss.; (8). Eugene; (9). Marion, b. 1900, died in infancy; (10). Jewell.

(3). Jesse H. Nance, b. Jan., 1891; m. 1926, Gertie Smith. Add. Carlsbad, New Mexico. Child: R. A., married, name not given. Two sons.

(5). Clarence E. Nance, b. Sept. 11, 1893; m. 1933. Add. Dexter, New Mexico. No children.

(6).James Roy Nance, b. Jan. 6, 1895; m. Ila Winters. Add. Girard, Tex. No children.

(8). Eugene Nance, b. Dec. 21, 1897; m. 1922, Jessie Boring. Add. 1603 Texas Ave., Fort Smith, Ark. Children: (a). Bettie Mae, m., two children, names not given; (b). Eugene B., m., three children, names not given.

(10). Jewell Nance, b. Nov., 1903; m. 1924, T. J. Parks. Add. Houston, Miss. Rt. 2, Child: T. J., Jr., m. Children: son and daughter, names not given.

e. James Samuel Halsell, b. May 25, 1870; d. July 26, 1952; m. Mar. 9, 1893, Gara Cook, b. June 23, 1872. Add. 1125 Holly, Blytheville, Ark. Children: (1). Robert Cecil, b. Jan. 22, 1894; d. Sept. 25, 1897; (2). Hugh Lee; (3). James Ernest; (4). Grace Helen; (5). Herman Cooper; (6). Lola Flavil; (7). Elsie Marion.

(2). Hugh Lee Halsell, b. Aug. 20, 1895; m. Feb. 3, 1918, Edna Seale, b. Feb. 23, 1895. Add. Blytheville, Ark. Children: (a). Hugh Lee, Jr.; (b). Jerry Seale, b. Feb. 16, 1934.

(a). Hugh Lee Halsell, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1918; d. July 4, 1957; m. Oct. 2, 1948, Martha Lou Burke, b. Jan. 2, 1927. Add. 204 Walker, Blytheville, Ark. Children: aa. Judy Ann, b. June 28, 1951; bb. Marta Beth, b. Dec. 7, 1953; cc. David Warren, b. Dec. 16, 1955.

(3). James Ernest Halsell, b. Dec. 27, 1897; m. Sept. 2, 1918, Tina Mae Lyon, b. July 6, 1898. Add. 1205 Walnut St., Blytheville, Ark. Children: (a). Annie Lee; (b). Robert Melvin; (c). Marion Ernestine; (d). Roy Eldridge; (e). Gordon Marice (Buddy); b. Nov.

19, 1929; (f). John Lyon.

(a). Annie Lee Halsell, b. July 21, 1919; m. July 28, 1934, Horace Scrafe, b. Mar. 13, 1910. Add. 358 W. Northside Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. Donna Raye, b. Sept. 21, 1938; bb. Sarah Joe, b. Apr. 13, 1946; cc. Wesley (John), b. Nov. 4, 1954.

(b). Robert Melvin Halsell, b. June 23, 1921; m. Mar. 1, 1943, Mary Ann Nabers, b. Feb. 11, 1922. Add. 1204 Walnut St., Blytheville, Ark. Children: aa. Betty Diane, b. Nov. 18, 1946; bb. May Susan, b. June 3, 1953.

(c). Marion Ernestine Halsell, b. Aug. 30, 1924; m. Feb. 6, 1944, Edwin Roy Stewart, b. July 10, 1910. Add. 1645 Colonial Road, Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Ronnie, b. Nov. 28, 1945; bb. Donnie, b. Jan. 10, 1950; cc. Johnnie, b. Aug. 8, 1956.

(d). Roy Eldridge Halsell, b. May 29, 1926; m. Apr. 6, 1957, Mavis Shelton, b. Aug. 15, 1938. Add. "Dick Moore Mobile Homes", Lamar Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Child: aa. Jamie Lynn, b. Dec. 8, 1958.

(f). John (Johnnie) Lyon Halsell, b. Jan. 4, 1934; m. Aug. 2, 1958, Judy Paguese, b. Mar. 4, 1940. Add. 713 Illinois, Blytheville, Ark.

(4). Grace Helen Halsell, b. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Dec. 22, 1917, Max Lauren Mayo, b. Oct. 13, 1896. Add. Rustic Inn, Osceola, Ark. Children: (a). Myrtle Elaine, b. June 6, 1918; d. Aug. 8, 1920; (b). Marie Louise; (c). Marjorie Claire; (d). Edwin Lamar.

(b). Marie Louise Mayo, b. Mar. 3, 1921; m. June 1, 1939, James Wallace Ahlf. Marriage dissolved in 1945. Child: aa. Anthony Baren Ahlf, b. Aug. 11, 1940. Marie Mayo 2nd. m. May 30, 1948, Walter Steele David, b. Feb. 27, 1923. Add. 109 Wilson St., Newport, Ark. Children: bb. Walter Steele, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1949; cc. Mary Elaine, b. Nov. 29, 1950; dd. Craig Robert, b. Jan. 24, 1953.

(c). Marjorie Claire Mayo, b. Mar. 23, 1926; m. Apr. 24, 1954, Strother Moore Asquith, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1920. Add. 4896 Willow Rd., Memphis, Tenn. No children.

(d). Edwin Lamar Mayo, b. June 17, 1929; m. Jan. 22, 1955, Barbara Olga Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1936, in Norwich, Eng. Add. President Apt. 5, President Ave., Greenwood, Miss. Children: aa. Patrick Lauren, b. Sept. 13, 1955; bb. Beverly Claire, b. Oct. 4, 1957.

(5). Herman Cooper Halsell, b. Dec. 16, 1904; m. Feb. 3, 1930, Bonnie Marie Casey, b. July 4, 1910. Add. 101 S. W. 56th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

(6). Lola Flavil Halsell, b. Apr. 11, 1907; m. Jan. 4, 1935, Thomas Harvey Chapman, b. Feb. 7, 1907. Add. 1125 Holly, Blytheville, Ark. Child: (a). Thomas Lynn, b. Oct. 15, 1942.

(7). Elsie Marion Halsell, b. Oct. 26, 1910; m. Mar. 30, 1934, William Lester Phillips, b. Apr. 25, 1905. Add. 128 Crestview, Park Hill, P. O. Box 1062, North Little Rock, Ark. Child: (a). Karen Lynne, b. Apr. 16, 1948, adopted.

3. J. Waddie T. Peden, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1918; m. Nov. 18, 1866, Jane Mooney, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1878. Add. Van Fleet, Miss. Children: a. Henry Sylvester; b. Dora; c. David, died in infancy. J. Waddie T. Peden 2nd. m. Nov. 6, 1878, Sue Griffin, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Apr. 22, 1932. No children.

a. Henry Sylvester Peden, b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. July 6, 1940; m. Jan. 12, 1886, Margaret Zula (Maggie) Cook, b. Sept. 30, 1868; d. Jan. 27, 1924. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Mabel; (2). Sudye; (3). Lorene; (4). infant son, b. and d. 1894.

(1). Mabel Peden, b. Nov. 15, 1887; m. May 1, 1904, Claud Vernon Green, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. June 19, 1938. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). Gladys Marie; (b). Marvin Peden, b. Aug. 10, 1909; d. May 5, 1910; (c). Claud Vernon, Jr., (d). Mary Margaret. Mabel Peden Green 2nd. m. Mar. 18, 1929, Jessie Beal McQueen. Add. 2011 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

(a). Gladys Marie Green, b. Aug. 13, 1905; m. May 24, 1934, C. Don Field, b. Feb. 14, 1899. Add. 951 Kingsley Dr., Arcadia, Calif. Children: aa. C. Don II, b. Feb. 29, 1940; bb. Nancy Malinda, b. Sept. 18, 1943.

(c). Claud Vernon Green, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1913; m. Jan. 21, 1934, Ruth Alberta Lauderdale. Children: aa. Patricia Ellen, b. May 15, 1938; bb. John Dale, b. July 2, 1945; cc. Larry William, b. Jan. 21, 1949.

(d). Mary Margaret Green, b. Apr. 26, 1916; m. Apr. 21, 1944, Sgt. John Courtney Merrill. Child: aa. John Courtney, Jr., b. July 23, 1947.

(2). Sudye Peden, b. Nov. 7, 1892; m. Oct. 8, 1914, Alfred Ruffner Page. Add. Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Alfred Hach; (b). Henry Paden; (c). Mary Margaret; (d). Gene Ruffner; (e). Roy Calvin, b. Apr. 3, 1930.

(a). Alfred Hach Page, b. Feb. 7, 1916; m. Oct. 8, 1948, Jacquelyn Kendrick.

(b). Henry Paden Page, b. Nov. 29, 1917; m. Oct. 8, 1941, Katherine Taylor. Children: aa. Katherine Paden, b. July 20, 1942; bb. Alfred Richard, b. June 8, 1949. Henry Paden Page 2nd. m. Jan. 12, 1952, Dora Mae Spencer. Child: cc. Sheryl Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1956.

(c). Mary Margaret Page, b. July 7, 1920; m. June 3, 1954, James Harris Bailey. Add. 1882 Autumn, Memphis, Tenn. Children:

aa. Page Harris, b. July 25, 1955; bb. Susanne McCorkle, b. June 7, 1957.

(d). Gene Ruffner Page, b. Aug. 21, 1926; m. June 29, 1953, Ella Howard Pickens. Children: aa. Louisa May, b. Nov. 30, 1956; bb. Susan Paden, b. Nov. 30, 1956.

(3). Lorene Peden, b. May 30, 1895; m. Jan. 12, 1943, Mike Thomas. Add. Myrtle Beach, S. C.

b. Dora Peden, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1910; m. Sept. 22, 1904, Sam L. Baker. Child: (1). Waddie Peden, b. Jan. 17, 1907.

5. Elizabeth P. Peden, b. June 11, 1845; d. June 26, 1914; m. Nov. 24, 1867, to Samuel Leroy Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. June 25, 1910. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: a. Mary Elray, b. Aug. 31, 1868; d. Dec. 12, 1898; not married; b. James McNeely; c. Nannie Ketchum, b. June 5, 1871, d. Sept. 18, 1873; d. Martin Walker, b. Feb. 11, 1873, not married; e. Mattie Shannon; f. Infant, b. and d. Jan. 30, 1876; g. Maggie Eugenia, h. Leroy Muldrow; i. Lizzie Evans; j. John Tucker; k. Eula Gowan.

b. James McNeely Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1870; d. May 28, 1904; m. Cora Rutledge. No children. Mrs. Cora R. Wilson married ——— Seviers. Add. Woodland, Miss.

e. Mattie Shannon Wilson, b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. Dr. Thomas White Peden, family recorded in line of James Hugh Peden, same house.

g. Maggie Eugenia Wilson, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 23, 1903, James West Marion, b. Feb. 10, 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1942. Add. Houlka, Miss.; Children: (1). Louise Marion, b. Jan. 9, 1906; d. Oct. 25, 1956, not married; (2). Mary Ketchum, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Add. Houlka, Miss.; (3). James Wilson; (4). Lizzie Kate; (5). Thomas McNeely.

(3). James Wilson Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1911; m. Jan. 12, 1946, Ruth M. Phillips, b. July 31, 1912. Add. Cumberland, Miss. Children: (a). James Phillips, b. Dec. 31, 1950; (b). George Eugene, b. May 10, 1952.

(4). Lizzie Kate Marion, b. July 10, 1914; m. May 3, 1943, Elmer Leo Barton, b. Nov. 27, 1905; Add. Mantee, Miss. Child: (a). Elizabeth Lee, b. Jan. 24, 1954.

(5). Thomas McNeely Marion, b. Mar. 7, 1917; m. Apr. 27, 1943, Sarah L. Crockett, b. Nov. 12, 1921. Add. Scottsdale, Ariz.; Children: (a). Jonathan Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1955; (b). Mark David, b. May 16, 1957.

h. Leroy Muldrow Wilson, b. Mar. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1944; m. Dec. 4, 1922, Alma Cone Wood. No children. Add. Brookhaven, Miss.

i. Lizzie Evans Wilson, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. July 22, 1940; m. June 24, 1917, Charles Franklin Wilson, b. Mar. 24, 1877; d. Feb. 16,

1948. Child: (1). Mattie Eulalia, b. Aug. 10, 1921; m. July 4, 1947, Wayne Edward Brand, b. Feb. 7, 1921. Add. Chimacum, Wash. No children.

j. John Tucker Wilson, b. Jan. 23, 1883; d. May 26, 1947; m. June 10, 1913, Dorothy R. McKinnon, b. Feb. 23, 1886. No children.

k. Eula Gowan Wilson, b. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 4, 1918, Ervin W. Byars, b. Dec. 19, 1883. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children.

6. John Baker Peden, b. June 11, 1845; d. Mar. 20, 1923; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Ellen Marion, b. June 17, 1843; d. July 13, 1879. Add. Houlka, Miss. Child: a. Infant, died at birth. John Baker Peden 2nd. m. Rosannah Marion, d. June 12, 18—. No children.

7. Andrew Alexander Peden, b. Feb. 15, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1909; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Catherine Louisa McJunkin, b. Sept. 17, 1852; d. July 21, 1927. Add. Pontotoc County, Miss. Children: a. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. Nov. 15, 1890; never married; b. Mary Kate, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Feb. 14, 1873; c. Icie Lena; d. John Martin; e. James Waddie; f. Robert Frierson; g. Luther Andrew.

c. Icie Lena Peden, b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. Mar. 11, 1958; m. May 15, 1906, William Mitchell Hudson, b. Feb. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 7, 1922. Add. 11603 Fernald, Dallas 18, Tex. Children: (1). Lena Varnell, b. July 21, 1910; d. July 29, 1910; (2). Ruth Bernice, b. May 26, 1911; m. Dec. 16, 1934, James Roland Bratcher, b. June 26, 1910. Add. 11603 Fernald, Dallas 18, Tex. Child: (a). Ben Hudson, b. Oct. 5, 1946.

d. John Martin Peden, b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Sept. 29, 1953; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Vara Clyde Henderson, b. Feb. 17, 1879; d. May 25, 1920. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). James Merrill; (2). Earlene, b. June 24, 1911; unmarried; Add. Houlka, Miss. (3). John McJunkin. John Martin Peden 2nd. m. Sept. 12, 1926, Carra Eugenia Henderson, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1943. Add. Houlka, Miss. Child: (4). Jean Carolyn.

(1). James Merrill Peden, b. Aug. 31, 1909; m. Feb. 29, 1936, Inez Zachary, b. Feb. 17, 1917. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). James Eugene, b. Feb. 18, 1937; (b). Clartis Merrill, b. Sept. 21, 1939; (c). Ronald Lynn, b. Dec. 15, 1950; (d). Patricia Elaine, b. Dec. 6, 1957.

(3). John McJunkin Peden, b. July 6, 1913; m. June 14, 1952, Rebecca Hayes, b. Aug. 22, 1914. Add. Rt. 1, Santa Fe, Tenn. Child: (a). John Cruse, b. June 23, 1953.

(4). Jean Carolyn Peden, b. Oct. 29, 1927; m. Aug. 21, 1948, Jimmie Cruse, b. Aug. 12, 1927. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (a). Richard Sidney, b. May 5, 1952; (b). John Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1954;

(c). William Neil, b. Mar. 16, 1957.

e. James Waddie Peden, b. July 10, 1881; m. July 27, 1910, Mary D. McDaniel, b. Oct. 14, 1881; d. Oct. 22, 1949. Add. 1509 Washington St., Corinth, Miss. Children: (1). James D.; (2). Viola.

(1). James D. Peden, b. Aug. 22, 1916; m. Dec. 5, 1943, Inez Wood, b. Oct. 7, 1920. Add. Corinth, Miss. No children.

(2). Viola Peden, b. Aug. 30, 1918; m. July 3, 1953, Floyd Banks, b. Dec. 30, 1901. Add. Corinth, Miss. No children.

f. Robert Frierson Peden, b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Dec. 23, 1908, Mary Annie Harwood, b. Aug. 5, 1885; d. Nov. 17, 1950. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (1). Andrew Alexander; (2). Lena May; (3). Loyce Sybil; (4). Mary Louise; (5). John Thomas. Robert Frierson Peden 2nd. m. July, 1951, Janet Shelton. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children.

(1). Andrew Alexander Peden, b. Jan. 10, 1910; m. June 4, 1938, Ehrie Marion, b. June 14, 1905; d. Feb. 15, 1958. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: (a). Andrea Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1939; (b). John Frierson, b. Dec. 1, 1941.

(2). Lena May Peden, b. May 9, 1912; m. Dec. 15, 1929, Leroy Sullivan, b. Nov. 17, 1897. Add. Shannon, Miss. Children: (a). Tillman; (b). Robert M., b. Sept. 30, 1937; (c). Martha Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1942; (d). Jeanie Ruth, b. Dec. 4, 1945.

(a). Tillman Sullivan, b. June 24, 1933; m. June 28, 1951, Shirley Dale Reece. Add. Rt. 1, Okolona, Miss. Children: aa. Linda Dale, b. June 29, 1952; bb. Gary Thomas, b. Oct. 11, 1953.

(3). Loyce Sybil Peden, b. Oct. 24, 1918; m. July 12, 1941, William Wallace Tunnell, b. June 2, 1913. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). William Wallace, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1947; (b). Robert Jackson, b. Jan. 24, 1952.

(4). Mary Louise Peden, b. Aug. 23, 1920; m. June 14, 1942, David Moseley, b. Jan. 31, 1913. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: (a). Nelda, b. Mar. 26, 1943; (b). Betty Jo, b. Mar. 2, 1947; (c). Frances, b. Jan. 13, 1956.

(5). John Thomas Peden, b. Mar. 26, 1925; m. Jan. 9, 1944, Edna Ruth Sansing. Add. Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: (a). Linda Jean, b. Mar. 18, 1947; (b). John Terry, b. May, 1948; (c). Lillian Alice, b. Mar., 1951.

g. Luther Andrew Peden, b. June 16, 1892; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Viola Dale Prude, b. Feb. 5, 1893. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Children: (1). Wayman Luther; (2). Thomas Ferrell.

(1). Wayman Luther Peden, b. May 10, 1919; m. Dec. 8, 1941, Sibyl Elizabeth Crenshaw, b. July 6, 1920. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. No children.

(2). Thomas Ferrell Peden, b. Apr. 13, 1921; m. Apr. 15, 1944, Anna Lou Roye, b. Mar. 13, 1926. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. Child: (a). Ina Sue, b. Oct. 24, 1949.

8. Mary Ann (Molly) Peden, b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1932; m. Robert Ketchin Marion, d. Jan. 29, 1917. Add. Houlka, Miss. No children.

9. David W. Peden, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 24, 1868, Virginia Moseley. Add. Houlka, Miss. Child: a. Eula, died young.

11. Thomas Stewart Peden, b. June 17, 1858; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Frances Sophronia Callaway, b. 1862; d. 1892. Add. Houlka, Miss. Children: a. James Arthur, b. 1886; d. 1888; b. Effie Mae; c. Tommie Uriah, b. 1889; d. 1955; d. Robbie Callaway, b. and d. 1892.

b. Effie Mae Peden, b. 1888; m. 1909, Samuel Evan Reid, b. 1882; d. 1940. Add. 74 Main St., Framinghan, Mass. Children: (1). William Evan; (2). Juanita; (3). Thomas Peden; (4). Maynette; (5). Frances Evelyn; (6). James Baskin.

(1). William Evan Reid, b. 1911; m. 1941, Sara Grace Caudle, b. 1912. Add. 117 Kent Rd., Springfield, Pa. Children: (a). William Evan, Jr., b. 1943; (b). Sara Lynne, b. 1944; (c). Jon Thomas, b. 1950.

(2). Juanita Reid, b. 1913; m. 1937, James Henry Veino, b. 1914. Add. 76 Main St., Framingham, Mass. Child: (a). Jerelyn, b. 1940.

(3). Thomas Peden Reid, b. 1915; d. 1952; m. 1936, Ruby Fontaine Roddy, b. 1918. Add. 60 S. Griffing Blvd., Asheville, N. C. Children: (a). Carol Anita, b. 1937; (b). Linda Jo, b. 1946; (c). Patricia, b. 1950; (d). Pamela, b. 1950.

(4). Maynette Reid, b. 1921; m. 1943, Charles Henry Crothers, b. 1920. Add. 63 Dover Rd., New Britain, Conn. Children: (a). Diane, b. 1946; (b). Nancy Louise, b. 1949; (c). Jeffrey Reid, b. 1953.

(5). Frances Evelyn Reid, b. 1926; m. 1949, Walter Fargo Wood III, b. 1924. Add. 1952 Western Ave., Sherborn, Mass. Children: (a). Susan Effie, b. 1953; (b). Sandra Charlene, b. 1955; (c). Wendy Fargo, b. 1957.

(6). James Baskin Reid, b. 1931; m. 1957, Vivian Allen, b. 1934. Add. 1223 Worcester Rd., Framingham, Mass.

11. Thomas Stewart Peden, b. June 17, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1926; 2nd., m. 1894, Mary Boyd, b. 1858; d. 1937. No children.

D. Andrew Milton Peden, b. July 27, 1814; d. Jan. 29, 1878; m. Jan. 31, 1839, Elizabeth Eliza Fowler, b. Jan. 13, 1820; d. Feb. 16, 1897 in Red Bay, Ala. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Alexander, a brave member of Hampton Legion, Co.E., and was killed in battle early in War Between the States; 2. Nancy Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1849; 3. Robert C.; 4. John Scipio, b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. Jan.

30, 1847; 5. William Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. May 16, 1848; 6. James Milton; 7. Jane; 8. Mary Ann; 9. Margaret Matilda; 10. David Beauregard (Board); 11. Susan; 12. Infant, died at birth.

3. Robert C. Peden, b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. Oct. 26, 1879; m. Ann E. Terry, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. May 9, 1909. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: a. Charles Terry; b. Andrew, deceased; c. Permelia Belle; d. John Taylor; e. Lou; f. Infant, died at birth.

a. Charles Terry Peden, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 26, 1938; m. Dec. 27, 1889, Allice Jane DeLong, b. July 10, 1870; d. July 6, 1941. Add Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Robert Luther, b. Feb. 11, 1891; d. Oct. 26, 1892; (2). John Andrew; (3). Edward Carlyle; (4). Freddie Ezelle, b. Apr. 13, 1897; d. Feb. 23, 1902; (5). Columbus Lee; (6). Effie Rosa, b. Aug. 16, 1902, unmarried, Add. 22 Fairview St., Fountain Inn, S. C.; (7). Charles Capers; (8). Bessie Bell; (9). Mary Anne; (10). Thelma Pauline.

(2). John Andrew Peden, b. Sept. 15, 1892; m. Jan. 21, 1928, Lora Sears, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. Feb. 10, 1946. Add. Box 2449, Winston Salem, N. C. No children.

(3). Edward Carlyle Peden, b. Aug. 1, 1894; m. Sept. 15, 1932, Bertie Mead Cunningham, b. Feb. 14, 1907. Add. 601 E. Rollins Ave., Orlando, Fla. Children. (a). Bessie Iva, b. Oct. 22, 1936; (b). Sandra Lee, (adopted) b. Mar. 24, 1950.

(5). Columbus Lee Peden, b. May 29, 1900; d. Jan. 23, 1947; m. Sept. 16, 1924, Lola Rachel Tollison, b. Oct. 28, 1907. No children.

(7). Charles Capers Peden, b. Dec. 17, 1904; d. July 10, 1928; m. Oct. 16, 1927, Ruby Thompson, b. Jan. 21, 1912. Child: (a). Charlie Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1928; m. June 30, 1951, William Roy Padgett, Jr. b. Apr. 30, 1930. Add. 22 Fairview St., Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. William Roy Padgett III, b. Apr. 8, 1932.

(8). Bessie Bell Peden, b. Sept. 2, 1908; d. June 6, 1931; m. Dec. 29, 1928, Ludie J. Tumblin, b. 1906. Child: (a). Infant, died at birth.

(9). Mary Anne Peden, b. June 26, 1910; m. Dec. 1, 1932, Joseph F. Cunningham, b. Nov. 1, 1909. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Joe Peden, b. Apr. 17, 1935; m. July 2, 1960, Helen Mae Laws, b. Aug. 24, 1937.

(10). Thelma Pauline Peden, b. Sept. 22, 1912; m. Dec. 3, 1938, Frank P. Wrenn, b. Nov. 15, 1891. Add. 405 Cumberland Ave., N. Augusta, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Carol, b. Sept. 24, 1939; d. Sept. 12, 1945; (b). Charles Frank, b. Mar. 22, 1942; (c). James Melvin, b. Apr. 30, 1948.

c. Permelia Belle Peden, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 18, 1915; m. 1893, Charles Garraux, b. July 25, 1868; d. June 29, 1940. Add. Green-

ville, S. C. Children: (1). Cora Elise; (2). Annie Lucile; (3). Permelia Belle; (4). Nell; (5). Charles C., b. Nov. 24, 1902; d. Oct. 21, 1903; (6). Joe, b. Sept. 1, 1905; d. 1928; (7). Harry.

(1). Cora Elise Garraux, b. Apr. 30, 1894; m. May 19, 1914, Zeb Blackwood, b. June 22, 1883; d. Sept. 15, 1957. Add. 397 Sinclair Ave., N. E. Atlanta 7, Ga. Children: (a). Charles Ross; (b). Martha Peden; (c). Mary Helen.

(a). Charles Ross Blackwood, b. Apr. 1, 1915; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Sarah Ann Brown, b. July 9, 1919. Add. 389 Sinclair Ave., N. E. Atlanta 7, Ga. Children: aa. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1947; bb. Charles Ross, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1950.

(b). Martha Peden Blackwood, b. Apr. 10, 1919; m. Oct. 3, 1942, Haynie Spence Brooks. Children: aa. Steven Spence, b. Feb. 1, 1948; bb. Marilyn, b. Aug. 6, 1954.

(c). Mary Helen Blackwood, b. Feb. 25, 1921; m. Sept. 25, 1943, Pembroke W. Davis. Children: aa. Pembroke W., Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1949; bb. Camilla Elise, b. Sept. 24, 1951.

(2). Annie Lucile Garraux, b. Nov. 6, 1895; m. Apr. 6, 1929, Clifton E. Austin, b. Apr. 6, 1888. Add. 126 W. Randall Ave., Norfolk 3, Va. Children: (a). Barbara Anne; (b). Clifton Ernest, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1940.

(a). Barbara Anne Austin, b. Mar. 31, 1938; m. June 14, 1954, Richard Thomas Noonan, b. Oct. 3, 1935. Add. 411 Beck St., Norfolk 3, Va. Children: aa. Deborah Jean, b. Mar. 15, 1955; bb. Richard Thomas, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1958.

(3). Permelia Belle Garraux, b. Jan. 10, 1897; m. Sept. 13, 1918, Howell Ernest Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1885. Add. 1215 Edgemont Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Children: (a). Howell Ernest, Jr.; (b). Fred Eugene.

(a). Howell Ernest Everett, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1919; m. Mar. 12, 1940, Betty Ross, b. Apr. 8, 1919. Add. 643 Wesley Ave., National Park, N. J. Children: aa. William Ernest, b. Nov. 3, 1941; bb. June, b. Mar. 21, 1949; cc. Joan, b. Sept. 2, 1950; dd. Diana, b. Aug. 15, 1955.

(b). Fred Eugene Everett, b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. Apr. 15, 1943, Mary Elizabeth Hortenstine, b. Sept. 18, 1920. Add. 51 Churchill Dr., Pittsburg, Pa. Children: aa. John, b. Nov. 17, 1947; bb. James, b. Nov. 18, 1950; cc. Joel, b. Mar. 8, 1955.

(4). Nell Garraux, b. Oct. 14, 1899; m. Sept. 7, 1921, Fred G. Jameson, b. Aug. 10, 1900. Add. 301 Welcome Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Fred Bomar; (b). Margaret Nell.

(a). Fred Bomar Jameson, b. Sept. 24, 1922; m. Dec. 24, 1943, Margaret Ann Welborn, b. Oct. 17, 1924. Add. Farr's Bridge Rd.,

Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Fred Larry, b. Apr. 28, 1945; bb. Jack Stephen, b. July 7, 1950.

(b). Margaret Nell Jameson, b. June 24, 1925, m. Mar., 1946, Thomas Andrew Townsend, b. Aug. 15, 1924. Children: aa. Thomas Wayne, b. Oct. 31, 1953; bb. Fred Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1957.

(7). Harry Garraux, b. Apr. 6, 1911, m. Nov. 23, 1936, Lillian Knight. Add. Rt. 6, Laurens Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Ronnie (adopted) b. Mar. 18, 1949; (b). Sherry, (adopted), b. Nov. 30, 1951.

d. John Taylor Peden, b. Sept. 10, 1874; d. Oct. 11, 1948; m. Mar. 2, 1902, Nannie Peden, (same house), b. May 19, 1878; d. July 4, 1954. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Joe Harold, b. Dec. 28, 1902; d. Jan. 17, 1903; (2). Robert Wilton; (3). John Otis; (4). Bijahlou; (5). Pearle; (6). Albert Carlyle; (7). Rosa Lee.

(2). Robert Wilton Peden, b. Aug. 21, 1904; m. Dec. 25, 1925, Ethel Abercrombie, b. June 20, 1908; d. Dec. 3, 1951. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). John Robert; (b). Freddie Doris; (c). Betty Jean; (d). Virginia Dare; (e). Vernon, b. May 20, 1934, unmarried; (f). Nancy. Robert Wilton Peden's 2nd. m. Sept. 28, 1956, Iva Barnes Roberts, b. Dec. 13, 1910. No children.

(a). John Robert Peden, b. Nov. 8, 1926; m. July 3, 1954, Sara Weathers, b. Oct. 6, 1928. Child: aa. Sammie, b. Sept. 21, 1955.

(b). Freddie Doris Peden, b. Oct. 5, 1928; m. July 3, 1956, Edward Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1922.

(c). Betty Jean Peden, b. Apr. 30, 1930; m. Nov. 1, 1946, Harry Farrow, b. Mar. 13, 1925. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Betty Lou, b. Sept. 7, 1947; bb. Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1950.

(d). Virginia Dare Peden, b. Apr. 25, 1932; m. Oct. 29, 1950, Kennith Hendrix, b. May 1, 1930. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Patricia, b. Feb. 24, 1952; bb. Larry, b. Sept. 25, 1953.

(f). Nancy Peden, b. Feb. 18, 1939; m. Feb. 23, 1956, Bobby Lindly, b. July 15, 1938. Child: aa. Bobby Wofford, b. Feb. 8, 1957.

(3). John Otis Peden, b. Nov. 26, 1906; m. Jan. 24, 1926, May Bell Leopard, b. June 4, 1909. Add. Rt. 1, Rock Hill, S. C. Children: (a). Catherine; (b). Lois, b. Oct. 21, 1928, not married.

(a). Catherine Peden, b. July 4, 1927; m. Oct. 31, 1946, Henry Harrington, b. May 1, 1920. Children: aa. Catherine, b. June 27, 1949; bb. Judy, b. July 11, 1951.

(4). Bijahlou Peden, b. Oct. 20, 1908; m. Aug. 1, 1930, Marshall Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1908. Children: (a). Stanley, b. June 7, 1940; (b). Windell, b. Apr. 25, 1941.

(5). Pearle Peden, b. Sept. 14, 1910; m. Jan. 9, 1940, Herbert

Vaughn, b. Apr. 4, 1918. Children: (a). Peggy, b. Dec. 24, 1940; (b). Herbert, Jr., b. May 9, 1942; (c). Shirly, b. Nov. 2, 1943; (d). Patsy, b. Sept. 22, 1946; (e). Jerry, b. May 6, 1948; (f). Brenda, b. July 2, 1950; (g). Roy, b. Feb. 1, 1953.

(6). Albert Carlyle Peden, b. Aug. 31, 1912; m. Nov. 17, 1939, Janice Hipps, b. Jan. 9, 1920. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Albert Carlyle, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1949; (b). Deborah, b. Mar. 4, 1952.

(7). Rosa Lee Peden, b. Nov. 15, 1918; m. Dec. 6, 1935, Hansel Hipps, b. Sept. 1, 1915. Children: (a). Patsy; (b). Carolyn, b. Apr. 23, 1942; (c). Judy, b. Apr. 14, 1946; (d). Linda, b. July 1, 1949; d. Feb. 17, 1954; (e). Janie, b. Apr. 20, 1956.

(a). Patsy Hipps, b. Feb. 4, 1937; m. Douglas Walters, b. June 12, 1936. Child: aa. Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1957.

e. Lou Peden, m. ——— Bigbee and lives in Texas. No further record.

6. James Milton Peden, b. May 10, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1917; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Nancy Caroline Babb, b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1936. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain In, S. C. Children: a. Infant son, b. and d. Aug. 8, 1875; b. Minnie Malissa, c. Emma Elizabeth; d. James Marvin; e. Andrew Calvin, b. Apr. 28, 1885; d. July 28, 1907.

b. Minnie Malissa Peden, b. Aug. 21, 1876; d. May 8, 1945; m. Dec. 18, 1895, William B. Thomason, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Oct. 4, 1954. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Caroline; (2). Nannie Elizabeth; (3). Onie Lee, (4). Willie Inez; (5). James Hewlette.

(1). Mary Caroline Thomason, b. Jan. 29, 1898; m. Dec. 6, 1919, Alvis T. Brashier, b. Nov. 13, 1893. Add. 313 N. Maple St., Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Lois Malissa; (b). Frances Louise, twin to Lois, b. Oct. 28, 1920; d. Aug. 20, 1922; (c). Mary Lloyd; (d). Grace Carolyn; (e). Alvis Maxine, b. Aug. 18, 1928; d. May 10, 1929; (f). Betty Jean.

(a). Lois Malissa Brashier, b. Oct. 28, 1920; m. May 20, 1936, Floyd Hipps, b. Dec. 6, 1917. Add. 705 S. W. 20th Terrace, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Children: aa. Clarence Alvis; bb. Jarrell Maurice; cc. Barbara Ann; dd. Larry Michael, b. Feb. 20, 1943; ee. David Neal, b. Nov. 20, 1944; ff. Marilyn Louise, b. May 7, 1955.

aa. Clarence Alvis Hipps, b. Mar. 30, 1937; m. Jan. 25, 1957, Frankie Annette Bryan, b. Aug., 1937. Add. Johnston, S. C.

bb. Jarrell Maurice (Jerry) Hipps, b. Apr. 16, 1938; m. Apr. 27, 1959, Constance (Connie) Elizabeth Jones, b. May 3, 1941. Add. 712 S. W. 24th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Child: (aa). Donald Richard, b. Oct. 25, 1959.

cc. Barbara Ann Hipps, b. Mar. 5, 1941; m. Aug. 9, 1958, Bruce Daniel Blizzard, b. Sept. 17, 1938. Add. 1350 S. W. 25th. Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

(c). Mary Lloyd Brashier, b. Aug. 5, 1922; m. Dec. 28, 1940, Rinza Cooper, b. June 5, 1910. Add. Box 281, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: aa. Ralph Donald, b. Feb. 17, 1944; bb. William Fritz (Billy), b. Sept. 27, 1948.

(d). Grace Carolyn Brashier, b. Feb. 7, 1924; m. June 16, 1944, John Cooper, b. July 29, 1921. Add. Box 281, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: aa. Johnnie Elaine, b. Dec. 29, 1946; bb. Robert Gene, b. Oct. 9, 1949.

(f). Betty Jean Brashier, b. July 3, 1930; m. Feb. 23, 1951, Louie Maurice Dillard, b. Sept. 5, 1926. Add. Rt. 4, Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Bobby Earl, b. Sept. 29, 1951.

(2). Nannie Elizabeth Thomason, b. Aug. 10, 1900, m. Dec. 13, 1922, Burwell Benjamin Sullivan, b. Mar. 29, 1897; d. Sept. 14, 1943. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Frances Lavinia; (b). William Calvin; (c). Betty Carolyn; (d). Harold Douglas.

(a). Frances Lavinia Sullivan, b. Nov. 22, 1923; m. July 31, 1943, Luther Aaron Pennington, b. Aug. 13, 1921. Add. Box 225, Fort Sumner, N. M. Children: aa. Barbara Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1946; bb. Belinda Gail, b. Nov. 22, 1949; cc. Robert Neal, b. Jan. 21, 1952.

(b). William Calvin Sullivan, b. Mar. 15, 1926; m. Mar. 31, 1948, Betty Jean Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1930. Add. 318 Bacon St., Charlotte, N. C. Children: aa. Elizabeth Annette, b. Dec. 18, 1948; bb. Sharon Diane, b. July 7, 1950; cc. Benjamin Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1953; dd. William Michael, b. May 5, 1955.

(c). Betty Carolyn Sullivan, b. Jan. 20, 1928; m. Reuben J. Reams, b. May 1, 1925. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Nancy Maxine, b. Nov. 30, 1944; bb. Robert Wayne, b. Aug. 14, 1949; cc. John Edwin, b. Oct. 13, 1953.

(d). Harold Douglas Sullivan, b. Aug. 19, 1931; m. Mar. 14, 1952, Martha Jean Taylor, b. Oct. 21, 1934. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Thomas Burwell, b. Mar. 5, 1954.

(3). Onie Lee Thomason, b. Apr. 2, 1904; m. Nov. 11, 1923, Marvin A. Bass, b. July 2, 1905. Add. 104 Piedmont Highway, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Infant son, b. and d. July 4, 1924; (b). Katie Louise; (c). Nina McCord; (d). Faye June.

(b). Katie Louise Bass, b. July 15, 1926; m. Dec. 20, 1944, Garland Coy Turner, b. Sept. 10, 1926. Add. Rt. 2, Piedmont, S. C. Children: aa. Nancy Lee, b. July 8, 1950; bb. David Bass, b. Feb. 16, 1952.

(c). Nina McCord Bass, b. June 1, 1928; m. June 1, 1946, Jack Rodick Finley, b. Apr. 28, 1928. Add. 36 Rockwood Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Teena Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1957.

(d). Faye June Bass, b. Dec. 20, 1931; m. Sept. 11, 1949, and divorced Sept. 9, 1958, George Roy Turner, b. Sept. 10, 1926. Child: aa. Georgia Faye, b. Sept. 22, 1950. (d). Faye June Bass's 2nd. m. Jan. 3, 1959, Leslie Wilson, b. May 6, 1933. Add. 902 Green Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: bb. Leslie Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1959.

(4). Willie Inez Thomason, b. Aug. 13, 1909; m. Jan. 23, 1927, George Armstrong, b. July 2, 1897. Add. 102 Russell Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Hazel Marie; (b). James Richard.

(a). Hazel Marie Armstrong, b. Dec. 11, 1927, m. June 28, 1952, divorced 1960, J. L. (Jack) Simmons, b. Dec. 10, 1930. Add. 100 Russell Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Kathryn Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1953; bb. Teresa Lynn, b. Mar. 17, 1957.

(b). James Richard Armstrong, b. Sept. 6, 1930; m. Nov. 3, 1956, Marie Duncan, b. Nov. 6, 1919. Add. Indian Hill, Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Terry Darrell (adopted), b. Mar. 17, 1957.

(5). James Hewlette Thomason, b. May 10, 1917; m. Mar. 22, 1940, Willie Jennings, b. June 2, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). James William, b. Jan. 30, 1948; (b). Debra Jane, b. Aug. 30, 1953.

c. Emma Elizabeth Peden, b. Aug. 26, 1879; d. Mar. 21, 1915; m. Dec. 11, 1898, Thomas O. Turner, b. Oct. 27, 1876; d. May 5, 1928. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Calvin Peden, b. Oct. 1, 1899; d. Nov. 27, 1900; (2). David Alvin; (3). Nancy Ethel; (4). James Thomas; (5). Lucy Sybil.

(2). David Alvin Turner, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Dec., 1920, Vivian Dobbin Ashley, b. Jan. 10, 1903. Add. 1338 Cross Keys Dr., Apt. 4, Atlanta 19, Ga. Child: (a). Betty Ada, b. Nov. 12, 1927; m. July 5, 1947, Hugh Grayson Shearer, b. Aug. 6, 1927. Children: aa. Hugh Grayson, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1950; bb. Michele, b. Sept. 6, 1952; cc. Dana Ashley, b. Oct. 7, 1956; dd. Andrea Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1958.

(3). Nancy Ethel Turner, b. July 31, 1904; m. May 9, 1935, Andrew Cecil Hodgens, b. Oct. 5, 1899. Add. Hunt's Bridge Rd., Greenville, S. C. No children.

(4). James Thomas Turner, b. July 11, 1908; m. Aug. 3, 1940, Pearl H. Preson, b. Jan. 20, 1905. Add. 3521 Belhaven Ave., Charlotte, N. C. No children.

(5). Lucy Sybil Turner, b. Jan. 9, 1911; m. Aug. 28, 1932, William Simpson Simmons, b. June 30, 1899; d. July 14, 1940. Add. Hunt's Bridge Rd., Greenville, S. C. No children.

d. James Marvin Peden, b. Jan. 15, 1882; m. Dec. 14, 1904, Lillie Florence Thompson, b. May 20, 1882. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Sara Alice; (2). Jessie Clara, b. Oct. 4, 1907, unmarried. Add. Woman's College, U.N.C., Greensboro, N. C.; (3). Frances Helen; (4). John Calvin.

(1). Sara Alice Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1905; m. July 29, 1927, James David Woodside, b. Mar. 24, 1902. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). James Peden; (b). Martha Ann; (c). Robert David; (4). Doris Lorie; (5). Sara Caroline, b. Aug. 30, 1941.

(a). James Peden Woodside, b. May 12, 1928; m. July 3, 1951, Willie Mae Jones, b. Apr. 23, 1930. Add. Lee Rd., Taylors, S. C. Child: aa. James Craig, b. May 23, 1955.

(b). Martha Ann Woodside, b. July 21, 1929; m. Nov. 15, 1952, Vincent Edward Knox, b. July 10, 1918. Add. 2410 Hardie St., Greensboro, N. C. Children: aa. Vincent Edward, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1954; bb. Martha Eugenia, b. Dec. 19, 1956; cc. Barbara Anne, b. May 22, 1958; (c). Robert David Woodside, b. June 14, 1931; m. Sept. 1, 1960, Shirley McClary, b. Mar. 3, 1938.

(d). Doris Lorie Woodside, b. Nov. 10, 1933; m. July 4, 1958, Joseph Frank De Marko, b. Apr. 11, 1931. Add. 7639 Ritz St., Garden City, Mich. Children: aa. Charles Joseph, b. Apr. 24, 1959; bb. Sara Catherine, b. May 19, 1960.

(3). Frances Helen Peden, b. Nov. 4, 1912; m. Apr. 15, 1941, Luther Reece Medlin, Sr., b. Sept. 16, 1906. Add. 522 Hillwood Court, Greensboro, N. C. Child: (a). Luther Reece, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1943.

(4). John Calvin Peden, b. Dec. 25, 1914; m. June 15, 1940, Bennie Sue Dobbins, b. July 23, 1917. Add. 504 Piccadilly Circle, Gastonia, N. C. Children: (a). Vicky Sue, b. July 8, 1944; (b). Nancy Clara, b. June 23, 1947.

7. Jane Peden went to Texas and married Sam Dunn. No further record.

8. Mary Ann Peden, b. Apr. 29, 1858; d. Aug. 26, 1914; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Andrew A. Chapman, b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1914. Children: a. Eddie; b. John Andrew; c. Fred, b. Nov. 5, 1890; d. Nov. 20, 1891; d. Carrie Bell; e. Jessie Ireen, b. Sept. 2, 1896; d. Feb. 27, 1897.

a. Eddie C. Chapman, b. Jan. 7, 1886; d. Mar. 20, 1933; m. Nov. 10, 1907, Mamie Chapman, b. Oct. 18, 1888. Children: (1). Frances Marie; (2). Isabell, b. May 4, 1910; d. Jan. 3, 1911; (3). Charlie E. (4). Gertrude, b. Aug. 3, 1914; d. Oct. 13, 1915; (5). Arther; (6). Fred, b. Oct. 18, 1918; d. Oct. 26, 1918; (7). Leona; (8). Mattie; (9). Lawrence, b. Apr. 28, 1924, unmarried; (10). James E., b. May

12, 1926, unmarried; (11). Claude.

(1). Frances Marie Chapman, b. Nov. 1, 1908; m. Emmett Eugene Smith of Mobile, Ala. One child and three grandchildren.

(3). Charlie E. Chapman, b. Oct. 15, 1911, m; Mary Lou Kirby. Two children.

(5). Arther Chapman, b. Aug. 7, 1916; m. Doris Weeks. Two children.

(7). Leona Chapman, b. Oct. 1, 1919; m. Lewis Lattemore. No children.

(8). Mattie Chapman, b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. William Ashmore. One child.

(11). Claude Chapman, b. Mar. 6, 1928; m. Joan Oshelle. No further record on Eddie C. Chapman family.

b. John Andrew Chapman, b. Dec. 7, 1887; d. Jan. 17, 1945; m. Apr. 3, 1910, Lola Bell Nelson, b. Mar. 3, 1889. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Elizabeth; (2). James Albert, b. July 7, 1917; d. Dec. 26, 1944, killed in service; (3). Dorothy Nelson; (4). William Andrew; (5). Fred; (6). Jeanette.

(1). Mary Elizabeth Chapman, b. Jan. 23, 1915; m. May 21, 1932, Adger Coker, b. Oct. 10, 1910. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Raye Eugene, b. Sept. 16, 1934; d. Oct. 30, 1934; (b). Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1946.

(3). Dorothy Nelson Chapman, b. Oct. 8, 1923; m. Oct. 6, 1945, Tom Stoner, b. Apr. 13, 1920. Add. New Perry Rd., Rt. 5, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Infant, died at birth, 1959. (b). Thomas David (adopted, Sept. 7, 1959).

(4). William Andrew Chapman, b. Mar. 28, 1927; m. Nov. 1, 1947, Elizabeth Hill, b. June 18, 1930. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). James Hill, b. Nov. 14, 1948.

(5). Fred Chapman, b. Jan. 23, 1929; m. July 2, 1949, Helen Simmons, b. Dec. 7, 1929. Add. Rockview Dr., Rt. 7, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Donna Kay, b. Feb. 8, 1957; (b). Donny Ray, b. Feb. 8, 1957.

(6). Jeanette Chapman, b. Sept. 16, 1930; m. June 3, 1949, Euel Garrett, b. July 11, 1928. Add. Rockview Dr., Rt. 7, Greenville, S. C. No children.

d. Carrie Belle Chapman, b. Nov. 16, 1892; m. Feb. 6, 1919, Charles Weeden. No children: married 2nd. time Mar. 31, 1928, William G. Bookless, b. Jan. 9, 1885. Add. Lamont Lane, Greenville, S. C. No children.

9. Margaret Matilda Peden, b. Jan. 23, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1938; m. 1879, W. H. Lafayette Thompson, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 28,

1922. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Robert Vandiver; b. Andrew Beauregard; c. Margaret Lucinda; d. Bessie Belle; e. Lida Mae; f. Willie Lafayette; g. Susan Leila; h. Nina Estelle; i. James Carl.

a. Robert Vandiver Thompson, b. Oct. 18, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1901, Mina Josephine Peden, b. Jan. 28, 1882; d. Aug. 28, 1960. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Muriel Elizabeth; (2). Maggie Irene; (3). Nettie Deree; (4). Rosa Ethel; (5). John Fred Lafayette; (6). Robert Earl, b. Mar. 26, 1914; d. Oct. 10, 1929. (7). Josie Catherine; (8). Beauregard Peden; (9). Cora Evelyn; (10). Fay Doris.

(1). Muriel Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1903; m. May 18, 1929, Clyde Lawrence Adair, b. Sept. 12, 1902. Add. Pierson, Fla. Child: (a). Myra Laurine, b. May 3, 1942; m. July 29, 1960, James Michael Braddock, b. July 11, 1942.

(2). Maggie Irene Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1905, m. Dec. 26, 1922, Broadus Abner Woods, b. Mar. 8, 1902. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Broadus Richard; (b). Bobby, b. Feb. 8, 1929; d. June 25, 1929; (c). Joan, b. Apr. 19, 1936; (d). Ted Maurice, b. May 26, 1938.

(a). Broadus Richard Woods, b. Jan. 23, 1925; m. Nov. 25, 1949, Louise Simmons, b. Feb. 27, 1931. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Barbara Dianne, b. June 11, 1951; bb. Debbie Lynn, b. June 5, 1956.

(3). Nettie Deree Thompson, b. June 18, 1907; m. Aug. 25, 1928, John Henry Vaughn, b. Apr. 9, 1896; d. July 20, 1960. Add. Rt., Owings, S. C. Child: (a). James, b. Aug. 15, 1932; m. Mar. 3, 1956, Jane McCarter, b. Nov. 1, 1934. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1956.

(4). Rosa Ethel Thompson, b. May 20, 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1928, James Cohen Burdette, b. Mar. 19, 1908. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Betty Earline; (b). Joe Cohen; (c). Jewell Ann; (d). Robert Ronnie, b. Mar. 27, 1941.

(a). Betty Earline Burdette, b. Feb. 13, 1930; m. Dec. 24, 1947, James Forest Johnson, b. Mar. 8, 1928. Add. Rt. 1, Greer, S. C. Children: aa. Betty Earline, b. June 8, 1949; bb. Vicki Luanne, b. Oct. 21, 1954.

(b). Joe Cohen Burdette, b. Apr. 7, 1932; m. Dec. 30, 1952, Lois Crowe, b. May 8, 1932. Add. Rt. 1, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: aa. Kathy Jo, b. Sept. 28, 1953; bb. Randal Howard, b. May 14, 1956; cc. James Robert, b. Dec. 14, 1958.

(c). Jewell Ann Burdette, b. Jan. 3, 1934; m. Oct. 9, 1954, Bobby Lee Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1934. Add. 22 Beattie St., Greenville,

S. C. Child: aa. Cynthia Denise, b. Nov. 30, 1958.

(5). John Fred Lafayette Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1934, Madge Lee Lindley, b. Oct. 9, 1916. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Rex, b. Feb. 5, 1944; (b). Mary Alice, b. Aug. 23, 1946.

(7). Josie Catherine Thompson, b. May 12, 1916; m. June 28, 1936, William Herman Keasler, b. Apr. 26, 1911. Add. 880 Edgefield Rd., North Augusta, S. C. Children: (a). William Van, b. June 3, 1945; (b). Lois Fay, b. Mar. 21, 1950.

(8). Beauregard Peden Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1918; m. Oct. 29, 1938, Margaret Elizabeth Lindley, b. Feb. 2, 1918. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Nancy Joyce, b. July 27, 1940; m. Sept. 26, 1959, Watson Curry.

(9). Cora Evelyn Thompson, b. Apr. 14, 1921; m. Truman Dewitt Pressley. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Larry Dewitt, b. July 4, 1950.

(10). Fay Doris Thompson, b. Dec. 30, 1923; m. James Manley Hewitt. Add. Rt., Donalds, S. C. No children.

b. Andrew Beauregard Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1883; m. Nov. 30, 1902, Minnie Estelle Adair, b. Aug. 15, 1885; d. Oct. 1, 1947. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Cora Lee; (2). Lawrence Clyde; (3). Ola Mae; (4). Gertrude Agnes; (5). Ruby Estelle; (6). Minnie Idelle; (7). Sybil Marie, b. June 28, 1918; d. Mar. 26, 1920; (8). Richard Lafayette.

(1). Cora Lee Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1904; m. Frank Edward Tollison. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Frances Vivian, b. Feb. 19, 1923; d. May 3, 1923; (b). Frank Edward, Jr.; (c). Jimmie Rudolph.

(b). Frank Edward Tollison, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1924; m. Mar. 22, 1943, Carolyn Vonetta Davis, b. July 2, 1925. Add. 2701 Barnes Rd., Augusta, Ga. Children: aa. Harvey E., b. Dec. 23, 1949; bb. Joy Kay, b. Jan. 31, 1954.

(c). Jimmie Rudolph Tollison, b. Aug. 8, 1933; m. June 17, 1953, Carolyn Ethel Rodgers, b. Jan. 6, 1935. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. James Michael, b. July 29, 1956; bb. Randy Eugene, b. Jan. 25, 1959.

(2). Lawrence Clyde Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Floise Abercrombie, b. Feb. 24, 1906; d. Feb. 25, 1956. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Edward, b. July 2, 1923; d. Oct. 30, 1948; (b). Bonnie; (c). Lois; (d). John Robert; (e). Agnes Pauline; (f). Betty Louise; (g). Lawrence Clyde, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1943;

(h). Linda Gail, b. Feb. 1, 1946; (i). Martha Charlene, b. Feb. 24, 1949.

(b). Bonnie Thompson, b. July 31, 1925; m. Oct. 2, 1943, Jack McElreath, b. Dec. 17, 1923. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: aa. Kenny, b. Dec. 19, 1944.

(c). Lois Thompson, b. Oct. 26, 1928; m. Joe Culbertson, b. Nov. 12, 1930. Add. Rt., Williamston, S. C. Children: aa. Tommy, b. July 17, 1947; bb. Deborah Jo, b. Mar. 12, 1952; cc. Robert Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1953.

(d). John Robert Thompson, b. Sept. 13, 1930; m. Jan. 12, 1952, Nellie Ruth Meeks, b. June 7, 1935. Children: aa. Brenda Jo, b. Aug. 12, 1953; bb. Michael Louis, b. Sept. 26, 1955.

(e). Agnes Pauline (Polly) Thompson, b. May 27, 1934; m. Chestly Burton Walker, b. Feb. 24, 1932. No children.

(f). Betty Louise Thompson, b. Jan. 31, 1937; m. Oct. 23, 1953, Bruce Tucker, b. Sept. 6, 1931. Children: aa. Donald Bruce, b. Oct. 7, 1954; bb. Susan Floise, b. Mar. 25, 1957.

(3). Ola Mae Thompson, b. May 12, 1906; m. Robert Lee Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1904; d. July 15, 1953. Children: (a). Bessie Frances; (b). Robert Vernon; (c). Sybil; (d). Douglas; (e). Billy Darrell; (f). Donald, b. Feb. 16, 1933; d. June 10, 1948. (g). Shirley Mae.

(a). Bessie Frances Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1923; m. Mar. 27, 1942, Harold Traynham, b. Mar. 10, 1924. Add. Rt. 3, Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Patricia, b. Mar. 13, 1943; bb. Curtis, b. Aug. 17, 1944; cc. Michael, b. Oct. 5, 1945; dd. Donald, b. Oct. 19, 1955.

(b). Robert Vernon Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1925; m. Jan. 30, 1944, Mary Johnson, b. Mar. 31, 1926. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Margaret, b. Jan. 18, 1948; bb. Tami Veronica, b. Oct. 18, 1958.

(c). Sybil Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1927; m. Dec. 25, 1949, Milton Taylor, b. Apr. 29, 1925. Add. 616 Lowndes Hill Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Donnis Kay, b. Sept. 27, 1951; bb. Thomas Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1955; cc. Timothy Scott, b. Dec. 23, 1957, dd. Adrian Lynne, b. Mar. 15, 1959.

(d). Douglas Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1929; m. Nov. 6, 1948, Georgia Lorene Owens, b. Mar. 5, 1932. Add. Rt. 3, Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Carol Yvonne, b. Apr. 25, 1951; bb. Debra Jean, b. Mar. 1, 1958.

(e). Billy Darrell Smith, b. July 17, 1931; m. Dec. 21, 1953, Sybil Lee Babb, b. May 6, 1935. Add. Rt. 3, Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Nancy Lee, b. Nov. 21, 1954; bb. Robert Darrell, b. Nov. 15, 1956.

(g). Shirley Mae Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1936; m. Oct. 31, 1953, Norman Thompson, b. Mar. 10, 1935. Add. Owings, S. C. Child: aa. James Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1954.

(4). Gertrude Agnes Thompson, b. May 2, 1907; m. 1st. Reuben A. Pitts. Children: (a). Earl H.; (b). Charlton Andrew; (c). Howard; (d). Billy Joe. (4). Gertrude Thompson 2nd. m. Oct. 7, 1951, Ralph Inness, b. Oct. 5, 1906. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

(a). Rev. Earl H. Pitts, b. July 12, 1925; m. Dec. 29, 1949, Gloria Burton, b. Aug. 29, 1929. Add. 101 Keith Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Stephen K., b. Jan. 31, 1953; bb. Debbie, b. Sept. 12, 1957; cc. Daniel, b. Sept. 12, 1957.

(b). Charlton Andrew Pitts, b. Aug. 31, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1948, Dorothy Blackwell, b. May 24, 1931. Add. Rt. 3, Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Reuben Donald, b. Sept. 25, 1949; bb. David Larry, b. Aug. 15, 1951; cc. Roger Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1957.

(c). Howard Pitts, b. Aug. 31, 1930; m. Oct. 15, 1948, Betty Inness, b. May 11, 1925. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: aa. Donna, b. June 1, 1951; bb. Susan, b. Sept. 13, 1956.

(d). Billy Joe Pitts, b. Apr. 6, 1937; m. Mar. 14, 1954, June McDowell, b. Feb. 21, 1936. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Joe Andrew, b. Mar. 4, 1955; bb. Billy Ray, b. Oct. 28, 1957.

(5). Ruby Estelle Thompson, b. Jan. 12, 1912; first m. Oct. 16, 1927, Charlie C. Peden, b. Dec. 17, 1904; d. July 10, 1928. Child: (a). Charlie Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1928, and listed under father's family, same house. (5). Ruby Thompson Peden 2nd. m. Nov. 29, 1930, Clifton Lafayette Calvert, b. Mar. 18, 1907. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Louelle, b. Mar. 26, 1932; d. Jan. 15, 1935; (b). Mary Jo; (c). Ruby Nell; (d). Clifton Lafayette, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1942.

(b). Mary Jo Calvert, b. July 1, 1936; m. June 28, 1956, Richard Hufschmid, b. Sept. 18, 1936. Child: aa. Jane Hope, b. Sept. 19, 1957.

(c). Ruby Nell Calvert, b. Mar. 18, 1939, m. May 11, 1957, William Thomas Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1936.

(6). Minnie Idelle Thompson, b. ————, m. Jim Peden, same house. This family is recorded in the line of Scipio Peden from whom Jim Peden descends.

(8). Richard Lafayette Thompson, b. May 24, 1924; m. Mar. 10, 1951, Sara Henderson, b. May 14, 1932. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Deborah Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1952; (b). Richard Andrew, b. May 2, 1956.

c. Margaret Lucinda Thompson, b. Mar. 18, 1885; d. Feb. 13, 1929; m. Joe Robertson. Children: (1). James Guy; (2). Hazel Matilda.

(1). James Guy Robertson, b. Nov. 15, 1908, is married and lives

in Lillington, N. C. No further record received.

(2). Hazel Matilda Robertson, b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. A. C. Smith. Add. 7347 Greenway Dr., Jacksonville 10, Fla. No further record.

d. Belle Elizabeth (Bessie) Thompson, b. June 29, 1887; d. Sept. 4, 1960; m. Dec. 25, 1904, Samuel Edgar Eskew, b. June 16, 1881; d. June 13, 1925. Children: (1). Alva Matilda; (2). Alton Calvin; (3). Annie Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1909; d. Jan. 8, 1912; (4). Abbie Nell; (5). Amber Idell; (6). Anita Gault; (7). Auble Annette; (8). Atron Lila, b. Oct. 11, 1920, unmarried. Add. Columbus, Ga.; (9). Ansel Harris, b. Sept. 14, 1922; d. Aug. 19, 1942; (10). Agnes Shirley, b. Dec. 1, 1923. unmarried, Add. Arlington, Va.; (11). Robbie Wingate.

(1). Alva Matilda Eskew, b. May 25, 1906; d. May 5, 1951; m. Joseph O. Wilson, b. Apr. 1, 1906. Add. Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). Joe Elizabeth (Betty), b. Nov. 4, 1928; m. Oct., 1946, Ed Brand. Children: aa. Janett, b. July 17, 1947; bb. Marcia, b. Feb., 1950.

(2). Alton Calvin Eskew, b. Mar. 3, 1908; m. 1932, Frances Downs. Add. Columbia, S. C. No children.

(4). Abbie Nell Eskew, b. May 2, 1912; m. May 12, 1930, Cephus Ramon Kuykendall, b. July 29, 1901. Add. Box 302, Rt. 2, Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Joan Elizabeth; (b). Joseph Ramon, b. June 6, 1939. Add. Washington, D. C.

(a). Joan Elizabeth Kuykendall, b. Nov. 12, 1932; m. Nov., 1954, Jerry Wright. Child: aa. Elizabeth (Libby), b. 1955.

(5). Amber Idell Eskew, b. Mar. 27, 1914; m. Jan. 4, 1947, Carl Kimbrel Richbourg, b. Sept. 27, 1914. Add. Box 129, Rt. 1, Camden, S. C. Child: (a). Elizabeth Maudlyn, b. Nov. 17, 1947.

(6). Anita Gault Eskew, b. Feb. 16, 1916; d. Oct. 1, 1942; m. 1932, James Lesco Chambers. Child: (a). Mary Charles, b. 1936.

(7). Auble Annette Eskew, b. Oct. 22, 1918; m. Jan. 3, 1943, John Boyd Foster, b. Nov. 22, 1905. Add. Tampa, Fla. No children.

(11). Robbie Wingate Eskew, b. Feb. 22, 1926; m. 1942, John W. (Jack) Cauler, b. 1920. Add. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a). Georgia Annette, b. Oct. 19, 1946; (b). Rhonda Alison; (c). Laura Ann.

e. Lida Mae Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1889, m. Dec. 8, 1907, John Augustus Adair, b. Feb. 9, 1890. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Vera Matilda; (2). John Charlton; (3). Margie Masourie; (4). Connie Bell; (5). Annie Lorene; (6). Carl William, b. Sept. 16, 1918; d. Oct. 25, 1918; (7). Muriel Estelle; (8). Mettie Melree; (9). Violet Mae.

(1). Vera Matilda Adair, b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. July 4, 1925, Grover Cleveland Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1902. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Lloyd Cleveland, b. Mar. 11, 1926; d. Mar. 25, 1926;

(b). Norman Wesley, b. May 18, 1927; m. June 10, 1947, Virginia Campbell, b. Oct. 5, 1927. Add. Belton, S. C. Rt. 1, Children: aa. Keith and bb. Kay, twins, b. Sept. 18, 1950; cc. Jerry, b. Jan. 2, 1952; dd. Donna, and ee. Dennis, twins, b. Sept. 6, 1954.

(2). John Charlton Adair, b. July 29, 1910; m. Verdie Corene Donald, b. Dec. 21, 1921. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Carl Donald, b. July 21, 1939; (b). Dennis Charlton, b. Aug. 30, 1948; (c). Dale Keith, b. Mar. 24, 1955; (d). John Dean, b. June 14, 1959.

(3). Margie Masourie Adair, b. May 6, 1912; m. Dec. 24, 1930, George Abner Owens, b. Aug. 11, 1912. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Georgia Lorene; (b). John Lloyd, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1933; (c). Mary Ann; (d). Shirley May; (e). Margie Jewell; (f). Douglas Abner, b. Sept. 14, 1945.

(a). Georgia Lorene Owens, b. Mar. 5, 1932. m. Douglas Thompson Smith, same house. Record listed under his name.

(c). Mary Ann Owens, b. Mar. 14, 1935; m. Dec. 15, 1955, Charles Alvin Schultz, b. Sept. 18, 1931.

(d). Shirley May Owens, b. Jan. 10, 1937; m. Dec. 24, 1955, Cletus Williams, b. May 10, 1937. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Cletus Anthony, b. Sept. 26, 1957.

(e). Margie Jewell Owens, b. Mar. 22, 1940; m. May 2, 1958, Johnny Freeman, b. Feb. 21, 1937. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: aa. Marjorie Louise, b. Apr. 30, 1959.

(4). Connie Bell Adair, b. Mar. 5, 1914; m. Aug. 19, 1932, Herbert Blease Tumblin, b. June 28, 1912. Add. Rt. 1, Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). James Wallace; (b). Margie May, b. July 30, 1935; (c). Herbert Carl; b. July 15, 1943; (d). Connie June, b. Mar. 15, 1945; d. Nov., 1946.

(a). James Wallace Tumblin, b. May 14, 1934; m. June 26, 1957, Mary Ellen Spoon, b. Jan. 28, 1939. Add. Craig St., Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Wanda June, b. July 29, 1958.

(5). Annie Lorene Adair, b. May 23, 1916; m. Dec., 1939, William Austin Rodgers, b. Feb. 23, 1916. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Lorene, b. June 17, 1941; (b). John Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1942; (c). William Kenneth, b. Sept. 24, 1943.

(7). Muriel Estelle Adair, b. Aug. 9, 1919; m. Apr. 13, 1937, George Edward Woods, b. Oct. 22, 1917. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). John Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1942; (b). Clark Edwin, b. Aug. 12, 1947.

(8). Mettie Melree Adair, b. June 28, 1921; m. June, 1938, Robert Milton Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1918. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children:

(a). Peggy Marlene; (b). Robert Steve, b. June 4, 1942; (c). Norma Angela, b. May 6, 1945; (d). John Larry, b. Jan. 8, 1946.

(a). Peggy Marlene Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1939; m. Feb., 1958, Travis Sauve. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Christopher, b. Feb. 22, 1959.

(9). Violet May Adair, b. Feb. 24, 1925, first m., Feb., 1942, James Floyd Hendrix. Child: (a). Charlton Darrell, b. Nov. 29, 1942. (a). Violet Adair Hendrix 2nd. m. Nov. 16, 1951, Woodrow W. Brown, b. June 8, 1918. Children: (b). Violet Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1953; (c). Freida May, b. Apr. 12, 1958; (d). Woodrow Keith, and (e). Marvin Kenneth, twins, b. July 16, 1959.

f. Willie Lafayette Thompson, b. June 10, 1892; d. May 22, 1960; m. Dec. 28, 1913; Marie Nelson, b. Apr. 9, 1893. Add. Rt. 1, Mountville, S. C. Children: (1). Margie Nell; (2). William Harold, b. Apr. 1, 1917; d. May 7, 1918; (3). Carroll Ray; (4). Vernon; (5). Elizabeth Pearl; (6). Lillie Mae; (7). Helen Marie, b. Apr. 14, 1927, unmarried; (8). Robert Pierce, b. Oct. 6, 1929, unmarried; (9). Lois Eileen; (10) Mary Alice.

(1). Margie Nell Thompson, b. Mar. 28, 1915; m. Dec. 5, 1931, Frank DeLoache, b. Feb. 19, 1910. Add. Rt. 1, Waterloo, S. C. Child: (a). Frank Raymond, b. Aug. 10, 1934; m. June, 1957, Nancy Miller.

(3). Carroll Ray Thompson, b. Mar. 21, 1919; m. Sept., 1949, Lillian Norwood Carr. Add. Rt. 1, Mountville, S. C. Child: (a). Janice Marie, step daughter, b. Aug. 24, 1942.

(4). Vernon Thompson, b. May 1, 1921; m. June 13, 1943, Mary Frances Bagwell, b. May 11, 1922. Add. Box 186, Rt. 2, Laurens, S. C. Child: (a). James Vernon, b. July 2, 1944.

(5). Elizabeth Pearl Thompson, b. Sept. 29, 1923; m. Dec. 23, 1941, S/Sgt. Harold Jones, b. Jan. 7, 1919; d. Feb. 26, 1942. Elizabeth Thompson Jones 2nd. m. Apr. 20, 1946, Lewis Alvin Greene, b. Mar. 11, 1928. Add. 231 Setzler Rd., Laurens, S. C. Child: (a). Susan Camille, b. Sept. 26, 1955.

(6). Lillie Mae Thompson, b. Jan. 22, 1926; m. Apr. 1, 1944, Richard Lee Owings, b. May, 1925. Add. Rt. 2, Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn Marie, b. Oct. 7, 1947; (b). Patsy Lee, b. July 7, 1949.

(9). Lois Eileen Thompson, b. Oct. 23, 1931, m. July 14, 1951, T/Sgt.. Otey H. Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1928. Children: (a). Gloria Lynn, b. Feb. 23, 1952; (b). Gail Marie, b. Sept. 25, 1954.

(10). Mary Alice Thompson, b. Dec. 3, 1937; m. Dec. 22, 1956, Robert Haze Mattison, b. Apr. 16, 1936. Add. 31 Smythe St., Laurens, S. C. Child: (a). Cathy Elaine, b. Feb. 6, 1959.

g. Susan Leila Thompson, b. Dec. 21, 1897; d. May 26, 1920; m. Andy Tollison. No children.

h. Nina Estelle Thompson, b. Apr. 13, 1899; d. Oct. 27, 1936; m. Furman Weathers. Children: (1). Bruce Wyatt; (2). Gordon Edward; (3). Harold Floyd Mayfield; (4). Furman Lee, Jr., (5). Norma Jean.

(1). Bruce Wyatt Weathers, b. May 18, 1916; m. Ellen Mullinax. Add. Rt. 1, Lakeside, Calif. Children: (a). Bruce Wyatt, Jr., b. —; (b). Marion Estelle, b. Dec. 20, 1944.

(2). Gordon Edward Weathers, b. May 3, 1918; m. Sept. 5, 1947, Adele Angela Faccioli, b. Aug. 9, 1927. Add. Chattanooga, Tenn. Children: (a). Estelle Barbara, b. Sept. 29, 1948; (b). Angela Adele, b. Sept. 30, 1949.

(3). Harold Floyd Mayfield Weathers, b. Apr. 14, 1921; m. Dec. 19, 1944, divorced, 1953, Genell Owens. Children: (a). Harold, F. M., Jr., b. Oct., 1945; (b). Thomas Furman, b. Oct., 1947; (c). Robert Bruce, b. Jan., 1951.

(4). Furman Lee Weathers, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1925; m. Sept. 25, 1945, Eileen Virginia Tumblin, b. June 22, 1925. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Linda Grace, b. Mar. 1, 1949; d. Jan. 20, 1950; (b). James Kenneth, b. Mar. 19, 1951; (c). Gerald Lee, b. Mar. 5, 1955; (d). Sandra Dianne, b. Jan. 6, 1960.

(5). Norma Jean Weathers, b. July 24, 1931; m. Nov. 17, 1951, Burnett Herbert Harrison, b. Nov. 17, 1928. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Duston Ferrell, b. Apr. 5, 1959; (b). Janice Merle, b. Mar. 23, 1960.

i. James Carl Thompson, b. May 9, 1902; m. Apr. 17, 1921, Beuna Tollison, b. Apr. 12, 1903. Add. Rt., Laurens, S. C. Children: (1). Guy; (2). Leila Audrey; (3). Margaret Sybil; (4). Carl Cecil; (5). Reba Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1934. Add. Falls Church, Va.

(1). Guy Thompson, b. Mar. 16, 1922; m. Aug. 29, 1941, Margaret Ellen Copeland, b. Aug. 27, 1923. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Margaret Gail, b. June 15, 1942; (b). Mary Henrietta, b. Oct. 9, 1944; (c). Pamela Guy, b. Jan. 9, 1957.

(2). Leila Audrey Thompson, b. Jan. 5, 1924; m. June 13, 1942, Foster Glee Langley, b. June 17, 1920. Add. Rt., Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Foster Keith, b. July 4, 1946; (b). Peggy Victoria, b. Nov. 5, 1956.

(3). Margaret Sybil Thompson, b. Apr. 19, 1925; m. Apr. 18, 1953, Earl Edward Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1919. Add. Rt., Laurens, S. C. No children.

(4). Carl Cecil Thompson, b. May 24, 1928; m. Oct. 4, 1952, Virginia Lee Moore, b. Oct. 21, 1932. Add. Laurens, S. C. No children.

10. David Beauregard Peden, b. Mar. 10, 1861; d. Dec. 12, 1943; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Ida Ann Hargett, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. July 11, 1914. Add. was Belgreen, Ala. Children: a. George Percy; b. Claude Milton; c. Fred Lafayette; d. John Russell, b. Sept. 29, 1894; d. Jan. 28, 1913; e. Arthur Dee (Joe); f. Walter Clear; g. Iona.

a. George Percy Peden, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Oct. 5, 1935; m. Mar. 16, 1914, Dena Malone, b. Aug. 17, 1895. Add. Russellville, Ala. Children: (1). Lloyd Beauregard, b. Aug. 8, 1915; d. Apr. 20, 1930; (2). George Leon, b. Oct. 16, 1920, unmarried. Add. 1325 Cheshire Dr., Nashville, Tenn.

b. Claude Milton Peden, b. Aug. 29, 1890. m. Dec. 30, 1908; Molly Gray, b. Mar. 26, 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1930. Children: (1). Mary Ida; (2). Geneva Gladys; (3). Reba Frances; (4). Milton Cortez; (5). Maurice Gray; (6). Edith Maurine. Claude Milton Peden 2nd. m. July 30, 1947, Myrtle Hayes, b. May 23, 1893. Add. Dalhart, Tex., Box 925.

(1). Mary Ida Peden, b. Nov. 25, 1909; m. Nov. 9, 1923, Dalton Malone. Add. Box 443, Stratford, Tex. Children: (a). James Wayland; (b). Roy Lee; (c). Freda Mae; (d). Billy Eugene; (e). Terry Dalton, b. Apr. 27, 1949.

(a). James Wayland Malone, b. Apr. 19, 1926; m. Aug. 11, 1946, June Russell, b. Dec. 11, 1927. Add. Box 474, Stinnet, Tex. Children: aa. Kim Russell, b. Dec. 2, 1949; bb. James Kevin, b. July 20, 1956.

(b). Roy Lee Malone, b. Oct. 4, 1928; m. May 28, 1950, Belva Gregory, b. May 10, 1929. Add. Petersburg, Tex. Children: aa. Wes Eugene, b. May 22, 1951; bb. Christine Lynn, b. May 23, 1954.

(c). Freda Mae Malone, b. Aug. 23, 1930; m. Oct. 23, 1949, Fred Hale, b. Sept. 27, 1930. Add. Rt. 2, Perrytown, Tex. Children: aa. Douglas Wayne, b. July 20, 1953; bb. Darrell Wade, b. May 1, 1955.

(d). Billy Eugene Malone, b. June 21, 1932; m. May 14, 1955, Shirline Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1938. Add. Stratford, Tex. No children.

(2). Geneva Gladys Peden, b. Oct. 17, 1912; m. Sept. 10, 1931, Arthur Ritchey, b. Feb. 20, 1911. Add. 1122 Keeler Ave., Box 582, Dalhart, Tex. Children: (a). Barbara Jean; (b). Patricia Irene, b. Mar. 3, 1934; (c). Donald Ray, b. Jan. 26, 1936; (d). Curtis Paul, b. Nov. 15, 1937; (e). Beverly Dee Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1950.

(a). Barbara Jean Ritchey, b. May 5, 1932; m. Aug. 31, 1955, Max Crim, b. Apr. 22, 1934. Add. Rt. 2, Muleshoe, Tex.

(3). Reba Frances Peden, b. Feb. 26, 1915; m. Nov. 9, 1931, Roy Davis, b. Dec. 21, 1910. Children: (a). Terrell Hoyt; (b). Peggy Joyce. (3). Reba Frances Peden 2nd. m. Apr. 8, 1946, Gale Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1916. Add. 521 Peach Ave., Dalhart, Tex. No children.

(a). Terrell Hoyt Davis, b. Mar. 4, 1933; m. Oct. 2, 1954, Aline Reilman, b. July 3, 1936. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Child: aa. Terrell Hoyt, Jr., b. July 10, 1955.

(b). Peggy Joyce Davis, b. July 26, 1934; m. Aug. 31, 1952, Dick Railback, b. Feb. 8, 1933. Add. Hartley, Tex. Children: aa. Brenda Joyce, b. Aug. 24, 1953; bb. Sandra Kaye, b. July 21, 1955.

(4). Milton Cortez Peden, b. May 11, 1920; m. June 29, 1940, Bennie Ford, b. June 16, 1922. Add. 701 West 7th. St., Box 925, Dalhart, Tex. Children: (a). Larry Ford, b. May 10, 1941; (b). Deborah Joyce, b. Aug. 20, 1949; (c). Vicki Lynn, b. Sept. 8, 1951.

(5). Maurice Gray Peden, b. Oct. 5, 1922; m. June 2, 1940, Charmaine Brewer, b. Feb. 27, 1922. Add. 125 Elm Ave., Dumas, Tex. Children: (a). Maurice Gray, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1947, and (b). Maricia Jean, b. Feb. 27, 1947.

(6). Edith Maurine Peden, b. Mar. 3, 1925; m. Nov. 21, 1942, Johnny Christian, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1924. Add. 1553 Biggs St., Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Molly Lynn, b. Oct. 28, 1943; (b). Randy Keith, b. Oct. 13, 1951.

c. Fred Lafayette Peden, b. Oct. 6, 1892; m. Sept. 24, 1911, Neomi Clarissa Strickland, b. July 5, 1886. Add. Red Bay, Ala. Children: (1). Eddie Creshion; (2). Ena Mildred; (3). Troy Andrew; (4). Raymond Relleford.

(1). Eddie Creshion Peden, b. July 4, 1912; m. Nov. 10, 1935, Opal McKinney, b. Mar. 8, 1918. Add. Rt. 2, Red Bay, Ala. Children: (a). Truman Rex, b. Aug. 7, 1938; (b). Norma Ann, b. July 7, 1940; (c). Brinda Gail, b. Oct. 28, 1947; (d). Sandra Joyce, b. Dec. 18, 1949; (e). Cathy Marie, b. Aug. 24, 1953.

(2). Ena Mildred Peden, b. Mar. 24, 1914; m. July 2, 1933, Roy Bolding, b. Sept. 27, 1912. Add. Rt. 2, Red Bay, Ala. Children: (a). Ruby Rowena, b. June 21, 1937; (b). Lennis Faye, b. Feb. 25, 1945; (c). Norris Roy, b. Feb. 27, 1954.

(3). Troy Andrew Peden, b. Mar. 6, 1916; m. Aug. 4, 1938, Mabel Guinn, b. Dec. 17, 1922. Add. Rt. 2, Red Bay, Ala. Child: (a). Patricia Ann, b. June 7, 1947.

(4). Raymond Relleford Peden, b. May 5, 1918; m. June 8, 1940, Elouise Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1922. Add. Red Bay, Ala. Child: (a). Danny Ray, b. Aug. 5, 1949.

e. Arthur Dee (Joe) Peden, b. Oct. 26, 1896; m. Mar. 9, 1918, Minnie Parrish, b. Mar. 5, 1899. Add. Red Bay, Ala. Children: (1). Eva; (2). Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1921; d. Nov. 21, 1947; (3). Betty Jo.

(1). Eva Peden, b. Dec. 30, 1919; m. May 27, 1938, W. A. Morrow, b. Nov. 12, 1919. Add. Pell City, Ala. Children: (a). Jerry, b.

Sept. 6, 1939; (b). Thilia Jo, b. Sept. 18, 1941; (c). Larry, b. Nov. 11, 1943; (d). Judy, b. Sept. 4, 1946.

(3). Betty Jo Peden, b. June 25, 1925; m. A. P. Hudges, b. Oct. 25, 1927. Add. Milton, Fla. Child: (a). Tim P., b. June 29, 1954.

f. Walter Clear Peden, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. Nov. 6, 1937, Lillian McClellan, b. Aug. 2, 1921. Add. 509 Olive St., Box 766, Dalhart, Tex. No children.

g. Iona Peden, b. Sept. 10, 1902; m. Dec. 7, 1919, William Clyde Petree, b. June 25, 1898. Add. Rt. 8, Russellville, Ala. Child: (1). Jim Peden, b. Feb. 25, 1934; m. Mar. 15, 1958, Margie L. Sutton, b. May 28, 1936. Child: (a). Deborah Lynn, b. Mar. 10, 1959.

11. Susan C. Peden, b. Oct. 26, 1863; d. June 13, 1892; m. Aug. 14, 1884, William H. Dempsey, b. Oct. 4, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1950. Add. Ala. Children: a. Nannie E., b. July 21, 1885; d. July 11, 1910; b. Myrl E.; c. L. Mamie.

b. Myrl E. Dempsey, b. Aug. 14, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1909, to William Arthur Benson, b. Oct. 4, 1885. Children: (1). Eunice Lloyd; (2). Willie Pauline; (3). Myrl Evelyn; (4). Mary Roena; (5). William Gresham.

(1). Eunice Lloyd Benson, b. Dec. 24, 1910; m. June 21, 1948, Franklin Boshell, b. Sept. 11, 1911. No children.

(2). Willie Pauline Benson, b. Sept. 26, 1912; m. Nov. 4, 1927, Rance L. Cleveland. Children: (a). John Horace, b. Aug. 16, 1931; (b). James Hollis; (c). Betty Pauline, b. Aug. 23, 1940; (d). Thomas Rance, b. Aug. 23, 1940.

(b). James Hollis Cleveland, b. Aug. 16, 1931; m. Barbara Hope. No children.

(3). Myrl Evelyn Benson, b. Apr. 18, 1914; m. Nov. 3, 1934, Eugene Bragwell, b. Dec. 11, 1912. Children: (a). Jerry Wayne, b. Mar. 9, 1938; (b). Bobby Gene, b. Dec. 20, 1939; (c). Mary Sue, b. Aug. 12, 1947.

(4). Mary Roena Benson, b. Sept. 20, 1916; m. Dec. 8, 1934, Theo Hargett, b. Sept. 1, 1910. Children: (a). Lynda Lou; (b). Jimmy Burns, b. Nov. 7, 1940; (c). Jewel Benson, b. Apr. 5, 1942; (d). Jack Arnold, b. Jan. 31, 1944; (e). Glen Parker, b. Apr. 7, 1945; (f). Brenda Gay, b. Nov. 8, 1947.

(a). Lynda Lou Hargett, b. Feb. 10, 1938; m. June 23, 1956, Roe Hughes, b. Apr. 8, 1935.

(5). William Gresham Benson, b. May 30, 1933; m. June 23, 1955, Nell Hester.

c. L. Mamie Dempsey, b. Nov. 27, 1889; m. Dec. 15, 1910, Glover Rickard, b. Aug. 10, 1889; d. Apr. 11, 1918. Children: (1). Florence;

(2). Glen; (3). Charlie; (4). Ancel.

(1). Florence Rickard, b. May 2, 1912; m. June 30, 1929, Doris W. Coker, b. June 22, 1908. Children: (a). Ted Rickard; (b). Doris Carolyn; (c). Janie Sue; (d). Sarah Mae, b. May 6, 1944.

(a). Ted Rickard Coker, b. Aug. 12, 1931; m. Sept. 1, 1949, Hazel Mae White, b. Jan. 27, 1931. Children: aa. Deborah Dianne, b. Feb. 23, 1952; bb. Ricky Glen, b. Jan. 6, 1956; cc. Vicky Lynn, b. Jan. 6, 1956; d. Jan. 7, 1956.

(b). Doris Carolyn Coker, b. Aug. 24, 1933; m. Dec. 15, 1951, John Nye Hill, b. July 1, 1931. Children: aa. Virginia Carol, b. July 3, 1953; bb. John Coker, b. Oct. 19, 1955.

(c). Janie Sue Coker, b. Aug. 17, 1937; m. Dec. 17, 1955, Robert R. Cheatham, b. Apr. 3, 1933.

(2). Glen Rickard, b. Jan. 11, 1914; m. Mar. 14, 1942, Thelma Hunnicut, b. Nov. 28, 1916; d. Jan. 17, 1951. Child: (a). Robert Glover, b. July 2, 1945. (2) Glen Rickard 2nd. m. June 24, 1953, Lucille Hester, b. Mar. 17, 1914. No children.

(3). Charlie Rickard, b. Feb. 12, 1916; m. July 25, 1936, Opal Entrekin, b. Dec. 17, 1919. Children: (a). Charles Arthur, b. June 13, 1937; (b). John Milton, b. Jan. 29, 1940.

(4). Ancel Rickard, b. Mar. 31, 1917; m. Feb. 6, 1938, Elizabeth Pate, b. July 11, 1920. Child: (a). Rodney, b. Oct. 19, 1948, adopted Sept. 23, 1949.

E. John Simpson Peden, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Margaret M. Peden. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. Thomas Carlisle; 2. Jane Madill, b. May 19, 1840; d. Feb. 3, 1842; 3. Robert; 4. David Martin; 5. Mary Elizabeth.

1. Thomas Carlisle Peden, b. Oct. 29, 1837; d. May 11, 1885; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Harriet Malinda Harrison, b. July 14, 1839; d. Oct. 24, 1911. Children: a. Mary Cornelia; b. Laura, b. Jan. 2, 1866; d. Nov. 15, 1866.

Thomas Carlisle Peden, "Enlisted as private in Palmetto Battalion, Light Infantry. Later, transferred to Co."H", same Battalion; later transferred to Co."I" of the 16th S. C. Regiment. Served to end of war with Western Army at Chattanooga, Tenn., and on retreat to Atlanta, Ga.

a. Mary Cornelia (Corrie) Peden, b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Apr. 6, 1932; m. Apr. 27, 1881, William Pinckney Anderson, b. Mar. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1929. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Thomas Peden; (2). Hattie, died in childhood; (3). John Kirk, died in childhood; (4). Frank Pearson; (5). William Pinckney, Jr.; (6). Mary.

(1). Thomas Peden Anderson, b. Apr. 19, 1884; d. May 29, 1935;

m. July 19, 1905, Pearl Hutchinson, b. Jan. 12, 1884. Add. 315 Plant Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Harriett; (b). Thomas Peden; (c). John Head; (d). James Blakely.

(a). Harriett Anderson, b. May 4, 1906; d. May 26, 1953; m. June 5, 1930, Frank Martin Hunt, b. Nov. 17, 1902. Add. Seneca, S. C. Children: aa. Frank Martin, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1936; bb. Penelope, b. May 24, 1939.

(b). Thomas Peden Anderson, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1908; m. Jan. 2, 1937, Helen Sewell, b. Apr. 3, 1911. Add. 1218 Sherwood Rd., Columbia, S. C. Children: aa. Ann Sewell; bb. Helen Louise, b. Mar. 19, 1941.

aa. Ann Sewell Anderson, b. Apr. 26, 1939; m. Oct. 24, 1959, to John Ray Williams. Add. Apt. J-1 Colonial Village, Columbia, S. C.

(c). John Head Anderson, b. Oct. 17, 1911; m. June 23, 1935, Rose Moore, b. Nov. 18, 1916. Add. 1352 Winthrop Dr., S. E., Atlanta, Ga. Children: aa. John Peden, b. Nov. 2, 1942; bb. Mike Moore, b. Sept. 22, 1945.

(d). James Blakeley Anderson, b. Sept. 16, 1914; m. June 7, 1938, Florence Wade, b. Aug. 15, 1914. Add. 1103 Augusta St., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. James Blakely, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1942.

(4). Rev. Frank Pearson Anderson, D.D., b. Dec. 2, 1892; m. Oct. 8, 1919, Annie Marie Barr, b. Ma. 20, 1897. Add. 1320-13th St., N. St. Petersburg, Fla. Children: (a). Frank Pearson, Jr.; (b). Ann Shirley, b. Mar. 13, 1927; not married; Add. Apem — Moma, Parluisa, Congo Belge, Africa.

(a). Frank Pearson Anderson, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1925; m. July 8, 1949, Nancy Alice Parks, b. May 22, 1927. Add. 2343 Williams St., Augusta, Ga. Children: aa. Elizabeth Blair, b. Mar. 16, 1951; bb. David Parks, b. Jan. 7, 1953; cc. Susan Barr, b. Aug. 21, 1955. dd. Ellen Ann, b. Jan. 1959.

(5). William Pinckney Anderson, Jr., b. June 28, 1895; m. June 20, 1917, Clayte Bailey, b. Oct. 4, 1895. Add. 418 Belmont Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). William Pinckney III; (b). Minnie Reid; (e). Ruth.

(a). William Pinckney Anderson III, b. Dec. 9, 1918; m. Apr. 18, 1942, Betty Jane Kline, b. Oct. 15, 1919. Add. 1406 Stanhope Ave., Richmond 27, Va. Children: aa. John Stuart, b. Jan. 8, 1944; bb. Nancy, b. May 30, 1946.

(b). Minnie Reid Anderson, b. Apr. 17, 1921; m. Sept. 10, 1943, Walker Haliburton Powe, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1916. Add. 13 Victory Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Cynthia Reid, b. Oct. 5, 1945; bb. Cheryl Anderson, b. Aug. 29, 1949; cc. Walker Haliburton III, b.

Apr. 20, 1953; dd. Mary Candace, b. Jan. 31, 1958.

(c). Ruth Anderson, b. Oct. 5, 1924; m. Oct. 19, 1948, Earle Russell Stall, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1923. Add. 112 Woodland Way, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Shelly Anderson, b. Jan. 20, 1951; bb. Betty Lynn, b. Nov. 26, 1952; cc. Mary Louise, b. Dec. 27, 1953.

(6). Mary Anderson, b. Sept. 29, 1899; m. Dec. 8, 1920, Daniel West Cochran, b. Oct. 20, 1898. Add. Rt. 5, Paris Mt., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Maryann; (b). Margaret.

(a). Maryann Cochran, b. Jan. 19, 1922; m. June 7, 1944, Forest Anderson Abbott, b. Nov. 15, 1921. Add. Rt. 5, Paris Mt., Greenville, S. C.

(b). Margaret Cochran, b. Feb. 28, 1926; m. Sept. 14, 1948, Robert Harvey Stewart, Jr., b. June 11, 1925. Add. 570 Fairforest Rd., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: aa. Robert Harvey III, b. Nov. 14, 1950; bb. Daniel Cochran, b. Feb. 13, 1955.

3. Robert Peden, b. 1843; d. 1881; m. Elizabeth Harrison, b. 1845; d. 1922. Children: a. Elizabeth; b. William Creighton, Sr., c. Thomas Carlisle.

a. Elizabeth Peden, b. Apr. 15, 1871; d. Sept. 21, 1950, m. Walter Clark Mason, b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. May 3, 1949. Children: (1). Harriet Peden; (2). Laura; (3). Elizabeth; (4). Annie Lois; (5). Walter Clark, Jr.

(1). Harriet Peden Mason, b. July 14, 1892; d. May 28, 1935; m. Jesse G. Perry. Child: (a). Frances, b. Apr. 14, 1915.

(2). Laura Mason, b. Apr. 30, 1894; m. Arthur B. Everett. Add. 615 Saluda Ave., Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). Betty Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1924; m. Dec. 21, 1944, to Herbert Bays Moore, b. Sept. 21, 1920. Children: aa. Herbert Bays, Jr. b. Nov. 26, 1945; bb. Barbara Everett, b. Mar. 15, 1949; cc. Laura Mason, b. Oct. 18, 1950.

(3). Elizabeth Mason, b. Nov. 20, 1896; m. Travis W. Freeman. Add. Lavonia, Ga. Children: (a). James Walter; (b). William Howard, b. Nov. 23, 1919; d. 1924; (c). Mary Elizabeth.

(a). James Walter Freeman, b. Jan. 31, 1918; m. Rhoda Brennan. Children: aa. Joy, b. Nov. 24, 1949; bb. Stephen Travis, b. July 28, 1957.

(c). Mary Elizabeth Freeman, b. Oct. 12, 1921; m. William A. Eaton. Child: aa. Mark Travis, b. Mar. 1, 1951.

(4). Annie Lois Mason, b. Oct. 10, 1898; d. Dec. 7, 1941; m. Charles A. Long. Children: (a). William, b. June 29, 1920; d. Jan. 10, 1944; (b). Elizabeth Peden; (c). Allen.

(b). Elizabeth Peden Long, b. June 27, 1922; m. Joe Cobb. Children: aa. William Allen, b. May 18, 1947; bb. Lois Mason, b. Oct. 15,

1948; cc. Joseph Leonard, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1950; dd. Leah Margaret, b. Apr. 22, 1952; ee. Charles Luke, b. Feb. 13, 1957.

(c). Allen Long, b. July 13, 1927; m.; name of wife unknown. Children: aa. Patricia Louise, b. Jan. 6, 1949; bb. William Jacob III, b. Feb. 25, 1953.

(5). Walter Clark Mason, Jr., b. July 29, 1904; d. Mar., 1958, m. Inez Vickery. Child: (a). Mary Frances, b. June 5, 1932.

b. William Creighton Peden, Sr., b. Jan. 3, 1872; d. Nov. 29, 1910; m. 1895, May Rhyne, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Nov. 18, 1934. Children: (1). Mildred Gray; (2). Elizabeth Virginia; (3). William Creighton, Jr.

(1). Mildred Gray Peden, b. July 20, 1901; m. 1923, Thomas R. Mason, Sr. Add. Westminster, S. C. Children: (a). Virginia Peden; (b). Frances Sue, b. Jan. 11, 1926; Add. Westminster, S. C. (c). Thomas R., Jr.; (d). Carolyn Gray, b. Apr. 30, 1930. Add. Westminster, S. C. (e). Martha Ann; (f). Sara Elizabeth; b. July 9, 1934; (g). Dorothy Louise.

(a). Virginia Peden Mason, b. July 8, 1924; m. Apr. 10, 1960, Perry Preston Harbin. Add. 227-A, E. Park Ave., Greenville, S. C.

(c). Thomas R. Mason, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1928; m. Oct., 1952, Joan Whitworth. Add. Toccoa, Ga. Child: aa. Sabrina, b. May 17, 1955.

(e). Martha Ann Mason, b. Mar. 20, 1932; m. July, 1953, J. A. Thrailkill. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Elizabeth Ann, b. June 7, 1954; bb. Nancy Gray, b. Feb. 14, 1956.

(g). Dorothy Louise Mason, b. Jan. 16, 1936; m. Sept., 1956, John Newton Kellett, Jr. Add. Westminster, S. C.

(2). Elizabeth Virginia Peden, b. June 14, 1905; m. 1929, James Roy Davis, Sr. Add. Concord, N. C. Child: (a). James Roy, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1933.

(3). William Creighton Peden, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1909; m. 1934, Mildred Newell. Add. Concord, N. C. Child: (a). William Creighton III, b. July 25, 1935.

c. Thomas Carlisle Peden, b. 1875; d. 1955; m. Minnie Smith, b. 1880; d. Aug. 24, 1955. Add. Westminster, S. C. No children.

4. David Martin Peden, b. June 14, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1902; m. Nov. 26, 1872, Melissa Jane Stoddard, b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1946. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: a. Leila Etna, b. Oct. 9, 1873; d. Jan. 11, 1954, not married. b. William Simpson; c. Essie, b. Sept. 20, 1878; not married; d. Maggie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1882; not married; e. John Stacy; f. Robert Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1890; not married; g. Nancy Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1893; not married. Add. Owings, S. C.

b. William Simpson Peden, b. Nov. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 20, 1905,

Mary Tennant, b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Feb. 15, 1910. Child: (1). Allen Tennant, b. Feb. 12, 1910; d. July 24, 1929. b. William Simpson Peden 2nd. m. 1916, Mary Refoe. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

e. John Stacy Peden, b. July 13, 1886; d. May 19, 1945; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Eva Pinson, b. Nov. 9, 1891; d. June 15, 1946. Add. Owings, S. C. Child: (1). James David, b. Jan. 17, 1922; m. June 1, 1945, Helen Ethel Woods, b. June 9, 1924. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: (a). James William, b. June 2, 1947; (b). Joyce Helen, b. Dec. 29, 1949.

5. Mary Elizabeth Peden, b. Oct. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1930; m. Dec. 19, 1869, A. Jones Douglas, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1917. Add. Norcross, Ga. Children: a. Cora Jane; b. Maggie E., b. Nov. 30, 1875; d. 1904, never married; c. Hattie L.; d. Minnie M.; e. Mary Clyde; f. Stella Belle.

a. Cora Jane Douglas, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. 1950; m. Dec., 1890, Holland Bagwell, d. 1925. Add. Alpharetta, Ga. No children.

c. Hattie L. Douglas, b. July 27, 1878; m. Nov. 17, 1901, Dr. W. H. Hansard, b. 1874; d. 1957. Add. 1443 Gordon St., S. W. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Jones Peden; (2). J. Douglas.

(1). Jones Peden Hansard, b. Nov. 8, 1903; m. Oct. 13, 1928, Ethel Davis. Add. 1553 Orlando St., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Patricia; (b). Jimmy, b. Aug. 25, 1934. Add. Washington, D. C.; (c). Billy, b. Oct. 10, 1940.

(a). Patricia Hansard, b. Mar. 28, 1932; m. Oct. 30, 1953, Melvin Rand. Add. 1553 Orlando St., Atlanta, Ga. Child: aa. Patricia, b. Aug. 18, 1954.

(2). J. Douglas Hansard, b. Mar. 13, 1913; m. May 21, 1938, Mary Cooper, b. Oct. 7, 1909. Add. 304 Ammons Rd., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). J. Douglas, Jr., b. June 15, 1942; (b). Mary Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1944.

d. Minnie M. Douglas, b. Nov. 30, 1882; m. Mar., 1920, Sam Dodsen. No children.

e. Mary Clyde Douglas, b. Dec. 30, 1886; m. Sept. 5, 1912, John D. McDaniel, b. Jan. 21, 1873; d. Mar. 11, 1933. Add. Duluth, Ga. Children: (1). Mary Clyde, b. and d. May 9, 1914; (2). John D., Jr., b. May 30, 1916; d. Aug. 22, 1916; (3). Lois Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1918; (4). Archie Douglas, b. Mar. 26, 1921; (5). Eva Mae, b. Nov. 18, 1924.

f. Stella Belle Douglas, b. Jan. 2, 1890; m. Dec. 19, 1928, Grover C. Worsham. Add. Culloden, Ga. Children: (1). Grover C. Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1930; m. Dec. 19, 1954, June Devourst, Add. Culloden, Ga.

(2). Archie Douglas Worsham, b. Feb. 22, 1933; m. Sept. 9, 1956,

Carolyn Howe Jackson. Add. Box 15285, N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C.

E. Mrs. Margaret M. Peden, (wife of John Simpson Peden) 2nd. m. Miles Garrett. Children: 1. Jeff; 2. Callie.

1. Jeff Garrett, m. Vicky Ramsey. Add. Winsboro, Tex. Children: a. Nora, deceased; b. Grace, deceased; c. Dr. Linton, lives in west Tex.; d. Joe Wesley. Add. Winsboro, Tex.

2. Callie Garrett, m. Dr. Bentley of Tex. No further record.

F. Elizabeth Ann Peden married Moses T. Fowler (house of Thomas), family record in that house.

G. James Scipio Peden, b. Mar. 12, 1821; d. July 27, 1864, (killed in battle of Atlanta, Ga.); m. Nov. 30, 1854, Elizabeth (Betsy) Mooney Stenhouse, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. Jan. 6, 1912. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: 1. Adam Stenhouse; 2. John Stewart; 3. Isabella Rixie; 4. Janet Elizabeth.

1. Adam Stenhouse Peden, b. June 20, 1856; d. Apr. 3, 1930; m. Nancy (Nannie) Ann Stenhouse Stewart, b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. Jan. 9, 1913. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Bessie Belle; b. Annie Stewart; c. James Clark.

1. Adam Stenhouse Peden, 2nd. m. Aug. 31, 1915, Mamie J. Ballentine, b. Apr. 7, 1879. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

a. Bessie Belle Peden, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. Oct. 30, 1933; m. John Edgar Maroney, b. Mar. 4, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1933. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). John Edgar (Jack), Jr.; (2). Josef Peden (Bill); (3). Nancy Stewart; (4). Bess Peden.

(1). John Edward (Jack) Maroney, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1912; m. June, 1938, Julia Richardson, b. Feb. 10, 1915. Add. 13 East Fairview Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Michael Stewart, b. July 27, 1940; (b). Judith Diane, b. July 15, 1944.

(2). Josef Peden (Bill) Maroney, b. Sept. 18, 1917; m. Laurette Coffin. Add. 27 Front St., Marblehead, Mass. Child: (a). John Peden Coffin, b. Feb., 1953.

(3). Nancy Stewart Maroney, b. Dec. 10, 1920; m. Oct. 10, 1952, Daniel Walter Ruff, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1921. Add Ridgeway, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Stewart, b. Oct. 21, 1954; (b). Daniel Walter III., b. Nov. 1, 1956; (c). John Douglas, b. June 17, 1960.

(4). Bess Peden Maroney, b. Aug. 31, 1923; m. James Bryson Caldwell, Jr. Add. 112 Eastwood Cir., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: (a). James (Jimmy) Bryson III., b. Sept. 12, 1950; (b). Elizabeth (Betsy) Peden, b. Sept. 2, 1953.

b. Annie Stewart Peden, b. Sept. 10, 1886; d. Mar. 11, 1919; m. John Kellett, b. 1885; d. 1923. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

c. James Clark Peden, M.D., b. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Ernestine Morrison. No children.

c. James Clark Peden, M.D., 2nd. m. Susan Freeland, b. 1894. Add. 3855 Utica St., Tulsa, Okla. Child: (1). Dr. James Clark Peden, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1929; m. Feb. 27, 1960, Edith Seetser Stahl. Add. 8332 Delcrest Dr., St. Louis, Mo.

2. John Stewart Peden, b. June 20, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1909; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Mamie Rebecca Louisa Meares Wright, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. June 12, 1934. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. James Samuel, b. Aug. 14, 1893; d. Nov. 20, 1897; b. Robert Lee, b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1897; c. Henry Burwell; d. Eliza (Lila) Meares; e. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Stenhouse, b. Mar. 26, 1899, not married. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Rt. 1; f. John Taylor Stenhouse.

c. Henry Burwell Peden, b. July 12, 1897; m. June 10, 1919, Willie J. McDowell, b. Sept. 25, 1895. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Dorothy Annette; (2). Mary Louise; (3). Henry Burwell, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1926; d. Jan. 13, 1928.

(1). Dorothy Annette Peden, b. Dec. 14, 1920; m. Feb. 23, 1946, James Ray Hamer, b. May 11, 1920. Add. Clio, S. C. Children: (a). Annette Peden, b. June 17, 1947; (b). Mary Caroline, b. July 6, 1949; (c). James Ray, Jr., b. May 6, 1956; (d). Lewis Burwell, b. Jan. 26, 1959.

(2). Mary Louise Peden, b. Apr. 26, 1923; m. June 6, 1948, Loyd Hughey Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1922. Add. Moreland Ave., Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas Burwell (Tommy), b. May 2, 1950; (b). Richard Hughey, b. May 4, 1953.

d. (Lila) Eliza Meares Peden, b. Mar. 26, 1899; m. May 15, 1924, John Clyde Sprouse, b. Nov. 29, 1899. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

f. John Taylor Stenhouse Peden, Sr., b. Apr. 20, 1902; m. Nov. 26, 1929, Lillian Louise Stewart, b. Aug. 15, 1903. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). John Taylor Stenhouse, Jr.; (2). Walter Stewart; (3). Henry Burwell II.

(1). John Taylor Stenhouse Peden, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1935; m. Oct. 7, 1952, Norma Bigham, b. June 19, 1935. Divorced, 1959. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Susan Dianne, b. July 18, 1953; (b). John Taylor Stenhouse III, b. Oct. 18, 1955.

(2). Walter Stewart, b. Aug. 30, 1936; m. Sept. 2, 1960, Emmie Rose Taylor, b. Apr. 11, 1937. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C.

(3). Henry Burwell Peden II, b. June 17, 1938; m. Feb. 27, 1959, Linda Armstrong, b. Nov. 27, 1940. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Henry Burwell III, b. Aug. 16, 1959.

3. Isabella Rixie Peden, b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. William Stewart Peden. Family record is recorded in the line of John Thomas Peden, same house, from whom William Stewart Peden descends.

4. Janet Elizabeth Peden, b. Apr. 11, 1864; d. Sept. 26, 1910; m. Jan. 27, 1897, William Murdock Stenhouse, b. Aug. 10, 1859; d. Mar. 4, 1941. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Infant son, b. and d. 1897; b. Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1899, unmarried. Add. Red Springs, N. C.; c. Thomas; d. Ina Jean; e. James William, b. June 27, 1905; d. Oct. 10, 1908.

c. Thomas Stenhouse, b. Nov. 10, 1901; m. Nov. 27, 1928, Sudie Smith, b. May 25, 1900. Add. Rt., Greenville, S. C. No children.

d. Ina Jean Stenhouse, b. Sept. 5, 1903; m. Rev. Clarence Eugene Piephoff, b. July 10, 1901. Children: (1). William Eugene, b. July 20, 1939; (2). Robert Pressly, b. Apr. 15, 1941.

H. Mary McDill Peden, b. June 29, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1841, to David Boyd, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1890. Children: 1. Jane Ann; 2. James Scipio; 3. Elizabeth Curtis; 4. Sarah Simpson; 5. Mary McDill; 6. Robert Peden; 7. Louisa Tarethial; 8. Catherine Ellender; 9. Nancy Alethia.

1. Jane Ann Boyd, b. Oct. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1925; m. George Franklin Terry, b. Mar. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1920. Children: a. Mollie; b. Nannie Alethia; c. Sallie Jane; d. Cannie Louise; e. Leila Boyd; f. Mettie Eugenia; g. JoStella.

a. Mollie Terry, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. Jan. 9, 1958; m. May 13, 1889, to Thomas Ross Goldsmith, b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. Dec. 27, 1953. Children: (1). Helen Jane; (2). Sarah Woodside, b. Sept. 4, 1893; d. Jan. 7, 1913, unmarried; (3). Thomas George; (4). James Edwin; (5). John Franklin, b. and d. May 8, 1899; (6). Jennie Boyd, b. Mar. 28, 1904; d. Nov. 13, 1948, unmarried; (7). Albert Lewis.

(1). Helen Jane Goldsmith, b. Aug. 26, 1891; d. Nov. 19, 1938; m. May 10, 1916, to William Andrew Hopkins, b. Aug. 10, 1890. Child: Sara, b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. Aug. 22, 1942, to Washington Hearst Sullivan, b. Apr. 7, 1915. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: aa. Andrew Hopkins, b. May 17, 1952; bb. Joseph Hearst, b. Dec. 6, 1955.

(3). Dr. Thomas George Goldsmith, b. Mar. 12, 1897; m. Oct. 27, 1928, to Mary Cochran, b. Dec. 18, 1900. Add. 2319 Augusta Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Margaret Terry; (b). Nancy Ross.

(a). Margaret Terry Goldsmith, b. July 8, 1931; m. Aug. 28, 1954, to Richard Benton Osborne, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1926. Add. 2-B Poinsett Apt., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Richard Benton III, b. Jan. 21, 1956.

(b). Nancy Ross Goldsmith, b. July 21, 1933; m. June 24, 1955, to Rev. Robert Smith Dendy, b. Apr. 5, 1933. Add. Clarkesville, Ga. Child: Laura Sue, b. Oct. 30, 1958.

(4). James Edwin Goldsmith, b. May 8, 1899; m. June 7, 1921, to Reba Martin, b. Dec. 1, 1903. Add. 437 Ridgeview Rd., Knoxville, Tenn. Child: (a). Reba June, b. Jan. 16, 1931; m. George Frederick Grooms, b. Feb. 14, 1927. Add. Knoxville, Tenn. Children: aa. George Edwin, b. Apr. 4, 1951, and bb. David Neil, b. Dec. 27, 1953.

(7). Albert Lewis Goldsmith, b. Sept. 6, 1906; m. Sept. 17, 1932, to Dorothy Cox, b. July 27, 1906. Add. Rt. 1, Lincolnton, N. C. Children: (a). Albert Lewis, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1937; (b). Mary Elizabeth (Mollie), b. Sept. 6, 1942.

b. Nannie Alethia Terry, b. June 3, 1869; d. June 8, 1957; m. Johnnie Andrew Norris, b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1937. Children: (1). Cleo; (2). Jessie; (3). William Walter; (4). George Franklin; (5). Annie Caroline; (6). Infant son, b. and d. July 5, 1901; (7). Johnnie Andrew, Jr.; (8). James Guy; (9). Paul Terry.

(1). Cleo Norris, b. Feb. 9, 1892; m. Calvin Furman Eskew, b. Sept. 2, 1900. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C. Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1918; m. William Clifford Jackson, b. Sept. 26, 1913. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C. Child: Jean Eskew, b. Mar. 17, 1938; m. Harry Harvey Hawkins, b. Dec. 17, 1937. Add. Rt. 1, Pelzer, S. C.

(2). Jessie Norris, b. Oct. 19, 1893; m. Jerry Cleveland, b. Aug. 30, 1879; d. Jan. 27, 1951; Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). Camille Christine, b. Oct. 12, 1924; m. Everett Hampton Killan, Sr., b. Nov. 22, 1924. Add. Edgemoor, S. C. Children: aa. Mary Jessie, b. Nov. 4, 1951, and bb. Everett Hampton, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1956.

(3). William Walter Norris, b. Oct. 9, 1895; m. Ellie Boggs, b. June 29, 1899; Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). Ann Alethia, b. Feb. 11, 1929; m. Harry Wallace Reid, Sr., b. May 17, 1926. Add. 115 Kreswell Cr., Spartanburg, S. C. Child: aa. Harry Wallace, Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1951.

(4). George Franklin Norris, Sr., b. May 9, 1897; m. Emma Bowen, b. Dec. 3, 1900. Add. Rt. 1, Duncan, S. C. Children: (a). Naomi Pride; (b). George Frank, Jr.; (c). Nancy Caroline.

(a). Naomi Pride Norris, b. July 12, 1924; m. Charles Kenneth Stuart, Sr., b. Apr. 9, 1922. Add. Gramling, S. C. Children: aa. Charles Kenneth, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1951; bb. Sandra, b. Jan. 24, 1953.

(b). George Frank Norris, Jr., b. June 30, 1927; m. Elizabeth Yvonne Cook, b. Dec. 27, 1930. Add. 4 N. Garden Ct., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Terry Marie, b. June 9, 1953, bb. George Frank III, b. May 18, 1956.

(c). Nancy Caroline Norris, b. July 27, 1929; m. Olin Craig Scott. Add. 4114 Peachtree Ave., Wilmington, N. C. Children: aa. Olin Craig, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1955; bb. Norris Randolph, b. Feb. 1, 1957.

(5). Annie Caroline Norris, b. Mar. 6, 1899, m. James David Stansell, b. Jan. 27, 1884. Add. Piedmont, S. C. No children.

(7). Dr. Johnnie Andrew Norris, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1902; d. Apr. 27, 1946; m. Emma Harry Kennedy, b. July 18, 1901. No children.

(8). Dr. James Guy Norris, b. Dec. 1, 1906; d. Jan. 4, 1957; m. and divorced Mary Myrtle Hobbs, then m. Margaret Wilson Sallac, b. Feb. 5, 1913. Add. 21 Anita Dr., Magnolia Subdivision, Charleston, S. C. No children.

(9). Lt. Col. Paul Terry Norris, b. Oct. 2, 1910; m. Helen Mills Kilgore, b. Nov. 30, 1902; d. Oct. 5, 1955. Add. 2700 Nancy St., Columbus, Ga. Child: (a). Terry Kilgore, b. Aug. 24, 1941. Lt. Col. Paul Terry Norris's second mariage was to Mary East Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1910.

c. Sallie Jane Terry, b. Oct. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1954; m. May 30, 1911, William Matthew McDougle, b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. May 30, 1948. Children: (1). Infant daughter, b. and d. Mar. 8, 1913; (2). Walker Horace, b. Sept. 2, 1915; m. July 4, 1950, Wanda Lucille Sexton, b. Feb. 28, 1931. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C.

d. Cannie Louise Terry, b. Sept. 2, 1875; m. Feb. 20, 1900, Robert Lee Simpson, b. June 7, 1872. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Terry; (2). Jane Annette, b. Sept. 20, 1905; d. Feb. 7, 1927; (3). Robert Lee, Jr.

(1). Mary Terry Simpson, b. June 18, 1903; m. Aug. 13, 1937, to Miles Ernest Stephens, b. Feb. 13, 1904. No children.

(3). Robert Lee Simpson, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1909; m. Feb. 20, 1942, Esther Hyde Phillips, b. Mar. 17, 1911. Add. Piedmont, S. C. No children.

e. Leila Boyd Terry, b. May 20, 1877; m. Dec. 28, 1915, Robert Eugene Scott, b. Apr. 28, 1875; d. Jan. 16, 1945. Add. 306 Brown Ave., Belton, S. C. Child: (1). Martha Terry, b. Aug. 6, 1917; m. Feb. 10, 1945, Carl Benedict Lawrence, b. July 2, 1914. Add. 6409 Noble Ave., Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Scott, b. Sept. 9, 1949; (b). Jane Eckhart, b. Mar. 24, 1953.

f. Mettie Eugenia Terry, b. June 9, 1880; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Walter Hayne Rice, b. Nov. 5, 1875; d. Jan. 31, 1939. Add. Rt., Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). Nellie Anderson, b. Nov. 5, 1904, not married; (2). JoStella; (3). Mettie Mildred; (4). Walter Harold; (5). Helen Terry.

(2). JoStella Rice, b. May 18, 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1930, William Scippio Peden, b. Apr. 22, 1903. Family is recorded in father's line,

this same house.

(3). Mettie Mildred Rice, b. Feb. 23, 1909; m. June 25, 1940, Maston Wade Boyd, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1911. Add. Rt., Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Maston Wade III, b. Oct. 30, 1944; (b). David Rice, b. Mar. 15, 1948.

(4). Walter Harold Rice, b. Oct. 10, 1911, m. June 8, 1934, Mary Catherine Miller, b. June 11, 1913. Add. Rt. 4, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Mettie Jane; (b). Walter Harold, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1940.

(a). Mettie Jane Rice, b. Mar. 17, 1935; m. Aug. 27, 1955, Gerald Kenneth Creswell, b. Aug. 2, 1934. Add. 4 Apple Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Cathy Sue, b. May 21, 1959.

(5). Helen Terry Rice, b. Sept. 25, 1921; m. Dr. John Oliver Gurney, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1922; d. Aug. 29, 1947. Add. Rt., Pelzer, S. C. Child: (a). Terryann, b. Apr. 3, 1945.

g. JoStella Terry, b. June 25, 1882; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Arthur Willard Boggs, b. Oct. 3, 1880; d. May 29, 1953. Add. 306 Brown Ave., Belton, S. C. No children.

2. James Scipio Boyd, b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. Mar. 8, 1928; m. Sept. 7, 1871, Julia Ann Campbell, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. May 1, 1903. Add. Weir, Tex. Children: a. Walter Egbert; b. Louisa Jennetti, b. Aug. 1, 1877; c. Annie, died at age of five.

a. Walter Egbert Boyd, b. Mar. 10, 1874; d. Feb. 22, 1960; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Lillian Avery Bowers, b. Sept. 28, 1872; d. Nov. 24, 1957. Children: (1). William Egbert; (2). James Clifton, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

(1). William Egbert Boyd, b. June 17, 1907; m. Mar. 31, 1928, Dutchie Caver, b. Jan. 19, 1909. Add. 921 Cherry Hills Lane, Coronado County Club Estates, P. O. Box 3605, El Paso, Texas. Children: (a). James Egbert; (b). Jan.

(a). James Egbert Boyd, b. Dec. 24, 1929; m. Dec. 20, 1948, Joan Jennings, b. Apr. 16, 1930. Add. 916 Ash Lane, El Paso, Tex. Children: aa. James Egbert, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1949; bb. Micheal Edward, b. Aug. 30, 1951; cc. Christopher Jay, b. Feb. 23, 1955.

(b). Jan Boyd, b. Aug. 5, 1931; m. Feb. 17, 1951, William Edward Blackwell, b. June 7, 1927. Add: 2837 Caqua Dr. N. E. Albuquerque, N. M. Children: aa. Tracie, b. June 3, 1956, bb. Leslie, b. Oct. 6, 1958.

(2). James Clifton Boyd, b. Nov. 16, 1908; m. Mar. 12, 1937, Virginia Meadows, b. June 20, 1907. Add. Albuquerque, N. M. Child: (a). John Clifton, (adopted), b. July 12, 1941.

(b). Louisa Jennetti Boyd, b. Aug. 1, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1958; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Burris C. King, d. July 31, 1941. No children.

3. Elizabeth Curtis Boyd, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1923; m.

Aug. 16, 1866, John Henry Boyd, b. Mar. 30, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1912. Add. Grandview, Tex. Children: a. Corra Zelotes, b. June 3, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1867; b. Lula; c. Kate; d. Henryetta, b. June 30, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1876; e. John Orr, b. Feb. 22, 1875, d. Mar. 6, 1900; f. Allen Stepp; g. Jo Stella; h. Mary, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1881; i. Martha, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1881; j. Elizabeth Curtis; k. Charles Moss.

b. Lula Boyd, b. Sept. 4, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1939; m. Dec. 24, 1889, James E. Garrison, b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. Apr. 5, 1916. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Children: (1). Zollie; (2). Lois; (3). Lucille.

(1). Zollie Garrison, b. July 25, 1892; d. Oct. 18, 1954; m. Feb. 22, 1919, John H. Genrich, b. May 8, 1884. Add. 1944 S. Elm Grove Rd., Waukesha, Wis. Children: (a). Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1920; d. Nov. 22, 1940, unmarried; (b). Kathryn.

(b). Kathryn Genrich, b. Oct 15, 1924; m. Apr. 28, 1945, Marshall A. Reiboldt. Add. 4886 N. 5th St., Milwaukee, Wis. Children: aa. Gary Allen, b. Aug 19, 1950, bb. Barbara Lee, b. Dec. 8, 1953. Both adopted.

(2). Lois Garrison, b. July 21, 1895; m. J. Marvin Pettijohn. Add. 655 S. Washington St., Van Wert, Ohio. Child: (a). Ann, b. June 20, 1931; m. Dec 26, 1953, Donald Frank Duggan. Add. Detroit, Mich. Children: aa. Barry Michael, b. Nov 28, 1954; bb. Lynn Susan, b. Oct. 29, 1956.

(3). Lucille Garrison, b. Oct. 9, 1903; m. Vernon Leroy Kemmer. Add. 344 W. 16th St., Chicago Heights, Ill. No children.

c. Kate (Kitty) Boyd, b. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Oct. 2, 1892, to Thomas J. Lovelady, b. Apr. 15, 1857; d. May 7, 1933; No children. Add. 804 Van Buren St., Amarillo, Tex.

f. Allen Stepp Boyd, b. Mar. 9, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1926; m. July 19, 1898, Ethel Irene Etter, b. Mar. 29, 1878. Add. 329 Highland Ave., South Portland, Maine. Children: (1). Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1899; d. Apr. 26, 1908; (2). Annie Irene; (3). Ruth Catherine; (4). Alice.

(2). Annie Irene Boyd, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. Aug. 8, 1926, William Frederick Bartholomew, Sr. Add. 102 Cliff St., Hot Springs, Ark. Children: (a). William Frederick Jr.; (b). Barbara Ann; (c). Allen Boyd.

(a).William Frederick Bartholomew, Jr., b. Apr. 8, 1928; m. May 30, 1951, Juanita Kathleen Barker. Add. 7342 W. Squire Ave., Milwaukee 19, Wis. Children: aa. Kathleen Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1952; bb. Glenn Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1955.

b. Barbara Ann Bartholomew, b. Nov. 18, 1930; m. Apr. 13, 1950, Ernest M. Krueger. Add. Box 52, Diablo Heights, Canal Zone. Child-

ren: aa. Ernest Martin, Jr., b. May 29, 1953, bb. Valene Jo, b. May 31, 1955.

(c). Allen Boyd Bartholomew, b. Aug. 15, 1935; m. Sept. 20, 1958, Alice Patricia Greenan. Add. 135 Cedar St., Hot Springs, Ark.

(3). Ruth Catherine Boyd, b. Nov. 18, 1903; m. May 11, 1925, Richard G. Taylor. Add. Rt. 2, Alfred, Maine. Child: (a). Ruth Catherine, b. Mar. 25, 1929; m. Sept. 22, 1951, Roger N. Walker. Add. 151 Seaman St., South Portland, Me. Children: aa. Richard Taylor, b. July 30, 1954; bb. Steve Butler, b. Oct. 18, 1956; cc. Bruce Roger, b. Dec. 20, 1958.

(4). Alice Boyd, b. Jan. 1, 1914; m. Mar. 26, 1938, Harry Frederick Preston, Jr. Add. 329 Highland Ave., South Portland, Me. Children: (a). Harry Frederick III., b. Sept. 28, 1939; (b). Beverly Irene, b. July 1, 1941; (c). Boyd Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1951.

g. Jo Stella Boyd, b. June 10, 1879; d. Nov 1, 1929; m. June 7, 1912, William P. Ferrell, d. Dec. 14, 1943. Add. Hot Springs, Tex. No children.

j. Elizabeth Curtis Boyd, b. Feb. 25, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1959 (Auto Accident) Add. 804 Van Buren St., Amarillo, Tex. Unmarried.

k. Charles Moss Boyd, b. Dec. 23, 1890; m. Mar 8, 1924, Mary Normanda Gurtz. Add. 106 Wayside Dr., Amarillo, Tex. Children: (1). Mary Jo; (2). Norma Ann; (3). John Henry II.

(1). Mary Jo Boyd, b. Jan. 31, 1926; m. Nov. 27, 1947, Peyton Nichols. Add. 617 Pueblo Rd., El Paso, Tex. Child: (a). Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 1, 1953.

(2). Norma Ann Boyd, b. June 5, 1931; m. Jack Bowman. Add. 927 B-Bryan St., Amarillo, Tex. Child: (a). Carol Jean, b. Jan. 15, 1955.

(3). Lt. John Henry Boyd II, b. Dec. 23, 1932; m. Mar. 1, 1959, Roberta Hall Willett.

4. Sarah Simpson Boyd, b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 24, 1877; m. Nov. 24, 1867, John Stewart. Add. Gonzales, Tex. Children: a. Ada; b. May c. Dee Stewart, d. 1955, no record of family; d. John Simpson Curtis.

a. Ada Stewart, b. Mar. 9, 1869; m. Burnard McKenney, deceased. Add. Elk City, Okla. Children: (1). Effie May; (2). Leta; (3). Jeffie; (4). Alta; (5). Henry Warren; (6). Chester Dee; (7). Harley Curtis.

(1). Effie May McKenney, b. Feb. 6, 1888; m. Tom W. Hicherson, deceased. Child: (a). Tom W., Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1909. Add. Scott Rest Home, 405 W. Lincoln St., Mangum, Okla.

(2). Leta McKenney, b. Mar. 25, 1890; m. Tom Goodman, deceased. Add. 500 N. Georgia St., Mangum, Okla. Children: (a). A. O.;

(b). Jeffie Mae; (c). Nannie Faye; (d). Thomas R., b. and d. Mar. 17, 1922.

(a). A. O. Goodman, m. Viola Bogart. Add. Mangum, Okla. Children: aa. Thomas William; bb. Louise; cc. Edwin O.; dd. Jerry L., b. Apr. 17, 1939.

aa. Thomas William (Tommy Will) Goodman, b. Oct. 13, 1930; m. Aug 12, 1950, Ethel White. Add. 404 Alpha St., Mangum, Okla. Children: (aa). Thomas Stephen, b. Mar. 4, 1952; (bb). Carrie Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1953.

bb. Louise Goodman, b. Dec. 22, 1931; m. July 7, 1948, Ernest Fletcher. Add. 609 Bradley Dr., Pampa, Tex. No children.

cc. Edwin O. Goodman, b. Mar. 17, 1935; m. May 22, 1957, Nancy Crow. Child: (aa). Kalin, b. Nov. 23, 1958.

(b). Jeffie Mae Goodman, m. Robert Mardis. Children: aa. Garl, b. Mar. 7, 1947; bb. Sue, b. Sept 17, 1953; cc. Jeffrey, b. Sept. 18, 1957.

(c). Nannie Faye Goodman, m. E. R. Johnson. Children: aa. Jimmy, b. Nov 5, 1953; bb. Lacretta, b. Apr. 3, 1952.

(3). Jeffie McKenney, b. Aug. 30, 1892; d. July 22, 1958; m. Guy Hogue, deceased. Child: (a). Guy, Jr., b. May 9, 1934; m. Neta Rymer, Box 789, Verden, Manitoba, Canada.

(4). Alta McKenney, b. Oct. 3, 1894; m. Lola Hilliman. Add. Rt. 1, Gould, Okla. No children.

(5). Henry Warren McKenney, b. Sept. 27, 1898; d. Feb. 7, 1959; m. Pearl Roper. Add. Seminole, Okla. Children: (a). Deloris; (b). Martha Sue.

(a). Deloris McKenney, b. Sept. 26, 1924; m. Jack Bryant. Add. Box 602, Seminole, Okla. Child: aa. Jackie Warren, b. Sept. 17, 1944.

(b). Martha Sue McKenney, b. Nov. 20, 1929; m. Edward M. Rose. Add. 220 20th St., Farmington, N. M. Children: aa. Eddie Wayne, b. May 1, 1946; bb. Vickie Sue, b. Feb. 23, 1948.

(6). Chester Dee McKenney, b. Sept. 3, 1901; m. Lena Lowrence. Add. Rt. 3, Prairie Grove, Ark. No children.

(7). Harley Curtis McKenney, b. Sept. 20, 1903; First m. Ann Hatly, Children: (a). Lillian Bell; (b). Curtis LaVell; (c). LaVerne; (d). Loris.

(a). Lillian Bell McKenney, b. July 2, 1923; m. July, 1943, Ira Cochran. Children: aa. James, b. Dec. 11, 1944; bb. Sheryl, b. Jan. 11, 1948; cc. John.

(b). Curtis LaVell McKenney, b. Oct. 13, 1924; m. July, 1947, Marjorie Howard. Children: aa. Carol, b. Oct. 9, 1949; bb. Phillip, b. Sept. 4, 1950.

(c). LaVerne McKenney, b. Jan. 8, 1926; m. July 4, 1942, Monroe

Hardin. Child: aa. Gayle, b. Oct. 13, 1943.

(d). Loris McKenney, b. Aug. 17, 1927; m. 1946, Marvin Brackenridge. Children: aa. Sharon Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1947; bb. Rickie, b. Dec. 15, 1950.

(7). Harley Curtis McKenney, second m. July, 1931, Mary Alice Trammell. Children: (e). Harley Lwayne; (f). Mary Bess; (g). Buck, b. Sept. 20, 1938.

(e). Harley Lwayne McKenney, b. Mar. 12, 1934; m. Lois———. Child: aa. Harley Lwayne, Jr.

(f). Mary Bess McKenney, b. Apr. 26, 1936; m. Jan. 11, 1956; Billy McClure. Child: aa. Marilyn Bess, b. June 11, 1956.

b. May Stewart, b. Feb. 21, 1871; deceased; m. ——— Singletary. Child: (1) Pearl, b. Feb. 21, 1889; m. Sept. 10, 1914, James Thomas McGowen. Add. Grandview, Tex., Children: (a). Nanette; (b). Mary; (c). Virginia; (d). Emma Gene; (e). James Thomas, Jr. b. Jan. 9, 1934, unmarried. Add. Anton, Tex.

(a). Nanette McGowan, b. June 9, 1916; m. Aug. 12, 1936, Elmer Padget. Add. Panhandle, Tex. No children.

(b). Mary McGowan, b. Apr. 15, 1919; m. June 15, 1946, Charles Cogsdil Partin. Add. Abilene, Tex. No children.

(c). Virginia McGowan, b. Apr. 15, 1919; m. June 16, 1945, George W. Moore, Jr. Add. Austin, Tex. No children.

(d). Emma Gene McGowan, b. Oct. 25, 1921; m. Dec. 3, 1943, Al G. Herrin. Add. Anton, Tex. Child: aa. Gene Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1951.

d. John Simpson Curtis Stewart, b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1905, Nettie Freshia Purcell. Add. 520 W. 5th St. Dalhart, Tex. Children: (1). John Emory; (2). Walter Purcell; (3). Nannie Pauline; (4). Ruby Irene.

(1). John Emory Stewart, b. Dec. 13, 1905; d. Aug. 31, 1944; m. Dec., 1928, Mary Hudspeth. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Emery Jack; (b). twin bro. to Jack, b. and d. Sept. 16, 1930.

(a). Emory Jack Stewart, b. Sept. 16, 1930; m, Lillian Julia Hall. Add. Dalhart, Tex. Children: aa. Susan Earlene, b. Oct. 9, 1956; bb. Allen Wayne, b. Feb. 4, 1959.

(2). Walter Purcell Stewart, b. Feb. 7, 1907; d. Apr. 9, 1930; m. Jennie Pearl Good. Add. Texline, Tex. Children: (a). Helen Louise; (b). Peggy Jean.

(a). Helen Louise Stewart, b. Aug. 3, 1927; m. July 26, 1950, Robert Edward Stortz. Add. Hayfork, Calif. Children: aa. Janet Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1952; bb. Harry Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1954; cc. Barbara Sue, b. Dec. 11, 19——.

(b). Peggy Jean Stewart, b. June 22, 1929; m. Jessie Clarence

Small. Add. 1868 Channel, Dr. Ventura, Cal. Children: aa. Penny Lynn, b. Dec. 11, 1947; bb. Connie Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1949.

(3). Nannie Pauline Stewart, b. Mar. 8, 1916; m. Leldon Ayre White. Add. Box 812, Dalhart, Tex. Child: (a). Dorris Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1938; m. Marvin Edward Willis. Add. Dalhart, Tex. Children: aa. Mark Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1956; bb. Charlotte Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1958.

(4). Ruby Irene Stewart, b. Nov. 2, 1917; m. Harland Lewis Enfield. Add. 817 Scott Av., Dalhart, Tex. No children.

5. Mary McDill Boyd, b. June 24, 1851, Greenville, S. C.; d. June 14, 1890, Bee County, Tex.; m. William Terry. Children: a. Lou Ella; b. Lela Iola. 5. Mary M. Boyd Terry, 2nd m. to James Marion Pullin. Children: c. Charles David, b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. May 1, 1938 at Heffronville, Tex. d. Julia Elizabeth; e. Mary Jane, b. and d. Feb. 11, 1880; f. Clara Elethia; g. Rachel Virginia; h. James Henry, b. Nov. 4. 1885. Add. Three Rivers, Tex.; i. Emery Elmer, b. Feb. 18, 1887; d. Aug. 8, 1887; j. Callie Maud; k. Barry, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

a. Lou Ella Terry, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 8, 1919; m. July 29, 1891, to William Keese, b. Dec. 11, 1867; d. Dec. 4, 19——. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Children: (1). Bertha Mae; (2). Arthur David; (3). Lonnie Lee; (4). Lela Lue; (5). Minnie Lillian; (6). Myrtle Ella; (7). Clarence Lenard; (8). Ruby Edna; (9). Janie Jewel.

(1). Bertha Mae Keese, b. Sept. 14, 1892; m. Dec. 20, 1911, to Charlie Walker, b. July 2, 1887. Add. Rt. 1, Box 133, Georgetown, Tex. Children: (a). Virgie; (b). Dorothy; (c). Murel, b. Feb. 28, 1915; d. Oct. 24, 1915; (d). Opal; (e). Mevin; (f). Myrtice, b. June 25, 1931; deceased.

(a). Virgie Walker, b. Oct. 21, 1912; m. June 23, 1937, to George Johnson. Add. Rt. 4, Box 95, Elgin, Tex. Children: aa. Gary, b. Aug. 13, 1940; bb. Shireleen, b. May 21, 1945.

(b). Dorothy Walker, b. Jan. 31, 1914; m. Aug. 19, 1939, to Melvin Swenson, b. Oct. 1, 1915. Add. 2607 Del Custo Road, Austin, Tex. Children: aa. Nelda, b. Oct. 6, 1943; bb. Gloria Jean, b. Feb. 20, 1947.

(d). Opal Walker, b. Sept. 20, 1924; m. June 7, 1946, to Eldon Sunbeck, b. Dec. 4, 1921. Add. 1506 Rich Creek Road, Austin, Tex. Child: aa. Harold, b. Apr. 30, 1951.

(e). Mevin Walker, b. June 25, 1931; m. Jan. 10, 1953, to Grace Eulenfeld, b. Sept. 6, 1933. Add. Rt. 1, Georgetown, Tex.

(2). Arthur David Keese, b. Dec. 29, 1893; m. Dec. 19, 1915, to Myrtle Farmer, b. Aug. 11, 1897. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Child: (a). William Delbert, b. Feb. 6, 1922; m. Feb. 3, 1940, to Wilma Harris.

Add. Georgetown, Tex. Child: aa. William Delbert, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1940.

(a). William Delbert Keese, 2nd. m. Jan. 15, 1952, to Velma Mae Genskey, b. Sept. 3, 1928. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Children: bb. David Wayne, b. July 7, 1954; cc. Donald Dennice, b. Sept. 14, 1955; dd. Ronald Dean, b. Sept. 14, 1955.

(3). Lonnie Lee Keese, b May 4, 1897; m. Nov. 2, 1922, to Myrtle Butler. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Children: (a). Edward; (b). Rodney Eugene; (c). Francis Elene.

(a). Edward Keese, b. Nov. 20, 1923; m. Eileen Larson. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Children: aa. Ronald; bb. Kenneth; cc. Johnny.

(b). Rodney Eugene Keese, b. June 13, 1926; d. Oct. 27, 1949; m. Mary Keller. Child: aa. Rodney Michael, b. Mar., 1943.

(c). Francis Elene Keese, b. Oct. 16, 1929; m. W. C. McFarland. Add. Box 821, Weslaco, Tex. Children: aa. Judy; bb. W. C., Jr.

(4). Lela Lue Keese, b. May 4, 1897; m. May 17, 1916, to Ed. Collinsworth, b. Oct. 17, 1897; Add. Moran, Tex. Children: (a). Mildred Lee; (b). Dora Rogene; (c). E. C.

(a). Mildred Lee Collinsworth, b. Feb. 18, 1918; m. July 3, 1937, to Alan Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1917. Add. Moran, Tex. Children: aa. Patricia Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1941; bb. Janell, b. Aug. 26, 1955.

(b). Dora Rogene Collinsworth, b. June 19, 1922; m. Nov. 10, 1940, to H. A. Hull, Jr., b. July 23, 1922. Add. New Orleans, La. Children: aa. Ronald Lynn, b. Apr. 14, 1943; bb. Stanley Elwood, b. Mar. 10, 1956.

(c). E. C. Collinsworth, b. Jan. 7, 1926; m. June 7, 1946, to Jo Ann Ramsey, b. June 21, 1928. Add. Jacksboro, Tex. Children: aa. Edna Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1949; bb. Regena May, b. Apr. 22, 1952.

(5). Minnie Lillian Keese, b. Sept. 27, 1899; m. Nov. 10, 1922, to Elmer Reeves, b. Nov. 3, 1899. Add. Taylor, Tex. Children: (a). William Fay; (b). Grace Edna; (c). Hazel Lucile; (d). Margaret Lanell.

(5). Minnie L. Keese Reeves, 2nd. m. Apr. 10, 1955, to Joseph David Berry, b. Oct. 4, 1884. Add. 213 Elliott St., Taylor, Tex.

(a). William Fay Reeves, b. Jan. 1, 1924; m. June 13, 1942, to Velma Bice, b. July 27, 1926. Add. 531 E. Creath St., San Antonio, Tex. Children: aa. Jimmie, b. Mar. 8, 1947; bb. Gary, b. May 23, 1950; cc. Ronda, b. May 4, 1953.

(b). Grace Edna Reeves, b. Oct. 21, 1926; m. Lynn Rohe. Child: aa. Dale, b. Oct. 22, 1949.

(b). Grace E. Reeves Rohe, 2nd. M, to Homer De Wolf. Child: aa. Carol Ann, b. July 23, 1958.

(c). Hazel Lucile Reeves, b. Oct. 4, 1929; m. Bennie Pruesse, b. Nov. 14, 1926. Add. Taylor, Tex. Child: aa. Ricky, b. June 26, 1958.

(d). Margaret Lanell Reeves, b. June 7, 1932; m. Nov. 3, 1953, to Melvin Poldrack, b. June 7, 1931. Add. Taylor, Tex. Children: aa. Denny, b. Sept. 16, 1952; bb. Terry, b. Jan. 26, 1954; cc. Kandice, b. Feb. 8, 1957.

(6). Myrtle Ella Keese, b. May 31, 1903; m. Jan. 15, 1935, to John Stone, b. Nov. 21, 1908. Add. Weir, Tex. No children.

(7). Clarence Lenard Keese, b. July 15, 1909. m. Sept. 5, 1937, to Jessie Pearl Stone, b. Apr. 18, 1919. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Child: (a). Carolyn, b. Sept. 12, 1940; m. Nov. 23, 1957, to Vurley Hunt. Add. Georgetown, Tex. Children: aa. Kimbery, b. June, 1958.

(8). Ruby Edna Keese, b. Dec. 3, 1915; m. June 24, 1934, to Marshall Taylor Ford, b. Nov. 22, 1909. Add. Hullo, Tex. Children: (a). Janice Lurleen, b. May 6, 1940; (b). Gaynor Von, b. Jan. 20, 1942.

(9). Janice Jewell Keese, b. July 5, 1914; m. Jan. 8, 1934, to Delma Stone, b. May 11, 1910; d. Nov. 23, 1953. Child: (a) Infant daughter, b. and d. Mar. 29, 1938.

(9). Janice Jewell K. Stone, 2nd. m. Oct. 28, 1958, to Felex Bohanan, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

b. Lelia Iola Terry, m. Edd Butler, both deceased, No children.

d. Julia Elizabeth Pullin, b. Mar. 4, 1878; m. ——— Cox. Add. Leaky, Tex.

f. Clara Elithia Pullin, b. Feb. 19, 1881; m. ——— Slaughter. Add. Kenedy, Tex.

g. Rachel Virginia Pullin, b. Apr. 22, 1883; m. ——— Nelson, Add. Whitsett, Tex.

j. Callie Maud Pullin, b. July 17, 1888; m. Sims. Add. Kenedy, Tex.

6. Robert Peden Boyd, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1929; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Louvenia Adeline Campbell, b. Dec. 19, 1854; d. Apr. 16, 1918. Add. Towenville, Tex. Children: a. William Edward; b. Charles Dee; c. Robert Lester, b. Apr. 16, 1886; d. June 12, 1888; d. James Edger; e. Alice Ann; f. Nannie Alba.

a. William Edward Boyd, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. May 3, 1905, Nellie Beatrice Keese, b. Sept. 5, 1884. Add. Beaumont, Tex. Child: (1) Lois Aline, b. Sept. 29, 1911; m. Jan. 3, 1935, Marion Yost, b. Jan. 6, 1912. Add. Beaumont, Tex.

b. Charles Dee Boyd, b. Oct. 22, 1884; d. Feb. 13, 1926; m. Aug. 20, 1905, Elizabeth Amanda Sargent, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. 1955.

Add. Amarillo, Tex.

d. James Edger Boyd, b. Aug. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 13, 1926; m; Dec. 26, 1908, Fannie Thomason, b. 1890. Add. Weir, Tex.

e. Alice Ann Boyd, b. July 27, 1892; m. Jan. 4, 1911, Walter Ewing Reynolds, b. Mar. 22, 1887. Add. 5726 Goodwin, Dallas, Tex. Child: (1). Walter Ewing, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1917; m. Feb. 21, 1942, Virginia Young, b. Feb. 14, 1919. Add. Washington, D. C. Children: (a). Dana Gayle, b. Feb. 23, 1947; (b). Alice Kaye, b. May 10, 1949.

f. Nannie Alba Boyd, b. Dec. 22, 1895; m. Apr. 5, 1917, Homer Adelbert Shaw, b. Oct. 11, 1896; d. Oct. 10, 1934. Add. Abeline, Tex. Children: (1). Maydee Maxine; (2). Homer Boyd, b. Apr. 28, 1921; d. Nov. 19, 1922; (3). Morgan Lavelle, b. Feb. 20, 1925; d. Feb. 23, 1925; (4). Marjory LaNelle.

(1). Maydee Maxine Shaw, b. Feb. 7, 1918; m. Mar. 20, 1936, Jack Morton Stephens, b. Dec. 2, 1916. Add. Brownwood, Tex. Child: (a) Homer Hilton, b. Aug. 12, 1938.

(4). Marjory LaNelle Shaw, b. Feb. 20, 1925; m. July 4, 1943, James McAnally, b. Dec. 25, 1922. Add. Abeline, Tex. Child: (a). Barbara Cecelia, b. May 30, 1945.

(4). Marjory LaNelle Shaw McAnally, 2nd. marriage, July 20, 1950, to James Thorp, b. May 19, 1923. Add. Abeline, Tex. Child: (a) James Eugene, b. June 18, 1952.

7. Louisa Tarethiel Boyd, b. Aug. 29, 1856, at Greenville, S. C.; d. Mar. 29, 1909, Washington Co., Tex. m. A. B. Mercer, deceased, Add. Weir, Tex. No children.

8. Catherine Ellender Boyd, b. Jan. 3, 1859, at Greenville, S. C., d. Aug. 20, 1930, at Amarillo, Tex.; m. William Wylie, deceased. Children: a Lola Etta; b. Mary (Mamie); c. Johnny; d. Charlie.

a. Lola Etta Wylie, b. Aug. 28, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1956; m. Dec. 2, 1899, Walter Henry Crowley; d. Apr. 19, 1956. Add. Los Angeles. Children: (1). Roland B.; (2). Ralph Gerald; (3). Rex Vivian; (4). Roy P.

(1). Roland B. Crowley, b. Jan. 26, 1901; m. Naomi Gertrude Hooper. Add. 4805 Van Ness Blvd., Fresno, Calif. No children.

(2). Ralph Gerald Crowley, b. Sept. 30, 1902; Add. 525 Jacaranda Place, Fullerton, Calif.; No further record.

(3). Rex Vivian Crowley, b. Oct. 21, 1904; m. Lula Phillips. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Joe Rex; (b). Joyce Helen; b. Aug. 4, 1935.

(a). Joe Rex Crowley, b. May 21, 1930; m. Dee Ann Wright. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Child: aa. Mark, b. Jan. 15, 1959.

(4). Roy P. Crowley, b. Aug. 9, 1906; m. Pauline Cox. Add. 854

W. 97th St., Los Angeles. No children.

b. Mary (Mamie) Wylie, b. May 5, 1878; m. Dr. Holland, deceased. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Lucille; (2). May Lee; (3). Daisy; (4). Virginia; (5). Boyd.

(1). Lucille Holland m. ——— Terrell, deceased. Add. 2800 N. W. 43rd. St., Oklahoma City.

(2). May Lee Holland, m; J. C. Gladney. Add. 326 Wilson St., Henderson, Tex.

(3). Daisy Holland m. J. J. Bonner. Add. 1630 Juadrangle Dr., Dallas 28, Tex.

(4). Virginia Holland, m. T. W. Landfear. Add. 417 Fern Dr., Houston 18, Tex.

(5). Boyd Holland, add. Louisiana. No further record.

c. Johnie Wylie, b. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Burnard McClellen, deceased. Add. 320 E. Second St., Apt. 1, Alice, Tex. Children: (1). Baxter; (2). Billy.

(1). Baxter McClellen, b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. Rachel Baker. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (a). Jayne; (b). Bettye.

(a). Jayne McClellen, b. Apr. 11, 1928; m. Thomas Alvey. Child: (aa). Tee, b. Sept. 7, 1947. Jayne McClellen Alvey's 2nd. marriage was to William T. Harris.

(b). Bettye McClellen, b. Dec., 1929; m. Victor King. Children: aa. Vicki Jayne, b. Dec., 1952; bb. Richard Wayne, b. Jan., 1956.

(2). Billy McClellen, b. Nov. 29, 1906. Add. San Antonio, Tex. No family.

d. Charlie Wylie, b. Sept. 29, 1881; m. Vannie Roland. Add. Tulsa, Okla. Children: (1). Sherril, b. Mar. 3, 1906; (2). Lillian. (3). daughter.

9. Nancy Alethia Boyd, b. July 17, 1863 at Greenville, S. C.; d. Mar. 19, 1947; m. Charlie Ingle Feb. 6, 1878 in Johnson Co., Tex. Add. Amarillo, Tex. No family.

II. Margaret Peden married her first cousin, Moses White Peden, (House of Thomas) where her records are found.

"III. John Thomas Peden, b. Aug. 6, 1789; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. his first cousin, Elizabeth Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1870. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: A. Margaret M.; B. Rebecca; C. Mary T.; D. Jane Elizabeth; E. David Martin; F. Nancy Caroline; G. Alexander J., b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. Apr. 22, 1849; H. Robert Y. H., b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. May 17, 1849, These two died of fever; I. Sara Frances; J. Martha Caroline.

A. Margaret M. Peden, married her first cousin, John Simpson Peden, same house; recorded in the line of Robert.

B. Rebecca Peden married a cousin, R. Montgomery Morton, house of Jane. Children: 1. James; 2. Elizabeth. No trace save they went West. Her second husband was James Thompson, another cousin, (house of Mary), where their family is recorded."

C. Mary T. Peden, b. Nov. 16, 1821; d. May 24, 1868; married Thomas Austin. Children: 1. Ellen; 2. James; 3. John; 4. Jane. C. Mary T. Peden Austin 2nd. m. Beverly Garrett. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: 5. Linnie; 6. Eliza Ann; 7. Callie; 8. Mary, died young; 9. Beverly, Jr., 10. Sam; 11. Thompson; 12. Cardelia.

1. Ellen Austin, b. Mar. 13, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1934; m. Henry F. Whiten, b. June 7, 1846; d. Jan. 19, 1906. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Alvin C.; b. Cora, died in infancy; c. Nannie, d. in infancy.

a. Alvin C. Whiten, b. Mar. 18, 1887; d. Jan. 17, 1954; m. Margaret Coleman, b. Jan. 31, 1892. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Emma, married Reid Christopher; (2). Gwennie Sue, married David Meligan.

2. James Austin married a Nash. No children. 2. James Austin 2nd. m. Fannie Garrett. Children: a. Lula; b. Ross. No further record.

5. Linnie Garrett married a Douglas. Three children. No further record.

6. Eliza Ann Garrett, b. Apr. 13, 1856; d. Mar. 22, 1920; m. 1874, Henry Richard Farrow, b. June 7, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1930. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. E. Estell, b. Mar. 4, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1876; b. Margaret F., b. Sept. 11, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1882; c. Mary; d. Etolia Jane; e. Sam; f. Nellie Mittie; g. Vinnie J., b. Apr. 25, 1890; d. July 30, 1892; h. Thompson; i. Myrtie; j. Annie Cardelia; k. Mildred.

c. Mary Farrow, m. Stewart Henry, d. 1947. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Florine; (2). Lynette; (3). Dalton; (4). Grace; (5). Martha; (6). Anne; (7). James (Jim); (8). Marguerite.

(1). Florine Henry, deceased; m. Frank Thompson. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Louise; (b). Doris; (c). Lee Henry; (d). Carl; (e). Carol; (f). Mary.

(a). Louise Thompson, m. J. C. (Jake) Brown. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Harriett, m. July 2, 1960; Bruce Holland Cooper; bb. Linda.

(b). Doris Thompson, m. George Cates. Add. Fountain Inn, S.C. Children: aa. Brenda; bb. Price; cc. Jan.

(c). Lee Henry Thompson, m. wife's name not given.

(d). Carl Thompson, m. Margaret Nell Barbrey. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

(e). Carol Thompson, m. wife's name not given.

(f). Mary Thompson, m. Douglas Weathers. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Don; bb. William.

(2). Lynette Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1902; m. July 3, 1925, J. Dewey Langston, b. May 28, 1900. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

(3). Dalton Henry, b. July 12, 1905; m. Zelma Gwinn, b. May 1, 1907; d. May 30, 1944. Add. 909 Oak St., Hot Springs, Ark. Children: (a). Mary Evelyn; (b). Isaac Donald, b. Dec. 30, 1928; d. 1930; (c). Nancy Juanita; (d). Norma Donice, b. Aug. 10, 1932; d. Jan. 23, 1939; (e). John Thomas — b. June 2, 1933, not married; (f). Barbara Alice; (g). Harold Farrow, b. Feb. 14, 1938, not married; (h). Horace Gwinn, b. Feb. 14, 1938; d. age 4 months; (i). Gwendolyn.

(a). Mary Evelyn Henry, b. May 14, 1927; m. Sept. 14, 1948, Jim Tucker, Add. 909 Oak St., Hot Springs, Ark. Child: aa. Betty Jo, b. June, 1953.

(c). Nancy Juanita Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1930; m. Aug. 7, 1948, Gloyd L. Payne, b. Mar. 28, 1928. Add. 103 Hillrose Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Donald Ray, b. Sept. 27, 1949; bb. Cathy Jo, b. Aug. 31, 1951; cc. Vickie Dale, b. Jan. 6, 1954.

(f). Barbara Alice Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1936; m. Robert Howard. Add. Gosnell Circle, Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Michael, b. Jan., 1956; bb. Ricky, b. June, 1958; cc. Robby, b. Aug., 1959.

(i). Gwendolyn Henry, b. July 2, 1939; m. Kenneth Oral. Add. 305 Alcorn, Hot Springs, Ark.

(4). Grace Henry, m. Joe Kay, deceased. Add. Clinton, S. C. No. children.

(5). Martha Henry, b. 1914; m. Eugene Campbell, b. Aug. 16, 1913; d. Feb. 5, 1945. Add. S. Line St., Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Carolyn; (b). Bobbie Jean; (c). Joe Stewart; (d). Johnny, b. Nov. 11, 1936; not married. Add. 4, Cahu Dr., Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C.; (e). Eddie; (f). Patricia.

(a). Carolyn Campbell, b. Feb. 11, 1929; m. Sept. 27, 1947, Loring Brookshire. Add. S. Line St., Greer, S. C. Child: aa. Larry, b. Feb. 28, 1950.

(b). Bobbie Jean Campbell, b. Apr. 14, 1931; m. Sept. 10, 1948, Eugene Cale, b. May 22, 1928. Add. 4 Cahu Dr., Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: aa. Jacque, b. Sept. 23, 1949; bb. Steve, b. Aug. 27, 1953; cc. Lisa, b. Mar. 17, 1959.

(c). Joe Stewart Campbell, b. Sept. 4, 1933; m. July 14, 1954, Margaret McGee, b. Jan. 20, 1936. Add. 1384 Chadwick Cir., Memphis 14, Tenn. Children: aa. Joe (Joey) Stewart, Jr., b. Nov. 28,

1955; bb. Edwin (Eddie) Stanley, b. Dec. 7, 1956.

(e). Eddie Campbell, b. Oct. 6, 1939; m. 1957, Dorothy Deilton, b. 1940. Add. 2709 Tupelo St., Lake Charles, La. Child: aa. Debbie, b. June, 1958.

(f). Patricia Campbell, b. Feb. 22, 1941; m. June, 1959, Landrum Davis. Add. Greer, S. C.

(6). Anne Henry, m. 1958, Henry Yeargin. Add. Clinton, S. C. Child: (a). Kay, m. ——— Brookshire. Add. Clinton, S. C. Child: aa. Karen.

(7). James (Jim) Henry, m. Elsie Banks. Add. Clinton, S. C. Children: (a). Jimmy; (b). Deborah.

(8). Marguerite Henry, m. Dooley Mallory. No children.

d. Etolia Jane Farrow, b. June 29, 1882; d. May 12, 1949; m. Dec. 25, 1899, Homer Meredith Goodwin, b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. July 28, 1955. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Blanche Leona; (2). Pearle Caroline; (3). William Henry Thomas.

(1). Blanche Leona Goodwin, b. Apr. 30, 1905; m. Dec. 17, 1924, Harry Nash, b. Feb. 8, 1902. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Ted Goodwin, b. Dec. 29, 1937; m. Oct. 5, 1956, Joyce Pennington, b. Aug. 28, 1938. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Ted Anthony (Tony), b. Aug. 13, 1958.

(2). Pearle Caroline Goodwin, b. Oct. 4, 1908; m. Apr. 8, 1949, Duard Lawton Bagwell, b. May 9, 1910. Add. Owings, S. C. Child: (a). Duard Lawton, Jr., b. and d. Feb. 28, 1950.

(3). William Henry Thomas Goodwin, b. July 4, 1910; m. Feb. 2, 1930, Maggie Lou Jones, b. Sept. 10, 1908. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy Jeanne; (b). Jones William; (c). Thomas Jerry, b. Dec. 19, 1935; (d). Tommie Lou; (e). Elsie Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1941.

(a). Nancy Jeanne Goodwin, b. Oct. 29, 1930; m. May 22, 1949, Calvin Lewis Lollis, b. Dec. 12, 1928. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S.C. Children: aa. Deborah Jeanne, b. Dec. 20, 1950; bb. Calvin Lewis, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1958.

(b). Jones William Goodwin, b. Apr. 15, 1932; m. Dec. 24, 1955, Martha Louise Cooper, b. Apr. 17, 1930. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. Janice Elaine, b. July 18, 1957; bb. Donna Kay, b. Feb. 6, 1959.

(d). Tommie Lou Goodwin, b. July 20, 1938; m. Sept. 1, 1956, Walter Marion Crumpton, b. May 2, 1935. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Walter Marion, Jr., b. Nov. 4, 1957.

e. Sam Farrow married, has one child: (1). Iverness Sam, Add. 6602 Normal Blvd., Chicago 21, Ill.

f. Nellie Mittie Farrow, b. Feb. 10, 1887; d. Oct. 19, 1918; m. July 3, 1910, Jessie William Prior, b. Jan. 12, 1887. Add. Fort Mill, S. C. Children: (1). Henry Roger; (2). Mary Katherine; (3). Annie Elizabeth; (4). Lee Illa, b. Oct. 17, 1918; d. Nov. 3, 1919.

(1). Henry Roger Prior, b. Apr. 30, 1912; m. Feb. 10, 1940, Rosa Mae Ricard, b. June 1, 1914. Add. Fort Mill, S. C. No children.

(2). Mary Katherine Prior, b. Sept. 7, 1914; m. Mar. 19, 1937, Robert Parks Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1910. Add. Fort Mill, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Anne; (b). Robert Thomas, b. July 25, 1940; (c). Jessie Prior, b. Aug. 16, 1942; (d). Roger Bennett, b. Sept. 22, 1944; (e). Harry Parks, b. Nov. 11, 1947; (f). Minnie Katherine, b. Sept. 24, 1949; (g). Nellie Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1958.

(a). Mary Anne Bradford, b. Mar. 19, 1938; m. July 8, 1956, Thomas Rayford Philbeck, b. Aug. 27, 1933. Add. Fort Mill, S. C. Child: aa. Timothy Ryan, b. Feb. 19, 1957.

(3). Annie Elizabeth Prior, b. Nov. 17, 1916; m. Feb. 1, 1935, Ernest Stokes Armstrong, b. Feb. 21, 1908. Add. Box 62, Fort Mill, S. C. Children: (a). Ernest Stokes, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1937; (b). Gene Farrow, b. Jan. 17, 1940.

h. Thompson Perry Farrow, d. June 17, 1960; m. Etta Mae Weathers, b. Sept. 22, 1894; d. Dec. 26, 1945. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Inez; (2). Nell; (3). James C.; (4). Marie; (5). J. T.; (6). Louise; (7). Charles; (8). Henry Lee. The last four named died in infancy.

(1). Inez Farrow, b. Sept. 8, 1911; m. John Hiott, d. Dec. 22, 1959. Add. 213 Mary St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Grace, b. Sept. 5, 1930; m. Gene Sine. No children.

(2). Nell Farrow, m. Robert Carlton. Add. Cedar Lane Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Louise, m. Leo Wright. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Debbie; bb. Connie; cc. Michael.

(b). Margaret Carlton, m. Delbert West. Add. Iowa. No children; (c). Robert Carlton, Jr., m. Norma Jean ———. Add. Greenville. S. C.

(3). James C. Farrow, m. Joan Hendrix. Add. City View, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Johnny; (b). Terry; (c). Diane.

(4). Marie Farrow, m. H. B. Rowley. Add. 3 Hoyt St., City View, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Etta Jean; (b). Susan; (c). Sandra; (d). Brenda.

i. Myrtie Farrow, b. Nov. 5, 1894; d. Oct. 18, 1918; m. Drue Hughes, b. Aug. 11, 1885. Add. Rt. 1, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Annie Lou; (2). Cynda Bruce; (3). Agnes.

(1). Annie Lou Hughes, b. Aug. 9, 1910; m. May 15, 1947,

George Sharpe, b. Feb. 6, 1898; d. Dec. 18, 1958. Add. 1555 Kathwood Dr., Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). Eugenia Anne, b. Aug. 22, 1949.

(2). Cynda Bruce Hughes, b. Jan. 3, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1937, Jackson B. Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1914. Add. 31 Berwick Ave., Mount Holly, N. J. Children: (a). Jackson Bruce, b. Mar. 2, 1938; (b). Richard Gary, b. Apr. 27, 1945.

(3). Agnes Hughes, b. Dec. 4, 1916; m. July 5, 1941, L. T. Truesdale, b. July 12, 1913. Add. 2921 Prentice Ave., Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). Lewis, b. May 23, 1952.

j. Annie Cardelia Farrow, b. Mar. 16, 1896; m. Apr. 1, 1910, Leonard William Stansell, b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. Jan. 4, 1923. Children: (1). Alvin Henry; (2). William Thomas; (3). Burrell Mead; (4). Ruth Eliza. j. Annie Farrow Stansell 2 nd. m. Dec. 3, 1927, Mathew Leard Cox, b. Mar. 10, 1896. Add. Pierson, Fla. No children.

(1). Alvin Henry Stansell, b. Dec. 16, 1912; m. Apr. 29, 1943, Ethel Hilder Malander, b. Jan. 18, 1923. Add. Pierson, Fla. No children.

(2). William Thomas Stansell, b. Mar. 23, 1915; m. May 7, 1936, Edna Lee Vaughn. This couple were divorced in 1941. Child: (a). Billy Edwards, b. Apr. 30, 1937; m. July 16, 1955, Patsy Jennene Raymond, b. May 26, 1937. (2). William Thomas Stansell 2nd. m. Mar. 4, 1948, Kathryn Marie Decker. Add. Fairbanks, Alaska. Children: (b). Celeste Marie, b. Nov. 16, 1950; (c). Mildred Loretta; (d). Mary Decker.

(3). Burrell Mead Stansell, b. Apr. 20, 1917; m. Laura May Booth, b. Nov. 10, 1915. No children.

(4). Ruth Eliza Stansell, b. Jan. 24, 1920; m. 1946, James Vernon Griffin, b. 1912. Add. Rt. 1, Box 18-K, Ormand, Fla. Child: (a). Kathryn Hilda, b. 1951.

k. Mildred Farrow, b. July 23, 1900; m. Reginald H. Eaton, b. May 10, 1897; d. Feb. 5, 1941. Add. 326 Fulton St., Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y. Children: (1). Patricia Anne; (2). Harry Richard.

(1). Patricia Anne Eaton, b. Feb. 23, 1932; m. Philip Fontanetta, b. Aug. 14, 1929. Add. 82 Wilson Place, Plainview, Long Island, N. Y. Child: (a). Lisa Anne, b. Aug. 28, 1958.

(2). Harry Richard Eaton, b. Nov. 30, 1935; m. Shirley Ann Kohler, b. June 30, 1936. Add. 623 Fulton St., Farmingdale, Long Island, N. Y. Child: (a). Lianne, b. Sept. 24, 1958.

7. Callie Garrett, d. 1891; m. Edgar Cox. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. John Calhoun; b. Lawrence Roberts; c. Mary Maude, b. 1878; d. 1896; d. Carrie Ellen; e. Gertrude Lillian; f. Beverly Fur-

geson. 7. Callie Garrett Cox 2nd. m. Harrison Thompson. Child: a. Charles Edward.

a. John Calhoun Cox, b. 1874; d. 1938; m. Jane Ann Green. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Lena, married, lives in Detroit; (2). Jack, married, lives in Ala., (3). Arnold, married, lives in Tex.; (4). Thomas, married, lives in N. J.; (5). Ruben, married, lives in N. Y.; (6). Mary, married, lives in Md. No further records.

b. Lawrence Roberts Cox, b. May 3, 1876; d. Mar. 27, 1942; m. 1900, Ida Atwood, b. July 5, 1876; d. May 30, 1949. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (1). Thomas Clyde, b. and d. Sept., 1903; (2). Albert Augustus; (3). Alexander Otis.

(2). Albert Augustus Cox, b. Mar. 4, 1905; m. Nov. 3, 1929, Louise Jane Davis, b. July 12, 1912. Add. Greer, S. C. Child: (a). Daniel Alpha, b. Sept. 25, 1930, married, lives in N. J.

(3). Alexander Otis Cox, b. Sept., 1908; m. Dec. 24, 1928, Ruth Virginia Kelly. Add. Penn. Children: (a). Donald Jack, married; (b). Joe. No further records.

d. Carrie Ellen Cox, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. May 29, 1949; m. Sept. 28, 1902, Ernest Mortimer Snow, b. Sept. 19, 1881. Add. 119 Capers St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Edith Gertrude, b. May 11, 1907, not married. Add. 119 Capers St., Greenville, S. C.

e. Gertrude Lillian Cox, b. July 10, 1885; d. Oct. 21, 1953; m. Apr. 12, 1902, Isaac Dalton Buche Prickett, b. Mar. 12, 1874; d. Feb. 21, 1953. Add. St. Matthews, S. C. Children: (1). Fuller McIver; (2). Elizabeth; (3). Isaac Dalton Buche, Jr.; (4). Kellam Moore, b. June 14, 1925, not married. Add. 2930 Colorado Ave., Santa Monica Calif.

(1). Fuller McIver Prickett, b. June 8, 1903; d. July 15, 1959; m. Sept. 15, 1956, Marion Shuler. Add. Forte Motte, S. C. Children: (a). Fuller McIver, Jr.; (b). Carrie Lillian, b. Mar. 7, 1939.

(a). Fuller McIver Prickett, Jr., b. Nov. 6, 1934; m. Nov. 28, 1956, Jacqueline Jones. Child: aa. Fuller McIver III, b. Dec. 15, 1957.

(2). Elizabeth Prickett, b. Dec. 22, 1908; m. July 23, 1932, Lance Williams, b. Mar. 26, 1901. Add. Marion, S. C. Children: (a). Lance, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1933; (b). Joel Buche; (c). Beverly Prickett, b. May 21, 1941; (d). Franklin, b. Jan. 16, 1945.

(b). Joel Buche Williams, b. July 2, 1936; m. Sept. 15, 1957, Virginia Marion Foxworth. Child: aa. Joel Buche, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1958.

(3). Isaac Dalton Buche Prickett, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1912; m. Oct. 23, 1934, Peggy Rasor. Add. St. Matthews, S. C. Children: (a). Anne Melisa, b. Nov. 19, 1939; m. Dec. 30, 1958, John Robert Beckett; (b). Helen Raysor, b. Mar. 2, 1943.

f. Beverly Furgerson Cox, b. 1887; m. Ina Pearson. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Callie Mae; (2). Hattie Lee; (3). Beverly Furgerson, Jr. All married. No further records.

a. Charles Edward Thompson, b. Dec. 28, 1889; d. Apr. 4, 1949; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Mary Ethel Vehorn, b. Mar. 6, 1889. Add. 810 Woodrow Circle, Anderson, S. C. Children: (1). Callie Leona; (2). Earl Livingston; (3). Claude Vehorn; (4). William Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1917; d. Aug. 13, 1918; (5). Mary Ellen; (6). Charles Barr.

(1). Callie Leona Thompson, b. Nov. 9, 1907; m. Nov. 17, 1930, William Rupert Guyton. Child: (a). William Rupert, Jr., b. and d. Dec. 1935. (1). Callie Thompson Guyton 2nd. m. Dec. 24, 1949, Allen Bloomfield. Add. 1506 N. E. 162 St., N. Miami Beach, Fla. No children.

(2). Earl Livingston Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1911; m. May 1, 1931, Eva Paneuma Morgan. Add. Williamston, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Earl, b. Feb. 5, 1932; d. Mar. 17, 1932; (b). Delores Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1933; m. June 13, 1958, Walter Bander, Jr. Add. Q-10, Gonzales Garden, Columbia, S. C.; (c). Iris Earle, b. Nov. 2, 1946.

(3). Claude Vehorn Thompson, b. May 20, 1914; m. Mar. 6, 1946, Bobbie Swindell. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Nancy, b. June 25, '45; died in infancy; (b).Claudia Charlene, b.Aug. 11, '53.

(5). Mary Ellen Thompson, b. Feb. 8, 1921; m. Feb. 4, 1945, Randolph Sherwood Carlson. Add. 4702 S. 6th St., Arlington 4, Va. Children: (a). Randolph Sherwood, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1946; (b). Diana, b. Nov. 11, 1955.

(6). Charles Barr Thompson, b. Oct. 27, 1925; m. Dec. 26, 1948, Elizabeth Bruce. Add. 2413 Edgewood Ave., Anderson, S. C.

9. Beverly Garrett, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1927; m. Dec. 16, 1888, Buannah Phillips, b. Mar. 14, 1860; d. Dec. 20, 1935. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Rush; b. Sue; c. Ettie Missouri; d. Herman; e. Benjamin Kilgore; f. Patrick (Pat); g. Lora; h. Clayton Eugene; i. Donnie.

a. Rush Garrett married Fannie Lyons. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (1). Lila; (2). Grace; (3). Nell.

(1). Lila Garrett married Bill Dawkins. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Henry; (b). Harriett; (c). Michael.

(2). Grace Garrett married Leroy Keeble. Add. Laurens, S. C.

(3). Nell Garrett married Paul Wilson. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Paul, Jr.

b. Sue Garrett, b. Sept. 13, 1889; m. Apr. 18, 1909, Mim N. Jones, b. May 15, 1885. d. June 9, 1960. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Harry; (2). Mary; (3). Mattie; (4). James, b. Nov. 2,

1914, not married; (5). Sara; (6). Frances; (7). Flora; (8). Alda: (9). Ann.

(1). Harry Jones, b. July 8, 1910; m. July 19, 1940, Maida Thackston, b. Aug. 4, 1918. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1951.

(2). Mary Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1912; m. Oct. 14, 1933, Belton Edwards, b. Apr. 27, 1903. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Harry, b. July 29, 1936; m. June 15, 1957, Sueanne Copeland; (b). Jean, b. Nov. 19, 1942; (c). Gail, b. Apr. 29, 1946; (d). Sonny, b. May 2, 1947.

(3). Mattie Jones, b. Mar. 23, 1913; m. Apr. 29, 1933, Curtis Hamby, b. Oct. 29, 1912. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Alvin, b. Mar. 1, 1937; m. Apr. 18, 1958, Joyce Forrester. Child: aa. Elizabeth (Lisa), b. Jan. 7, 1959; (b). Addie Sue, b. Feb. 13, 1939; m. Aug. 26, 1957, Earl Wilder; (c). Linda, b. June 25, 1953.

(5). Sara Jones, b. Jan. 2, 1917; m. July 8, 1933, Douglas Knight, b. Aug. 13, 1915. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Jack; (b). Jerry; (c). Betsy; (d). Susan, b. Jan. 17, 1952.

(a). Jack Knight, b. Sept. 4, 1934; m. 1954, Mary Jo McCauley, b. 1936. Children: aa. Jack, Jr., b. 1954; bb. Terry; cc. Timothy.

(b). Jerry Knight, b. Mary 24, 1937; m. Yvonne McLean, b. 1938.

(c). Betsy Knight, b. Sept. 17, 1939; m. Kenneth Hester, b. 1937. Child: aa. Kenneth, Jr., b. 1957.

(6). Frances Jones, b. Sept. 23, 1919; m. May 23, 1944, Albert Bailey, b. May 6, 1918. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Ronnie, b. Sept. 23, 1947.

(7). Flora Jones, b. Nov. 17, 1921; m. Feb. 8, 1942, William Chamblee, b. June 21, 1923. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Billy, b. Dec. 4, 1943; (b). Sandra, b. June 23, 1947; (c). Deborah, b. Jan. 2, 1958.

(8). Alda Jones, b. Aug. 10, 1924; m. May 4, 1946, Bob Hill, b. Sept. 18, 1922. Add. Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). Joel, b. Apr. 16, 1947; (b). Danny, b. July 22, 1951.

(9). Ann Jones, b. Sept. 12, 1933; m. Apr. 21, 1953, Jack Casey, b. Jan. 17, 1933. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Stephanie, b. Oct. 8, 1954; (b). Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1959.

c. Ettie Missouri Garrett, b. Dec. 19, 1890; m. July 11, 1909, Calvin Ernest Watson, b. Nov. 26, 1887; d. Apr. 9, 1949. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Kate Lucile, b. Jan. 16, 1911, not married; (2). Avis Kruse; (3). Edwin Kilgore; (4). Charles Calvin; (5). Callie Mae; (6). Ellen Eugenia; (7). Boyce Andrew; (8). Richard Peden.

(2). Avis Kruse Watson, b. Jan. 2, 1913; m. Aug. 11, 1939, Wil-

liam H. Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1914. Add. 306 W. Stone Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Beth, b. Jan. 24, 1942; m. July 19, 1957, Benny C. Mathis, b. Feb. 4, 1936. Child: aa. Teresa Lynn, b. Mar. 5, 1959; (b). Billy, b. Feb. 4, 1943.

(3). Edwin Kilgore Watson, b. May 29, 1914; m. June 1, 1935, Kate Lindsay, b. Feb. 26, 1917. Add. Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (a). Patsy Anne, b. Mar. 12, 1936; m. Aug. 26, 1957, Harvey Furman Paris, b. Sept. 26, 1935; (b). Eddie Cornelia, b. July 3, 1940.

(4). Charles Calvin Watson, b. Feb. 23, 1919; m. July 21, 1942, Pansy Roberta Abercrombie, b. Aug. 14, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Charles Michael, b. Sept. 24, 1946; (b). Susan Joy, b. May 15, 1955.

(5). Callie Mae Watson, b. May 2, 1922; m. Sept. 14, 1942, Roy Stokes Stewart, b. May 31, 1919. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Judy Carole, b. Mar. 28, 1947; (b). Ronald Stokes, b. May 25, 1952.

(6). Ellen Eugenia Watson, b. Nov. 3, 1923; m. 1945, Hughes Thomas Benfield, b. Sept. 1, 1918. Add. 431 Alexander Circle, Marietta, Ga. Children: (a). Brenda Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1950; (b). Lynn Thomas, b. Mar. 4, 1954; (c). David Wayne, b. Mar. 22, 1958.

(7). Boyce Andrew Watson, b. Nov. 4, 1930; m. Dec. 31, 1949, Dorothy Ledford, b. June 12, 1928. Add. Howard Circle, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Bennie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1952; (b). Calvin Edward, b. July 15, 1953.

(8). Richard Peden Watson, b. Dec. 13, 1934; m. Nov. 3, 1956, Joyce Graydon, b. Jan. 21, 1940. Add. Rt. 1, Owings, S. C. Child: (a). Richard Terry, b. July 28, 1958.

d. Herman Garrett, deceased; m. Inez Greene. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Goldie; (2). Ruth; (3). Madge.

e. Benjamin Kilgore Garrett, b. May 21, 1894; d. Mar. 26, 1946, m. Nov. 23, 1919, Lillian Mary Lancaster, b. Apr. 6, 1890. Child: (1). Katherine Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1920; m. Dec. 29, 1945, Edwin Curtis White, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1915; d. June 11, 1950. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Mary Elizabeth, b. and d. Apr. 14, 1947; (b). Edwin Curtis III, b. Apr. 10, 1948; (c). Katherine Ann, b. Apr. 17, 1950.

f. Patrick (Pat). Garrett, b. June 5, 1897; m. Nov. 27, 1917, Ethel Roberts, b. Mar. 27, 1897. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Clara; (2). Mabel; (3). Paul, b. Dec. 14, 19—; d. Feb. 9, 1945, (World War II); (4). Martin; (5). Lawrence.

(1). Clara Garett, b. Jan. 6, 1919; m. Feb. 9, 1952, Lt. Col. D. G. Munn, b. June 28, 1916. Add. Box 147, Mt. Gretna, Pa. Children: (a). Bettina Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1953; (b). Teresa Leah, b. Feb. 15, 1955.

(2). Mabel Garrett, b. Oct. 31, 1920; m. June 12, 1948, Francis Kay, b. July 9, 1917. Add. 101 Crescent Dr., Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Beverly Jean, b. June 27, 1949; (b). Daniel Francis, b. June 26, 1955; (c). Nancy Lynn, b. June 5, 1957.

(4). Martin Garrett, b. June 16, 1927; m. Sept. 28, 1946, Milree Martin, b. Sept. 21, 1928. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). William (Bill), b. Sept. 16, 1947; (b). Robert Paul, b. Apr. 15, 1951; (c). Joe Patrick, b. Aug. 22, 1954; (d). John Michael, b. May 10, 1957.

(5). Lawrence Garrett, b. July 22, 1929; m. Jan. 31, 1948, Jeanette Armstrong, b. Apr. 23, 1932. Add. Box 132, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Dianne, b. June 3, 1949; (b). Cathy, b. Oct. 1, 1951.

g. Lora Garrett, b. Jan. 17, 1899; m. Oct. 31, 1915, Henry Pearson, b. Oct. 23, 1889. Add. Rt. 3, Woodruff, S. C. Children: (1). Aileen; (2). Helen; (3). J. B.; (4). Eliza; (5). Harold.

(1). Aileen Pearson, b. June 24, 1918; m. Oct. 31, 1936, Claude Cardell, b. Aug. 2, 1912. Add. 3 - C St., Judson, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Claudine, b. Aug. 26, 1937.

(2). Helen Pearson, b. Dec. 19, 1919; m. Oct. 6, 1946, Ted Wood, b. Apr. 18, 1914. Add. Rt. 3, Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). Stephen, b. Apr. 11, 1948; (b). Phil, b. July 10, 1951.

(3). J. B. Pearson, b. Oct. 29, 1921; m. Oct. 8, 1949, Iduna Godfrey. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Rhonda, b. Sept. 9, 1950; (b). Becky, b. Apr. 2, 1952.

(4). Eliza Pearson, b. Feb. 28, 1925; m. Mar. 29, 1945, Wister Jones, b. May 20, 1914. Add. Rt. 3, Woodruff, S. C. No children.

(5). Harold Pearson, b. Feb. 8, 1927; m. Carrie Lee Theo, b. Sept. 21, 1928. Add. Woodruff, S. C. No children.

h. Clayton Eugene Garrett, b. Apr. 3, 1900; d. Jan. 22, 1956, m. Nov. 9, 1922, Lillie Elizabeth Green, b. Aug. 17, 1903; d. Oct. 15, 1939. Children: (1). James Fred; (2). Byron Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1926; Add. 203 Ridgeweller, Norfolk, Va.; (3). Edgar Ervin, b. Oct. 27, 1930, not married; (4). Annie Rose; (5). Marjorie Neal, b. June 28, 1935; Add. Mishawaka, Ind.; (6). Josie Maxine.

(1). James Fred Garrett, b. May 1, 1924; m. Feb. 9, 1950, Ethel Lu Spillers, b. Oct. 9, 1928. Add. Box 52, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Philip Wayne, b. Apr. 11, 1951; (b). Franklin Eugene, b. Feb. 29, 1956.

(4). Annie Rose Garrett, b. Mar. 12, 1932; m. 1949, Haskell Hudson. Add. 2024 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Phyllis, b. Mar. 4, 1951; (b). Randy, b. July 29, 1952; (c). Susan Dale, b. July 2, 1955.

(6). Josie Maxine Garrett, b. Dec. 1, 1938; m. Don Pottorff. Add.

Rt. 4, Box 118, Fayetteville, N. C.

i. Donnie Lucille Garrett, b. Mar. 21, 1903; m. May 15, 1921, John Lester Caldwell, b. Apr. 12, 1904. Children: (1). Lola Elizabeth; (2). Billie Jean; (3). Annie Joel; i. Donnie G. Caldwell 2nd. m. Oct. 20, 1952, Paul Raymond Wilson, b. Jan. 13, 1910. Add. 137 McArthur St., Woodruff, S. C. No children.

(1). Lola Elizabeth Caldwell, b. July 20, 1924; m. James Paul Cox, b. May 6, 1923. Add. S. Main St., Woodruff, S. C. Children: (a). John Rex, b. Jan. 16, 1944; (b). Debra Anne, b. Sept. 28, 1952.

(2). Billie Jean Caldwell, b. Aug. 6, 1929; m. Joseph Edward Blackstone, b. 1926. Add. 4541 Houston Ave., Meredith Trailer Ct., Macon, Ga. Children: (a). William David, b. June 25, 1950; (b). Joseph Michel, b. Apr. 3, 1954; (c). Susan Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1959.

(3). Annie Joel Caldwell, b. Apr. 14, 1934; m. Wilton Landrum Page, b. 1930. Add. Holly Grove Trailers Ct., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Patty Rene, b. July 13, 1954; (b). Jeffrey Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1957.

D. Jane Elizabeth Peden, b. Nov. 12, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1901; m. James McDowell, b. Jan. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 11, 1863. Children: 1. Mary (Mamie) Jane; 2. Thomas Whitner; 3. Callie Elizabeth; 4. Margaret Sophronia; 5. William Reid; 6. Ella Telitha; 7. James Wister.

1. Mary (Mamie) Jane McDowell, Sept. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1923; m. James Madison Richardson, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1916. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: a. Thomas William, b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. May 12, 1960. Not married; b. Jennie Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 18, 1881; c. Pearle; d. James Furman; e. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1888; d. Nov. 2, 1956. Never married.

c. Pearle Richardson, b. Oct. 9, 1882; m. John M. Daniel, b. July 22, 1883; d. Dec. 27, 1951. Add. 1529 Pendleton St., Columbia, S. C. Child: (1). Janie Sue, b. Sept. 13, 1919; m. June 2, 1951, to Julian DeTreville, b. Oct. 14, 1919. Add. 1529 Pendleton St., Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). John Daniel, b. Mar. 22, 1953; (b). Nell Jean, b. Apr. 20, 1955; (c). Nancy Richardson, b. Oct. 7, 1957.

d. James Furman Richardson, b. July 19, 1885; d. Jan., 1960; m. Dec. 24, 1908, Annie Rosalie Cox, b. Aug. 9, 1887; d. Sept. 5, 1948. Add. Rt., Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Achsah Bertice; (2). James Preston; (3). Roland Cox; (4). Graves Wilson; (5). Mildred McDowell; (6). Lawrence Austin.

(1). Achsah Bertice Richardson, b. Apr. 6, 1910; m. June 30, 1936, to Charles Frederick Nantz, b. Oct. 21, 1907. Add. Duluth, Ga. Children: (a). James Frederick, b Aug. 5, 1941; (b). Richard Stephen, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

(2). James Preston Richardson, b. Mar. 25, 1912; m. July 8, 1939, to Margaret Elizabeth Granberry, b. Feb. 16, 1915. Add. Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Robert Preston, b. Feb. 28, 1943; (b). James Brison, b. May 12, 1945; (c). George Granberry, b. Aug. 16, 1947.

(3). Roland Cox Richardson, b. Jan. 2, 1914; m. Apr. 18, 1957, to Cannie Caroline Terry, b. Oct. 16, 1933. Add. York St., Belle Meade, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Furman Terry, b. Nov. 16, 1957.

(4). Graves Wilson Richardson, b. Dec. 2, 1915; m. Nov. 1, 1942, to Joyce Olive Willis, b. July 26, 1917. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Susanna, b. Feb. 1, 1944; (b). Jane Ellen, b. Apr. 3, 1946.

(5). Mildred McDowell Richardson, b. Nov. 30, 1918. m. Mar. 15, 1947, to Bernard Everett Blankenbush, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1922. Add. Cal. Child: (a). Sally Kathleen, b. Feb. 10, 1953.

(6). Lawrence Austin Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1922; m. May 4, 1951, to Hazel Elizabeth Campbell, b. June 18, 1925. Add. Newberry, S. C. Children: (a). Raula Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1952; (b). Laura Anne, b. Jan. 15, 1955.

2. Thomas Whitner McDowell, b. Oct. 27, 1850; d. Feb. 13, 1905; m. Jane Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1882. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. John L.; b. James S.; c. Corrie E.; d. Laura Elizabeth; e. Thomas Harrison.

2. Thomas Whitner McDowell, 2nd. m. to Nancy Elizabeth Garrett, b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Mar. 25, 1934. No children.

a. John L. McDowell, b. Nov. 10, 1874, deceased; m. Gertrude Babb, deceased. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Frank Harrison; (2). Harold; (3). Horace.

a. John L. McDowell, 2nd. m. Eula Hellams. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (4). Elizabeth; (5). Mary.

(1). Frank Harrison McDowell, b. Jan. 22, 1899; m. Mary Belle Abercrombie, b. Feb. 19, 1900. Add. 10 Donnybrook Ave., Sans Souci, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Jimmie Harrison, b. Dec. 4, 1929; m. Bobbie Turner, b. Nov., 1931. Add. Reid School Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: aa. Jimmie Harrison, Jr., b. June 14, 1952; bb. Frank Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1958.

(2). Harold McDowell, b. 1903; m. Aug. 13, 1922, Ethel Hellams, b. 1904. Add. Laurens, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas Andrew; (b). David Harold; (c). Donnie Ray; b. 1935; (d). Larry Ralph, b. 1947.

(a). Thomas Andrew McDowell, b. Sept. 24, 1926; m. Dorothy Ann Morrison. Children: aa. Linda Jane; bb. Vickie Ann; cc. Joye Eugenia.

(b). David Harold McDowell, b. 1930; m. Wilhelmena Moore.

Child: aa. Mike.

(3). Horace McDowell, m. Joyce Greer. Children: (a). Horace, Jr.; (b). Delores; (c). Barbara.

(a). Horace McDowell, Jr., m. Dorothy Abercrombie. Child: aa. Johnny.

(a). Horace McDowell, Jr., 2nd. m. ———. Names of wife and children not given.

(b). Delores McDowell, m. James Cleveland. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. James (Jimmy), Jr.

(c). Barbara McDowell, m. Howard Zahm. Add. Pensacola, Fla. Children: aa. Randy; bb. Diane; cc. Son, name unknown.

(4). Elizabeth McDowell, m. Lonnie Stevenson. Add. Rt. 4, Goldsboro, N. C. Child: (a). Johnnie.

(5). Mary McDowell, m. Ford Williams. Add. Dillon, S. C. Children: (a). Jean; (b). Sylvia; (c). Rose; (d). Walker; (5). and (6). names not given.

b. James S. McDowell, b. Sept. 1, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1919; m. May Cason. Child: (1). C. W. No further record.

c. Corrie E. McDowell, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1947; m. Jan. 15, 1902, to Robert McMillan Turner, b. June 25, 1871; d. Jan. 8, 1949. Add. Royston, Ga. Children: (1). Lucius McDowell; (2). Jane Elizabeth; (3). Mary; (4). Frances.

(1). Lucius McDowell Turner, b. Jan. 19, 1903; m. Dec. 28, 1937, to Betty Boling. Add. Royston, Ga. Children: (a). Ann; (b). Corrie Pauline, b. Jan., 1943; (c). Robert Boling, b. Oct., 1945.

(a). Ann Turner, b. Oct., 1938; m. 1959, to Terry Wood.

(2). Jane Elizabeth Turner, b. Nov. 2, 1906; m. July, 1936, to Wesley T. Mitchum. Add. Oakland Way, Athens, Ga. Children: (a). Nancy; (b). Sarah; (c). Carol.

(a). Nancy Mitchum, m. 1959, to Robert Marchman.

(3). Mary Turner, b. June 2, 1909; m. Aug., 1936, to Isaac M. Almand. Add. 285 Oakland Way, Athens, Ga. Child: (a). Jean.

(4). Frances Turner, b. Apr. 27, 1912; m. June, 1935, to John O. Kelley. Children: (a). Beverly; (b). Mickey, b. 1947.

(a). Beverly Kelley, m. 1957, to Waymon M. Hawkins.

d. Laura Elizabeth McDowell, b. Aug. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 4, 1903, to James Pearle Jones, b. Dec. 26, 1873; d. Sept. 24, 1957. Add. Summerville, Ga. Children: (1). Thomas Whitner; (2). Ruth; (3). James Lambert; (4). John Paul.

(1). Thomas Whitner Jones, b. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Feb. 28, 1929, to Blanche Felton, b. Sept. 3, 1910. Add. Summerville, Ga. Children: (a). Elizabeth, died in infancy; (b). Beverly Anne, b. Apr. 27, 1938;

(c). Laura Frances, b. Oct. 20, 1942.

(2). Ruth Jones, b. Sept. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 15, 1942, to W. Brown Williams, b. July 4, 1908. Add. Anderson, S. C. Children: (1). Son, died in infancy.

(3). James Lambert Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1911; m. June 17, 1939, to Annette Swan, b. July 9, 1918. Add. Summerville, Ga. Children: (a). Anne, b. Aug. 3, 1945; (b). James Lambert, Jr., b. July 24, 1953.

(4). John Paul Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1914; m. June 8, 1945, to Mattie Lou Towns, b. Mar. 23, 1921. Add. Summerville, Ga. Children: (a). Jimmy, b. Jan. 15, 1950; (b). Steve, b. May 2, 1953.

e. Thomas Harrison McDowell, b. Dec. 13, 1882; d. Nov. 18, 1952; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Nora Mae Thomason, b. Mar. 14, 1886. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

3. Cally Elizabeth McDowell, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 19, 1901; m. Nov. 22, 1883, to Matthew Perry Nash, b. Mar. 18, 1845; d. Apr. 26, 1913. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Lillie Britt; b. Nellie Jane; c. Samuel Reid, b. Feb. 5, 1890; d. Nov. 6, 1954; d. Clyde Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. June 15, 1893; e. Essie May; f. Ella Marie.

a. Lillie Britt Nash, b. Nov. 2, 1885; m. Nov. 11, 1912, to Robert Lee Gray, Add. Owings, S. C. Child: (1). Newton Nash, b. Nov. 2, 1913; m. June 15, 1939, to Mary Leola Marcelle. Add. Clemson, S. C. Children: (a). Nash Preston, b. June 23, 1941; (b). Mary Marcelle, b. Dec. 7, 1945.

b. Nellie Jane Nash, b. Jan. 31, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1917, to Warren Sprouse Curry. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

e. Essie Mae Nash, b. Mar. 21, 1894; m. Nov. 22, 1918, to William Vernon Willis. Add. Owings, S. C. No children.

f. Ella Marie Nash, b. May 1, 1898; m. June 30, 1926, to Robert K. Footman. Add. Lillington, N. C. No children.

4. Margaret Sophronia McDowell, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1928; m. Dec. 15, 1881, to William Jasper Richardson, b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1893. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: a. James McDowell; b. Walter DeWest; c. Maggie; d. Mamie.

a. James McDowell Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Dec. 27, 1910, Julia Prince. Add. 201 Lavinia Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1912; (2). James Mac; (3). Julia.

(2). James Mac Richardson, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. Nov., 1934, to June Hodges. Add. 14 Pleasant Ridge Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). James Whyman (Jimmy), b. June 18, 1936; (b). William (Billy) Douglas, b. Nov. 3, 1939; (c). Sandra (Sandy) Culler, b. June 6, 1946.

(3). Julia Richardson, b. Feb. 10, 1915; m. John Edgar (Jack)

Maroney. Record found in family of James Scipio Peden, same house.

b. Walter DeWest Richardson, b. July 4, 1887; m. Dec. 21, 1916, to Kate Thackston, b. Nov. 16, 1890; d. June 13, 1940. Add. Box 242, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Agnes; (2). Martha Jane; (3). Betty Kathryn, b. July 3, 1923; (4). William Walter.

(1). Mary Agnes Richardson, b. Dec. 11, 1917; m. Nov. 1, 1959, to Cecil Coley. Add. Simpsonville, S. C.

(2). Martha Jane Richardson, b. Nov. 1, 1919; m. June 23, 1944, to Edward Matthew Rice. Add. 155 Crestview Circle, Athens, Ga. Children: (a). Edward Matthew, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1947; (b). David Richardson, b. May 11, 1951; (c). Susan, b. May 12, 1953; (d) Walter Kirk, b. June 7, 1957.

(4). William Walter Richardson, b. Apr. 18, 1930; m. May., 1954, to Betty Jo Crawford. Add. Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). William (Billy) Walter, Jr., b. Oct., 1956. (b). Bryan Crawford, June 23, 1958.

c. Maggie Richardson, b. Oct. 20, 1889; d. Mar. 3, 1960; m. Dec. 10, 1913 to John Hampton Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. Dec. 30, 1943. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Margaret Elizabeth; (2). Mary Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1918; (3). John William; (4). Frances.

(1). Margaret Elizabeth Harrison, b. July 1, 1916; m. Jan., 1938, to Edwin Coley, b. Jan. 10, 1915; d. Feb. 16, 1940. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (a). Infant Daughter, b. Nov. 25, 1939; d. Nov. 26, 1939.

(3). John William Harrison, b. June 2, 1921; m. Jan., 1946, to Margaret Stoddard. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: (a). John David, b. Dec. 22, 1947; (b). Margaret Jane, b. Nov. 12, 1949.

(4). Frances Harrison, b. Mar. 7, 1924; m. Sept., 1946, to Calvin Ridgeway. Add. 18 Parkside Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Calvin (Vin) Guy, b. July 15, 1952; (b). Mary Elizabeth (Beth), b. Nov. 18, 1959.

d. Mamie Richardson, b. July 5, 1892; m. Jan. 18, 1923, to Eugene J. Myers. Add. Rt. 3, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Jean; (2). Marvin Richardson; (3). Edwin Judson; (4). Mary Alice.

(1). Jean Myers, b. Dec. 30, 1924; m. Nov. 28, 1947, to Jefferson Verne Smith. Add. 202 Miller St., Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Jefferson (Jeff) Verne, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1948; (b). Carole Jean, b. Feb. 26, 1951.

(2). Marvin Richardson Myers, b. Aug. 28, 1926; m. June 24, 1950, to Louise Wren. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Marvin

Richardson (Ric), Jr., b. May 9, 1951; (b). Mary Louise, b. June 6, 1954.

(3). Edwin Judson Myers, b. Apr. 19, 1930; m. June 6, 1954, to Virginia Mitchell. Add. Rt. 5, Charlotte, N. C. Children: (a). Edwin Mark, b. Dec. 7, 1955; (b). Timothy David, b. July 23, 1959.

(4). Mary Alice Myers, b. Apr. 23, 1934; m. Jan. 30, 1960, John Olin Hardee. Add. Hollywood S. C.

5. William Reid McDowell, b. May 29, 1859; d. Sept. 30, 1922; m. Feb. 4, 1886, to Eugenia Ellen Armstrong, b. Dec. 6, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1954. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Eva; b. Jennie Richardson; c. Thomas Peden; d. Minnie Lee; e. Harley Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1896; d. Mar. 7, 1897; f. Hettie Eugenia, b. Nov. 17, 1898; d. Jan. 26, 1910; g. James William (Bill); h. Jonathan Dial (J. D.); i. Annabel.

a. Eva McDowell, b. Dec. 25, 1886; m. Aug. 10, 1921, to Sidney Eugene Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1886. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

b. Jennie Richardson McDowell, b. Apr. 27, 1888; m. Dec. 23, 1914 to Justus States Curry, b. Sept. 2, 1893. Add. Gray Court, S. C. Children: (1). Justus McDowell; (2). Peden Gene.

(1). Justus McDowell Curry, b. Oct. 11, 1915; m. Feb. 3, 1941, to Helen Harvey, b. Oct. 15, 1921. d. Jan. 31, 1960. Add. Gray Court, S. C. Child: (a). Infant, died.

(2). Rev. Peden Gene Curry, b. Jan. 7, 1918; m. Dec. 25, 1945, to Mary Earle Lowry, b. May 13, 1917. Add. Fort Mill, S. C. Children: (a). Sidney Eugene States, b. Aug. 29, 1943; (b). Mary Earle, died in infancy.

c. Thomas Peden McDowell, b. Oct. 19, 1890; m. Sept. 26, 1953, to Frances Lee Stone, b. Feb. 23, 1919. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

d. Minnie Lee McDowell, b. May 23, 1893; m. Aug. 16, 1919, to John Cornelius Walton, b. June 20, 1888; d. Nov. 9, 1952. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Gwendolyn Lee; (2). Marcelyn Ellen.

(1). Gwendolyn Lee Walton, b. Feb. 2, 1922; m. Nov. 8, 1941, to Andrew Nance, b. Jan. 3, 1921. Add. 2511 Neville Way, Anderson, S. C. Children: (a). John Richard Drayton, b. July 18, 1942; (b). Andrea Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1945; (c). Shari Lillian, b. Nov. 30, 1950; (d). James Walton, b. Nov. 30, 1956.

(2). Marcelyn Ellen Walton, b. Sept. 15, 1927; m. Nov. 30, 1947, to James Corrieton Wright, b. Feb. 20, 1928. Add. Box 57, Wallace, S. C. Children: (a). James Corrieton, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1948; (b). John Richard, b. Jan. 22, 1950; (c). Marcelyn Ellen, b. Apr. 9, 1951; (d). Deborah Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1956.

g. James William (Bill) McDowell, b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Oct. 18,

1924, to Carrie Worthy Verdin, b. Oct. 18, 1803. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). William Douglas, b. Nov. 5, 1925.

h. Jonathan Dial (J. D.) McDowell, b. Sept. 10, 1903; m. Aug. 9, 1928, to Martha Marie McCarter, b. Mar. 19, 1902. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). June Marie; (2). Donald Ray, b. May 18, 1940; (3). Donna Mae, b. May 18, 1940.

(1). June Marie McDowell, b. Feb. 21, 1936; m. Mar. 14, 1954, to Billy Jo Pitts, b. Apr. 6, 1937. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Joe Andrew, b. Mar. 4, 1955; (b). Billy Rae, b. Oct. 28, 1957.

i. Annabel McDowell, b. Jan. 2, 1907; m. Dec. 11, 1937, to Augustine Nicholas DePaulo, b. June 7, 1910. Add. 780 E. Cedar Ave., Denver 9, Colo. Children: (1). James Augustine, b. June 15, 1940; (2). Gerald Nicholas, b. Sept. 20, 1944.

6. Ella Telitha McDowell, b. Jan. 12, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1921; m. 1881, to John Harley Armstrong, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1892. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Janie Nora, b. Dec. 17, 1883. Not married. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. b. Ernest Stewart; c. Charles Dial; d. John Burwell.

b. Ernest Stewart Armstrong, b. Nov. 6, 1885; m. July 17, 1918, to Kate Lucile Curry. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). William Stewart; (2). John Lucius; (3). Robert James; (4). Kathryn Jane.

(1). William Stewart Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1921; m. June 29, 1946, to Dorothy West. Add. 4110 Dogwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. Child: (a). Nancy Rebecca, b. Mar. 20, 1948.

(2). John Lucius Armstrong, b. May 1, 1922; m. Aug. 29, 1948, to Elizabeth Jeffcoat. Add. 6 Claremont Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). John Marshall, b. June 12, 1949; (b). Carolyn Kate, b. June 16, 1951; (c). Eddie Stewart, b. July 19, 1953.

(3). Robert James Armstrong, b. Sept. 16, 1923; m. June 30, 1949, to Betty Davis. Add. Rock Hill, S. C. Children: (a). Cathy Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1952; (b). Martha Priscilla, b. May 30, 1953; (c). Lynda Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1957.

(4). Kathryn Rebecca Armstrong, b. Apr. 9, 1929; m. June 3, 1949, to John Epting Jenkins. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Jeannie Rebecca, b. June 20, 1950; (b). John David, b. Jan. 29, 1952; d. Jan. 26, 1957; (c). Karen Floride, b. May 9, 1954; (d). Deborah Louise, b. Feb. 15, 1956; (e). John Epting, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1958.

c. Charles Dial Armstrong, b. Apr. 15, 1888; m. June 28, 1916, to Esther Verdin. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Charles Dial, Jr., b. Apr. 14, 1917. Not married. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. (2). Helen Louise; (3). Dorothy Jane; (4). Eleanor Montgomery; (5). Marjorie Anne; (6). Edyth Rachel; (7). Esther Mildred; (8). John

Verdin; (9). Donald Franklin; (10). Rodney Nolin, b. Jan. 6, 1935; (11). Wendell Melvyn.

(1). Helen Louise Armstrong, b. Oct. 2, 1918; m. Mar. 17, 1942, to Arthur Hodder. Add. Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: (a). Alexis Faith, b. June 6, 1944.

(3). Dorothy Jane Armstrong, b. Apr. 27, 1920; m. Larry G. Vela, b. May 26, 1919; Add. Galveston, Tex.

(4). Eleanor Montgomery Armstrong, b. Mar. 6, 1922; m. Nov. 15, 1945, Roy Irving Wood, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1921. Children: (a). Roy Irving III., b. July 19, 1948; (b). Deborah Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1953.

(5). Marjorie Anne Armstrong, b. Oct. 1, 1923; m. Aug. 9, 1943, Olin B. Chamberlain, Jr., b. May 4, 1922. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Marjorie Anne, b. May 29, 1944; (b). Faye, b. Feb. 2, 1949; (c). Olin B. III., b. July 8, 1954; (d). William Jaycock, b. July 8, 1954.

(6). Edyth Rachel Armstrong, b. Mar. 29, 1926; m. Mar. 27, 1943, Wesley Hartwell Johnson, d. July 27, 1950 (Killed in Action). Child: (a). Virginia Diane, b. Aug. 18, 1949. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(7). Esther Mildred Armstrong, b. May 20, 1928; m. June 1, 1949, Harry Clay Presher. Add. 111 Oxford, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Harry Clay, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1953; (b). Richard Dial, b. May 8, 1956.

(8). John Verdin Armstrong, b. Mar. 28, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1959, Bobbie Jane Kellett, b. Mar. 30, 1937. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

(9). Donald Franklin Armstrong, b. June 2, 1932; m. June 8, 1960, Naomi Loverde. Add. Baltimore, Md.

(11). Wendell Melvyn Armstrong, b. Sept. 20, 1936; m. Nov. 7, 1959, Ora Jane Stutts, b. Dec. 9, 1937. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

d. John Burwell Armstrong, b. Aug. 14, 1890; m. Oct. 7, 1924, Pearl McCarter. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Ella Frances, b. July 29, 1925. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. (2). Infant son, b. and d. June 22, 1928.

7. James Wister Alexander McDowell, b. Mar. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1908; m. Jan. 19, 1888, Quentine Wasson, b. Nov. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 25, 1930. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Lula Mae, b. Nov. 14, 1888, not married. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.; b. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1890; d. May 6, 1952, never married; c. Ella Ilene; d. Willie James.

c. Ella Ilene McDowell, b. Dec. 30, 1892; m. Sept. 30, 1913, Robert Hugh McCarter. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). James Robert; (2). Quentine Elizabeth; (3). Sara Ilene, b. July 19, 1921, not married. Add. Washington, D. C.; (4). Margaret, b. Dec. 31, 1923; d. Feb. 13, 1924; (5). Ralph Hugh; (6). George Wasson.

(1). James Robert McCarter, b. Sept. 14, 1914; m. Feb. 21, 1942, Ruby Verdin, b. Dec. 30, 1914. Add. Wichita, Tex. No children.

(2). Quentine Elizabeth McCarter, b. Oct. 9, 1918; m. Nov. 25, 1937, Archie Cresswell Shell, b. Jan. 22, 1917. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Cresswell, b. Nov. 16, 1938; (b). James Thomas, b. May 7, 1942.

(5). Ralph Hugh McCarter, b. Dec. 6, 1926; m. July 16, 1948, Joan Miller, b. July 15, 1930. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Infant, b. Sept. 29, 1949; d. Oct. 13, 1949; (b). Susan Miller, b. May 2, 1952; (c). Hollis Hugh, b. Mar. 5, 1959.

(6). George Wasson McCarter, b. July 17, 1928; m. Henrietta Spears, b., Feb., 1932. Children: (a). Michael James, b. Sep. 27, 1955; (b). Thomas Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1957.

d. Willie James McDowell, b. Sept. 25, 1895; m. June 10, 1919, Henry Burwell Peden, recorded in line of James Scipio Peden, same house.

E. David Martin Peden, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1893; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Caroline Susan Ann Harrison, b. July 6, 1833; d. June 2, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: 1. John Thomas; 2. Laura Frances; 3. William Stewart; 4. Lindsay Baker, b. Feb., 1860; d. Mar. 5, 1862; 5. Susan Ann.

1. John Thomas Peden, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1921; m. Mar. 4, 1875, Mary Dorroh, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1929. Add. was Gray Court, S. C. Children: a. David Dorroh; b. Charles Lindsey; c. Carrie Sue; d. Samuel Lewers; e. Thomas Eugene, b. Sept. 8, 1889; d. May 29, 1918, killed in service in World War I; f. Lucy Allen.

a. David Dorroh Peden, b. Apr. 1, 1876; d. Mar. 23, 1938; m. Louise Meredith, b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. Feb. 14, 1933. Add. was Gray Court, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Amanda, b. Mar. 3, 1903. Add. Gastonia, N. C.; (2). James, b. Oct. 2, 1904; d. May 10, 1907; (3). Flora Meredith, b. Aug. 20, 1907; d. Dec. 5, 1921; (4). David Dorroh, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1915; d. Nov. 23, 1915; (5) Tom Earl.

(5). Tom Earl Peden, b. Dec. 31, 1916; m. Jan. 15, 1943, Sara Mae (Sally) Cross. Children: (a). Tom Earl, Jr., b. July 8, 1948; (b). Jane Meredith, b. Jan. 22, 1952, both children adopted.

b. Charles Lindsey Peden, b. Apr. 13, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1944, m. Jan. 14, 1915, Catherine Rachel Stewart, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Feb. 15, 1954. Add. was Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). Catherine Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1918. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

c. Carrie Sue Peden, b. July 8, 1884; d. Aug. 28, 1948; m. Apr. 27, 1907, David Arnold Wamer, b. June 15, 1876; d. Aug. 4, 1953. Add. was St. George, S. C. Children: (1). William Peden, b. Jan. 30,

1908. Add. St. George, S. C.; (2). John Thomas; (3). David Arnold, Jr., (4). Susan Caroline; (5). Eugene Dorroh.

(2). John Thomas Wamer, b. July 17, 1909; m. Nov. 6. 1938, Alva Lola Lever. Add. 415 Henrietta Ave., Greenwood, S. C. Children: (a). Alva Lever, b. July 24, 1942; (b). Barbara Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1946.

(3). David Arnold Wamer, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1911; m. Nov. 16, 1947, Hazel Jackson. Add. 901 Cornwallis Dr., Jacksonville, Fla. Children: (a). David Arnold III, b. Oct. 13, 1948; (b). Noel Oliver, b. Apr. 9, 1952.

(4). Susan Caroline Wamer, b. Sept. 3, 1915; m. June 10, 1937, Cornelius Furman West. Add. Rt. 2, Moncks Corner, S. C. Children: (a). James Arnold, b. July 28, 1939; (b). Carlysle Furman, b. Dec. 24, 1941; (c). Betty Sue, b. June 20, 1944.

(5). Eugene Dorroh Wamer, b. Oct. 29, 1917; m. July 14, 1946, Mildred Benton. Add. St. George, S. C. Children: (a). Marguerite Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1947; (b). Eugene Dorroh, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1953.

d. Samuel Lewers Peden, b. Mar. 4, 1887; d. June 5, 1942; m. May 15, 1917, Nora Wilson, b. July 28, 1892. Add. 31 Glenn St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Infant daughter, b. and d. May 13, 1919; (b). Lewers Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1920; d. Aug. 11, 1920.

f. Lucy Allen Peden, married William Franklin Stewart. (Family is listed in House of Mary Alexander.)

2. Laura Frances Peden, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1923; m. Dec. 19, 1876, James I. West, b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1938. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. W. Arthur, b. Sept. 20, 1877; died young; b. D. Charles; c. Casper Stewart, b. Jan. 26, 1881, d. Dec. 13, 1937; d. Ethel S.; e. Nellie M.; f. Annie Mae; g. Thomas Peden.

b. D. Charles West, b. Jan. 18, 1879; d. June 28, 1934; m. Addie Dowling, b. Mar. 11, 1884; d. Mar. 2, 1937. No children.

d. Ethel S. West, b. Dec. 1, 1882; d. June 25, 1944; m. Nov. 12, 1902, P. Moss Taylor, b. Feb. 24, 1876; d. June 3, 1923. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). P. Moss, Jr.; (2). James Alford; (3). Francis; (4). Goodlett.

(1). P. Moss Taylor, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1903; married Emily Beacham. Two children, names unknown.

(2). James Alford Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1905; married.

(3). Francis Taylor, d. Apr. 24, 1960.

(4). Goodlett Taylor married a Miss Long. Add. 315 W. Faris Rd., Greenville.

e. Nellie M. West, b. Oct. 7, 1884; m. Henry T. Mills. Add. 210 Crescent Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Nell, married Walter

S. Griffin, Jr.; (2). Henry T., Jr.; married. Add. 212 Summit Dr., Greenville, S. C. Name of wife and three children unknown; (3). Genevieve, married, Harold F. Gallivan.

f. Annie Mae West married William Riley Cely. Record listed in House of Mary Alexander.

g. Thomas Peden West, b. June 2, 1889; d. July 28, 1947; married. Add. 102 S. Memminger Street, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Thomas Peden (Jack), Jr.; (2). Name of second child unknown.

(1). Thomas Peden (Jack) West, married. Add. 10 Seminole Dr., Greenville, S. C.

3. William Stewart Peden, b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Nov. 29, 1944; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Isabella Rixie Peden, b. Nov. 18, 1861; d. May 25, 1958. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Fred Stenhouse; b. Nettie Caroline; c. Laura Belle; d. David Martin.

a. Fred Stenhouse Peden, b. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Mar. 7, 1919, Sudie Estelle Harper, b. May 7, 1887. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). William Harper; (2). James Fred.

(1). William Harper Peden, b. Apr. 10, 1910; m. Oct. 2, 1929, Mary Edna Cooper, b. Nov. 24, 1912. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Richard Fred (Dick); (b). William Harper, Jr., (Bill), b. Dec. 12, 1936.

(a). Richard Fred (Dick) Peden, b. Aug. 30, 1933; m. July 4, 1953, Edith June Bennett, b. Oct. 27, 1935. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: aa. Fredda Sue, b. Nov. 8, 1958.

(2). James Fred Peden, b. Sept. 24, 1913; m. Apr. 29, 1939, Mamie Lucile Culbertson, b. Aug. 12, 1919. Add. Rt. 4, Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). James Fred (Jimmy), Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1953.

b. Nettie Caroline Peden, b. Mar. 12, 1889; d. Oct. 16, 1918; m. Dec. 15, 1914, Sidney E. Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1886. Children: (1). Stewart Peden; (2). Nancy Janet.

(1). Stewart Peden Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1915; m. June 10, 1947, Gwendolyn Mavis Carter, b. June 10, 1913. Add. 2755 Pinellas Point Dr., S. St. Petersburg, Fla. No children.

(2). Nancy Janet Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1918; m. Oct. 10, 1942, Robert Paul Owings, b. Apr. 21, 1922. Add. Owings, S. C. Children: (a). Barbara Jan, b. Dec. 13, 1944; (b). Paula Judith (Judy), b. Sept. 24, 1946.

c. Laura Belle Peden, b. Dec. 6, 1893; m. Dec. 22, 1921, John Marvin Curry, b. Aug. 2, 1895. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). Lois Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1923; m. Mar. 30, 1946, Connie Ray Morton, b. Aug. 26, 1921. Add. 972 Waverly Ave., Rock Hill, S. C. Children: (a). Rosalyn Rae, b. Apr. 12, 1948; (b). Laura Ann, b. Feb. 15,

1950; (c). James Michael, b. Mar. 3, 1954.

d. David Martin Peden, b. Oct. 30, 1897; d. July 9, 1921; m. Mar. 27, 1919, Claudia Eileen Curry, b. July 23, 1896. Child: (1). David Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1920; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Maude Chandler, b. Aug. 16, 1917. Add. Gray Court, S. C. Children: (a). Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 31, 1943; (b). David Martin III, b. Mar. 5, 1959.

5. Susan Ann Peden, b. Feb. 7, 1862; d. Mar. 22, 1934; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Jones Robert West, b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1959. Add. 36 West Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Infant daughter, b. and d. Oct. 29, 1885; b. Geneva; c. Eleanor Laura, b. Feb. 14, 1889. Not married. d. Mabel; e. Robbie, b. Feb. 2. 1893; d. Feb. 23, 1909; f. William David.

b. Geneva West married Joe A. Garrett. Family is recorded in line of Rebecca Peden Stennis, same house.

d. Mabel West, b. Dec. 2, 1890; m. Apr. 23, 1913, Walter Pickney White, b. Mar. 27, 1890. Add. 8 Berryhill Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Robbie; (2). Mary; (3). Caroline; (4). William Pickney; (5). James Richard.

(1). Robbie White, b. Nov. 5, 1914; m. Jan. 4, 1940, Gordon J. Houser, b. Oct. 25, 1914. Add. 8 Berryhill Rd., Greenville, S. C. and San Jose, Costa Rica, C. A. Children: (a). Robert Jefferson, b. June 25, 1941; (b). Richard Morrison, b. Apr. 4, 1943.

(2). Mary White, b. Jan. 23, 1916; m. Dec. 31, 1947, Thomas D. West, b. Mar. 24, 1918. Add. Box 574, Rt. 2, Easley, S. C. Children: (a). Anne Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1949; (b). Walter David, b. Nov. 7, 1950; (c). Charles Thomas, b. July 14, 1953; (d). Laura Gretrude, b. Dec. 25, 1956.

(3). Caroline White, b. Aug. 27, 1917; m. June 28, 1939, George Stewart Donnan, b. Feb. 17, 1908. Add. Coleman St., Whitmire, S. C. Children: (a). Caroline White, b. July 30, 1941; (b). George Stewart, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1943; (c). Mary Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1947.

(4). William Pickney White, b. Oct. 3, 1926; m. Oct., 1948, Janis Wilson, b. Jan., 1927. Add. 13 Coventry Lane, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Pickney, b. July 31, 1950; (b). William Joseph, b. Nov. 10, 1952; (c). Walter Martin, b. Nov. 17, 1955.

(5). James Richard White, b. Jan. 28, 1928; m. Lillian Arnold. Add. 9606 Forest Hill Dr., Tampa 4, Fla. Children: (a). Susan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1951; (b). Sharon Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1953; (c). James Richard, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1954; (d). David Mitchell, b. July, 1957.

f. William David West, b. Dec. 25, 1894; d. Jan. 12, 1948; m. Apr. 19, 1927, Texie White, b. Feb. 17, 1900. No children.

"David Martin Peden of sainted memory, a man of sterling worth,

with few peers in his generation. Of him it might be truly said, as of Enoch of old, "he walked with God". The briefest acquaintance with him betrayed the fact that he lived in close communion with his Saviour.

He was prosperous in the goods of this world above the average of his race, and while his fervid piety was of the same type of his forefathers, the outside world knew little of him or his worth. This noble man, who would have died for a principle, was a quiet forceful character. A brave Confederate soldier even to the end of the struggle in 1865."

F. Nancy Caroline Peden, b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1902; m. John Sidney Hammond, b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1904. Add. Welford, S. C. Children: 1. Elizabeth Tecoa; 2. Adelia Caroline; 3. Thomas Herbert; 4. Mary Jane (Molly); 5. Samuel Edwin Green.

1. Elizabeth Tecoa Hammond, b. Feb. 16, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1939; m. James Jordan Vernon, Jr., b. June 1, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1925. No children. Add. Wellford, S. C.

2. Adelia Caroline Hammond, b. June 8, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1923; not married.

3. Thomas Herbert Hammond, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. Feb. 25, 1933; m. Nov. 8, 1877, to Ella Viola Parks, b. June 21, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1931. Add. Greer, S. C. Children: a. Alfred Parks; b. Ethel Pearl; c. Leila Maud; d. Nancy Elvira; e. Ernestine Toccoa; f. Edna Louise, b. Mar. 13, 1888, d. June 13, 1891; g. Mary Ella; h. John Herbert; i. Margie Bell; j. Francis Marion; k. Thomas Alexander; l. Ruby Viola.

a. Alfred Parks Hammond, b. Mar. 24, 1879, d. Aug. 28, 1957, m. May 20, 1903, to Sallie Ligon, b. Aug. 31, 1884, d. May 30, 1955. No children. Add. Pickens, S. C.

b. Ethel Pearl Hammond, b. Dec. 26, 1880; d. Feb. 19, 1958. Never married.

c. Leila Maud Hammond, b. Aug. 21, 1882; d. Sept. 25, 1947; m. Feb. 2, 1908, to Walter Edward Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1875; d. Aug. 16, 1958. Add. 107 Lloyd St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Walter Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1914; d. Aug. 5, 1924; (2). Ethel Hammond; (3). Harry Lothair, step-son.

(2). Ethel Hammond Hill, b. May 23, 1917; m. July 7, 1940, to Rev. Ralph Carpenter Hammett, Baptist minister, b. Apr. 20, 1911; Add. Box 58, Enoree, S. C. or 114 Central Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Ralph Carpenter, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1951; (b). Warren Eugene, b. June 28, 1954.

d. Nancy Elvira Hammond, b. Feb. 11, 1884; m. Apr. 24, 1907, to James Wylie Henderson, b. July 3, 1883. Add. 107 Rutherford St.,

Greenville, S. C. No children.

e. Ernestine Toccoa Hammond, b. Mar. 31, 1886; m. Feb. 8, 1905, to Wilder Byron Wilson, d. Nov. 29, 1946. Add. 7 W. Croft St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Wilder Byron, Jr.; (2). Viola Ernestine, b. Aug. 8, 1907, not married; (3). Margaret Louise; (4). Edna Lavinia; (5). Herbert Woodrow; (6). Robert Wayne; (7). Raymond Eskew.

(1). Wilder Byron Wilson, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1905; d. Sept. 27, 1933; m. July 16, 1930, to Kathryn Milliscent, b. May 12, 1903. No children. Add. 5439 Angora Terrace, Apt. A, Philadelphia 43, Pa.

(3). Margaret Louise Wilson, b. Nov. 13, 1909; m. Apr. 19, 1935, to Oscar James Hatchell, b. Dec. 19, 1911. Add. Route 2, Latta, S. C. Children: (a). Mabel Ernestine; (b). Oscar James, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1939; (c). Wilder Lorin, b. June 16, 1944.

(a). Mabel Ernestine Hatchell, b. June 12, 1936, m. June 15, 1958, to Jack Allen, Route 2, Latta, S. C. No children.

(4). Edna Lavinia Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1913; m. June 12, 1942, to Perry Christopher Smith, b. May 22, 1906; d. Mar. 17, 1959. Add. 5 Edgewater Lane, Greenville, S. C. Child: Lula Ann Smith, stepdaughter. b. May 9, 1941.

(5). Herbert Woodrow Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1917; m. Aug. 5, 1939, to Clara Brown Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1916; Add. 205 N. Elam Ave., Greensboro, N. C.; Children: (a). William Byron, b. June 18, 1940; (b). Richard Wayne, b. May 2, 1943; (c). Eugene Alfred, b. May 23, 1946.

(6). Robert Wayne Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1921; m. Mar. 2, 1947, to Jeanette Campbell, b. Feb. 4, 1918. Add. 400 Blue Ridge Dr., Greenville, S. C. No children.

(7). Raymond Eskew Wilson, b. Aug. 7, 1923; m. Aug. 10, 1946, to Wilma Eloise Cromer, b. Aug. 7, 1917. Add. 7 Emile St., Rt. 8, Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Jerome Byron, b. June 15, 1948.

g. Mary Ella Hammond, b. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Sept. 23, 1914, to Clifton Ayers Baker, b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. Nov. 22, 1939. Add. 227 East Park Ave., Greenville, S. C. Southern Baptist missionaries to Brazil for 25 years. Children: (1). Herbert Marshall; (2). Elsie Lucille; (3). Margie Elnora; (4). Clifton Ayers, Jr.

(1). Rev. Herbert Marshall Baker, Baptist minister, b. Oct. 23, 1915; m. June 14, 1941, to Frances Anne Garris, b. Apr. 22, 1916. Add. Olive Chapel, Apex, N. C. Children: (a). Frances Anne, b. Mar. 19, 1943; (b). Herbert Marshall, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1945; (c). Grey Garris, b. Mar. 1, 1953; (d). Clifton Ayers II, b. Mar. 4, 1957.

(2). Elsie Lucille Baker, b. Nov. 24, 1916; m. May 31, 1940, to

Edward Haskell Hodgens, b. Aug. 5, 1916. Add. 3229 Crittenton Court, Winston Salem, N. C. Children: (a). Mary Emily, b. Feb. 12, 1946; d. Nov. 26, 1947; (b). Henry Milton, b. Oct. 1, 1948; (c). Edward Haskell, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1952.

(3). Margie Elnora Baker, b. May 29, 1919; m. Mar. 29, 1946, to Harry Wittenmyer Clark, b. Mar. 24, 1917. Add. 3631 Potomac Ave., Dallas, Tex. Children: (a). Marshal DeVon, b. Oct. 15, 1947; (b). Nancy Carroll, b. June 9, 1950.

(4). Clifton Ayers Baker, Jr., b. May 8, 1924; m. Dec. 28, 1945, to June Todd, b. May 29, 1925. Add. 3865 Holland Dr., Beaumont, Tex. Children: (a). Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1946; (b). Jean Annice, b. Sept. 13, 1952; (c). Clifton Ayers III, b. Dec. 1, 1958.

h. John Herbert Hammond, b. Feb. 6, 1892; m. Feb. 14, 1926, to Thalia Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1899. Add. Greer, S. C., Route 6. Children: (1). James Audrey; (2). John Edwin, b. Sept. 17, 1930. Add. Rt. 6, Greer, S. C. not married; (3). Robert Lee; (4). Frances Cora; (5). Thomas Herbert, b. Nov. 13, 1937; (6). Ruby Helen James, stepdaughter.

(1). James Audrey Hammond, b. Aug. 25, 1927; m. Sept. 24, 1955, to Patricia Hilda Hendrix, b. Aug. 10, 1927. Add. Langston Dr. Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). James Michael, b. Sept. 8, 1957.

(3). Robert Lee Hammond, b. Oct. 16, 1933; m. June 7, 1953, to Barbara Jean Hampton, b. Dec. 17, 1935. Add. Rt. 6, Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Gordon, b. July 4, 1956; (b). Steven Lee, b. Feb. 15, 1958.

(4). Frances Cora Hammond, b. Sept. 28, 1934; m. Sept. 27, 1953, to Donald Lee Earle, b. Aug. 16, 1931. Add. Lyman, S. C. No children.

(6). Ruby Helen James, b. Apr. 23, 1918; m. Mar. 1, 1938, to Henry Burnett, b. Mar. 1, 1914. Add. Rt. 4, Greer, S. C. Children: (a). Karen Elaine, b. Apr. 7, 1943; (b). Cheryl Yvonne, b. Dec. 11, 1946; (c). Urn Henry, b. Jan. 9, 1958.

i. Margie Bell Hammond, b. Mar. 6, 1894; m. June 14, 1919, to Rev. James Ross Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1890. Add. 2105 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Former Southern Baptist missionaries to Brazil. Children: (1). James Ross, Jr.; (2). Frances Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1923; d. July 19, 1924, in Belo Horizonte, Brazil, S.A.; (3). Herbert Lewis; (4). Nancy Jean, b. Mar. 22, 1930. Add. Whitten Village, Clinton, S. C.

(1). James Ross Allen, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1920; m. Nov. 18, 1944, to Maxine Quinn, b. Sept. 3, 1926. Add. Anniston, Ala. Children: (a). Brenda Joyce, b. Sept. 24, 1945; (b). Diane Lynn, b. Aug. 5, 1950;

(c). James Ross III, b. June 2, 1958.

(3). Dr. Herbert Lewis Allen, b. Mar. 17, 1925, m. Dec. 6, 1945, to Marimae Hutto, b. July 13, 1926. Add. Melbourne, Fla. Children: (a). Sharon, b. Dec. 17, 1942; (b). Sheila, b. Oct. 5, 1944; (c). Herbert Lewis, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1956.

j. Francis Marion Hammond, b. Nov. 11, 1895; m. Aug. 16, 1924, to Eva Beatrice Kelsey, b. July 31, 1900. Add. Crescent Parkway, Caledonia, N. Y. Children: (1). Joycelyn Louise; (2). Sally Parks.

(1). Joycelyn Louise Hammond, b. Oct. 4, 1927, m. June 13, 1947, to Richard D. Towne, b. July 21, 1924. Add. York, N. Y. Children: (a). Mark Donald, b. Apr. 5, 1948; (b). Christine Gayle, b. Apr. 10, 1950; (c). Darlene Joyce, b. Apr. 4, 1952; (d). Richard Darwin, b. Oct. 25, 1953; (e). Diane Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1955; (f). Thomas Michael, b. Apr. 6, 1956; (g). Gerald Douglas, b. May 11, 1958.

(2). Sally Parks Hammond, b. Nov. 25, 1929; m. Aug. 9, 1947, to Anthony Sulimowics, b. Oct. 28, 1919. Add. Oakfield, N. Y. Children: (a). Gary Bruno, b. Jan. 25, 1949; (b). Kathy Lyn, b. Mar. 12, 1950; (c). Irene Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1952; (d). Antoinette, b. Sept. 30, 1958.

k. Thomas Alexander Hammond, b. Nov. 24, 1898; d. Oct. 25, 1952; m. Nov. 12, 1921, to Pauline Duncan, b. Apr. 16, 1900. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Children: (1). Thomas Donald; (2). Thursa Helen; (3). Nancy Jean; (4). Martha Parks; (5). James Herbert; (6). Linda Pauline.

(1). Thomas Donald Hammond, b. Dec. 3, 1922; m. Apr. 29, 1945, to Callie Ruth Barnette, b. Apr. 25, 1924. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). James Thomas, b. Oct. 23, 1946; (b). Claude Michael, b. Feb. 1, 1949; (c). Susan Ruth, b. Jan. 12, 1957.

(2). Thursa Helen Hammond, b. Aug. 23, 1925; m. Oct. 25, 1947, to Robert Poole Huff, b. June 20, 1921. Add. 111 Eastlan Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1948; (b). Judy, b. Sept. 28, 1951; (c). Bradley Eugene, b. May 20, 1954.

(3). Nancy Jean Hammond, b. July 27, 1927; m. June 9, 1946, to Robert Dewey Butler, b. May 10, 1928. Add. Rt. 1, Travelers Rest, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Dewey, Jr., b. May 16, 1947; (b). Deborah Jean, b. Aug. 2, 1950; (c). Deloros Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1953; (d). Thomas Lee, b. Mar. 31, 1959.

(4). Martha Parks Hammond, b. Aug. 11, 1930; m. May 17, 1952, to Floyd O'Dell Brown, b. Sept. 12, 1930. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). Fred Glenn, b. Aug. 15, 1953; (b). Alan Lee, b. Apr. 20, 1955; (c). Peggy Jean, b. May 1, 1959.

(5). James Herbert Hammond, b. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Aug. 28,

1953, to Alma Bartz, b. Dec. 23, 1936. Add. Rt. 1, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). James David, b. Apr. 26, 1954; (b). John Thomas, b. Apr. 26, 1954; (c). Linda Alga, b. June 24, 1959.

(6). Linda Pauline Hammond, b. Apr. 13, 1937; m. Dec. 24, 1957, to Morgan Worthy, b. Mar. 20, 1936. Add. Adele St., Greenville, S. C. No children.

l. Ruby Viola Hammond, b. Feb. 8, 1902; m. Jan. 8, 1926, to Rev. LeRoy D. Leppard, b. Apr. 4, 1902. Add. Box 3071, Manteo, N. C. Children: (1). Helen Elizabeth; (2). Marianne Hammond.

(1). Helen Elizabeth Leppard, b. July 20, 1927; m. July 9, 1949, to Preston Harvey Callison, b. Jan. 22, 1923. Add. 1429 Alpine Dr., West Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Kathryn Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1950; (b). Helen Rebecca, b. Mar. 4, 1952; (c). Dale Patricia, b. Mar. 19, 1953; (d). Melissa Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1958.

(2). Marianne Hammond Leppard, b Dec. 28, 1931; m. May 8, 1949, to Robert Edwin Wilson, b. 1924; d. Feb. 6, 1956. (Divorced). Add. 2821 Seventh St. N.E., Washington, D. C. Children: (a). Robert Edwin, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1950; (b). Colyandre Dell, b. Mar. 14, 1952. Children at Duncannon Plantation, Barnwell, S. C.

(2). Marianne H. Leppard Wilson then married, Jan. 15, 1956, William Richard Cole III, b. 1930. Add. 2821 Seventh St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Children: (c). Bruce Leppard, b. Oct. 17, 1956; (d). Wendy Ruth, b. June 12, 1958.

4. Mary Jane (Mollie) Hammond, b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1940; m. Francis Marion Hardin, b. Sept. 17, 1857; d. July 26, 1936. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: a. Mary (May) Toccoa; b. Frank Hammond.

a. Mary (May) Toccoa Hardin, b. Feb. 23, 1884; m. Oct. 18, 1922, to D. Allen Russell, b. Aug. 3, 1890. Add. Box 21, Avondale Estates, Ga. No children.

b. Frank Hammond Hardin, b. June 14, 1886; m. Sept. 5, 1915, to Jessie Mason, b. Sept. 5, 1886. Add. Box 327 Sea Island, Ga. Child: (1). Frank Hammond (Jerry), Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1925; m. Aug. 22, 1950, to Theresa Jonnette, b. Oct. 22, 1925. Add: 460 Deanville St., Plaza, Del Ray, Calif. No children.

b. Frank Hammond Hardin 2nd. m. Oct. 14, 1943, to Edith Jenks Michelle.

5. Samuel Edwin Green Hammond, b. Apr. 25, 1860; d. July 20, 1897; m. Dec. 25, 1884, to Mary Ellen (Minnie) Oeland, b. July 18, 1858; d. May 13, 1944. Add. Spartanburg, S. C. Children: a. John Oeland, b. Nov. 15, 1888; d. Feb., 1959, unmarried; b. Edmund Berkeley; c. Samuel Raymond; d. Margaret Elizabeth; e. Samuel Green.

b. Edmund Berkeley Hammond, D.D.S., b. June 8, 1891; m. Dec. 12, 1917, to Ella Gwendolyn Groce, b. Feb. 21, 1895. Add. Lyman, S. C. Children: (1). Edmund Berkeley, Jr.; (2). John Belton; (3). Mary Ella.

(1). Edmund Berkeley Hammond, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1918; m. Mar. 22, 1941, to Donna Louise Hitchcock, b. Sept. 10, 1917. Add. 20221 Chateau Dr., Saratoga, Calif. Child: (a) John Elwyn, b. July 27, 1942.

(2). John Belton Hammond, b. Feb. 17, 1921; m. May 30, 1945, to Dorothy Rabb, b. Oct. 24, 1924. Add. Woodland Circle, Carrington Woods, Milledgeville, Ga. Child: (a). John Belton, Jr.; b. May 29, 1952.

(3). Mary Ella Hammond, b. Mar. 1, 1926; m. June 19, 1948, to Tierce Riley Machen, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1922. Add. Box 2, Rt. 1, Lyman, S. C. Children: (a). Tierce Riley III, b. Apr. 17, 1949; (b). Edmund Hammond, b. Jan. 14, 1951; (c). Margaret Gwendolyn, b. May 23, 1957.

c. Samuel Raymond Hammond, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. Sept. 16, 1924; buried in Paris, France; m. Jan. 16, 1919, to Raymonde La Motte, b. Nov. 5, 1896. Child: (1). Raoul Jacques, b. Nov. 30, 1920; m. Aug. 15, 1943, to Gisele Forrest, b. 1922. Add. 432 Neosho St., Park Forest, Ill. Child: (a). Claud, b. Dec. 2, 1954.

d. Margaret Elizabeth Hammond, b. Nov. 6, 1895. Not married. Add. 129 N. Fairview Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.

e. Samuel Green Hammond, b. Nov. 30, 1897, Not married. Add. 129 N. Fairview Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.

I. Sara Frances Peden, b. Dec. 9, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Dec., 1952, Marion Lewis West, b. 1831; d. July 24, 1861. Children: 1. Mary; 2. Robert Wiley; 3. Sallie.

1. Mary West, b. May 27, 1854; d. Mar. 9, 1906; m. John Tollett, b. Sept. 20, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1920. Add. Woodville, S. C. Children: a. Elizabeth (Lizzie); b. Fannie.

a. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Tollett, b. Mar. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1904, William Earl (Cap) Campbell, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 29, 1943. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Rebecca; (2). Senora Earl; (3). Doris Lucille; (4). George W.; (5). Lewis Tollett.

(1). Mary Rebecca Campbell, b. Apr. 10, 1906; m. May 18, 1935, Ben F. Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1905. Add. Box 143, Chester, S. C. Children: (a). Ben Earl, b. Mar. 2, 1938; (b). Becky, b. July 8, 1942; (c). Frank, b. Aug. 11, 1944.

(2). Senora Earl Campbell, b. June 22, 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1937, Guy F. Lindsey, b. May 7, 1910. Add. Box 153, Pickens, S. C. Children: (a). Bob, b. Apr. 12, 1940; (b). Stephen Earl, b. Aug. 29, 1943;

d. Sept. 28, 1943; (c). Allen, b. May 29, 1945.

(3). Doris Lucille Campbell, b. Oct. 22, 1911; m. Apr. 18, 1936, Dee Carroll Woods, b. Jan. 14, 1904. Add. 1417 Maple St., Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). John William, b. Jan. 14, 1940; (b). Doris Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1949.

(4). George W. Campbell, b. May 14, 1915; m. Dec. 16, 1939, Lucy Mims, b. Dec. 24, 1916. Add. Rt. 3, Box 89, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Billy, b. June 9, 1941; (b). Sammy, b. Apr. 10, 1944.

(5). Lewis Tollett Campbell, b. May 7, 1919; m. Oct. 19, 1942, Helen Babb, b. Nov. 27, 1920. Add. Rt. 3, Box 89, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Nancy, b. June 16, 1948; (b). Carolyn, b. June 11, 1950.

b. Fannie Tollett, b. Nov. 2, 1884; m. Apr. 21, 1907, Walter Huff Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1879. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). Sarah; (2). John T., b. Dec. 28, 1910; d. July 3, 1912; (3). Walter Huff, Jr.; (4). Bob; (5). Ralph, b. Jan. 26, 1916; died in infancy; (6). Harry Tollett; (7). Edna Elizabeth; (8). Evelyn.

(1). Sarah Campbell, b. Jan. 3, 1908; m. Walter Daniel Suthuland, b. 1896. Add. Belton, S. C. Children: (a). Emily, b. Aug. 1, 1918; (b). Lawrence, b. Apr. 22, 1921.

(3). Walter Huff Campbell, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1912; m. Agnes Parish, b. 1910. Add. Easley, S. C. Children: (a). Kenneth Huff, b. Nov. 11, 1937; (b). Jerry Parish, b. Dec. 23, 1938; (c). Susan, b. July 21, 1946; (d). Beth, b. July, 1950.

(4). Bob Campbell, b. Sept. 1, 1913; m. Margaret Burnsides, b. 1915. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Child: (a). Anne, b. Aug. 1, 1948.

(6). Harry Tollett Campbell, b. Apr. 21, 1917; m. Katherine Boggs. Add. Rt. 4, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). Linda Cheryl, b. May, 1948; (b). Jean Allison, b. June, 1951; (c). Carroll, b. Mar., 1955.

(7). Edna Elizabeth Campbell, b. July 14, 1919; m. Drayford (D) Richardson. Add. 2217 Cedar Acres Dr., Manhattan, Kan. Children: (a). David Anthony, b. Oct. 1, 1942; (b). Ralph Campbell, b. Sept. 27, 1949; (c). Daniel (Danny), b. Jan. 3, 1952.

(8). Evelyn Campbell, b. Nov. 12, 1921; m. Joe Harper. Add. 439 Summit Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Harriett Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1952.

2. Robert Wiley West, b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1928; m. 1881, Mary Jane Armstrong, b. July 18, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1889. Children: a. Marion Walter; b. Ollie Mae; c. Hettie Eugenia, b. May 29, 1887; never married. Add. Greenville, S. C.; d. Robert Floyd. Robert Wiley West 2nd. m. Kittie Ellison, b. June 13, 1872; d. May 25, 1953. Children: e. Annie Jo; f. James Casper (Jack); g. Mary Catherine, b. May 29, 1900; d. 1901; h. John Henry, b. 1902; d. 1905; i. Frances Beatrice;

j. Fred David; k. Mae Ragsdale.

a. Marion Walter West, Sr., b. Oct. 4, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1910, Mary Anne Couch, b. Nov. 8, 1893. Children: (1). Robby Cathryn; (2). Sara Jane; (3). Dorris Sue; (4). Marion Walter, Jr., b. May 28, 1923.

(1). Robby Cathryn West, b. Dec. 22, 1911; m. Thomas Brown. Children: (a). Betty; (b). Mary Anne. Robby Cathryn Brown 2nd. m. June 29, 1947, Albert Grico, Sr., b. Aug. 22, 1918. Child: (c). Albert Grico, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1948.

(a). Betty Brown, b. May 17, 1930; m. Feb. 4, 1949, Rae Collins, b. May 2, 1928. Children: aa. Karen Sue, b. Aug. 11, 1950; bb. Rae West, b. Oct. 11, 1951; cc. Terry, b. June 16, 1952; dd. Mindy, b. Aug. 23, 1956.

(b). Mary Anne Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1934; m. July 26, 1957, Carey Woodson Randall, b. Oct. 13, 1932.

(3). Dorris Sue West, b. Mar. 10, 1920; m. July 26, 1942, James Isaac Simpson, Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1922. Children: (a). Cheryl Sue, b. Feb. 29, 1944; (b). James Isaac III, b. Aug. 15, 1947.

(4). Marion Walter West, Jr., b. May 28, 1923; m. Nov. 29, 1947, Cathryn Lewis Hudson, b. Oct. 24, 1926. Children: (a). Cathryn Lewis, b. Nov. 5, 1949; (b). Sally Anne, b. Sept. 7, 1951; (c). Mary Hudson, b. June 4, 1954; (d). Ellen Bennett, b. Jan. 14, 1958.

b. Ollie Mae West, b. Nov. 27, 1884; d. 1907; m. Robert W. Poole, b. 1876; d. 1941.

d. Robert Floyd West, Sr., b. Mar. 26, 1889; d. Jan. 20, 1919; m. May 5, 1912, Ada Leake, b. July 30, 1893. Add. Rt., Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Ollie Frances; (2). Robert Floyd, Jr.

(1). Ollie Frances West, b. Jan. 10, 1914; m. Nov. 26, 1937, William D. Metts, b. June 22, 1914. Children: (a). Ollie Jean, b. Mar. 28, 1944; (b). Lucy Davis, b. June 29, 1946.

(2). Robert Floyd West, Jr., b. July 29, 1918; m. May 31, 1940, Dahlia Hooks, b. July 27, 1914. Add. Rt., Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Floyd III, b. Oct. 22, 1944; (b). Alva Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1946; died in infancy; (c). Jackie Hooks, b. Nov. 3, 1951.

e. Annie Jo West, b. June 13, 1896; m. Aug. 11, 1921, Frederick Ryan Hiller, Sr., b. Feb. 21, 1895. Children: (1). Frederick Ryan, Jr.; (2). Richard West.

(1). Frederick Ryan Hiller, Jr., b. July 16, 1923; m. Sept. 14, 1944, Thera Oswald, b. Sept. 14, 1922. Children: (a). Frederick Ryan III, b. Jan. 25, 1947; (b). Bruce Alan, b. June 4, 1950.

(2). Richard West Hiller, b. July 11, 1931; m. Dec. 22, 1957, Cathleen Buchanan, b. Aug. 19, 1931.

f. James Casper (Jack) West, b. Feb. 9, 1898; d. Feb. 24, 1955, m. Nov. 4, 1916, Geneva Vangelder Arnold, b. Dec. 5, 1898. Child: (1). James Casper, Jr., died in infancy.

i. Frances Beatrice West, b. Mar. 22, 1906; d. Nov. 26, 1942; m. Hubert Etheridge. No children. Frances West Etheridge 2nd. m. James Forrester. No children.

j. Fred David West, b. June 9, 1908; d. Oct. 17, 1937, m. Ethel Johnson. Children: (1). Cathryn; (2). Frances, twins; died in infancy; (3). Robert Casper, b. 1932; d. 1951.

k. May Ragsdale West, b. Apr. 10, 1912; m. July 6, 1957, Claude Feeter, b. June 14, 1911.

3. Sally West married David C. Garrison. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Children: a. Oscar H.; b. Sallie Mae; c. Esther; d. Bettie, b. Aug. 27, 1892; d. Oct., 1947; e. David Lewis; f. Roy; g. Carolyn Peden.

a. Oscar H. Garrison, b. Sept. 21, 1886; d. Aug. 27, 1932; m. Dec. 23, 1915, Ruth Chandler, b. Nov. 17, 1894. Add. 111 Perry Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Oscar H., Jr.; (2). Annette; (3). Betty Zane; (4). Christine Adair; (5). Rachel Theresa.

(1). Oscar H. Garrison, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1917; m. Ruby Creasman. Add. 312 Haviland Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Brenda Joyce, b. July 17, 1940; (b). Robert E., b. July 6, 1943; (c). Barry S., b. Nov. 10, 1954.

(2). Annette Garrison, b. Mar. 21, 1919; m. George M. Skelton, d. Nov. 17, 1958. Add. 114 Wilderness Lane, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). George M., Jr., b. May 15, 1939; (b). Billy J., b. July 23, 1941; (c). Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1943; (d). Judy, b. Mar. 20, 1947.

(3). Betty Zane Garrison, b. Dec. 2, 1922; m. Thomas Peyton Parks. Add. 45 Lowndes Hill Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas P., Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1941; (b). Linda L., b. July 24, 1950.

(4). Christine Adair Garrison, b. Feb. 7, 1926; m. Harold M. Dickerson. Add. 68 Long Forest Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Carol Jean, b. Feb. 7, 1949; (b). James H., b. Sept. 10, 1952.

(5). Rachel Theresa Garrison, b. Mar. 22, 1929; m. Frank E. Friddle. Add. Rt. 2, Hudson Rd., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Frank E., Jr., b. June 4, 1956.

b. Sallie Mae Garrison, b. Apr. 30, 1888; d. Sept. 16, 1942; m. Apr. 2, 1908, Julius Herman Campbell, b. Sept. 15, 1883. Add. Rt. 3, Box 86, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). Annie Louise; (2). Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1910, not married; (3). Cornelia; (4). Sara Frances; (5). Sallie Mae; (6). Helen, b. Nov. 19, 1917, not married; (7). Julius H., Jr.; (8). Martha Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1922, not married; (9). Marion Wilkins; (10). David Cureton; (11). Charles Richard.

(1). Annie Louise Campbell, b. Dec. 9, 1908; m. Nov. 24, 1943, Thomas Benson Atkinson, b. Sept. 20, 1910. Add. S. Pleasantburg Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Charles David, b. Nov. 3, 1945.

(3). Cornelia Campbell, b. Oct. 3, 1911; m. Oct. 3, 1940, Dr. Rowland D. Russell, b. 1895. Add. Rt. 2, Box 168, Dundee, Ill. Children: (a). Richard Campbell, b. Aug., 1947; (b). John Virgil, b. Feb. 13, 1949.

(4). Sara Frances Campbell, b. June 29, 1913; m. H. T. DeHart, b. Aug. 11, 1911. Add. 235 Mechanic St., Pontiac, Mich. Children: (a). Sallie Ann; (b). Charles Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1941.

(a). Sallie Ann DeHart, b. Dec. 10, 1938; m. Oct. 11, 1956, William G. Andes, b. 1932. Child: aa. Rebecca Ruth, b. July 15, 1957.

(5). Sallie Mae Campbell, b. May 22, 1915; m. Jan. 7, 1939, William Alvin McKelvey, b. Mar. 29, 1916. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Sallie Campbell, b. Sept. 22, 1942; (b). William Alvin, Jr., b. Mar. 15, 1946; (c). Carol Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1950.

(7). Julius Herman Campbell, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1920. m. Aug., 1938, Frances Chapman. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Billy Dean, b. Feb. 22, 1939; (b). Ruth Elizabeth.

(9). Marion Wilkins Campbell, b. Jan. 12, 1924; m. Oct. 1, 1949, Curtiss Lee Bishop, b. Mar. 23, 1927. Add. Rt. 3, Box 86-A, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Marion Wilkins, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1951; (b). Susan Lee, b. Apr. 10, 1953.

(10). David Cureton Campbell, b. Apr. 13, 1925; m. June, 1958, Jerrell Bowers, b. Jan. 9, 1935. Add. Rt. 3, Box 86, Pelzer, S. C.

(11). Charles Richard Campbell, b. Jan. 7, 1929; m. Aug., 1957, Almond Carroll, b. Sept. 11, 1923. Add. 327 S. Main St., Euliss Apt. 1, Graham, N. C.

c. Esther Garrison, b. Dec. 4, 1890; m. Aug. 4, 1919, DeWitt Latimer, b. June 4, 1889. Add. 709 B. Ave., West Columbia, S. C. Children: (1). DeWitt T., Jr.; (2). Ramsay Garrison; (3). Lewis C.; (4). Frances Carolyn; (5). Hewlett W.

(1). DeWitt T. Latimer, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1921; m. Marian Bartlett. Add. Los Angeles, Calif. Children: (a). DeWitt T. III; (b). Dianne Elizabeth; (c). Joseph Bartlett.

(2). Ramsay Garrison Latimer, b. Mar. 10, 1922; m. Jean Mehitens. Add. K Ave., Cayce, S. C. Children: (a). Carol Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1947; (b). Joan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1949; (c). Ramsay Garrison, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1951; (d). Loretta, b. Dec. 5, 1955.

(3). Lewis C. Latimer, b. Aug. 30, 1924; m. Mrs. Margaret Coker Brown. Add. Pine St., Camden, S. C. Child: (a). Lewis Cleveland, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1952.

(4). Frances Carolyn Latimer, b. Apr. 4, 1926; m. Richard Palmer Shepherd. Add. 4111 Lehigh, Houston 5, Tex. Children: (a). Janet, b. Feb. 15, 1948; (b). Patricia, b. Sept. 24, 1954; (c). Richard Palmer, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1958.

(5). Hewlett W. Latimer, b. Aug. 22, 1928; m. Betty Bonsteel. Add. 63 Monroe Pl., Bloomfield, N. J. Children: (a). Karen, b. Apr. 6, 1953; (b). Douglas, b. Oct. 31, 1954.

e. David Lewis Garrison, b. July 13, 1894; d. Oct. 6, 1955; m. June 25, 1932, Mary Bell, b. Jan. 29, 1899. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C.

f. Roy West Garrison, b. May 14, 1899; m. June 14, 1930, Mattie Sawyer, b. Mar. 15, 1905. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). Robert Lewis (Bob); (2). Martha Ann.

(1). Robert Lewis (Bob) Garrison, b. Sept. 1, 1931; m. June 10, 1953, Raye Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1932. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (a). Robert Lewis, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1954; (b). Betty Raye, b. Dec. 2, 1956.

(2). Martha Ann Garrison, b. Sept. 17, 1936; m. Feb. 8, 1958, William B. Talbert, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1932. Add: 119 - 1 Crystal Springs Apt., Spartanburg, S. C. Child: (a). William Roy, b. Nov. 10, 1958.

g. Carolyn Peden Garrison, b. July 25, 1902; m. May 23, 1932, Albert T. Outlaw, b. Oct. 30, 1894. Add. Kenansville, N. C. Children: (1). Sarah West; (2). Albert Timothy, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1936.

(1). Sarah West Outlaw, b. Sept. 21, 1934, m. June 4, 1955, James O. Johnson. Add. Hickory, N. C.

J. Martha Caroline Peden, b. July 2, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1917; m. Thaddeus McDuffie Templeton, b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1861. Child: 1. Lawrence Hayne, b. Jan. 3, 1861; d. Aug. 13, 1934; m. Nov. 2, 1882, Molly Arlecy Howard, b. May 5, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1945. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Ludie McDuffie; b. Mary Lula; c. James Howard; d. David Peden; e. Carrie Elizabeth.

a. Ludie McDuffie Templeton, b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. July 6, 1940; m. Feb. 24, 1909, Italyline Scruggs, b. Mar. 24, 1893; d. July 21, 1918. Children: (1). Lawrence Holmes; (2). Mable Lavonia; (3). Jones Howard. a. Ludie McDuffie Templeton 2nd. m. Sept. 11, 1921, Mary Kathleen Scruggs, b. Feb. 25, 1898. Add. Greenville, S. C.

(1). Lawrence Holmes Templeton, b. Jan. 27, 1910; d. Apr. 19, 1959; m. Aug. 28, 1932, Ethel Josephine Grimes, b. Dec. 13, 1910. Children: (a). Molly Elizabeth; (b). Larry Grimes, b. Jan. 31, 1935.

(a). Molly Elizabeth Templeton, b. May 15, 1933; m. Mar. 14, 1954, Lt. William James Willman. Children: aa. Kathleen (Kathy), b. May 17, 1955; bb. Debra Lynn, b. May 9, 1956.

(2). Mable Lavonia Templeton, b. May 23, 1912; m. Dec. 23,

1938, Charlie Roosevelt Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1906.

(3). Jones Howard Templeton, b. Oct. 13, 1914; d. July 12, 1939; m. July 18, 1934, Margaret Ann Woods, b. Oct. 17, 1911.

b. Mary Lula Templeton, b. Sept. 21, 1886; m. Dec. 26, 1906, William Duard Rodgers, b. June 30, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1947. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Vernon Dewitt; (2). James Harry; (3). Ralph Howard; (4). Yonnie Britt; (5). Mary Caroline; (6). Margaret Elizabeth; (7). Mollie Frances; (8). William Duard, Jr.; (9). Catherine Asbill.

(1). Vernon Dewitt Rodgers, b. June 10, 1908; m. Nov. 24, 1944, Mrs. Nancy Margaret Abercrombie Thomason, b. Aug. 22, 1915. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Sara Louise, b. Sept. 1, 1945; (b). Jack Vernon, b. Feb. 20, 1948.

(2). James Harry Rodgers, b. Apr. 21, 1910; d. Jan. 21, 1960; m. Jan. 1, 1934, Helen Garrett, b. June 21, 1916. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Ethel Carolyn; (b). James Harry, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1938; (c). John Duard (Johnny), b. Dec. 14, 1941.

(a). Ethel Carolyn Rodgers, b. Jan. 6, 1935; m. June 17, 1953, Jimmie Tollison, b. Aug. 8, 19—. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: aa. James Michael, b. July 29, 1956; bb. Randy Eugene, b. Jan. 25, 1959.

(3). Ralph Howard Rodgers, b. May 9, 1912; m. June 6, 1948, Annie Mae Davenport. No children.

(4). Yonnie Britt Rodgers, b. Sept. 8, 1914; m. Dec. 26, 1938, Lewis Capers Terry, b. Sept. 13, 1914. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Lewis Capers, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1940; (b). Joe Britt, b. Oct. 23, 1944; (c). Edwin Mackin, b. May 2, 1948; (d). Glenn Rodgers, b. Feb. 21, 1950.

(5). Mary Caroline Rodgers, b. June 22, 1917; m. Oct. 27, 1944; Henry Todd Hopkins, b. July 1, 1913. Children: (a). Henry Todd, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1948; (b). Carroll Templeton, b. July 18, 1954.

(6). Margaret Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1919; m. Dec., 1943, Morris Neff, b. Dec. 25, 1904. Add. Rt. 2, Taylors, S. C. Children: (a). Fay Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1946; (b). Sara Feresa, b. Dec. 14, 1951; (c). Catherine Elaine, b. June 15, 1959.

(7). Mollie Frances Rodgers, b. July 2, 1922; m. Sept. 3, 1950, John Henry Laakkonen, b. July 24, 1915. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). John William, b. Sept. 29, 1951; (b). Margie Caroline, b. May 12, 1954.

(8). William Duard Rodgers, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1924; m. June 13, 1954, Henrietta Elliott, b. Nov. 15, 1934. Add. Howard Drive, Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (a). William Duard III, b. Sept. 22, 1958.

(9). Catherine Asbill Rodgers, b. Dec. 22, 1927; d. Dec. 21, 1956, m. Feb. 20, 1949, Ben Charles Weathers, b. July 15, 1924. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Child: (a). William Benson, b. Mar. 13, 1952.

c. James Howard Templeton, b. Apr. 25, 1889; d. Nov. 27, 1952; m. Oct. 12, 1914, Flora Ethel Nelson. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Eudora Virginia; (2). Lala Grace; (3). Guynel; (4). James David; (5). John Hayne.

(1). Eudora Virginia Templeton, b. Aug. 28, 1915; m. Nov. 18, 1934, John Russell Owings. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Russell Ted, b. May 23, 1936; m. Oct. 2, 1954, Grace Marie Parks, b. Aug. 10, 1936. Children: aa. Charles Ted, b. May 24, 1955; bb. Jackie Marie, b. Aug. 27, 1957.

(2). Lala Grace Templeton, b. Apr. 9, 1917; m. Robert Lee Wham. Children: (a). James Robert, b. July 2, 1949; (b). Peggy Lee, b. Jan. 6, 1953; (c). Rita Sue, b. July 21, 1956.

(3). Guynel Templeton, b. Dec. 18, 1918; m. July 20, 1940, William David Taylor. Children: (a). William David, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1946; (b). Henry Howard, b. Apr. 4, 1949.

(4). James David Templeton, b. Sept. 16, 1921; m. June 12, 1947, Bettye Jean Boyd.

(5). John Hayne Templeton, b. Dec. 11, 1923; m. June 6, 1947, Ruby Olive Thomason, b. Sept. 30, 1921. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Ruby Flora, b. Nov. 26, 1950.

d. David Peden Templeton, b. June 10, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1922, Kathleen Hunter, b. Apr. 26, 1901. Add. 1001 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Children: (1). Virginia Lee; (2). David Peden, Jr.; (3). William Gwyn.

(1). Virginia Lee Templeton, b. Sept. 21, 1924; m. Jan. 26, 1947, Hugh Clifford Mauney, b. Nov. 10, 1924. Add. 900 Kentucky Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Children: (a). Hugh Clifford, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1947; (b). William David, b. Jan. 9, 1950; (c). Karen Dianne, b. Mar. 3, 1954.

(2). David Peden Templeton, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1928; m. Aug. 6, 1949, Margaret Louise Harris, b. Aug. 12, 1930. Add. 2125 Cypress St., Kingsport, Tenn. Children: (a). Constance Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1950; (b). Kathleen Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1952.

(3). William Gwyn Templeton, b. Apr. 8, 1932; m. Apr. 12, 1952, Beverly Ann Clark, b. June 9, 1934. Add. Children: (a). Sandra Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1953; (b). William Gwyn, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1954.

(3). William Gwyn Templeton 2nd. m. Jan. 31, 1958, Peggy Lou Boring, b. Mar. 29, 1936. Add. 1265 Maryland Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Children: (c). Adopted, Ira Jack Boring, b. Nov. 11, 1954; (d). Patricia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1958.

e. Carrie Elizabeth Templeton, b. Sept. 19, 1895; m. Nov. 28, 1916, Claude Allen Parsons, b. July 21, 1895. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Alta Allen; (2). William Baylus.

(1). Alta Allen Parsons, b. Jan. 18, 1919; m. Nov. 20, 1943, Andrew Bryan McGeachie, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1919. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Andrew Bryan III, b. Sept. 16, 1949; (b). Amie Caroline, b. Oct. 29, 1955; d. Nov. 6, 1955; (c). Michael Allen, b. Jan. 1, 1957.

(2). William Baylus Parsons, b. Nov. 26, 1923; m. Mar. 7, 1946, Dorris Juanita Cooper, b. Nov. 12, 1926. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). William Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1946; (b). Molly Susan, b. Aug. 5, 1951.

"IV. Nancy Peden married her first cousin, John Peden, eldest son of David. The family is recorded in that house.

"In these two sisters, Margaret and Nancy — the pioneer spirit was dominant. They went with their families first to Georgia, helping to establish the County of Gwinnett, and Fairview Church, in the same County, along with the Alexanders and a large number of the Pedens. Later they moved to Mississippi, establishing the County of Kemper, and founding the Smyrna Presbyterian Church, where the burdens of this life were lifted and they laid down to sleep, far from the tombs of their own parents. Tradition says they were very beautiful women, of the rich brunette order, and devotedly attached to each other. In life inseperable, in death they were not long separated, having attained to a great age."

V. Rebecca Peden, m. John Stennis, b. 1785; d. 1847. Children: A. Jane; B. Rachel; C. Alexander Peden; D. Adam Turner; E. Rebecca Eliza; F. Mary A.

A. "Jane Stennis m. James Harrison. Children: 1. Rebecca; 2. Mary; 3. Sarah Ann; 4. Rachel; 5. Margaret; 6. Virginia; 7. William; 8. Turner. This entire family moved to Kemper County, Miss., which was settled almost entirely by Pedens and their branches of other names. As frequent intermarriages have taken place, the names of Stennis and Harrison will occur among other lines of this immense house." No further record since 1900.

B. Rachel Stennis, b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1874; m. James Anderson, b. June 20, 1817; d. June 17, 1863. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: 1. John Stennis, b. Apr. 2, 1842; d. July 21, 1866; never married; 2. Lou; 3. Sarah Jane (Sallie); 4. W. Stewart, b. Apr. 30, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1866; never married; 5. G. Calvin; 6. Pinkney, b. Aug. 12, 1851; deceased; never married; 7. Anna, maried Charles Smith. No children: Both deceased; 8. James Lawrence; 9 and 10. Twin sons

who died in infancy.

2. Lou Anderson, b. Mar. 8, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1882; m. J. Wistar Stewart, b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 19, 1914. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Leila, b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Apr. 16, 1952, never married; b. Catherine (Cathie); c. Anderson Hitch.

b. Catherine (Cathie) Stewart, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Feb. 15, 1954; m. Charles Lindsay Peden. Record is given in line of Thomas Peden to which Charles Lindsay Peden belonged.

c. Anderson Hitch Stewart, b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 10, 1923; m. Nov. 20, 1907, Lucinda Hopkins Sprouse, b. Sept. 6, 1885. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Infant daughter, b. and d. Jan. 27, 1909; (2). Warren Harold, died in infancy; (3). Cecil Henderlite, b. Mar. 12, 1912; not married; (4). Mary Lou; (5). William Anderson; (6). Clark Wistar. Lucinda Stewart 2nd. m. Jan. 4, 1928, Clarence Thomason. No children.

(4). Mary Lou Stewart, b. Sept. 15, 1914; m. June 22, 1940, David Hunter Garrett. Family is recorded in line of Scippio Peden, this same house.

(5). William Anderson Stewart, b. Nov. 13, 1917; m. Jan. 30, 1943, Mildred Hunt, b. Dec. 8, 1916. Add. 1123 Montpelier Dr., Greensboro, N. C. Child: (a). Millie Andrea, b. Dec. 23, 1946.

(6). Clark Wistar Stewart, b. Oct. 29, 1920; m. Feb. 4, 1947, Betty Dowe, b. Dec. 11, 1922. Children: (a). Clark Wistar, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1949; (b). Elizabeth Dowe, b. May 18, 1951. Divorced. (b). Clark Stewart 2nd. m. Mar. 26, 1960, Jamie Verdin Smith. Add. Rt. Simpsonville, S. C.

3. Sarah Jane (Sallie) Anderson, b. Apr. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1886; m. Lawrence C. Garrett, b. May 27, 1852; d. June 17, 1928. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Children: a. Talmadge; b. Clarence, b. Nov. 2, 1883; d. June 23, 1885; c. Joe A.

a. Talmadge Garrett, b. Oct. 1, 1881; d. Feb. 29, 1952; m. Oct. 12, 1908, Lila Cameron Witherspoon, b. Mar. 2, 1884. Add. 107 Vannoy St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Talmadge Anderson, b. Mar. 26, 1917.

c. Joe A. Garrett, d. Apr. 26, 1960; m. Nov. 11, 1917, Carrie Geneva West, b. June 23, 1887. Add. 103 Bennett St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Suzanne, b. Dec. 6, 1921; m. Frank J. Belotte, b. Sept. 15, 1921. Add. 103 Shannon Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Karen, b. July 22, 1947; (b). Allison, b. Dec. 15, 1954.

5. G. Calvin Anderson, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1926; m. Hettie Sprouse, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. July 15, 1908. No children.

7. Anna Anderson m. Charles Smith. No children.

8. James Lawrence Anderson, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Mar. 16, 1937; m. Nov., 1883, Beatrice Evelyn Thornbury, b. Aug. 14, 1865; d. Jan. 13, 1926. Add. Baton Rouge, La. Children: a. Ora Beatrice; b. Forrest Milton; c. Marvin Calvin; d. Lang Lawrence.

a. Ora Beatrice Anderson, b. Oct. 5, ——; m. Dec. 19, 1908, Julius Lawrence Bujol, b. Jan. 11, 1888; d. Jan. 30, 1947. Add. 1776 Belmont Ave., Baton Rouge, La. Children: (1). Evelyn Awilda; (2). Robert Joseph; (3). Earl Lawrence.

(1). Evelyn Awilda Bujol, b. June 6, 1919; m. May 2, 1947, John Keller McKowen, b. Apr. 20, 1918. Add. Rt. 2, Jackson, La. Children: (a). John Keller, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1954; (b). Rachel Ora, b. Nov. 21, 1957.

(2). Robert Joseph Bujol, b. June 11, 1921; m. Dec. 6, 1952, Sophie Eugenia ———, b. Mar. 28, 1926. Add. 9365 Woodbine Ave., Baton Rouge, La. Children: (a). David Wayne, b. Sept. 28, 1956; (b). Charlotte Denise, b. Oct. 30, 1957.

(3). Earl Lawrence Bujol, b. Feb. 23, 1924; m. Oct. 25, 1949, Amalia Yglesias, b. July 19, 1930. Add. 1776 Belmont Ave., Baton Rouge, La. Child: (a). Baron Ross, b. Dec. 9, 1952.

b. Forrest Milton Anderson, b. Oct. 12, 1886; m. Feb. 23, 1915, Grace Terry Barnum, b. Mar. 19, 1891. Add. Ardsley 60, Garth Woods, Scarsdale, N. Y. Children: (1). Mary Roberdeau; (2). Eleanor Patten; (3). Virginia Swift.

(1). Mary Roberdeau Anderson, b. June 13, 1920; m. July 31, 1954, James Elliott Simpson. Add. Rt. 4, Box 378, Corvallis, Ore. No children.

(2). Eleanor Patten Anderson, b. Jan. 29, 1923; m. Jan. 11, 1946, Robert Baxter Burgess, b. Aug. 9, ——. Add. 2051 Carl St., Walla Walla, Wash. Children: (a). Ann Patten, b. Dec. 13, 1947; (b). Janet Baxter, b. Feb. 10, 1949; (c). Patricia Anderson, b. Mar. 14, 1951; (d). Bruce Gillie, b. Apr. 12, 1954; (e). Robert Forrest, b. Apr. 12, 1954.

(3). Virginia Swift Anderson, b. July 28, 1926; m. June 25, 1949, John Phillip Houserman, Jr., b. May 5, 1924. Add. 3920 Walter Rd., North Olmsted, Ohio. Children: (a). Susan Ruth, b. Jan. 15, 1951; (b). Rex, b. Sept. 10, 1956.

c. Marvin Calvin Anderson, b. Dec. 30, 1889; m. Aug. 2, 1914, Lois Logsdon, b. July 11, 1899. Add. Box 417 Grandfield, Okla. Children: (1). Marvin Hayden; (2). Lou Ann.

(1). Marvin Hayden Anderson, b. Mar. 9, 1926; m. Nov. 26, 1948, Billie Maurice, b. Mar. 5, 1929. Add. 1204 Comina Contenta, Farmington, N. M. Children: (a). Barbara June, b. Oct. 26, 1950;

(b). Cynthia Lou, b. Apr. 13, 1952; (c). Sandra Lea, b. July 4, 1954.

(2). Lou Ann Anderson, b. June 17, 1928; m. Dec. 30, 1944, James Thomas Noel, b. Dec. 26, 1926. Add. Rt. 2, Grandfield, Okla. Children: (a). Jametha Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1945; (b). James Thomas, Jr., b. July 7, 1947; (c). Phoebe Amelia, b. June 19, 1950; (d). Philip Anthony, b. Nov. 29, 1951.

d. Lang Lawrence Anderson, b. June 1, 1894; m. Jan. 25, 1919, Elizabeth Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1898. Add. Shallowater, Tex. Children: (1). Othor Lang; (2). James Riley; (3). Rex. B.

(1). Othor Lang Anderson, b. June 14, 1920; m. Oct. 22, 1942, Wilma June Burnison, b. June 15, 1923. Add. 200 Acoma Dr., Clovis, N. M. Children: (a). Linda Sharon, b. Aug. 31, 1949; (b). Debra June, b. Apr. 28, 1953.

(2). James Riley Anderson, b. Jan. 1, 1922; m. Mar. 16, 1944, Ima Jean Dutton, b. Nov. 8, ——. Add. 12856 Smallwood Ave., Downey, Calif. Children: (a). Dennis Ray, b. Sept. 16, 1947; (b). Janet Kay, b. Aug. 7, 1951.

(3). Rex B. Anderson, b. Apr. 20, 1925; m. Feb. 26, 1948, Glenna Jo Anne Hoge, b. June 25, 1928. Add. 611 Ave. L, Shallowater, Tex. Children: (a). Rex B., Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1949; (b). Kerry Lang, b. Feb. 28, 1952; (c). Ronnah Beth, b. Feb. 15, 1956.

C. Alexander Peden Stennis, b. 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Virginia Knox, b. July 5, 1820; d. June 29, 1881. Add. Paden, Miss. Children: 1. William Knox; 2. Margaret Elizabeth; 3. Dudley, d. 1866, in War Between the States; 4. Rebecca Eliza; 5. Samuel DeBerry; 6. Robert, b. Oct. 1852; d. 1866; 7. Mary Ann Adeline; 8. Hampton Howell; 9. James Alexander.

1. William Knox Stennis, m. Mary Ann Peden (House of Thomas). Children: a. John Knox; b. Anna Elizabeth; c. Margaret Jane; d. Rose Virginia; e. Thomas Dudley; f. James Henry; g. Cora Emma; h. Carrie May.

a. John Knox Stennis, m. Magaret McNeill. Both deceased. No children.

b. Anna Elizabeth Stennis, b. Oct. 21, 1863; d. May 13, 1916; m. Oct., 1881, Thomas W. Adams, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Mar. 23, 1934; Children: (1). Rose; (2). Annie, b. Feb. 26, 1895; d. May 11, 1916.

(1). Rose Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1891; m. Aug. 30, 1915, Dr. Daniel Calvin McLean, b. Dec. 17, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1953. Add. 209 Dougan St., Blytheville, Ark. Children: (a). Elizabeth; (b). Daniel.

(a). Elizabeth McLean, b. Nov. 16, 1916; m. June 7, 1941, Ernest Paul Jones, b. June 11, 1916. Add. 273 Angelus, Memphis, Tenn. Children: aa. Stella Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1949.

(b). Col. Daniel McLean, b. Jan. 29, 1919; m. Mar. 4, 1942, Louise Angel. Add. 1023 N. Foote St., Colorado Springs, Colo. Children: aa. Daniel Paul, b. Nov. 12, 1944; bb. Luanne, b. Mar. 2, 1950.

c. Margaret Jane (Janie) Stennis, b. Dec. 9, 1866; d. Dec. 16, 1939; m. Allen Augustus Overstreet, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. June 2, 1936. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Carlisle, deceased; (2). Stennis, deceased; (3). Infant, died; (4). Ethel; (5). Annie Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1903, not married. Add. 2906-8th St., Meridian, Miss.

(4). Ethel Overstreet, b. Apr. 13, 1898; m. Clifford B. Talbert. Add. 1319 State St., Bowling Green, Ky. No children.

d. Rose Virginia Stennis, b. 1870; m. Jan. 6, 1892, John D. McNeill, b. 1867, recorded in House of Samuel.

e. Dr. Thomas Dudley Stennis, m. Daisy Hampton. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

f. Dr. James Henry Stennis, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. June 26, 1957; m. Aug. 31, 1899, Regina Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1952. Add. P. O. Box 111, Mathiston, Miss. Children: (1). William Knox; (2). Mary Elizabeth; (3). Helen Iola.

(1). Lt. Col. William Knox Stennis, b. May 22, 1903; d. Dec. 15, 1944; m. Aug. 8, 1934, Lillian Graft, b. Oct. 17, 1907. Add. 185 Heather Lane, Palo Alto, Calif. Child: (a). Martha Ann, b. June 2, 1937; m. June, 1959, Roger Fleishman. Add. Palo Alto, Calif. (b). William Henry, b. Apr. 15, 1940.

(2). Mary Elizabeth Stennis, b. Sept. 9, 1905; m. Jan. 20, 1935, Dufford Myer Woodward, b. Apr. 18, ——. Add. 1819 E. 5th. St., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Children: (a). James Larkin; (b). Elizabeth Myer, b. Apr. 15, 1940.

(a). James Larkin Woodward, b. Feb. 12, 1936; m. Aug. 7, 1958, Dorothy Jeane Davidson, b. Jan. 19, 1934. Add. 1819 E. 5th. Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

(3). Helen Iola Stennis, b. Apr. 11, 1908; m. June 30, 1932, Dr. H. James Harpole, b. Nov. 29, 1907. Add. 2163 Pine Forest Dr., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (a). Helen Jane; (b). H. James, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1940.

(a). Helen Jane Harpole, b. Nov. 13, 1935; m. Dec. 20, 1957, Richard Joseph Grabowski, b. July 17, 1932. Add. 1662 LaVista Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.

g. Cora Emma Stennis, m. John Little. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Hampton Stennis; (2). Bertrand Lyle, Add. Fort Worth, Tex.

(1). Hampton Stennis Little, m. Kathryn Dale. Add. 3413 Poplar Springs Dr., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Hampton Stennis, Jr.;

(b). Thomas Dale; (c). Patricia Jane, m. Nov. 26, 1959, Everett Culpepper.

h. Carrie May Stennis, lives at the home place, DeKalb, Miss.

2. Margaret Elizabeth Stennis, m. James Dunwoody Peden, son of Alexander Peden, (House of David), recorded in that house.

4. Rebecca Eliza Stennis, b. Apr. 3, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1940; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Dr. John Wesley Lyle, b. May 1, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1904. Children: a. Ella Lee; b. Alma Stennis; c. Virginia Adeline; d. Claude Hampton; e. Cornelia; f. Stella; g. Lois.

a. Ella Lee Lyle, Aug. 3, 1871; d. Oct. 19, 1942; m. Apr. 30, 1896, James Melville Hard, b. Aug. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1938. Children: (1). John Lyle; (2). James Homer.

(1). John Lyle Hard, b. Apr. 18, 1897; m. Sept., 1918, Lois Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1900. Add. 3500 Ave. M., Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

(2). James Homer Hard, b. Oct. 1, 1899; m. June, 1926, Roberta Owens, b. Oct. 25, ——. Add. 3604 Ave. M., Fort Worth, Tex. Child: (a). James Homer, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1940.

b. Alma Stennis Lyle, b. Feb. 6, 1874; d. July 1, 1934; m. Sept., 1909, Fuller Hill, b. May 23, 1871; d. May, 1938. Child: (1). James Lyle, b. Mar. 5, 1914; m. Nov. 24, 1937, Pauline Moon, b. Apr. 20, 1917. Add. 110 S. 10th St., McAllen, Tex. Child: (a). Deborah Ann, b. June 9, 1950, (adopted).

c. Virginia Adeline Lyle, b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1912; m. Apr., 1891, James Churchill Sturges, b. Feb. 16, 1870, deceased. Children: (1). James Earl, b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 3, 1918, in France; (2). Ina Clyde; (3). Lillian Lyle; (4). Ruth; (5). Margaret; (6). Jerome Churchill.

(2). Ina Clyde Sturges, b. Nov. 13, 1895; m. June, 1921, Bert Rawlins, b. Jan. 28, 1897. Add. 317 W. Simmons St., Weatherford, Tex. Child: (a). Virginia Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1924; m. Dec., 1945, Mark Littleton, b. Aug. 12, 1919. Add. 602 S. Davis St., Weatherford, Tex. Children: aa. Nancy Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1946; bb. Margaret Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1948; cc. Mark Rawlins, b. Mar. 16, 1953.

(3). Lillian Lyle Sturges, b. Dec. 12, 1897; m. June 9, 1923, A. E. Bozzell, b. May 23, 1897, deceased. Add. Box 253, Weatherford, Tex. Children: (a). James Donald; (b). Jeanne.

(a). Dr. James Donald Bozzell, b. Apr. 7, 1924; m. Dec. 1, 1947, Doris Wilson, b. July 25, 1925. Add. 3927 Hillcrest, El Paso, Tex. Children: aa. James Wilson, b. June 9, 1949; bb. Carol, b. May 17, 1951; cc. John, b. Sept. 23, 1952; dd. Thomas Ford, b. Sept. 24, 1955; ee. Michael, b. Apr. 2, 1958.

(b). Jeanne Bozzell, b. Dec. 18, 1926; m. Nov., 1947, Richmond McCarty, b. Nov. 24, 1918. Add. 412 E. Yandel, El Paso, Tex. Child: aa. James Richmond, b. Jan. 23, 1950.

(4). Ruth Sturges, b. Nov. 2, 1900; m. June, 1924, Sam Lieper. Add. McAllen, Tex. No children.

(5). Margaret Sturges, b. July 24, 1904; m. Feb. 9, 1931, George Wesley Love II., b. Nov. 16, 1903. Add. Box 253, Weatherford, Tex. Child: (a). George Wesley III., b. Apr. 17, 1938.

(6). Jerome Churchill Sturges, b. Apr. 3, 1908; m. 1928, Margaret Rieves. Add. % "Sturges", San Angelo, Tex. Children: (a). Mary Katherine; (b). Lynn.

(a). Mary Katherine Sturges, b. Jan., 1930; m. William Hale. Add. The Velda Rose, Hot Springs National Park, Ark. Children: aa. Marilyn; bb. Margo; cc. Jeff.

(b). Lynn Sturges, b. Apr. 17, 1937; m. Aug. 29, 1958, James Reed.

d. Claude Hampton Lyle, b. Mar. 30, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1944; m. Oct. 8, 1906, Lola Elizabeth Perkins, b. Jan. 19, 1883. Add. Springtown, Tex. Children: (1). William Glynn; (2). Earl Stennis; (3). Alma Louise, b. June 10, 1913, not married. Add. Springtown, Tex. (4). James Perkins.

(1). William Glynn Lyle, b. June 13, 1909; m. June 13, 1935, Jane Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Apr. 17, 1913. Add. 4202 Whitman, Houston 6, Tex. No children.

(2). Earl Stennis Lyle, b. Nov. 22, 1910; m. July 16, 1939, Clara Varthold, b. Apr. 27, 1909. Add. 5101 Circle Ridge Dr., Fort Worth 14, Tex. Children: (a). Charles Stennis, b. Jan. 24, 1946; (b). Glenda Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1949.

(4). Col. James Perkins Lyle, b. Dec. 21, 1919; m. Aug. 3, 1941, Juanita Musgrave, b. July 17, 1920. Add. Hamilton A. F. Base, San Francisco, Cal. Children: (a). James Louis, b. Nov. 24, 1945; (b). Jana Claire, b. June 8, 1952.

e. Cornelia Lyle, b. Aug. 10, 1882; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Jerome B. Kerby, b. Mar. 3, 1880. Add. 602 S. Waco St., Weatherford, Tex. Children: (1). Jerome Lyle; (2). Virginia Olivia.

(1). Jerome Lyle Kerby, b. Oct. 16, 1909; m. Feb. 28, 1931, Alice Ellen Tillery, b. May 4, 1909. Add. 209 Couts St., Weatherford, Tex. Children: (a). Jerome Howard, b. Oct. 31, 1941; (b). Catherine Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1944.

(2). Virginia Olivia Kerby, b. Nov. 30, 1916; m. Aug. 8, 1937, Larry Taylor, b. Jan. 12, 1912. Add. 4111-32nd St., Lubbock, Tex. Children: (a). Virginia Kathleen; (b). Robert, b. July 22, 1940; (c).

David, b. Dec. 21, 1943.

(a). Virginia Kathleen Taylor, b. July 1, 1938; m. June 28, 1958, Gene Lyle Spain, b. May 22, 1929. Add. Olton, Tex. Child: aa. Rebecca Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1959.

f. Stella Lyle, b. Nov. 2, 18—; not married, Add. 1105 S. Adams St., Fort Worth, Tex.

g. Lois Lyle, b. Oct. 17, 18—; m. Oct. 9, 1917, Robert M. Wright, b. May 6, 1881. Add. 1105 S. Adams St., Fort Worth, Tex. Child: (1). Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1918; m. Oct. 25, 1947, Millard Edgar Guess, b. Oct. 26, 1918. Add. 119 Russell Ave., Weatherford, Tex. Children: (a). Robert Edgar, b. Dec. 7, 1949; (b). Thomas Lyle, b. Sept. 30, 1954.

5. Samuel DeBerry Stennis, b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. Apr. 27, 1925; m. Nov., 1872, Jane Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1854, deceased. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Dudley; b. Annie Cornelia; c. Hampton Howell; d. Grace Virginia, b. Apr. 14, 1881; died young; e. Mary Adams, b. Dec. 11, 1883, not married. Add. DeKalb, Miss.; f. Elizabeth V.; g. Thomas Adams; h. DeBerry, b. Feb. 16, 1890, died in infancy.

a. Dr. Dudley Stennis, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 26, 1948; m. June 30, 1903, Lula Reed Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1878. Add. 2105 Deer St., Newton, Miss. Children: (1). Janie Reed, b. Jan. 24, 1907; d. Nov. 27, 1927; (2). Martha Clinton; (3). Elizabeth Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1914, not married. Add. 1333 Chambers St., Vicksburg, Miss.; (4). Mildred Grace; (5). Mary Doris; (6). Dorothy, b. July 20, 1919; d. July 21, 1919.

(2). Martha Clinton Stennis, b. Aug. 10, 1911; m. July 2, 1949, Maj. Gen. Wilbert Scott Brown. Add. 55 The Downs, Tuscaloosa, Ala. No children.

(4). Mildred Grace Stennis, b. June 25, 1917; m. Jan. 30, 1942, James Cecil Rochell. Add. Franklinton, La. Children: (a). Linda Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1947; (b). Dudley Cecile, b. Sept. 10, 1950.

(5). Mary Doris Stennis, b. July 20, 1919; m. June 21, 1943, William Ellis Bearden, Jr. Add. P. O. Box 1032, Columbus, Miss. Children: (a). William Ellis III., b. Feb. 5, 1945; (b). James Dudley, b. Sept. 25, 1946; (c). Thomas Stennis, b. Mar. 30, 1956; (d). Scott Tucker, b. Mar. 30, 1956.

b. Annie Cornelia Stennis, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. Dr. Murdock McRae, b. 1877, deceased. Add. DeKalb, Miss. No children.

c. Hampton Howell Stennis, b. June 26, 1879; deceased; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Alma McWilliams, b. Aug. 25, 1879. Add. Rt. 3, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Deb Lee; (2). Mary Robel, b. Sept. 23, 1912, not married. Add. DeKalb, Miss.; (3). James Howell.

(1). Deb Lee Stennis, b. July 3, 1909; deceased; m. 1932, Elizabeth Johnson, b. Mar. 19, 1913. Add. Quitman Rd., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Cornelia Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1935; (b). Dudley Ann, b. July 30, 1941.

(3). James Howell Stennis, b. Mar. 20, 1915; m. Jan., 1956, Margaret Evans Aust, b. Feb. 17, 1921; Add. 217 Dixie St., Hattiesburg, Miss. No children.

f. Elizabeth V. Stennis, b. May 8, 1885; m. Apr. 23, 1908, Eugene Richardson Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1885. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Virginia Otie; (2). Annie Gene, b. Jan. 6, 1915.

(1). Virginia Otie Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1911; m. Aug. 3, 1931, Samuel Thomas Allsbrook, b. Apr. 6, 1907. Add. 608-9th St., Oakmont, Pa. Children: (a). Torrence Richard, b. Oct. 30, 1933; (b). Robert Clark, b. May 5, 1939; (c). Jean Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1943; (d). John McLeod, b. June 28, 1943.

g. Thomas Adams Stennis, b. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Jan. 22, 1913, Helen Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1893. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Child: (1). Thomas Lamar I., b. Oct. 23, 1913, deceased; m. Sept. 29, 1934, Lucile Kelley, b. 1911. Add. Miss. State University, Starkville, Miss. Child: (a). Thomas Lamar II., b. Aug. 10, 1935; m. Oct., 1952, Mavis Critz, b. May 20, 1937. Add. Box 301, West Point, Miss. Children: aa. Helen Virginia, b. Nov. 26, 1956; bb. Thomas Lamar III., b. Feb. 6, 1958.

7. Mary Ann Adeline Stennis, b. July 3, 1854; d. Apr. 26, 1912; m. July, 1874, James Martin Dees, b. Aug. 2, 1849; d. June 26, 1878. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: a. Maggie Virginia, b. July, 1875; d. Feb. 13, 1877; b. James Robert. Mary Stennis Dees 2nd. m. Oct., 1879, Albert Wesley Cook, b. Jan. 1, 1854. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: a. John Wesley; b. Mary Ella; c. Janie Cornelia.

b. James Robert Dees, b. Mar. 4, 1877; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Francis Elizabeth Long, b. Mar. 5, 1878. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (1). John James; (2). Robert Otis; (3). Samuel Dudley; (4). Mary Hilda; (5). Martin Alonza; (6). Willie Carson.

(1). John James Dees, b. Aug. 23, 1898; m. Sept. 26, 1920, Mamie May, b. Sept. 26, 1900. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Johnnie Arwyn; (b). Francis Wilodyne.

(a). Johnnie Arwyn Dees, b. Sept. 29, 1921; m. Apr. 7, 1946, J. T. McMillan, b. Nov. 3, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Forest, Miss. Children: aa. Robert Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1947; bb. Bruce Hilliard, b. July 20, 1951; cc. Infant, died at birth.

(b). Francis Wilodyne Dees, b. Feb. 6, 1924; m. Sept. 22, 1943, Thomas Madison Lowry, b. June 20, 1920. Add. 4305 Patch Ave.,

Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. James Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1947; bb. Patsy Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1951; cc. Peggy Joe, b. Aug. 3, 1953.

(2). Robert Otis Dees, b. Sept. 14, 1900; m. May 1, 1926, Rachel Ailster Pyron, b. Jan. 11, 1909. Add. 202 Texas Ave., Jackson, Miss. Child: (a). Otis Wayne, b. Feb. 3, 1927; m. July 25, 1952, Louise Tedford, b. Feb. 17, 1930. Add. 202 Texas Ave., Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. Jerald Wayne, b. Nov. 22, 1953; bb. David Eugene, b. July 9, 1957.

(3). Samuel Dudley Dees, b. Nov. 27, 1903; m. May 14, 1927, Eva Lucile Wimberly, b. Feb. 2, 1913. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Bobby Lee; (b). Sammy Jean.

(a). Bobby Lee Dees, b. Sept. 23, 1929; m. Oct., 1950, Louise Inez Eaves, b. July 1, 1934. Add. Brooksville, Miss. Children: aa. Lynda Faye, b. Oct. 2, 1952; bb. Terry Lee, b. Dec. 10, 1955.

(b). Sammy Jean Dees, b. Apr., 1932; m. Jan. 1, 1953, Jasper Leland May, b. July 20, 1932. Add. Laurel, Miss. Child: aa. Jasper Eugene, b. Feb. 24, 1957.

(4). Mary Hilda Dees, b. June 4, 1905; m. Jan. 9, 1920, Oliver Watkins, b. June 4, 1905. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Fannie Ruth; (b). Arlie Dees.

(a). Fannie Ruth Watkins, b. July 24, 1921; m. Nov. 19, 1938, James David Cook, b. Apr. 26, 1918. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Children: aa. James Watkins, b. May 25, 1943; bb. David Glenn, b. Aug. 12, 1950; cc. Billy Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1953.

(b). Arlie Dees Watkins, b. Apr. 12, 1928; m. July 16, 1955, Lou Rachel Johnson, b. Apr. 19, 1935. Add. Camden, Ala. Child: aa. Jennifer, b. June 12, 1956.

(5). Martin Alonza Dees, b. Mar. 4, 1909; m. July 18, 1928, Sudie Francis Cole, b. Mar. 16, 1913. Add. Rt. 2, Philadelphia, Miss. Child: (a). Mabel Ruth, b. Apr. 12, 1929; m. Sept. 3, 1949, Walter Roderick Johnson, b. June 22, 1929. Add. Jackson, Miss. Child: aa. Sandra Kay, b. Sept. 10, 1955.

(6). Willie Carson Dees, b. May 15, 1912; m. Aug. 13, 1938, Alma Yvonne McInnis, b. Nov. 24, 1915. Add. Anacoco, La. Child: (a). Hilda Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1950.

a. John Wesley Cook, b. Oct. 24, 1880; m. Aug., 1906, Modie L. Combs, b. Nov. 9, 1888. Add. Watson, Ark. Children: (1). Mabel Estelle, b. Oct. 28, 1907; (2). Mary Adeline, b. July 29, 1909; (3). Modie L., b. Jan. 12, 1912; (4). John Wesley, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1912; (5). Joe Stennis, b. June 9, 1915; (6). Lois, b. Jan. 12, 1917; (7). Calvin Ellis, b. Jan. 19, 1919. No further record of this family.

b. Mary Ella Cook, b. Dec. 24, 1883; m. Jan., 1905, John Marvin

Watkins, b. May 23, 1881. Add. Shaw, Miss. Children: (1). Mabel; (2). Charles.

(1). Mabel Watkins, b. Feb. 10, 1906; m. Earle Goodwin Kaigler, b. June 6, 1905. Add. Shaw, Miss. No children.

(2). Charles Watkins, b. Jan. 9, 1916; m. Mar. 10, 1941, Odelle Armstrong, b. June 14, 1919. Add. Tulane University, New Orleans, La. Children: (a). Robert Lee, b. Apr. 5, 1942; (b). John Charles, b. Jan. 13, 1950; (c). Mary Ella, b. July 26, 1956.

c. Janie Cordelia Cook, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Sept. 24, 1911, Lawler Morrow, b. Jan. 7, 1885. Add. New Albany, Miss. Childen: (1). Mary Cornelia; (2). James Cook; (3). John Stennis, b. Apr. 25, 1919; not married; (4). Tommy.

(1). Mary Cornelia Morrow, b. Dec. 25, 1912; m. Jan. 17, 1934, Perry Brown Nowell, b. Nov. 27, 1906. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Mary Brown, b. Dec. 31, 1934; (b). Richard Morrow, b. Aug. 4, 1941.

(2). James Cook Morrow, b. Mar. 15, 1917; m. Aug. 23, 1943, Margaret Cox, b. Feb. 14, 1922. Add. Natchez, Miss. Child: (a). Deborah, b. Feb. 14, 1956.

(4). Tommy Morrow, b. Dec. 27, 1924; m. Oct., 1950, Signa Beula ———. Add. New Albany, Miss. Children: (a). Max M. Lawler, b. Nov. 29, 1952; (b). Signa June, b. Oct. 10, 1955; (c). John Cook, b. May 14, 1957.

8. Hampton Howell Stennis, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 25, 1932; m. Jan. 17, 1878, Margaret Cornelia Adams, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1940. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Sam Deb; b. Thomas Laurance; c. James Dunwoodie, b. July 17, 1882; d. Apr. 7, 1883; d. Janie Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1885, not married. Add. DeKalb, Miss.; e. Bessie Cornelia, b. Apr. 27, 1886; d. Jan. 29, 1957, never married; f. Fred Adams, b. Mar. 30, 1890; d. July 4, 1890; g. Hampton Alexander; h. Annie Virginia; i. John Cornelius.

a. Sam Deb Stennis, b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. May 11, 1948; m. Jan. 5, 1911, Jeannie McLees. Add. 419 N. Somerville, Pampa, Tex. Children: (1). Jeannie McLees; (2). Samuel Young; (3). Hampton James; (4). Hugh Joseph; (5). David Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1926; d. Apr. 29, 1939.

(1). Jeannie McLees Stennis, b. Aug. 17, 1913; m. Nov. 18, 1939, Horace E. Howard, b. Jan. 23, 1908. Add. 606 Llano, Coleman, Tex. Children: (a). Mary Nan, b. Mar. 9, 1942; (b). Janet, b. Oct. 28, 1944; (c). Daniel Stennis, b. Dec. 9, 1947; (d). Joe Scott, b. Feb. 4, 1950.

(2). Samuel Young Stennis, b. Mar. 4, 1917; m. Dec. 1, 1942, Elsie Harbison, b. Feb. 7, 1919; Add. 1830 Milam, Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Sudie Gail, b. Mar. 5, 1945; (b); Samuel David, b. Jan. 28,

1948; (c). Robert John, b. May 30, 1952.

(3). Hampton James Stennis, b. May 4, 1918; m. Nov. 12, 1948, Joan Johnson, b. Sept. 20, 1924. Add. 2839 Ethel St., Wichita, Kan. Children: (a). James Hampton, b. Aug. 12, 1949; (b). Kathy, b. Feb. 21, 1953; (c). Thomas Mark, b. Jan. 12, 1959.

(4). Hugh Joseph Stennis, b. June 27, 1922; d. Jan. 16, 1957; m. Mar. 10, 1950, Shirley Berryman, b. Dec. 10, 1927. Add. 103118 Royal Oaks Dr., Houston, Tex. Children: (a). Richard Frank, b. Feb. 22, 1952; (b). Charles Lee, b. Nov. 13, 1953.

b. Thomas Laurance Stennis, b. Sept. 9, 1880; d. July 18, 1957; m. Dec. 28, 1904, Ruby Davis, b. Mar. 23, 1883. Add. Rt. 3, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Sam Davis; (2). Infant son, b. and d. Jan. 18, 1913.

(1). Sam Davis Stennis, b. Sept. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 28, 1935, Hollie Swearingin, b. July 3, 1915. Add. Rt. 3, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Ruby Margaret, b. Mar. 7, 1938; d. Mar. 10, 1938; (b). Thomas Laurance, b. June 29, 1939; (c). Martha Janie, b. Aug. 13, 1943.

g. Hampton Alexander Stennis, b. July 5, 1891; d. Aug. 2, 1944; m. Dec. 28, 1914, Judith Locker, b. Oct. 1, 1892. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). George Locker; (2). John Merritt; (3). Julian; (4). Chris King, b. June 22, 1927, not married. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

(1). George Locker Stennis, b. Oct. 17, 1915; m. Aug. 11, 1935, Annie Gene Bounds, b. Oct. 29, 1915. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). George Gilbert, (b). Earl Alexander, b. June 18, 1940; (c). William Locker, b. Aug. 6, 1950; (d). Judith Ann Christy, b. Nov. 25, 1953.

(a). George Gilbert Stennis, b. Feb. 3, 1938; m. Nov. 16, 1956, Betty Johnson, b. Dec. 30, 1938. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

(2). John Merritt Stennis, b. Sept. 29, 1920; m. Nov. 9, 1947, Christine McCulley, b. Nov. 7, 1921. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). David Merritt, b. Jan. 4, 1948; (b). Nancy Lynn, b. Nov. 25, 1949; (c). Orliss Ray, b. Sept. 2, 1952.

(3). Julian Stennis, b. Aug. 13, 1923; m. May 1, 1946, Mildred Hitt, b. Sept. 20, 1920. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Roderick, b. Jan. 13, 1949; (b). Donna, b. Apr. 12, 1950.

h. Annie Virginia Stennis, b. July 10, 1894; m. Dec. 26, 1925, Irven Thomas Jones, b. July 20, 1899. Add. Richton, Miss. Child: (1). Irven Thomas II., b. Oct. 12, 1927; m. Oct. 22, 1950, Gloria Lynelle Corley, b. Nov. 4, 1929. Add. Richton, Miss. Children: (a). Jeffery Brannon, b. Sept. 12, 1954; (b). Thomas Stennis, b. Oct. 30, 1956; (c). Janie Lynelle, b. Dec. 3, 1958.

i. John Cornelius Stennis, b. Aug. 3, 1901; m. Dec. 24, 1929, Coy

Hines, b. Dec. 11, 1901. Add. DeKalb, Miss. and 3609 Cumberland, N. W., Washington, D. C. Children: (1). John Hampton, b. Mar. 2, 1935; (2). Margaret Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1937; m. Nov. 21, 1959, Samuel Augustus Syme, Jr. Add. 2310 Woodrow St., Durham, N. C.

9. Dr. James Alexander Stennis, b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1926; m. 1889, Clara Lyle Bounds. Child: a. Grace Virginia; b. Mary Lyle; c. Willie, b. Oct. 10, 189—; d. Infant, died at birth. Dr. Alexander Stennis 2nd. m. Jan. 18, 1898, Mrs. Della Mattox Hoge, d. Aug. 10, 1935. Children: e. Aileen; f. Pauline.

a. Grace Virginia Stennis, b. Jan. 6, 1892; m. Oct. 25, 1908, Reubin Lafayette Shotts, b. June 7, 1885. Add. 2510½ Osage St., Mobile 17, Ala. Children: (1). Richard Stennis; (2). Lambert Reubin; (3). Morris Dewitt; (4). Kenneth Harland; (5). Vesta; (6). Katie Grace; (7). James Rufus.

(1). Richard Stennis Shotts, b. Feb. 25, 1910; m. Dec. 15, 1933, Nellie Nichols, b. Oct. 9, 1909. Add. 5025 Poplar Springs Dr., Meridian Miss. Children: (a). Virginia A., b. Oct. 3, 1936; (b). Guelda Leona, b. Nov. 11, 1938; (c). Joy Jean, b. Aug. 27, 1940; (d). Etril Faye, b. Aug. 13, 1944.

(2). Lambert Reubin Shotts, b. Mar. 20, 1912; m. Oct. 9, 1934, Geraldine Glass, b. Feb. 13, 1913. Add. 554 Sweeney Lane, Mobile 17, Ala. Children: (a). Lambert Wayne, b. Aug. 27, 1942; (b). Nancy Lynn, b. May 22, 1947; (c). Russell Reubin, b. Dec. 8, 1948.

(3). Morris Dewitt Shotts, b. Aug. 21, 1914; m. June, 1939, Ruby Randolph, b. June 7, 1917. Add. Chattahoochee, Fla. Children: (a). Morris Randolph, b. Oct. 22, 1940; (b). Sandra Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1943.

(4). Kenneth Harland Shotts, b. Oct. 20, 1915; m. Nell Bennett, b. Sept. 12, 1919. Children: (a). Melvin Kenneth, b. May 14, 1940; (b). James Ronald, b. Oct. 23, 1943; (c). Larry Paul, b. Aug. 25, 1945; (d). Keith Harland, b. Nov. 19, 1947; (e). Billy Ray, b. Aug. 25, 1953; (f). Steve Allen, b. Oct. 12, 1954.

(5). Vesta Shotts, b. Jan. 17, 1918; m. Jan. 21, 1939, William Walter Chancy, b. May 16, 1916. Children: (a). William Richard, b. Sept. 26, 1939; (b). James Edward, b. May 26, 1943; (c). Doris Marie, b. Oct. 27, 1944; (d). Donald Gail, b. Nov. 22, 1946; (e). Brenda Kay, b. Aug. 12, 1955.

(6). Katie Grace Shotts, b. Jan. 27, 1922; m. Apr. 12, 1941, George Albert Chancy, b. Sept. 11, 1918. Children: (a). Virginia Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1942; (b). John Jeffrey, b. Aug. 8, 1945.

(7). James Rufus Shotts, b. Feb. 24, 1925; m. June 21, 1947, Ruth Brockhoff, b. June 13, 1928. Children: (a). Linda Marie, b. Sept. 29, 1948; (b). Ralph Michal, b. Nov. 19, 1952.

b. Mary Lyle Stennis, b. Apr. 16, 1894; m. Dec. 31, 1910, Roy Dixon Shotts, b. June 27, 1892; d. Aug. 22, 1947. Add. 201 N. Glass St., Victoria, Tex. Children: (1). Clara Ella; (2). Maurice Josephine; (3). Roy Dixon, Jr.; (4). Billy Gillette; (5). Bobby Lyle.

(1). Clara Ella Shotts, b. Nov. 25, 1911; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Floyd Enlow. Child: (a). Mary Nell, b. June 28, 1935; m. Aug. 22, 1955, Jim Boyd. Child: aa. Larry, b. July, 1956.

(2). Maurice Josephine Shotts, b. Aug. 3, 1919; m. Dec. 10, 1932, Thomas Masterson Smith, Jr. Children: (a). Jo Lynn; (b). Thomas Masterson III (Timmie), b. May 15, 1941; (c). Sheryl Lee, b. Mar. 12, 1953.

(a). Jo Lynn Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1935; m. June 22, 1957, James Eastman Gerhardt.

(3). Roy Dixon Shotts, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1923; m. Oct. 10, 1942, Dorthell Parish. Children: (a). Karen Mikel, b. Feb. 1, 1945; (b). Amanda Carlaine, b. Oct. 9, 1947; (c). Candace, b. July 25, 1954.

(4). Billy Gillette Shotts, b. Sept. 4, 1925; m. June 19, 1947, Mildred West. Children: (a). John Dixon, b. Jan. 3, 1951; (b). Kathleen, b. Mar. 31, 1954; (c). David Stennis, b. Dec. 29, 1956.

(5). Bobby Lyle Shotts, b. Sept. 4, 1925; m. Feb. 6, 1948, Helen West. Children: (a). Lyle West, b. May 22, 1949; (b). Ellen Dean, b. July 24, 1951.

e. Aileen Stennis, b. Jan. 3, 1900; m. June 15, 1923, Jesse B. Wilkerson. Add. Bailey, Miss. Child: (1). Miriam Anita, b. Apr. 17, 1930; m. Sept. 27, 1951, William Otis Walker. Add. 5225 Marcilus Ave., El Paso, Tex. Children: (a). William Otis, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1954; (b). Carol Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1957.

f. Pauline Stennis, b. Nov. 8, 1906; m. Sept. 30, 1929, Bennie Joe Milling. Add. Union, Miss. No children.

D. Adam Turner Stennis, b. Sept. 3, 1819; d. May 6, 1878; m. Julia Edwards, b. Jan. 28, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1894. Add. Bailey, Miss. Children: 1. Lydia Augusta; 2. Louella Melissa; 3. Joseph Dudley; 4. Isaac Edward; 5. William Eugene; 6. Robert Lee; 7. Lillie Eugenia; 8. Infant, b. 1871; d. in infancy.

1. Lydia Augusta Stennis, b. June 13, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1936; m. Sept. 21, 1875, Dr. Martin J. Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1910. Children: a. Sidney Rosser; b. Claude, b. Sept. 27, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1880; c. Stennis, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Mar. 18, 1923, never married; d. Augusta; e. Ida; f. Mamie; g. Ethel.

a. Sidney Rosser Thompson, b. June 9, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1915; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Grace Zeigler. No children.

d. Augusta Thompson, b. Apr. 6, 1883; m. Oct. 15, 1907, Harry

Benners, b. 1875; d. Nov. 18, 1948. Add. 1407 Napoleon Ave., Apt. G., New Orleans, La. Child: (1). Augusta Rosser Benners, b. Sept. 25, 1910; m. July 2, 1929, George S. Dinwiddie. Add. New Orleans, La. Children: (a). Augusta Ainslie; (b). Bruce Wayland, b. Aug. 24, 1943.

d. Augusta Thompson and Harry Benners divorced in 1957.

(a). Augusta Ainslie Dinwiddie, b. July 18, 1938; m. June 6, 1958, George Marion Snellings III. Add. 2965 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge, La. Child: (aa). George Wilcox, b. Feb., 1959.

e. Ida Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1885; d. July 6, 1958; m. Jan. 25, 1935, James E. Bouland, b. Sept. 20, 1888. Add. 1514 Texas Ave., San Antonio, Texas. No children.

f. Mamie J. Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1887; d. June 28, 1945; m. June 30, 1923, John H. Schremp, b. Jan. 7, 1888; d. Dec. 26, 1948. Add. San Antonio, Tex. No children.

g. Ethel Thompson, b. July 5, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1934; m. May 20, 1917, Lloyd L. Roberts. Add. San Antonio, Tex. Children: (1). Barbara; (2). May Martin.

(1). Barbara Roberts, b. Apr. 25, 1918; m. Nov. 2, 1941, Homer E. Dean, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1918. Add. 900 Lincoln Dr., Alice, Tex. Children: (a). Barbara Lee, b. Mar. 10, 1946; (b). Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1947; (c). Grace Elizabeth (Becky), b. Oct. 31, 1950.

(2). May Martin Roberts, b. Jan. 8, 1920; m. Nov. 23, 1941, Norris McClaugherty, b. Nov. 29, 1913. Add. 403 Steves, San Antonio 10, Tex. Child: (a). Terry Leigh, b. Dec. 18, 1948.

2. Louella Melissa Stennis, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. July 3, 1940; m. Dec. 14, 1882, Joseph Brittain Warren, b. Feb. 24, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1928. Add. Lauderdale County, Miss. Children: a. William Turner; b. Elizabeth (Bess); c. Myrtle B.; d. Henry Grady; e. Joseph Brittain, Jr., died age 3; f. Ruth Pauline.

a. William Turner Warren, killed in cyclone in 1945; m. Narcissus Key, killed in cyclone in 1945. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Elmo Earl; (2). Joe Grady; (3). Laverne.

(1). Elmo Earl Warren, m. Louise Evelyn Staples. Add. Leeds, Ala. Child: (a). Elaine Kathleen.

(2). Joe Grady Warren, m. Evie Louise Hagwood, deceased. Child: (a). Betty Joanne.

(2). Joe Grady Warren, 2nd. m. Catherine Louise Moore. Add. Birmingham, Ala. Children: (b). Carolyn Louise; (c). Linda Kay.

(3). Laverne Warren, m. Verna Johnson. Add. Pascagoula, Miss. No children.

b. Elizabeth (Bess) Warren, m. Lewis Preston Calvert, deceased.

Add. 1704-23rd. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Joseph Durwood, not married. Add. Washington, D. C.

c. Myrtle B. Warren, m. Joseph Stanley Steinmeyer, b. Nov. 1, 1895; d. Dec. 28, 1953. Add. 1600-28th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Elizabeth Louella (Betty Lou) m. George O' Bryan Powell. Add. 1706-24th. Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Melissa Joellen; (b). Sarah Elizabeth (Betsy); (c). George O'Bryan, Jr.

d. Henry Grady Warren, m. Ruth Elaine Key. Add. Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Mary Louella.

f. Ruth Pauline Warren, m. Frank Leonard Corbitt. Add. 3523-9th. St., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Frank Warren; (2). Harold David, not married; (3). Joseph Bernard; (4). Mary Inez; (5). Charles Cooper.

(1). Frank Warren Corbitt, m. Vasto Moore. Add. Laurel, Miss. No children.

(3). Joseph Bernard Corbitt, died Mar. 15, 1957; m. Dorothy Hopper. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Joseph Bernard, Jr.; (b). Sandra; (c). Carol; (d). Frank Leonard (Leon).

(4). Mary Inez Corbitt, m. Gordon Randolph Moody. Add. Augusta, Ga. Children: (a). Gordon Randolph, Jr.; (b). Michael Lon; (c). Mary Paula; (d). Charles David.

(5). Charles Cooper Corbitt, m. Jane Hargon. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Cathleen; (b). Christine; (c). Clair; (d). John Steven.

3. Joseph Dudley Stennis, b. Dec. 21, 1863; d. Apr. 22, 1934; m. June 10, 1897, Pearl Mahan, b. Nov. 27, 1869; d. July 20, 1924. Add. Bailey, Miss. Children: a. Suzanne, b. May 15, 1899, not married. Add. Box 77, Rt. 2, Meridian, Miss.; b. Joseph Dudley, Jr.; c. Jamye, b. Sept. 21, 1904, not married. Add. Box 77, Rt. 2, Meridian, Miss.

b. Joseph Dudley Stennis, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1900; d. July 15, 1958; m. Marion Mangel. Add. 706 West Bayview A., Biloxi, Miss. No children.

4. Isaac Edward Stennis, m. Sally Evans, both deceased. Add. McComb, Miss. No children.

5. William Eugene Stennis, b. Apr. 29, 1868; d. Dec. 12, 1948; m. Dec. 8, 1896, Lizzie Pearl Evans, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. May 24, 1948. Add. Noxubee County, Miss. Children: a. Thomas Jehu; b. Henry Turner; c. William Hardy; d. Jesse Patty; e. Sally Lou; f. Joy King.

a. Thomas Jehu Stennis, b. Nov. 16, 1897; d. July 5, 1950; m. Dec. 28, 1926, Mary Lou Carlan, d. Oct., 1930. Child: (1). Ann Carlan, b. June 4, 1928; m. Robert McLeod. Add. Box 311, Gainesville, Ga. No children.

b. Henry Turner Stennis, b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. June 1, 1930, Elizabeth Haynes, b. July 30, 1907. Add. 710 Cedar St., Greenville, Miss. Children: (1). Elizabeth Roxanna; (2). Edith Turner, b. Oct. 21, 1935; d. June 24, 1937.

(1). Elizabeth Roxanna Stennis, b. Sept. 17, 1932; m. Mar. 17, 1956, Thomas Edward Parnell, b. Nov. 18, 1908. Add. 710 Cedar St., Greenville, Miss. Child: (a). Thomas Edward, Jr., b. May 26, 1957.

c. William Hardy Stennis, b. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Apr. 25, 1928, Amelia Bell, b. Apr. 6, 1904. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Dr. William Hardy, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1930. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

d. Jesse Patty Stennis, b. Mar. 8, 1905; m. Mar. 9, 1930, Mable Lee Roberts, b. Feb. 13, 1908. Add. Jefferson St., Macon, Miss. Children: (1). Mary Loudon; (2). Elizabeth Eugene, b. June 22, 1933, not married. Add. 300 N. 83rd. St., Birmingham, Ala. and Macon, Miss.; (3). Hardy Roberts, b. Sept. 26, 1934, not married. Add. Macon, Miss.

(1). Mary Loudon Stennis, b. Feb. 10, 1932; m. Sept. 22, 1956, Duane Richard Terry III., b. Mar. 7, 1932. Add. 2 Indian Field Rd., Wilmington 3, Del. Child: (a). Barbara Lee, b. Apr. 4, 1958.

e. Sallie Lou Stennis, b. Aug. 12, 1908; m. Jan. 15, 1931, Fred Ellis Waldrop, b. Jan. 4, 1896. Child: (1). Joy Stennis, b. Jan. 30, 1932; m. Aug. 12, 1950, Robert Milton Hayley, b. Dec. 22, 1927. Add. 5811 Beldart, Houston, Tex. Children: (a). Marguerite Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1952; (b). Cathey Lou, b. Nov. 4, 1955.

e. Sallie Lou Stennis and Fred Ellis Waldrop divorced. Her 2nd. m. Mar. 23, 1959, Lewis Eddie Downs, b. Oct. 9, 1896. Add. Box 136, Berkeville, Tex.

f. Joy King Stennis, b. Nov. 1, 1918; m. Nov. 25, 1943, Virgil Clinton VanDevender, b. Feb. 27, 1919. Add. 4815 Maplewood Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). John Clinton, b. July 28, 1946; (2). William Jarvis, b. Jan. 11, 1949; (3). Sally Stennis, b. Feb. 28, 1951.

6. Robert Lee Stennis, b. July 12, 1870; d. June 10, 1930; m. 1900, Lu Rainey Nash, b. Feb. 14, 1877. Add. 2804 Westminster, Dallas, Texas. Children: a. Rene Lee, b. July 4, 1902, not married; b. Robert Nash, b. July 22, 1908; m. Betty Webb, b. Aug. 27, 1910. Add. 4661 Livingston, Dallas, Tex. No children.

7. Lillie Eugenia Stennis, b. 1871; d. Nov. 1, 1925; m. J. Robert Evans, d. Sept. 28, 1941. Add. Macon, Miss. Children: a. Henry G., b. Dec. 2, 1898, not married. Add. St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C., b. Stennis, d. age 12; c. Edward Eugene; d. Marguerite Elizabeth.

c. Edward Eugene Evans, b. July 19, 1903; m. Sept. 10, 1929,

Carolyn Russell, b. Apr. 19, 1908. Add. Manilla St., Lucedale, Miss. Children: (1). Lillie Frances; (2). Edward Russell, b. Mar. 17, 1934.

(1). Lillie Frances Evans, b. July 29, 1930; m. Dec. 6, 1952, James Carroll Wright, b. Feb. 21, 1928. Add. 1806 Curcor Dr., Mississippi City, Miss. Children: (a). John Edward, b. Dec. 11, 1953; (b). James Carroll, Jr., b. May 13, 1955; (c). Michael Eugene, b. May 13, 1958.

d. Marguerite Elizabeth Evans, b. Nov. 13, 1906; m. Oct. 17, 1941, James Lewis Drake, b. Oct. 1, 1903. Add. 4106 Cedar Springs, Dallas, Tex. No children, divorced.

E. Rebecca Eliza Stennis, m. John Tillinghast Peden, (house of David), where family is recorded.

F. Mary A. Stennis, b. June 8, 1824; d. June 11, 1900; m. 1845, Samuel McKittrick, d. July 23, 1864. Children: 1. John Alexander; 2. Addie; 3. Martha; 4. Samuel Turner; 5. Jefferson Davis; 6., 7., and 8. died in infancy, unnamed.

1. John Alexander McKittrick, b. Oct. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 2, 1918; m. Dec. 1, 1883, Mary Frances (Mollie) Sprouse, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Mar. 21, 1940. Add. was Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. Children: a. Pallie May, b. Oct. 9, 1884, not married. Add. Pelzer, S. C. Rt. 2; b. Samuel Turner; c. Stewart Holmes; d. John Henry; e. Madge Henrietta; f. William Lake; g. Calvin Warren; h. Tempie Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1902. Add. Dallas, N. C.

b. Samuel Turner McKittrick, b. May 18, 1887; d. Feb. 29, 1948; m. Aug. 26, 1920, Elsie Mullinax, b. Jan. 13, 1898. Add. Liberty, S. C. No children.

c. Stewart Holmes McKittrick, b. June 22, 1890; m. Mar. 26, 1925, Virginia McLeod Powers, b. June 24, 1892. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Stewart Holmes, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1929; m. Oct. 8, 1954, Joan Millman, b. 1925. Add. Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Terry Lynn, b. June 2, 1955.

d. John Henry McKittrick, b. June 22, 1892; m. Aug. 29, 1931, Elvira T. Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1898. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. No children.

e. Madge Henrietta McKittrick, b. Jan. 12, 1895; m. Apr. 27, 1917, Glenn Carley Abercrombie, b. Aug. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 21, 1957. Add. Gray Court, S. C. Child: (1). John Alexander, b. Aug. 2, 1918; m. Mar. 14, 1941, Miriam Stokes, b. Feb. 27, 1921. Add. Columbia, S. C. Children: (a). Lyn, b. Jan. 29, 1942; (b). Johnny, b. June 22, 1946; (c). Stokes Glenn, b. July 25, 1952.

f. William Lake McKittrick, b. June 30, 1897; m. Dec. 3, 1927, Edith Ingram, b. Jan. 25, 1909. Add. Pensacola, Fla. No children.

g. Calvin Warren McKittrick, b. Sept. 13, 1900; d. Jan. 31, 1955; m. Dec. 27, 1927, Mary Jane Ross, b. Nov. 14, 1903. Add. Easley, S. C. Child: (1). Calvin Warren, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1932; m. July 1, 1960, Carolyn McCauley.

2. Addie McKittrick, b. May 18, 1855; d. June 21, 1929; m. 1894, John Simpson. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

3. Martha (Mattie) McKittrick, b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. May 7, 1924; m. 1881, Warren H. Sprouse, b. July 4, 1856; d. June 22, 1889. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Mary Caroline; b. Lucinda Hopkins; c. Samuel McKittrick, b. Aug. 4, 1887; d. June 21, 1899; d. William Warren.

a. Mary Caroline Sprouse, b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. 1906, Samuel Lewis Coleman. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Mary Agnes; (2). Marjorie; (3). Jean; (4). Broadus Steedly; (5). William Furman, twin to Broadus.

(1). Mary Agnes Coleman, b. Aug. 19, 1907; m. 1939, Robert H. New. Add. Atlanta, N. E., Ga. No children.

(2). Marjorie Coleman, b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. 1938, Walter H. Smith. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Caroline, b. July, 1943; (b). Walter Harold, Jr., b. Dec., 1949.

(3). Jean Coleman, b. Dec. 9, 1914; m. 1941, Dr. Perry N. Huff. Add. Carrollton, Ga., Children: (a). Mildred, b. Aug., 1943; (b). Samuel Louis, b. Sept., 1946, died in infancy; (c). John Robert, b. Sept., 1949; (d). Mary Agnes, b. Aug., 1951; (e). James Coleman, b. Nov., 1954; (f). Joseph William, b. Mar., 1957.

(4). Broadus Steedly Coleman, b. Feb. 18, 1922; m. 1947, Frances Stoddard. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (a). Samuel Broadus, b. Aug., 1951; (b). John Stoddard, b. June, 1955.

(5). William Furman Coleman, b. Feb. 18, 1922; m. 1951, Beatrice Gray. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

b. Lucinda Hopkins Sprouse, b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Nov. 20, 1907, Anderson H. Stewart. Recorded in line of Rachel Stennis Anderson, same house.

c. Rev. William Warren Sprouse, b. Dec. 13, 1889; d. Dec. 2, 1954; m. Oct. 5, 1919, Lila Bear, b. May 20, 1890. Add. 807 Nelson St., Staunton, Va. Children: (1). Martha Stennis; (2). William Warren, Jr.; (3). Lila Caroline. (4). Robert Bear, Sept. 7, 1933. Add. Apt. 3-E, Bellwood Terrace, 500 Bowling Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

(1). Martha Stennis Sprouse, b. Nov. 16, 1922; m. July 20, 1944, Robert Franklin Stoops, b. June 16, 1921. Add. 3705 Corbin St., Raleigh, N. C. Children: (a). Carol Faye, b. Oct. 4, 1949; (b). Robert Franklin, Jr., b. July 14, 1951.

(2). William Warren Sprouse, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1926; m. Dec. 21, 1949, Catherine Seltzer Ratsburg, b. Oct. 14, 1927. Add. 303 Wakefield Dr., Bel Air, Md. Children: (a). Herbert Warren, b. Aug. 27, 1954; (b). Stephen Rhoads, b. Mar. 12, 1958.

(3). Lila Caroline Sprouse, b. Apr. 2, 1929; m. May 9, 1958, Oscar Ghebelian, b. July 10, 1922. Add. Cog's Deen, Indian Head, Md.

4. Samuel Turner McKittrick, b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1898; m. May 15, 1890, Temperance (Tempie) West Scott, b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. Jan. 29, 1953. Add. Belton, S. C. Children: a. Fred Stennis, b. Jan. 28, 1891; d. Mar. 6, 1936; never married b. Jim Allen, b. Oct. 5, 1892; d. Nov. 3, 1893; c. Mary Jane; d. Samuel Lemuel; e. Sue Turner.

c. Mary Jane McKittrick, b. Dec. 21, 1894; m. Apr. 27, 1921, Robert Arnold Knight. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: (1). Allen McKittrick; (2). Betty Sue; (3). Roland McKittrick; (4). Mary Jean.

(1). Allen McKittrick Knight, b. Jan. 26, 1922; m. Apr. 2, 1949, Nancee Moore Cheatham. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Allen McKittrick, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1950; (b). Benjamin Cheatham, b. Oct. 19, 1954; (c). Nancee Lee, b. May 11, 1957.

(2). Betty Sue Knight, b. Mar. 17, 1926; m. Apr. 26, 1947, Thomas Edwin Baldwin. Add. Clinton, S. C. Children: (a). Thomas E., Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1948; (b). Robert Arnold, b. May 21, 1952; (c). Sue, b. Feb. 21, 1957.

(3). Dr. Roland McKittrick Knight, b. June 4, 1928; m. June 21, 1952, Katherine Elizabeth Graves. Add. 35 Mayfair Lane, Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Elizabeth Graves, b. Oct. 27, 1953; (b). Roland McKittrick, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1955.

(4). Mary Jean Knight, b. Apr. 15, 1930; m. Nov. 26, 1949, Murphy Eugene Timmerman. Add. Clinton, S. C. Children: (a). Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1950; (b). Murphy Eugene, Jr., b. June 2, 1954.

d. Samuel Lemuel McKittrick, b. Dec. 5, 1896; d. Aug. 16, 1947; m. Aug. 22, 1923, Ellroland Godfrey. Child: (1). Samuel, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1924; m. Sept. 16, 1950, Betty Ann Abbot. Children: (a). Samuel Knox, b. Dec. 29, 1952; (b). Gregory Scott, b. Oct. 15, 1954; (c). Gail Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1955.

e. Sue Turner McKittrick, b. Nov. 25, 1898; d. Jan. 28, 1954; m. June 27, 1936, Hugh Caryl McKelvey. No children.

5. Jefferson Davis McKittrick, b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Nov. 28, 1932; m. 1895, Nannie Thackston, b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1918. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: a. Infant, b. and d. June 29, 1909.

5. Jefferson Davis McKittrick's second marriage was to Mrs. Cath-

erine (Kitty) Young. No children.

"VI. Mary Peden married her first cousin, William Thomas Peden, (house of Samuel). Their records are found in that house."

VII. Scipio Peden, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. June 3, 1864; m. 1819 to Martha McVey, b. 1799; d. June 27, 1874. Child: A. John McVey Peden, b. July 27, 1821; d. July 26, 1891; m. 1856, to Nancy Eliza Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 14, 1920. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: 1. Martha Eugenia; 2. Mary Theresa; 3. John Elliott; 4. Irene, b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1922; never married; 5. Archie Lee; 6. James Walter; 7. Oscar McVey; 8. May Eliza.

1. Martha Eugenia Peden, b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. June 3, 1932; m. to Dr. Henry Boardman Stewart, b. July 21, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1947. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Frennie Fair; b. Bessie Britt; c. Allie Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1887; d. Clifford Calhoun; e. Mack M.; f. Hoke Howe; g. Rosa Ross; h. Calvin Boardman; i. David Dantzler.

a. Frennie Fair Stewart, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Dec. 24, 1903, to William Twyman Coleman, b. Mar. 12, 1876; d. Feb. 23, 1951. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

b. Bessie Britt Stewart, b. Aug. 18, 1884; m. June 8, 1910, to Christopher Samuel Lowry, Pharmacist, b. Dec. 27, 1883; d. Mar. 1, 1922. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. No children.

d. Clifford Calhoun Stewart, b. Dec. 29, 1888; d. May 10, 1953; m. Jan. 28, 1916, to Flora Edwards. Add. Fork, S. C. Children: (1). Sara Eugenia (Gene); (2). Bessie Grace.

(1). Sara Eugenia (Gene) Stewart, b. Oct. 29, 1916; m. David A. Dillard, b. Nov. 2, 1913. Add. 142 Buist Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Geni, b. July 24, 1947.

(2). Bessie Grace Stewart, b. Apr. 2, 1918; m. Nat E. Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1916. Add. Mullins, S. C. Children: (a). Nat E., Jr. (Butch), b. Apr. 20, 1944; (b). Sally Stewart, b. Mar. 26, 1949.

e. Mack M. Stewart, b. Oct. 20, 1891; m. June 18, 1918, to Isabelle Clark. Add. Winnsboro, S. C. No children.

f. Hoke Howe Stewart, b. June 25, 1894; d. Apr. 1, 1947; m. Aug. 31, 1921, to Cora League, b. Apr. 12, 1899. Children: (1). Connor Eugene; (2). Miriam; (3). Roberta Marion (Bobbie); (4). Horace Donald.

(1). Connor Eugene Stewart, b. Sept. 19, 1922; m. Goldie West, b. Dec. 13, 1923; Add. 107 Shannon Dr., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Michael Randolph, b. Feb. 16, 1947; (b). Marcus Hoke, b. Sept. 16, 1950; (c). Christopher Berry, b. June 26, 1953.

(2). Miriam Stewart, b. Jan. 27, 1924; m. William M. Murray,

Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1924; Add. 114E 9th North St., Summerville, S. C. Children: (a). Stephen Stewart, b. Aug. 28, 1953; (b). Carolyn, b. Aug., 1956.

(3). Roberta Marion (Bobby) Stewart, b. June 8, 1927; m. James Edward Moore, b. May 13, 1925. Add. Charleston, S. C. Children: (a). Helen Roberta, b. Jan. 6, 1948; (b). Virginia Leigh, b. Nov. 21, 1949; (c). Martha Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1952; (d). Rebecca Stewart, b. June 18, 1954.

(4). Horace Donald Stewart, b. Oct. 16, 1939; m. June 11, 1960, Mary Leila Harrell. Add. 106 S. Battery, Charleston, S. C.

g. Rosa Ross Stewart, b. July 21, 1895; m. June, 1920, to Charles Eugene Cason, d. Mar. 28, 1958. Add. 118 Randall St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Frances Eloise; (2). Martha; (3). Bettie.

(1). Frances Eloise Cason, b. Nov. 21, 1921; m. Leonard Robert Nunn. Add. 726 Stratford Rd. Winston Salem, N. C.

(2). Martha Cason, b. Sept. 15, 1925; m. Henry H. Hanna, b. July 7, 1917. Add. 19 Buena Vista Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Charles Phillip, b. Nov. 24, 1951.

(3). Bettie Cason, b. Sept. 24, 1928; m. James H. Latham. b. 1926. Add. Greer, S. C. Child: (a). Christi, b. Nov. 5, 1951.

h. Dr. Calvin Boardman Stewart, b. June 18, 1898; m. July 9, 1929, to Virginia Pearle Buchanan. Add. 21 W. Andrews Dr., N. W., Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Virginia Dawn; (2). Henry Boardman II, b. July 24, 1937.

(1). Virginia Dawn Stewart, b. Dec. 10, 1933; m. Dec. 26, 1953, to Brown Lewis Murr, Jr. Add. Hooster Ct., Apt. 4-7 Bloomington, Ind. Child: (a). Andrew David, b. Apr. 10, 1956.

i. David Dantzler Stewart, b. Oct. 9, 1900; m. Fannie Parkins, b. Jan. 12, 1900. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (1). Frances Fair, b. Oct. 6, 1933.

2. Mary Theresa Peden, b. July 26, 1861; d. Apr. 6, 1929; m. Dec. 3, 1878, to Rev. Ebular Liston Thomason, b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. Mar. 7, 1930. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. Clarence Gideon; b. Daisy Theresa; c. Samuel Walter.

a. Clarence Gideon Thomason, b. Sept. 14, 1879; m. 1903 to Viola Elizabeth Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Nov. 18, 1924. Child: (1). Furman Bryan. a. Clarence Gideon Thomason 2nd. m., Jan. 4, 1928, Lucinda (Cinnie) Sprouse Stewart, b. Sept. 6, 1885. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

(1). Furman Bryan Thomason, b. July 5, 1911; d. May 8, 1933; m. Aug. 19, 1929, to Margaret Abercrombie, b. Aug. 22, 1914. Child: (a). Nancy Carolyn, b. Oct. 11, 1931; m. Aug. 19, 1950, to Harold W.

Benjamin, b. July 18, 1929. Add. 116 Paris Mt. Ave., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1951.

b. Daisy Theresa Thomason, b. Dec. 14, 1881; d. Nov. 20, 1918; m. May 22, 1904, to James Robert King, b. Sept. 8, 1878. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). James Moncrief; (2). Mary Cecil.

(1). James Moncrief King, b. Feb. 9, 1906; m. Nov. 29, 1928, to Juanita Eskew, b. Oct. 7, 1910. Add. 907 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Daisy Faye, b. Sept. 20, 1937; m. July 20, 1957, to Ronald Kirwood Gooding, b. July 31, 1937. Add. Plaza Apts. Greenville, S. C.

(2). Mary Cecil King, b. Aug. 8, 1908; m. Feb. 11, 1939, to Adger H. Rice, b. Nov. 7, 1906; d. Sept. 5, 1960. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Child: (a). Bobby Gene, b. Jan. 1, 1933; m. Jan. 7, 1955, to Frances Jenelle Humphries, b. Mar. 7, 1935. Add. Brunson, S. C. Child: aa. Cynthia Jean, b. May 8, 1957.

c. Samuel Walter Thomason, b. June 18, 1890; m. Sept. 18, 1910, to Ruby Ida Thompson, b. July 29, 1894. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Samuel Hawthorne; (2). Ruby Olive; (3). Walter Liston, b. Feb. 15, 1924.

(1). Samuel Hawthorne Thomason, b. July 2, 1911; m. Oct. 26, 1940, to Mary Pack Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1911. Add. 113 Wembley Dr., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Samuel Boyce, b. Dec. 23, 1944.

(2). Ruby Olive Thomason, b. Sept. 30, 1921, m. John Hayne Templeton. Family recorded in the line of John Thomas Peden, same house.

3. John Elliott Peden, b. Jan. 31, 1864, deceased; m. Aug. 18, 1890, to Mary Anna (Nane) Richardson. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: a. Infant son, b. and d. May 6, 1891; b. Blanche Lorena; c. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1895; d. Oct. 9, 1958, not married; d. Raymond, b. July 20, 1900, d. Dec. 1, 1929; e. T. K.; f. Nina, b. June 11, 1908, not married; g. Ruby; h. Tom Elliott, b. Nov. 22, 1912, d. May 18, 1941.

b. Blanche Lorena Peden, b. Jan. 2, 1893; m. June 27, 1909, to James Huff Payne, b. Nov. 15, 1887. Add. Box 33, Piedmont, S. C. Children: (1). James Elliott, b. Oct. 26, 1914; d. Apr. 22, 1917; (2). Harold; (3). William Walter; (4). Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1924, not married; (5). Lillian.

(2). Harold Payne, b. May 27, 1917; m. May 15, 1937, to Vivian (Pete) Bishop. Add. Box 33, Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). James Harold, b. Apr. 9, 1940.

(3). William Walter Payne, b. Apr. 6, 1920; m. Oct. 2, 1954, to Martha Kernells. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). David Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1955.

(5). Lillian Payne, b. June 25, 1927; m. Dec. 23, 1946, to William Harold (Kelly) Gilreath. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). Michael Kelly, b. Nov. 2, 1949.

e. T. K. Peden, b. May 26, 1903; m. June 30, 1933, to Hattie Mae Brown. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: (1). T. K., Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1939; m. Gale Leake; (2). William Elliott, b. Feb. 15, 1942; (3). Raymond Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1948.

g. Ruby Peden, b. July 12, 1910; m. Sept. 29, 1933, to Troy Albert White. Add. Piedmont, S. C. Children: (1). Infant daughter, b. and d. Mar. 24, 1940; (2). Sylvia Peden, b. Aug. 25, 1941.

5. Archie Lee Peden, b. July 29, 1870; d. Mar. 29, 1932; m. Mar. 5, 1888, Janie Willis, d. May 30, 1900. Children: a. Earle Linwood, b. May 17, 1893. Add. Anderson, S. C., not married; b. Floride Eliza; c. Harry Lee. 5. Archie Lee Peden's second marriage, Jan. 23, 1902, was to Adeline A. (Addie) Hutchings, d. Feb. 6, 1953. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: d. Archie Mack; e. William Scippio; f. Robert Alexander; g. Ralph Hutchings; h. Frank Todd; i. Jim; j. Jackie, b. July 26, 1915; d. Aug. 7, 1917; k. Addie Houston.

b. Floride Eliza Peden, b. Jan. 3, 1897; m. May 3, 1917, to B Frank Gaines. Add. Honea Path, S. C. Children: (1). Janie K.; (2). Frankie F.; (3). Henry Peden; (4). Archie W.; (5). Doris Amelia; (6). D. Hamlin; (7). Tellie E.; (8). Mary Christine.

(1). Janie K. Gaines, b. Apr. 19, 1918; m. Apr. 17, 1940, to Ira Page. Add. Rt. 2, Campobella, S. C. Children: (a). Karen, b. Dec. 20, 1946; (b). Larry, b. May 28, 1948.

(2). Frankie F. Gaines, b. Mar. 31, 1920; m. June 6, 1952, to James T. Moore. Add. 2920 Sunset Dr., Charlotte, N. C.

(3). Henry Peden Gaines, b. June 29, 1922; m. July 21, 1945, to Olive Witherspoon. Add. 109 Confederate Ave., Rockingham, N. C. Children: (a). H. Peden, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1952; (b). Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1957.

(4). Archie W. Gaines, b. Jan. 13, 1925; m. Sept. 4, 1946, to Lois Freeman. Add. Rt. 1, Piedmont, S. C. Child: (a). A. Willis, b. July 24, 1948.

(5). Doris Amelia Gaines, b. Dec. 6, 1926; m. Oct. 15, 1948, to Charles M. Britt. Add. 18 Bedford Rd., Warwick, Va. Children: (a). Amy Laurie, b. Jan. 12, 1953; (b). Martin Charles, b. Mar. 19, 1957.

(6). D. Hamlin Gaines, b. June 1, 1927; m. Mar. 6, 1948, to Doris Owens. Add. Rt. 3, Honea Path, S. C. Children: (a). Wade D., b. Dec. 6, 1951; (b). Ronald L., b. Jan. 24, 1956.

(7). Tellie E. Gaines, b. July 16, 1932; m. May, 1951, to Harold W. Minton. Add. III Perrin St., Route 59, Greenville, S. C. Child:

(a). Wayne A., b. June 29, 1952.

(8). Mary Christine Gaines, b. Dec. 24, 1935; m. June 2, 1956, to Bill P. Sneed. Add. 217 W. Howard St., Boone, N. C.

c. Harry Lee Peden, b. July 4, 1899; m. May 6, 1923, to Blonde Lillian King, b. July 26, 1903. Add. Rt. 3, Pelzer, S. C. No children.

d. Archie Mack Peden, b. Mar. 16, 1903; m. June 1, 1934, to Lora Chapman. Add. Rt. 6, Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Archie Thomas, b. Apr. 4, 1939; (2). Hugh Winston, b. Feb. 22, 1942.

e. William Scippio Peden, b. Apr. 22, 1904; m. Dec. 25, 1930, to JoStella Rice. Add. Rt. 2, Pelzer, S. C. Children: (1). William Scippio, Jr.; (2). Joe Walter; (3). Thomas Lee, b. Jan. 18, 1943; (4). Frank George, b. Dec. 24, 1943; d. Dec. 25, 1943.

(1). William Scippio Peden, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1935; m. July 5, 1959, to Elizabeth Sexton, b. Sept. 20, 1930. Add. 1A Twin Springs Dr., Greenville, S. C.

(2). Joe Walter Peden, b. Oct. 31, 1936; m. Dec. 25, 1958, to Patricia Revis, b. July 17, 1938. Add. 5123 Kelbourne Rd., Columbia, S. C.

f. Robert Alexander Peden, b. Nov. 8, 1906; m. Aug. 16, 1947, to Eva Wilson. Add. 20 Cureton St., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Robert Wilson, b. Aug. 28, 1951; (2). Frank Donald, b. Oct. 15, 1953.

g. Ralph Hutchings Peden, b. Oct. 8, 1908; m. Oct. 19, 1934, to Florence Marie McKinney. Add. 18 Tomassee Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Patricia Elaine, b. Oct. 2, 1942; (2). Ralph Hutchings, Jr., b. July 19, 1945.

h. Frank Todd Peden, b. Feb. 6, 1911; d. May 3, 1952; m. Aug. 8, 1942, to Margaret Watson. Add. Rt. 2, Simpsonville, S. C. Children: (1). Sandra Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1944; (2). Frankie Jane, b. June 24, 1951.

i. Jim Peden, b. Mar. 29, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1935, to Idelle Thompson. Add. Rt. 1, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). James Ronald; (2). Jackie Andrew, b. Apr. 27, 1943; (3). Rebecca Dianne, b. June 13, 1949.

(1). James Ronald Peden, b. Apr. 7, 1938; m. Dec. 14, 1958, to Patricia (Pat) Hance. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

k. Addie Houston Peden, b. Jan. 20, 1918; m. Dec. 21, 1945, to Allene Coker. Add. 21 Cureton St., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Addie Houston, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1946.

6. James Walter Peden, b. July 11, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1938; m. Dec. 26, 1900, to Maggie H. Peden (House of Thomas), b. Feb. 7, 1881; d. July 4, 1959. Child: a. Franklin McRoy, b. Mar. 2, 1902; d. Feb. 3, 1903. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C.

7. Oscar McVey Peden, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1938; m. Inez Harden. Add. 708 Elm, Sparta, Ga. Children: a. Annie Mary; b. Oscar McVey, Jr.

a. Annie Mary Peden, b. Oct. 27, 1906; m. Oct. 8, 1928, to Rev. Claude Hendrick. Add. Commerce, Ga. Children: (1). Claude, Jr., (2). Paden, b. June 2, 1934.

(1). Claude Hendrick, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1930; m. Dec. 18, 1952, to Nancy Jean Appleby. Child: (a). Mary Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1956.

b. Oscar McVey Peden, Jr., m. Oct. 16, 1945, to Irene Elizabeth Pound. Add. 208 Hamilton, Sparta, Ga. Children: (1). Marvin McVey, b. July 10, 1947; (2). Kathryn LeGay, b. June 7, 1951; d. Dec. 4, 1951; (3). Irene Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1952.

8. Mary Eliza Peden, b. Nov. 20, 1879; d. Jan. 18, 1946; m. Apr. 27, 1910, to Tobe Hunter Garrett. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: a. David Hunter; b. Preston Tobe.

a. David Hunter Garrett, b. Aug. 30, 1916; m. June 22, 1940, to Mary Lou Stewart, b. Sept. 15, 1914. Add. Rt. 2, Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). David Tobe, b. Mar. 26, 1942; (2). Stewart Hunter, b. Feb. 18, 1944; (3). Mary Anderson, b. Feb. 19, 1946; (4). William Gordon, b. May 16, 1949; (5). Preston Eugene, b. Dec. 22, 1951.

b. Preston Tobe Garrett, b. Dec. 21, 1919; m. Mar. 14, 1952, to Lois Wilson, b. Jan. 11, 1925. Add. 2911 Fair Oaks Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: (1). Lesley Robin, b. Aug. 10, 1955; (2). Susan Earle, b. July 14, 1958.

"John McVey Peden was a member of Fairview Presbyterian Church from early manhood. Served through the whole of the Confederate War. Came home foot-sore and hungry and lived a quiet life on the farm until the end."

VIII. Janet Peden, b. Feb. 4, 1801; d. 1875; m. her first cousin, James Martin. They moved to Chickasaw County, Miss. Children: A. Rebecca P.: B. Margaret C., b. Oct. 23, 1820; no further record; C. Nancy G. C., b. Dec. 7, 1822; no further record; D. Mary Martha, b. Jan. 7, 1824; no further record; E. David A.; F. Alexander P.; G. Serena Jane; H. James D., b. Apr. 15, 1845, no further record.

A. Rebecca P. Martin married Franklin L. Baker of the house of David where this family is recorded.

E. David A. Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1854; m. Pernecia Castles. No further record except that they lived in Chickasaw County, Miss. for a while then moved away.

F. Alexander P. Martin, b. Jan. 15, 1830; d. 1850; m. Nancy Williams. No further record.

G. Serena Jane Martin, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1925; m. Jan.

4, 1855, James Charles Wilson who was killed in the Confederate Army June 27, 1862. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: 1. William McCreight; 2. Margaret Rose; 3. Catherine Alma; 4. Charles James. 6. Serena Martin Wilson 2nd. m., 1867, Bryant Martin who also served in the War Between the States. Children: 1. Lawrence Franklin; 2. Nancy, died young.

1. William McCreight Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1915; m. Aug. 8, 1879, Mary Jo Emma Gregory, d. Mar. 17, 1897. (Mary Jo Emma Gregory was adopted by a Williams family, but kept the name of her father.) Add. Vanndale, Ark. Children: a. Anna Kate; b. Charles Thomas; c. Lula May; d. William Howard; e. Margaret Belle; f. David Harrison; g. Evalina, b. June 4, 1893; d. July 18, 1897; h. Emma Lorene, b. Apr. 23, 1896; d. June 28, 1897. 1. William McCreight Wilson 2nd. m. Oct. 27, 1898, Anna Mai Brown Grant, b. Mar. 4, 1867; d. July 23, 1948. Children: i. James Alfred; j. Marjorie Marguerite; k. Alline; l. Sarah.

a. Anna Kate Wilson, b. Sept. 9, 1880; d. July 3, 1905; m. 1897, Oscar Akin. Add. Vanndale, Ark. Child: (1). Lorene. Add. Cherry Valley, Ark.

b. Charles Thomas Wilson, b. Apr. 9, 1882; m. Oct. 22, 1905, Alice Anderson, deceased, killed by train. Add. Memphis, Tenn., %Mrs. Marie Farnham. Children: (1). Louise; (2). Lillian, deceased; (3). W. C.; (4). Marie, married a Farnham. Add. Memphis, Tenn.

c. Lula May Wilson, b. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Oct. 22, 1905, Burley D. McClaran, b. June 3, 1872. Children: (1). Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 26, 1906; d. July 8, 1931; (2). Ella Virginia, b. June 29, 1910; m. Mar. 12, 1944, Robert M. Sikes, b. Oct. 1, 1913. Add. 1621 East 33rd. St., Tulsa, Okla. No children.

d. William Howard Wilson, b. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Nov. 11, 1911, Mary Owen, d. 1956. Add. 1941 Point Church Rd., Memphis, Tenn. No children.

e. Margaret Belle Wilson, b. Aug. 19, 1887; d. Nov. 15, 1905; m. Aug., 1904, Charles Sanders. Child: (1). Lucy Belle.

f. David Harrison Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1888; m. Frances Anderson. Add. 3673 Rhea St., Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1). David Harrison, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1917; married; (2). Margaret; (3). William Francis, b. Nov. 11, 1927; married.

(2). Margaret Wilson, b. June 18, 1918; m. Aug. 28, 1936, James Edward Hurley, b. June 25, 1918. Children: (a). Mary Frances, b. Oct. 21, 1939; m. Sept. 10, 1957, Milton Jack Foust; (b). Jane Ellen, b. July 9, 1946; d. June 10, 1948.

i. James Alfred Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1899; m. Dec. 22, 1928, Zilphor

M. Morris. Add. 1107 Biltmore, Memphis 12, Tenn. Children: (1). James Alfred, Jr.; (2). Dorothy Marie.

(1). James Alfred Wilson, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1932; m. July 24, 1951, Marjorie June Bailey. Add. 1455 Flamingo, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Pamelia Jean, b. Nov. 8, 1954; (b). James Alfred III, b. Mar. 17, 1958.

(2). Dorothy Marie Wilson, b. July 27, 1935; m. Sept. 7, 1956, DeWayne Phillips. Add. 221 N. Yates Rd., Memphis, Tenn. Child: (a). Linda Diane, b. Feb. 14, 1958.

j. Marjorie Marguerite Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1902; m. Sept. 14, 1920, Watkins Anderson, b. Jan. 26, 1897; d. June 8, 1933. Children: (1). Emma Watkins; (2). James Alexander. j. Majorie Wilson Anderson 2nd. m., A. B. Lanier. Add. 3755 Oakley, Memphis 11, Tenn.

(1). Emma Watkins Anderson, b. July 30, 1921; m. May 26, 1942, Lt. Fred Herman Towne, Jr., b. June 1, 1918. Add. 3775 Oakley, Memphis 11, Tenn. Children: (a). Philip Lynn, b. May 24, 1948; (b). Robin Lea, b. Sept. 21, 1953.

(2). James Alexander Anderson, b. Aug. 29, 1923; m. May 30, 1942, Alice Otte, b. Oct. 3, 1924. Add. 3981 Coleman Rd., Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Connie Jo, b. Mar. 6, 1946; (b). Janet Lynn, b. Sept. 26, 1955.

k. Alline Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1904; m. Aug. 3, 1930, Robert S. Sellers, b. Nov. 15, 1905. Add. 3580 Galloway, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1). Mary Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1934; (2). Donna Ruth, b. July 31, 1936.

l. Sarah Wilson, b. June 12, 1906; d. Nov. 7, 1931; m. Floyd V. Maharry. Child: (1). Floyd Eugene, b. June 7, 1926. Add. 1107 Biltmore, Memphis, Tenn.

2. Margaret Rose Wilson, b. Sept., 1857; m. name unknown. Child: a. Charles Franklin. After an early divorce, keeping her maiden name, married 2nd. time to, Oct. 12, 1884, Wyatt T. Goodwin, b. June 10, 1840; d. 1926. Children: a. J. Willis; b. Rena Kate; c. James Cloudas.

a. Charles Franklin Wilson, b. Mar. 24, 1877; d. Feb. 16, 1948; m. Nov. 26, 1899, Minnie R. Rhodes, b. June 7, 1874; d. Oct. 25, 1916. Children: (1). Harold Rhodes; (2). Clarence Franklin; (3). Irene; (4). Ethel, b. Sept. 15, 1906, not married. Add. Panther Burn, Miss.; (5). Robert Shelby; (6). Edwin Lamar; (7). Grace; (8). Minnie Frank. a. Charles Franklin Wilson 2nd. m. June 24, 1917, Elizabeth Wilson, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. July 22, 1940. They were third cousins. Child: (9). Mattie Eulalia. a. Charles Franklin Wilson 3rd. m. Mrs. Clara Marion, d. Aug., 1958.

(1). Harold Rhodes Wilson, b. Sept. 8, 1900; m. June 13, 1926, Myrtle Davidson, b. Aug. 3, 1904. Add. Rt. 1, Beulah, Miss. Children: (a). Harold Jason; (b). Charles Jackson; (c). David Eugene, b. Dec. 18, 1933.

(a). Harold Jason Wilson, b. Apr. 20, 1927; m. Aug. 1, 1948, Elizabeth Allred, b. Feb. 28, 1925. Children: aa. Carol Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1949; bb. Wallace Jason, b. Dec. 24, 1956.

(b). Charles Jackson Wilson, b. Oct. 15, 1929; m. Nov. 13, 1949, Bettie Jean Sims, b. Mar. 5, 1929. Add. Rt. 1, Beulah, Miss. Children: aa. Charles Rhodes, b. Apr. 29, 1951; bb. Adelia Reid, b. Jan. 22, 1953; cc. Malcolm Wesley, b. Jan. 4, 1958.

(2). Clarence Franklin Wilson, b. Nov. 3, 1902; m. July, 1945, Bessie Sweat.

(3). Irene Wilson, b. Sept. 28, 1904; m. Richard Walker. Children: (a). Martha Ellen, b. July 4, 1941; (b). Carol Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1945.

(5). Robert Shelby Wilson, b. Aug. 28, 1909; m. Jan. 28, 1938, Laura Jones. Child: (a). Robert Shelby, Jr., b. Apr., 1947.

(6). Edwin Lamar Wilson, b. Sept. 6, 1911; m. Jan. 28, 1936, Virginia Bishop. Children: (a). Edwin Lamar, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1941; (b). Sandra Lounette, b. Sept. 20, 1945; (c). John David, b. Jan. 29, 1954.

(7). Grace Wilson, b. June 17, 1914; m. Nov. 25, 1934, Kimball Beaty, b. Sept. 19, 1911; d. June 8, 1952. Children: (a). Minnie Jo, b. July 21, 1937; (b). Robert Lamar, b. Dec. 9, 1940. (7). Grace Wilson Beaty 2nd. m. Oct. 29, 1954, William Eaton, b. Dec. 4, 1913.

(8). Minnie Frank Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1937, Darrell Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1910. Add. Rt., Houlka, Miss. Children: (a). William Darrell, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1947; (b). Robert Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1949; (c). Gerald Lynn, b. Sept. 23, 1952.

(9). Mattie Eulalia Wilson, b. Aug. 10, 1921; m. July 4, 1947, Wayne Brand, b. Feb. 7, 1921. Add. Chimacum, Wash. No children.

a. J. Willis Goodwin, b. Dec. 15, 1887; d. Nov. 25, 1916. While on the way to visit a friend, he was murdered, robbed of his money and top coat, and left on the roadside. The murderer was never captured.

b. Rena Kate Goodwin, b. Sept., 1888; m. 1908, divorced 1917, Will Steele. Children: (1). Eulalia Holly, b. Feb. 2, 1910; m. Dec. 1, 1941, Mack Walker; (2). Clara May, b. June 25, 1913; m. Mar. 30, 1934, William McGlue. c. Rena Kate Steele 2nd. m. a Ledbetter. Children: (1). Willis, b. Feb. 28, 1918; m. 1950, Evelyn White; (2). George, b. Jan. 30, 1922; m. May 1, 1945, Martha Finley; (3). Harold,

b. Nov. 25, 1923, not married; (4). Eugene, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1925; (5). Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1928; m. June 1, 1945, Harold Fortner; (6). Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1930; m. May 20, 1945, Clayton Phillips.

c. James Cloudas Goodwin, Sr., b. May 4, 1892; m. Mar. 23, 1919, Ethel Ariena Finley. Add. Rt. 1, Aberdeen, Miss. Children: (1). James Cloudas, Jr., b. Mar. 2, 1921; m. June 10, 1948, Laura Westmoreland; (2). William Finley, b. Nov. 23, 1922; (3). Lawrence Lamar, b. Mar. 6, 1924; m. May 3, 1952, Dorothy Anne Walker; (4). Dallis Wayne, b. Aug. 9, 1928; (5). Douglas Larry, b. Apr. 27, 1930; m. Feb. 20, 1956, Dorothy Anne Bartman.

3. Catherine Alma Wilson, b. July 16, 1860; d. Feb. 29, 1916; m. Jan. 14, 1890, J. A. McDaniel. No children. 3. Catherine Wilson McDaniel 2nd. m. Finley J. Bates.

4. Charles James Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1862; d. May 15, 1938; m. Oct. 25, 1885, Hilma Sophia Thornwall, b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. Mar. 9, 1901. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: a. Selma Lee; b. Alma Josephine, b. May 15, 1889; d. Sept. 10, 1895; c. Infant daughter, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1891; d. James Thornwall; e. Anna Rachel; f. McKinley Redell, b. Oct. 15, 1896; d. Aug. 26, 1898; g. Hilma Ruby.

a. Selma Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1886; d. Sept. 18, 1916; m. Nov. 23, 1902, James Jackson Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1882. Children: (1). Hilma Annie; (2). Elizabeth Eveline; (3). Evans Pauline; (4). James Everett; (5). Carrah Mae; (6). Woodrow Wilson; (7). Infant daughter, b. and d. Sept. 18, 1916.

(1). Hilma Annie Smith, b. Feb. 11, 1905; m. Dec. 19, 1919, William Thomas Young, b. Aug. 18, 1901; d. Dec. 5, 1955. Add. Rt. 2, Pheba, Miss. Children: (a). James William; (b). Dorris Lee; (c). Paul Louis; (d). Pauline Annie; (e). Alice Ozell; (f). Floyd Wilson.

(a). James Wilson Young, b. Aug. 20, 1921; m. Apr. 3, 1947, Deffie Elizabeth Mobley, b. Nov. 11, 1924. Add. 4130 Plaza St., Jackson, Miss. Child: aa. Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1957.

(b). Dorris Lee Young, b. Apr. 28, 1924; m. June 25, 1941, Floyd Cliett, b. May 4, 1917. Add. Pheba, Miss. Children: aa. Larry Alton, b. Oct. 15, 1946; bb. Garry Allen, b. Feb. 6, 1948; cc. Michael Young, b. Mar. 10, 1954.

(c). Paul Louis Young, b. Nov. 8, 1925; m. Mar. 4, 1944, Addie Ray Wayatt, b. Mar. 15, 1925. Add. Brame Ave., West Point, Miss. Children: aa. Linda Camilla, b. Nov. 2, 1948; bb. Paul Louis, Jr., b. May 11, 1954.

(d). Pauline Annie Young, b. Dec. 22, 1926; m. June 28, 1946, James Herman Wright, b. Aug. 16, 1924. Add. Lakeside Dr., West Point, Miss. Children: aa. Paula Faye, b. May 9, 1947; bb. Jamis

Lynn, b. June 15, 1953.

(e). Alice Ozell Young, b. Dec. 5, 1930; m. Sept. 17, 1950, Charles Preston Burgess, b. Oct. 3, 1927. Add. Lakeside Dr., West Point, Miss. Child: aa. Cynthia, b. Jan. 15, 1952.

(f). Floyd Wilson Young, b. Aug. 4, 1934; m. Apr. 10, 1956, Joan Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1939; d. Apr., 1958. Child: aa. Vicki Lynn, b. Jan. 3, 1957. (f). Floyd Wilson Young 2nd. m., Oct. 23, 1958, Jo Ann Roberts. Add. Pheba, Miss.

(2). Elizabeth Eveline Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1906; m. July 19, 1923, Early Foster, b. Oct. 27, 1898. Add. Pheba, Miss. Children: (a). Evelyn Louise; (b). Early Smith; (c). James Columbus; (d). David Hearn; (e). Thomas Gideon, b. Aug. 3, 1944.

(a). Eveline Louise Foster, b. Aug. 24, 1924; m. Sept. 29, 1944, Samuel Laurence Millsaps, b. Sept. 16, 1921. Add. Waverly Rd., West Point, Miss. Children: aa. Beth Elaine, b. Aug. 12, 1945; bb. Early Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1946; cc. Randy Alvin, b. Mar. 12, 1953.

(b). Early Smith Foster, b. Sept. 8, 1927; m. May 29, 1951, Bettye Jo Harps, b. May 1, 1932. Add. Pheba, Miss. Child: aa. Robert Myron, b. Dec. 19, 1955.

(c). James Columbus Foster, b. Apr. 24, 1929; m. Oct. 2, 1954, Margaret Anne Mims, b. June 11, 1933. Add. 864 Highland Park, West Point, Miss. Child: aa. James Aubrey, b. Nov. 8, 1955.

(d). David Hearn Foster, b. Oct. 24, 1937; m. Aug. 30, 1959, Anna Ruth Lofton. Add. Pheba, Miss.

(3). Evans Pauline Smith, b. Dec. 29, 1908; m. Aug. 20, 1932, Rev. John Dugard, Baptist minister, b. May 10, 1910. Add. Saltillo, Miss. Children: (a). William Carroll, b. June 12, 1933; (b). Delia Yvonne, b. July 28, 1935; m. June 27, 1955, Fred Kindell, b. Mar. 1, 1933; (c). Betty Anne, b. Dec. 2, 1939.

(4). James Everett Smith, Sr., b. Sept. 20, 1910; m. Oct. 1, 1929, Burnice Clark, b. May 30, 1912. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: (a). James Everett; (b). Curtis Clark; (c). Samuel Felto, b. May 7, 1937, unmarried; (d). Selma Jean.

(a). James Everett Smith, Jr., b. July 4, 1930; m. Sally Smith. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: aa. James Everett III, b. July 9, 1952; bb. John Doyle, b. Aug. 9, 1953; cc. Paul Henry, b. Feb., 1958.

(b). Curtis Clark Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1931; m. Nov. 8, 1955, Mary Alice James, b. Sept. 13, 1939. Add. Houston, Miss. Child: aa. Leah Beth, b. Dec. 13, 1957.

(d). Selma Jean Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1934; m. Sept. 9, 1956, Hal E. Hill, b. Sept. 9, 1930. Add. West Point, Miss. Children: aa. Hal E., Jr., b. June 5, 1957; bb. Richard Avery, b. Apr. 20, 1959.

(5). Carrah Mae Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1912; m. Sept. 4, 1937, James Henry Cooper, b. Sept. 8, 1905. Add. Pontotoc, Miss. No children.

(6). Woodrow Wilson Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1914; m. May 6, 1934, Pauline Clark, b. Mar. 5, 1917. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: (a). James Woodrow, b. July 17, 1935; (b). Charles Lee, b. May 11, 1937; (c). Woodrow Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1939; (d). Edward Eugene, b. May 20, 1942; (e). Donald Carroll, b. Nov. 21, 1947; (f). Thomas Jackson, b. June 30, 1956.

d. James Thornwall Wilson, b. Feb. 3, 1892; m. July 1, 1914, Lucile Chandler Harper, d. July 9, 1929. Children: (1). Mildred Harper (Dolly); (2). James William; (3). Lucile Chandler; (4). Infant, b. and d. July 9, 1929. d. James Thornwall Wilson 2nd. m. Sept. 14, 1930, Lucile Dotson, b. Sept. 3, 1901; d. Apr. 3, 1948. Add. 421 College St., Winona, Miss. Child: (5). Mary Hilma.

(1). Mildred Harper Wilson, b. July 19, 1914; m. July 24, 1935, Jack Andrew Broun, b. Sept. 5, 1911. Add. Hattiesburg, Miss. Children: (a). James Edgar, b. Sept. 13, 1936; (b). Mildred Anne, b. Sept. 3, 1939; (c). Jack Andrew, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1942; (d). Beverly Marie, b. May 30, 1954.

(2). James William Wilson, b. Apr. 1, 1917; m. later divorced. One child; living in Washington, D. C.

(3). Lucile Chandler Wilson, b. Dec. 9, 1923; m. Dec. 22, 1944, Milford Sanders, b. May 18, 1921. Add. Hinds County, Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Milford Larry, b. Nov. 24, 1945; (b). Carol Jan. b. Aug. 17, 1948; (c). Clint Wilson, b. July 10, 1957.

(5). Mary Hilma Wilson, b. Aug. 18, 1932; m. July 31, 1955, Albert Hunter Spinks, b. May 7, 1930. Add. Inverness, Miss. Child: (a). Stephen Hunter, b. Jan. 6, 1957.

e. Anna Rachel Wilson, b. Nov. 14, 1894; m. Aug. 31, 1914, Gilroy William Young, b. Aug. 27, 1892. Add. 1418 S. Porter St., Stuttgart, Ark. Children: (1). Ruby Mae; (2). Hilma Frances; (3). Lida Virginia; (4). William Edna Earle, b. Oct. 19, 1925.

(1). Ruby Mae Young, b. May 8, 1915; m. Aug. 13, 1935, William Palma Davis. Add. Clinton, Miss. Child: (a). Elizabeth Anne, b. June 22, 1936; m. May 10, 1958, William Cox Touchstone.

(2). Hilma Frances Young, b. Aug. 27, 1918; m. July, 1937, Alvis Moore. Add. Okolona, Miss. Children: (a). William Alvis, b. Apr. 15, 1930; (b). Thomas Earl, b. Aug. 1, 1938.

(3). Lida Virginia Young, b. Feb. 7, 1922; m. July 18, 1942, later divorced, Lucius de van Beau. Children: (a). Infant, b. and d. 1944; (b). Gary, b. May 26, 1946. (3). Lida Young de van Beau 2nd. m. June 1, 1948, Charles Thomas Wallace. Add. 1403 S. Buerkle St.,

Stuttgart, Ark. Her son, Gary de van Beau has been adopted and is now Gary de van Beau Wallace.

g. Hilma Ruby Wilson, b. June 11, 1899; m. Aug. 25, 1917, James Irby Seay, b. Sept. 16, 1894. Add. 1917 Lyndale, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (1). James Irby, Jr.; (2). Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 20, 1921; d. June 18, 1936; (3). Mildred Louise; (4). Hilma Jane; (5). George Louis; (6). Muriel Helen.

(1). James Irby Seay, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1919; m. Oct. 12, 1940, Frances Anne Ragsdale, b. Feb. 17, 1918. Add. 3804 Woodland Dr., Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Anne Ragsdale (Dale), b. Oct. 13, 1943; (b). Ellen Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1947.

(3). Mildred Louise Seay, b. Dec. 12, 1923; m. June 23, 1951, William Holmes Norton, b. Jan. 27, 1917. Add. 843 Mt. Moriah Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

(4). Hilma Jane Seay, b. Oct. 13, 1925; m. Feb. 11, 1949, Dr. Billy Marks Hightower, b. Oct. 14, 1926. Add. 310 S. Tarver, Lebanon, Tenn. Children: (a). Hilma Anne, b. Dec. 6, 1950; (b). Davis Irby, b. Feb. 11, 1953; (c). John Marks, b. Apr. 17, 1954; (d). William Charles, b. Dec. 14, 1959.

(5). George Louis Seay, b. July 10, 1927; m. Oct. 31, 1953, Mary Jane Lotspeich, b. Sept. 11, 1930. Add. Wild Life Farms, Stuttgart, Ark. Children: (a). Jimpsie, b. July 30, 1955; (b). Phoebe, b. Oct. 29, 1957.

(6). Muriel Helen Seay, b. May 31, 1929; m. Sept. 29, 1952, William Murry Quinn, b. Aug. 27, 1930. Add. 643 Woodmere Lane, Memphis, Tenn. Children: (a). Jim Wilson, b. Aug. 9, 1953; (b). Susan Helen, b. Aug. 13, 1955; (c). Virginia Seay, b. Sept. 15, 1958.

1. Laurence Franklin Martin, b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. Mar. 11, 1908; m. 1890, America Dorinda Bristol, b. Nov. 2, 1871; d. Oct. 9, 1940. Add. Wichita Falls, Tex. Children: a. Mary Josephine; b. Nancy Cornelia; c. Tessa; d. Russell Franklin; e. William Chester.

a. Mary Josephine Martin, b. July 6, 1891; m. James T. Wooten. Add. Rt. 1, Parkins, Ark. Child: (1). Gladys, married a Neel. Children: One daughter, two sons. No further record.

b. Nancy Cornelia Martin, b. May 18, 1894; m. 1910, Henry McCalvy Sisk, b. Sept. 25, 1881. Add. 76 E. 52nd. St., Long Beach, Calif. Children: (1). Laurence Wallace, b. Nov. 18, 1911; m. Stella Patterson, three children, names unknown. Add. 455 E 59th St., Long Beach, Calif.; (2). America Inez, married Wilbur Hill. Add. Texas. Six children: (3). Evelyn Odessia, b. Oct. 4, 1915; m. a Howery. Add. Austin, Tex. Six children, four living, two deceased; (4). Agnes Odell, b. Aug. 27, 1917; m. Marion Gootcher. Add. 153 W. Mission

St., Ventura, Calif. Three children: (5). Riley Ferman, b. Aug. 11, 1919; m. Monnie Huggins. Add. 620 W. Cypress, Alton, Okla. Two children; (6). Myron Ray, b. Oct. 27, 1922; m. Hershall Pugh. Add. 127 W. Cooledge, Long Beach, Calif. Three children: (7). Henry McCalvy, Jr., b. June 21, 1925; m. Helen Bohanon. Add. 1015 Sieber St., Salinas, Calif. One child: (8). Ivus Burton, b. Apr. 13, 1927; m. Lucille Cobb. Add. 171 Afton Rd., Salinos, Calif. Two children: (9). Gary Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1933; m. Nan Evans. Add. 406 Kemmeth St., Salinos, Calif. One child: (10). Horace Roger, b. Dec. 18, 1935; m. Virda Gilbert. Add. 777 Josephine St., Salinos, Calif. One child.

c. Tessa Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1896; m. 1910, Malvin C. Sisk, b. May 22, 1889. Add. Box 149 - C, Rt. 2, Beaumont, Tex. Children: (1). Clede W. and (2). Thomas E., Add. 257, Rt. 1, Beaumont; (3). Robert E. and (4). Jack Edward. Add. Box 149-C, Rt. 2, Beaumont; (5). Mrs. Ruby Sisk Hamrock, Box 100, Rt. 1, Nacodoches, Tex.; (6). Mrs. Opal Sisk McCreight, Beaumont; (7). Mrs. Bonnie Sisk Soffies, 1475 Aulon St., Beaumont; (8). Mrs. Dora Sisk Goodman, 1408 Peary St., Beaumont; (9). William E., IIII Post St., Houston, Tex.

d. Russell Franklin Martin, b. Nov. 21, 1901; m. Dec. 7, 1926, Norma Umbers Cross, b. Feb. 11, 1905. Add. Box 93, Rt. 1, Huntington, Ark. Children: (1). Betty Lou; (2). Vera Jean; (3). Dale Roland; (4). James Russell, b. July 3, 1940.

(1). Betty Lou Martin, b. Oct. 13, 1927; m. Jan. 27, 1950, David Lee Green, U. S. Air Force Career, b. Oct. 19, 1929. Add. Bartlesville, Okla. Child: (a). Larry Lee, b. Nov. 6, 1946.

(2). Vera Jean Martin, b. Mar. 6, 1936; m. Feb. 17, 1953, 1st. Lt. Thomas Ozell Broun, b. May 13, 1929, Korean veteran, Add. 2418 Mockingbird Lane, Jarland, Tex. Children: (a). Thomas Douglas, b. Jan. 2, 1954; (b). Barry Randall, b. Feb. 23, 1956.

(3). Dale Roland Martin, b. July 24, 1933; m. Oct., 1957, Diane ———. Add. 107 Broad Ave., Wilmington, Calif. No children.

e. William Chester Martin, b. July 4, 1904; m. Mar. 28, 1923, Avie Elizabeth Dorsey, b. Jan. 30, 1905. Add. Box 188, Mansfield, Ark. Children: (1). A. Bennett; (2). Doris May; (3). Alvie Jerald; (4). William Lowell; (5). Mona Faye; (6). Donald Jay, b. Nov. 22, 1935; not married; (7). Dennis Kay, b. Oct. 29, 1947.

(1). A. Bennett Martin, b. Apr. 3, 1924; m. Jan. 1, 1948, Maybelle Moore. Add. Box 188, Mansfield, Ark. Children: (a). Sandra Kay, b. Oct. 29, 1948; (b). Gary Glenn, b. Mar. 10, 1951; (c). Anthony Duane, b. Sept. 18, 1953.

(2). Doris May Martin, b. Apr. 7, 1927; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Melvin Stephen Clem. Add. 298 N. Oxford Ave., Mansfield, Ohio. Children:

(a). Melvin Lester, b. Nov. 13, 1943; (b). Carl Davis, b. July 1, 1947.

(3). Alvie Jerald Martin, b. July 21, 1929; m. July 16, 1949, Betty Lou Elmore. Add. Huntington, Ark. Children: (a). Bennett Jerald, b. Feb. 23, 1950; (b). Joan Annette, b. Jan. 9, 1955.

(4). William Lowell Martin, b. June 29, 1931; m. Mar. 21, 1954, Polly Annette McConnell. Add. Box 196, Mansfield, Ark. Children: (a). Jacky Dorsey, b. Oct. 17, 1955; (b). Marvin Jett, b. Feb. 24, 1957.

(5). Mona Faye Martin, b. Dec. 10, 1933; m. Aug. 25, 1950, Maurice Venis Johnson. Add. 1200 N. 14th St., Fort Smith, Ark. Children: (a). Venis Ross, b. Oct. 2, 1951; (b). Larry Joe, b. July 21, 1954.

IX. Sara Peden, b. Mar. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 5, 1859; m. William Harrison, b. July 21, 1798; d. Aug. 6, 1867. Add. Anderson, S. C. Children: A. John A., never married, died for the Confederacy; B. William Thomas Whitner.

B. William Thomas Whitner Harrison, b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1923; m. Nannie Elizabeth Pegg, b. Apr. 16, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1923. Add. Anderson, S. C. Children: 1. Sallie Peden, b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1891; 2. Hollie Lee; 3. Thomas Samuel; 4. Elizabeth Welborn, b. Oct. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1954, unmarried. Add. was Kerrville, Tex.; 5. Ruth, b. Apr. 28, 1876; d. Jan. 15, 1955, unmarried. Add. was Washington, D. C.; 6, William Henry; 7. Margaret; 8. John Alexander; 9. Evie.

2. Hollie Lee Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1894; m. George Smithson, deceased. Add. Westminster, S. C. Children: a. Louis Harrison, b. 1890; d. Feb. 24, 1957; b. Pearl.

b. Pearl Smithson, b. 1892; d. Oct. 17, 1942, m. Albert J. Crean, deceased. No children.

3. Thomas Samuel Harrison, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1930; m. Nancy Elizabeth Pool, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. Apr. 23, 1945. Add. Kerrville, Tex. Children, a. Miriam Rebecca, b. Mar. 11, 1895; d. Jan. 30, 1931, unmarried; b. Albert Manning, b. July 27, 1897; d. Mar. 17, 1938, unmarried; c. Iris Elizabeth; d. Thomas Jolly; e. Francis Henry; f. John Kenneth; g. Samuel Lowrie; h. Eunice.

c. Iris Elizabeth Harrison, b. July 27, 1899; d. May 10, 1959; m. Robert Edward Pent, b. Aug. 16, 1898. Add. 305 Wyncote Rd., Jenkintown, Pa. No children.

d. Thomas Jolly Harrison, b. May 24, 1902; m. May Broussard, b. May 19, 1906. Add. 1905 Walnut St., Texarkana, Tex. Child: (1). Marie Louise, b. July 2, 1935; m. Curtis Claude Freeman, b. Dec. 29, 1934. Add. Simms, Tex. Children: (a). Lisa Ann, b. July 24, 1955;

(b). Lydia Marie, b. Nov. 29, 1956; (c). Curtis Mark, b. July 11, 1958.

e. Francis Henry Harrison, b. Oct. 17, 1904; m. Frances Elizabeth Leggett, b. Aug. 4, 1906. Add. 1109 25th Ave., Sacramento, Calif. Children: (1). Patricia Elizabeth; (2). Mary Joan; (3). Susan Teresa, b. Mar. 31, 1947.

(1). Patricia Elizabeth Harrison, b. Dec. 21, 1931, m. Aug. 18, 1951, Ronald Louis Massa. Add. 6001 14th St., Sacramento, Calif.

(2). Mary Joan Harrison, b. Dec. 7, 1934, m. Dec. 27, 1952, Glenn Arnold Bergman. Add. 3314 West Belmont, Littleton, Colo.

f. John Kenneth Harrison, b. Sept. 27, 1906; m. Irene Nelson, b. Dec. 17, 1916. Add. Box 559, Superior, Ariz. No children.

g. Samuel Lowrie Harrison, b. Feb. 5, 1911; m. July 13, 1940, Marjorie Jean Michael, b. July 1, 1920. Add. 246 Cloverleaf, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Tex. Children: (1). Shannon Michael, b. May 4, 1941; (2). Marjorie M'Liss, b. Oct. 19, 1944.

h. Eunice Harrison, b. Mar. 4, 1912; m. Allan Thompson Hood, b. Sept. 25, 1910. Add. 2760 9th St., Douglas, Ariz. Children: (1). Merilyn; (2). Jane, b. May 14, 1940; (3). William Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1941.

(1). Merilyn Hood, b. Feb. 18, 1937; m. May 10, 1957, Loren Floyd Smith.

6. William Henry Harrison, b. June 28, 1879; m. June 8, 1908, Ida Bradbury, b. Jan. 5, 1884; d. Nov. 22, 1911. Add. Auburn, Calif. Child: a. William Henry, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1909; m. Jan. 5, 1935, Georga Pauline Ekberg, b. Apr. 10, 1911. Add. 5275 G St., Sacramento, Calif. Child: (1). Patricia Dianne, b. Oct. 28, 1940.

6. William Henry Harrison's 2nd. m. Sept. 19, 1917, Mabel Bradbury, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Add. 4624 12th. Ave., Sacramento, Calif. No children.

7. Margaret Harrison, b. Oct. 15, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1955; m. W. D. Reed. Add. Kerrville, Tex., No children.

8. John Alexander Harrison, b. Jan. 29, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1951; m. Fay Bates. Add. Tex. Child: a. Jack Alexander, m. Martha Lou Walker, b. Feb. 26, 1925. Children: (1). James Allen, b. July 9, 1951; (2). John Steven, b. June 3, 1954.

9. Evie Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1892; m. 1920, W. T. Davis, d. Mar. 24, 1953. Add. 2412 Northview Ave., Anderson, S. C. No children.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. Alexander Peden.
Born April, 1756 and died January 21, 1841.

Mr. Peden was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and for 53

years an inhabitant of Greenville District, and a member of the Presbyterian church at Fairview.

As a Patriot Beloved
As a Citizen Esteemed;
And as a Member of the Church Exemplary.

Like a shock of corn fully ripe, he was gathered to sleep with his fathers in the dust. His name will ever be dear to and his epitaph read with the deepest emotions of regard by a large circle of friends and relatives.

"The memory of the just is blessed
But the name of the wicked shall rot".

(Epitaph on tombstone of Alexander Peden, Fairview Church, Fountain Inn, S. C.)

House of David

"David, seventh son and youngest child of John and Margaret (Peggy) McDill Peden, was born in Ireland. He was therefore only a few weeks old when King George II. died and his weak, tyrannical son, George III. reigned in his stead.

Born in the midst of troublous times, yet none the less welcomed into that already overflowing household. His mother was already grandmother to a host of small Alexanders, Mortons and Pedens when he arrived, and as she merrily said afterwards, "Yes, Davie came when my nose and chin 'thritened ither'," referring to her age and loss of teeth.

David was about ten years of age when the long voyage across the Atlantic took place. He remembered its perils, its few pleasures, its incidents and talked of them freely, but of his Irish home he never spoke, in deference to his father's wishes, or rather his commands.

After serving faithfully through the entire period of the war for American Independence, 1776-1783, entering the army at the age of sixteen, under protests of both parents and all his brothers, he learned to be a miller with Robert Goodgion. Then receiving a grant to lands in the newly acquired territory, now Greenville County, S. C. took possession and founded his house. The grant referred to (signed by Gov. Pinckney) is in the possession of his lineal descendant, Capt. D. D. Peden, and shows his holding to have been between 900 and 1000 acres. The old boundary lines have been furnished the writer as follows:

"First corner a little east of Raeburn creek, just below and including the old mill site, running due north thence to second corner, in what is now known as the M. T. Fowler place, running thence west across Raeburn creek to third corner, of the once Mooney place, now that of D. M. Peden; thence south to the fourth corner, on the old Ramsay, now William Thomason place; thence back to the old mill, now property of Hon. J. R. Harrison, forming almost a perfect square. This tract, with the exception of the old homestead,

number acres not known, and belonging to Mr. L. Brownlee, and five acres owned by Dr. G. W. Wasson, is still in the possession of the Peden descendants, but not those of David Peden."

As his children grew up and married he gave them off a certain number of acres each, which in time they disposed of and migrated West, except Thomas, the fifth son, and Eleanor, the youngest daughter, who married James Dunbar. David Peden died Oct. 1823, leaving the three children of his last wife minors; they chose James Dunbar as their guardian. He bought the old stead for his wife, Eleanor, and in time the shares of her two brothers, whom he reared to manhood. The old homeplace of David Peden has passed through the following ownerships since 1823: first James Dunbar, who sold it to his son-in-law, Dr. J. W. Hewell, in 1862-1863, he sold it to ——— Marchant in 1865, who in turn sold it to Josiah Wasson, date unknown, and a number of years ago, it became the property of its present owner.

Of the great host of David Peden's descendants there are now in S. C. only fourteen souls, and none of them own a foothold of the old homestead."

David Peden, b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Eleanor Goodgion, b. Oct. 20, 1770; d. about 1810, a daughter or sister of that brave soldier and noted Whig, Capt. Robert Goodgion. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: I. Margaret; II. John; III. Robert; IV. James D.; V. Penelope; VI. William; VII. Thomas; VIII. "Rebecca, b. Mar 15, 1800, at the old home, Fairview, S. C. She never married, and after the death of her father, found home and welcome among her numerous brothers and sisters, living to a good, old age, and leaving a host of nephews and nieces to lament her and miss her ministrations. Her last resting place is in Ga., or Kemper County, Miss." IX. Samuel; X. Alexander.

David Peden, 2nd. m, 1806 or 1807, Margaret Hughes, b. Apr. 9, 1777; d. Apr. 9, 1925, "daughter of Thomas and Annie Hughes, and granddaughter of Samuel Miller, all of Patriotic Whig record in upper S. C." Children: XI. Eleanor Goodgion; XII. Andrew Gilliland; XIII. David Hamilton; XIV. Dan Morgan, b. and d. in 1815.

I. "Margaret Peden, b. Feb. 15, 1787; married her second cousin, James Alexander, son of Maj. John Alexander, according to the Alexander records, into which house, that of Mary, she becomes merged. Her family records are given in that house, for according to good old Scottish usage and custom, when "a woman by marriage and change of name, lost her identity with her father's house, she ceased to be

recognized as one of them; "moreover the children rightfully belong to the name and lineage of the father."

II. "John, first son and second child of David and Eleanor Goodgion Peden, was born Sept. 3, 1788 at the old home, Fairview, S. C. Married his first cousin, Nancy Peden, second daughter of the house of Alexander. They moved from Fairview, Greenville County, S. C., to Fairview, Gwinnett County, Ga., in 1828; thence to Kemper County, Miss., 1845, where he died at the ripe old age of Four score and nine. Children: A. Eleanor; B. Rebecca; C. Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. 1827; D. David; E. Mary, b. July 14, 1823; d. 1827; F. Sarah, G. Eliza, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. 1865; H. Nancy.

A. Eleanor Peden, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. W. P. Dunbar. Child: 1. James, who was living at Ennis, Miss., no further record since 1900.

B. Rebecca Peden, b. Mar. 23, 1815; m. J. F. Cousar. Children: 1. Martha; 2. David; 3. John; 4. Nancy, b. May 5, 1848; deceased, never married; 5. Thomas; 6. Maggie.

1. Martha Cousar, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. J. W. Mooney, (house of Thomas), family recorded in that house.

2. David Cousar, b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. M. M. Rea. Six children.

3. John Cousar, b. July 9, 1845; m. Mary Arnold. Ten children.

5. Thomas Cousar, b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. Mollie Carter. Five children.

6. Maggie Cousar, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. W. M. Stout. Five sons.

D. David Peden, b. Apr. 3, 1820; m. his first cousin, Margaret Eveline Peden, daughter of James, (same house). They are childless and were the historians of their families, John and James, through the courtesy of their niece, Harriett Eveline Jarvis, who has done their writing, and who is making the last stages of their long pilgrimage happy in her warm, loving heart and home.

F. Sarah Peden, b. May 18, 1826; m. W. P. Knox. Child: a son, name not given. Sarah died Apr. 31, 1849.

H. Nancy Peden, b. Aug. 18, 1833; m. David T. Peden, first cousin, son of Alexander, (same house). Family recorded in the line of Alexander.

"III. Robert Peden, b. July 15, 1790, at Fairview, S. C.; m. 1813, Mary, or Polly, Miller, of Spartanburg, County, S. C., b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. 1853, in Mo. He married again in that state. Was quite old when he died, ninety or ninety-one years of age, making death date about 1880 or 1881. After the birth of two children, they turned their faces westward toward the newly opened lands of Cherokee, in North Ala. Children: A. Robert Miller; B. James Alexander, b. Dec.

3, 1816, lost in Cal.; C. Jane Dodds; D. John P., E. David R.; F. Nancy K.; G. William T., b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. May 3, 1856; H. Mary E. b. May 7, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1840; I. Joseph F., b. Aug. 13, 1840, living at Ozark, Mo., at last hearing.

A. Robert Miller Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. in 1859 or 1860; married, wife's name not given. No children.

C. Jane Dodds Peden, b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. Sept. 17, 1878; m. 1839, James Shaw Black. Add. Crider, Ky. Children: 1. David Alexander, b. Jan., 1840; d. July, 1857; 2. W. P., b. July 16, 1843, on the old homestead, Crider, Ky., where he was living in 1900. He first married Evaline Brelsford who died in 1865. 2. W. P. Black 2nd. m. Feb., 1867, Mary Wilson, d. Sept., 1897. Children: a. Jane Ella; b. Thomas W. No records of the Robert Peden family since 1900."

"The following narrative of the family was given by W. P. Black (1900).

"My mother, Jane Dodds Peden's family are scattered from S. C. to Calif. Most of them are lost to us, as far as knowing their locations exactly. I never saw but two of her family, my uncles James and David. My mother often had letters from them up to the War Between the States, but very seldomly after the war.

She loved her family dearly, would often tell me of their pleasant associations and fun making expeditions around Spartanburg, S. C., and later in Cherokee County, Ala. At the latter home she left them. She came on a visit to Kentucky to her mother's brother, William Miller, in 1838. While there she met my father, James Shaw Black, and they were married in the early part of 1839. They visited her family in Alabama in 1840. She never saw any of them afterward, except the two brothers before mentioned.

I was in Alabama in 1870 and met some of her people, among them one very old man, James Alexander, who was related, but I don't know how. Their county seat then was at Center. (Since that time Cherokee County has been divided into several counties). Two of my mother's brothers, Robert Miller and John P., remained in Cherokee County until they died. D. John P. Peden, b. May 8, 1822, was killed in the Southern Army not far from home in 1861 or 1862. He left a family of children living near the Georgia line. E. Uncle David R., b. Apr. 13, 1825; d. Jan. 29, 1849 died in Crider, Ky., soon after his return from the Mexican War. Uncle James visited my mother during 1849-1850. He had been living in Mississippi prior to that time for some years, but had determined to go to California, and made a farewell visit before starting. He was living in Sonoma Valley, Calif. We never heard from him after the War Between the States.

My grandfather, Robert Peden, moved from north Alabama to Missouri, date not known, but I think it was before my grandmother's death in 1853.

F. My Aunt Nancy K. Peden, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Mr. Pilant, living near Independence, Mo., when last heard from."

IV. James D. Peden, b. Jan. 17, 1792, at the old home, Fairview, S. C. Served as a soldier in three wars, Creek and Seminole, "1812", and Texan Independence, 1845-1846. He married Mary Baker, b. Feb. 22, 1792, noted for her devoted piety. They moved to Kemper County, Miss., being among the pioneer Pedens of that state, also founders of Smyrna Presbyterian Church. He was a successful farmer and blacksmith by trade. He is buried at Smyrna Presbyterian Church, Kemper County, Miss. Children: A. Eleanor Olivia; B. Margaret Eveline; C. John Tillinghast; D. James Drumwoodin, Jr.; E. Mary Ann; F. Andrew Hugh Hamilton; G. William M., b. Aug. 22, 1834, died in Confederate service in 1862.

A. Eleanor Olivia (Eva Ollie) Peden, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. her brother-in-law, Thomas Penny Pearson (house of Thomas), family recorded in that house.

B. Margaret Eveline Peden, b. Nov. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 18, 1843, to her first cousin, David Peden, son of John, same house. Deceased. No children. No further record since 1900.

C. John Tillinghast Peden, b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Eliza Stennis, deceased, (house of Alexander). Children: 1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. ——— Lovelady. Lived in Texas. No further record since 1900. 2. James Alexander; 3. Margaret Eveline, b. 1848; m. ——— Lovelady. Lived in Texas No further record since 1900; 4. John Stennis, died Nov. 7, 1851, Age 10 months and seven days.

2. James Alexander Peden, b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. July 5, 1907; m. 1846, to Winifred Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. June 28, 1895. Children: a. John Andrew; b. Thomas; c. William Allen; d. Charles H., b. July 23, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1896. Never married. e. David W., b. Nov. 13, 1880; d. Feb. 10, 1900; f. Albert Damascus; g. Mary Damarius, b. Dec. 27, 1883; deceased, lived at Laurel, Miss.

a. John Andrew Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 26, 1925; m. Maggie Daws, b. Sept. 23, 1877; d. July 20, 1924. No children.

b. Thomas Peden, b. Sept. 7, 1873; deceased; m. Annie Graham. Add. Vicksburg, Miss. Children: (1). Percy, b. Jan. 9, 1899; (2). David, b. Nov. 25, 1902; (3). Willie, b. Apr. 1, 1904; (4). Lillie, b. Apr. 1, 1904; (5). Clyntis, b. Nov. 5, 1907; (6). Mary Damarius, b. Aug. 13, 1911. No further record.

c. William Allen Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1896, to

Frances Molena McLaurin, b. July 7, 1876; d. Apr. 28, 1944. Add. 1926 -24th Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). James Henry; (2). Winifred (Winnie), b. Jan. 14, 1900. Not married. (3). Iva Estelle.

(1). James Henry Peden, Sr., b. Aug. 5, 1898; m. Aug. 23, 1922, to Florence Miriam Tillman, b. Mar. 20, 1900. Add. 1901 -24th Ave., Meridian, Miss. Child: (a). James Henry, Jr., b. June 7, 1925; m. July 13, 1945, to Edna Earl Hill, b. Apr. 18, 1925. Add. Rt. 6, Hattiesburg, Miss. Children: aa. James Hill, b. Apr. 18, 1947; bb. Tommy Jerome, b. June 27, 1949; cc. Willie Ted, b. July 28, 1957.

(3). Iva Estelle Peden, b. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Apr. 23, 1923, to Thaddeus Durant Luke, Sr., b. Nov. 17, 1898; d. Dec. 12, 1956. Add. Jackson, Miss. Child: (a). Thaddeus Durant, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1924; m. Apr. 13, 1946, to Helen Enzor, b. Nov. 16, 1925. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: aa. Linda K., b. Feb. 20, 1947; bb. Jo Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1950.

D. James Drumwoodin Peden, Jr., b. 1810; d. 1887; m. Laura Ann Peden, d. 1862 (house of Samuel). Children: 1. Will, b. 1850; 2. John Richmond; 3. Harriett Eveline (Evie); 4. James Thomas (Cap); 5. Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth; 6. Mary (Mollie) Rebecca Ann.

D. James Drumwoodin Peden, Jr. 2nd. m. 1865, Matilda Peden Fowler. Children: 7. Matilda Josephine (Tobie); 8. Samuel Wilson; 9. George Madison, b. 1869; deceased, never married; 10. Annie Laurie; 11. Hugh Hamilton. "James Drumwoodin Peden, Jr., served through the entire War Between the States on the Confederate side."

2. John Richmond Peden, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. 1923; m. 1874, Matilda Jarvis, b. Aug. 5, 1852; deceased. Children: a. Martha (Mattie) Ann; b. James Jarvis; c. Indiana (Annie) Florence; d. Mabel Claire; e. Ada Pearl; f. William Kertis; g. John Thomas (Jack); h. Bonnie Ruth; i. Battie Dot; j. Inez Matilda (Tipp); k. Seth Clinton, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. 1938, never married; 1. Twin of Seth Clinton, died at birth; m. Clifton Carlisle.

a. Martha (Mattie) Ann Peden, b. Oct. 9, 1875; d. 1956; m. 1905, Luke C. Hester, b. 1870. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: Adopted, (1). John Clark Peden, b. 1909; (2). William Henry Peden, b. 1911; (3). Alma Peden, b. 1914. (Children of William Kertis Peden and Alma Myatt Peden).

b. James Jarvis Peden, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. July 7, 1948; m. Jan. 14, 1906, Ella B. Gully, b. Jan. 2, 1880. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Elva; (2). Bernard Gully; (3). Leo Elizabeth; (4). James Alton; (5). Helen B. (6). John Houston; (7). Ralph Willard; (8). Leonard Ray.

(1). Elva Peden, b. Sept. 2, 1907; m. Feb. 25, 1933, Lee Nichol-

son, b. Sept. 11, 1907; d. Aug. 5, 1953. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Child: Linda Kay, b. Sept. 30, 1946.

(2). Bernard Gully Peden, b. Feb. 1, 1909; m. Dec. 20, 1931, Gusta Skipper, b. Nov. 11, 1910. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Herbert Ray; (b). Sarah Modene; (c). James Curtis, b. Aug. 12, 1939; (d). Roy Arnold, b. Nov. 1, 1941; (e). Harold Skipper, b. Nov. 28, 1947; (f). Sandra Marie, b. Mar. 4, 1954.

(a). Herbert Ray Peden, b. Oct. 25, 1932; m. July 25, 1953, Lucille Gregory, b. May 1, 1932. Add. Rt. 2, Preston, Miss. No children.

(b). Sarah Modene Peden, b. Jan. 6, 1935; m. Dec. 20, 1952, Henry Edward Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1933. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: aa. Beverly Dene, b. Aug. 31, 1954; bb. Edward Ray, b. Jan. 15, 1957.

(3). Leo Elizabeth Peden, b. Dec. 11, 1910; m. Dec. 25, 1938, Bernice Kittrell Hodge, b. May 15, 1910. Add. Brooksville, Miss. Child: (a). Bernice Keith, b. Mar. 25, 1943.

(4). James Alton Peden, b. Mar. 18, 1914; m. July 12, 1943, Frances Merle Wilson, b. May, 1924. Add. 507 Merigold Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). James Alton, b. Apr. 25, 1944; (b). Derrell Wayne, b: Aug. 25, 1949.

(5). Helen B. Peden, b. Jan. 23, 1916; m. Oct. 24, 1936, Algie O. Wilson, b. Aug. 30, 1913. Add. 2408 San Souci Rd., Mobile, Ala. Child: (a). James Noel, b. Apr. 8, 1940.

(6). John Houston Peden, b. Oct. 26, 1917; m. Sept. 27, 1941, Callie Burnett, b. Aug. 24, 1921. Add. 436 Byron Ave., Spring Hill, Ala. Children: (a). Carole Jean. b. June 27, 1942; (b). John Houston, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1943; (c). Donald Lee, b. Mar. 11, 1947; (d). Carl Clinton, b. Dec. 11, 1949; (e). Garry Nelson, b. June 5, 1956.

(7). Ralph Willard Peden, b. July 25, 1919; m. Sept. 16, 1956, Brownie Long, b. Sept. 11, 1921. Add. DeKalb, Miss. No children.

(8). Leonard Ray Peden, b. July 17, 1923; m. June 22, 1957, Edith Anita Blackwell, b. Oct. 24, 1919. Add. Bonita, Miss.

c. Indiana (Annie) Florence Peden, b. July 12, 1878; d. May 30, 1938; m. Nov. 29, 1898, Albert Lampley, b. July 23, 1866; d. July 14, 1947. No children.

d. Mabel Claire Peden, b. 1879; d. Oct. 3, 1905; m. 1900, Claude F. Eldridge, b. 1876; deceased. Children: (1). Georgia, b. 1903; (2). Clifton, b. 1905; (3). Clinton.

e. Ada Pearl Peden, b. July 18, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1957; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Samuel Gully Adams, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1945. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Maggie Elizabeth; (2). Stanley Earl;

(3). Ethel Elaine; (4). Novis Morrison (Bill); (5). Jack Peden; (6). Mabel Ruth; (7). Curtis Harper; (8). Eunice Atkins; (9). Paul Kearney.

(1). Maggie Elizabeth Adams, b. July 7, 1902; m. Dec. 8, 1928, William Otis Harthcock, b. Nov. 9, 1898. Add. Box 137, Eden, Miss. Child: (a). Fay Ruth, b. Apr. 9, 1936.

(2). Stanley Earl Adams, b. May 7, 1905; m. Oct. 22, 1932, Marguerite Terry, b. Oct. 31, 1915. Add. 1605 Laflore Ave., Greenwood, Miss. No children.

(3). Ethel Elaine Adams, b. July 18, 1907; m. 1929, Charlton Cook Richardson, b. Aug. 17, 1902; d. Dec. 2, 1957. Add. Ripley, Miss. Child: (a). Charlton Chalmers, b. Dec. 9, 1930; m. June 29, 1951, Carolyn Briscoe, b. Oct. 9, 1930. Children: aa. Terri, b. Nov. 27, 1953; bb. Robin, b. June 17, 1956.

(4). Novis Morrison (Bill) Adams, b. May 24, 1910; m. June 23, 1934, Tommie Harris, b. Aug. 6, 1912. Add. Ethel, Miss. Children: (a). Anita Frances, b. Sept. 4, 1937; (b). Jane Ellen, b. Nov. 2, 1940; (c). John Anthony, b. May 10, 1945; (d). Novis Morrison, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1951.

(5). Jack Peden Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1912; m. Nov. 11, 1929, Tuxie Neal, b. Jan. 18, 1911. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Emily Marie; (b). Samuel Lee; (c). Sylvia Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1940; (d). Ted Peden, b. Oct. 22, 1938; d. June 16, 1940; (e). Jack Peden, Jr. b. Mar. 21, 1947; (f). Rhonda Elaine, b. Sept. 15, 1953.

(a). Emily Marie Adams, b. Sept. 5, 1933; m. July 7, 1951, M. Dean Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1931. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Child: aa. Danny Joe, b. Aug. 3, 1957.

(b). Samuel Lee Adams, b. May 18, 1937; m. Feb. 26, 1956, Maxine Purvis, b. Mar. 20, 1938. Add. Rt. 2, Scooba, Miss. Child: aa. Terry Lee, b. Jan. 15, 1957.

(6). Mabel Ruth Adams, b. Nov. 1, 1914; m. Apr. 30, 1943. Leonard Hugh Nichols, b. Feb. 19, 1908. Add. 1818 East Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Leonard Hugh, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1946; (b). Samuel Ernest, b. Dec. 10, 1947; (c). Fred Adams, b. Jan. 31, 1951; (d). Murray Eugene, b. June 28, 1955.

(7). Curtis Harper Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1917; m. Billie Watson. Add. 4312 Euclid Ave., Columbia, S. C. Child: (a). Curtis Harper, Jr.

(8). Eunice Atkins Adams, b. Apr. 23, 1920; m. June 7, 1942, Ira Waldon Fuqua, b. Apr. 30, 1919. Add. Rt. 3, Box A 14AA, Columbus, Miss. Children: (a). Judy Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1945; (b). Connie Sue, b. Apr. 18, 1947; (c). Ira Waldon, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1950; (d). Janice Margaret, b. Feb. 26, 1954.

(9). Paul Kearney Adams, b. June 22, 1922; m. Aug. 5, 1945, Betty John Snyder, b. Nov. 25, 1924. Add. 2009 Thornton Court, Alexandria, La. Children: (a). John Paul, b. June 8, 1954; (b). Jayne Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1957.

f. William Kertis or Curtis Peden, b. 1883; d. 1917; m. 1908, Alma Myatt, b. 1888; d. 1917. (Their Children adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Luke C. Hester, oldest sister of William Kertis).

g. John Thomas (Jack) Peden, b. 1885; m. 1911, Mary Winefred Hull, b. 1891. Add. Mobile, Ala. Children: (1). John Calvin; (2). Sarah Elizabeth; (3). Mary Shirley; (4). Hubert Hull; (5). Doris Alice; (6). Geraldine (Jerry) Virginia; (7). Thomas Rodney, b. 1934.

(1). John Calvin Peden, b. 1912; m. 1938, Edna Earle Skizzer, b. 1918. Add. Belzoni, Miss. Children: (a). Mary Jacquelin, b. 1939; (b). Mickie Earl, b. 1945; (c). Sam Thomas, b. 1949; (d). Melonia Ann, b. 1953.

(2). Sarah Elizabeth Peden, b. 1913; m. 1939, Ross Ford, b. 1910. Add. Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Fanton Dale, b. 1942; (b). Wilbur Kent, b. 1945; (c). Ramona, b. 1947.

(3). Mary Shirley Peden, b. 1917; m. 1936, Alvin Eugene Palmer, b. 1914. Add. Meridian, Miss. Children: (a). Freeman Elzie, b. 1939; (b). Martin Dale, b. 1940; (c). Michael Eugene, b. 1944; (d). Ramon Alvin, b. 1954.

(4). Hubert Hull Peden, b. 1918; m. 1939, Mabel Creekmore, b. 1920. Add. Mobile, Ala. Children: (a). Hubert Seth, b. 1943; (b). Mark Malone, b. 1949.

(5). Doris Alice Peden, b. 1923; m. 1945, Robert Yancy Thornton, b. 1910; d. 1948. Add. Mobile, Ala. Children: (a). Ted Robert, b. 1946; (b). Bruce Peden, b. 1947.

(6). Geraldine (Jerry) Virginia Peden, b. 1927; m. 1947, George Edward Hill, b. 1926. Add. Box 31, Holly Springs, Miss. Children: (a). George Byron, b. 1948; (b). Mary Haven, b. 1949; (c). Cathy Virginia, b. 1951; (d). John Walter, b. 1953.

h. Bonnie Ruth Peden, b. Jan. 22, 1887; m. 1909, Jimmie W. Hull, d. 1913. Children: (1). Cortis (Pete), b. 1910; (2). Jimmie, b. 1911.

h. Bonnie R. P. Hull, 2nd. m. 1915, John George, Children: (1). Ramey Odell, b. 1917; (2). Elizabeth, b. 1919; (3). John R., b. 1922; (4). Mabel Claire, b. 1925.

i. Battie Dot Peden, b. Feb. 19, 1889; m. Dec. 10, 1910, Fred Gulley, b. Nov. 11, 1886. Children: (1). Robert Lowery; (2). Fred Rufus; (3). Francis Lorane, b. Sept. 16, 1917, not married; (4). Mary Louise; (5). Herman Peden; (6). Hazel Earlene; (7). Raymond

Britton.

(1). Robert Lowery Gulley, b. May 1, 1913; m. Feb. 3, 1950, Margaret Irene McDade, b. Apr. 26, 1914. No children.

(2). Fred Rufus Gulley, b. Sept. 1, 1915; m. Dec. 23, 1939. Seven children, names not given.

(4). Mary Louise Gulley, b. Apr. 18, 1921; m. July 16, 1952, J. W. Patterson. One child, name not given.

(5). Herman Peden Gulley, b. Feb. 15, 1923; m. Aug. 14, 1947, Juanita Landrum, one child, name not given.

(6). Hazel Earlene Gulley, b. Dec. 24, 1925; m. May 23, 1954, Robert S. Bloodworth, one child, name not given.

(7). Raymond Britton Gulley, b. Sept. 8, 1927; m. July 26, 1957, Maggie Nell Fulton. No children.

j. Inez Matilda (Tipp) Peden, b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. Oct. 6, 1910, Joe Stephens Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1880; d. Dec. 30, 1951. Add. 217 Parks Ave., Indianola, Miss. Children: (1). Wallace Arnold; (2). Joseph Audrey.

(1). Wallace Arnold Hull, b. June 22, 1912; m. Dec. 1948, Joyce Burten, b. Jan. 17, 1924. Add. Indianola, Miss. Children: (a). Judith Kay, b. Aug. 24, 1950; (b). Linda Lea, b. June 6, 1953; (c). Marsha Burten, b. Aug. 20, 1956.

(2). Joseph Audrey Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1914; m. Sept. 15, 1947, Francis Gray Archer, b. Feb. 8, 1918. Add. Indianola, Miss. Children: (a). Jane Archer, b. Feb. 14, 1949; (b). Josephine Gray, b. June 16, 1950, (c). John Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1953.

m. Clifton Carlisle Peden, b. Jan. 14, 1895; m. 1930, Mayo Read. Add. St. Louis, Mo. Child: (1). Virginia, (adopted).

3. Harriet Eveline (Evie) Peden, b. 1855; deceased; m. 1874, E. Thomas Jarvis. Children: a. Laura Eugenia; b. Sarah Elizabeth; c. William David; d. Ida Josephine, b. July 2, 1883; d. Nov. 8, 1943, never married; e. Martha Ann (Annie); f. Mary Leona; g. Kate Eveline.

a. Laura Eugenia Jarvis, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. John Daniel McNeill, (house of Samuel), family recorded in that house.

b. Sarah Elizabeth Jarvis, b. Feb. 6, 1878; d. June 5, 1942; m. Dec. 8, 1897, John Thomas Peden (house of Samuel), family recorded in that house.

c. William David Jarvis, b. 1880; d. Aug. 8, 1944; m. Dec. 10, 1910, Ida Gully. Add. 915-38, Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Mildred S.; (2). Edna E.; (3). Beatrice M.; not married. (4). Clarice L.; (5). Houston T.

(1). Mildred S. Jarvis, m. Bill Fulton. Add. Rt. 2, Preston, Miss. Children: (a). Billy, Jr.; (b). Jerry J.

(2). Edna E. Jarvis, m. Clinton Palmer. Children: (a). Sarah Gully; (b). Nancy O.; (c). Elliott E.

(4). Clarice L. Jarvis, m. Bob Eldridge. Child: (a). Robert, Jr.

(5). Houston T. Jarvis, m. Eloyse Fulton. Children: (a). Houston T., Jr.; (b). Shelby Jean; (c). Billie Chalmers.

e. Martha Ann (Annie). Jarvis, b. 1886; m. Jan. 30, 1907, John William Gully, b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. July 24, 1956. Add. 2009 E. Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Laura Madge; (2). William Lamar; (3). Lennox Edwin; (4). Durward Houston; (5). John Thomas; (6). Arnold Jarvis.

(1). Laura Madge Gully, b. Dec. 7, 1909; m. Dec. 27, 1944, John Pace Van Devender. Add. 2009 East Dr., Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Mary Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1945; (b). John Pace, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1947.

(2). William Lamar Gully, b. Mar. 1, 1914; m. May 24, 1939, Wanita Guinn Crain, d. Aug. 5, 1947. (2). William Lamar Gully 2nd. m. Sept. 2, 1948, Betty Hawkins. Add. 4690 Normandy, Memphis 17, Tenn. Children: (a). Sandra Lee, b. Aug. 4, 1949; (b). David Lamar, b. May 6, 1953.

(3). Lennox Edwin Gully, b. May 8, 1916; m. Dec. 28, 1946, Rufina Watkins. Add. Preston, Miss. Children: (a). Roy Carlos, b. Oct. 9, 1950; (b). Michael Edwin, b. Jan. 13, 1953; (c). Ruth Anita, b. Sept., 1954.

(4). Durward Houston Gully, b. May 17, 1918; m. Mar. 1, 1942, Lanelle Castilow. Add. 5178 Blue Bonnet Rd., Baton Rouge, La. Children: (a). Barbara Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1942; (b). Lynda Gail, b. July 24, 1948.

(5). John Thomas Gully, b. Nov. 7, 1919; m. Aug. 20, 1940, Lydia Grace Barnett. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). John Thomas, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1941; (b). Melba Dianne, b. Apr. 6, 1946; (c). Donna Grace, b. Dec. 1, 1951.

(6). Arnold Jarvis Gully, b. July 8, 1921; m. Dec. 18, 1945, Katharine Jordan. Add. 991 State College, Miss. Children: (a). Katherine, b. July 6, 1948; (b). Jane, b. July 9, 1950; (c). John Houston, b. June 27, 1952; (d). Martha Sally, b. Apr. 15, 1953.

f. Mary Leona Jarvis, b. July 12, 1888; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Nace Hull Watkins. Add. 4303 Pyle Ave., Jackson, Miss. Children: (1). Mabel Christine; (2). Willie Jarvis; (3). Aubrey M.; (4). Wilburn Lyle; (5). Nace Hull, Jr.; (6). Mary Myrtle; (7). Thomas Dudley; (8). Mildred Leon; (9). Melba Marie.

(1). Mabel Christine Watkins, b. Jan. 3, 1908; m. Jan. 25, 1925, Henry Turnipseed. Add. Box 1040, Greenwood, Miss. Child: (a). Betty Lee, married Jan. 25, 1947, Grey Griffin. Add. Greenwood, Miss.

(2). Willie Jarvis Watkins, b. Nov. 16, 1909; m. Dec. 1928, Clara Bell Dow. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Jarvis Dow; (b). Annabell.

(3). Aubrey M. Watkins, b. Mar. 17, 1912; m. June, 1934, Janie Mae Kirkland. Add. Chicago, Ill. Child: (a). Jerry Moore.

(4). Wilburn Lyle Watkins, b. Mar. 8, 1914; m. 1935, Juanita Daniels. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Jimmie Lyle; (b). Jackie Fay.

(5). Nace Hull Watkins, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1916; married Lola Bell Evans. Add. 908 Cedar Ave., Richland, Wash. Children: (a). Charles Evans, (stepson); (b). Lannie Laura. (Adopted.)

(6). Mary Myrtle Watkins, b. May 10, 1918; m. July 14, 1942, J. I. Wilson. Add. 214 Nimitz S. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Gloria Jean; (b). John Irvin; (c). Robert Stephen; (d). Mary Gail.

(7). Thomas Dudley Watkins, b. June 7, 1920; m. Jan. 25, 1942, Bessie B. Martin. Add. Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Sylvia Ann; (b). Curtis.

(8). Mildred Leon Watkins, b. Dec. 4, 1922; m. Feb. 3, 1944, Arthur Clark Jordan. Add. Box 2, Hattiesburg, Miss. Children: (a). Joyce Ann; (b). Arthur Clark, Jr.

(9). Melba Marie Watkins, b. Jan. 23, 1926; m. Mar. 9, 1948, Robert Lee Cummins, d. June, 1954. Add. Nimitz St., Jackson, Miss. Children: (a). Victor; (b). Byron Lee.

g. Kate Eveline Jarvis, b. Feb. 7, 1891; m. July 10, 1910, Frank Paul Stephens, d. Apr. 22, 1951. Add. Rt. 1, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Otis Gelispi; (2). Frank Paul, Jr.

(1). Otis Gelispi Stephens, b. Oct. 29, 1912; m. Jan. 18, 1935, Rosa Elizabeth Swearingen. Add. Rt. 1, DeKalb, Miss. Child: (a). Donald Wayne, b. Aug. 26, 1938; m. Aug. 8, 1957, Patricia Welsh, Add. DeKalb, Miss.

(2). Frank Paul Stephens, Jr., b. July 26, 1918; m. Oct. 6, 1940, Bertha Baty. Add. Rt. 1, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Shirley Faye, b. Apr. 4, 1942; (b). Thomas Franklin, b. July 7, 1945; (c). Frank Paul III, b. July 16, 1953.

4. James Thomas (Capp) Peden, b. 1856; m. Nancy Houston, b. 1858. Children: a. Jesse; b. Albert; c. James (Jim); d. Clay, died young.

a. Jesse Peden, m. Anna Womble. Child: (1). Jesse D.

b. Albert Peden, b. 1882; m. Daisy Hull. No children.

c. James (Jim) Peden, m. Lula Kittrell. Children: (1). Bonnie, m. Ellis Quinley. Add. Jackson, Miss.; (2). James; (3). Billie; (4). Jack.

5. Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Peden, m. John Thomas Peden

(house of Samuel), family record in that house.

6. Mary (Mollie) Rebecca Ann Peden, b. Apr., 1860; d. May 28, 1928; m. 1881, Dewitt Vandevender. Children: a. Virgil; b. Herbert.

6. Mary (Mollie) P. Vandevender, 2nd. m. 1889, Alexander Palmer. Children: a. Jessie Carrol; b. Henry; c. Edna Laura; d. Rebecca Evelyn.

a. Virgil Vandevender, m. Pearl Jarvis.

b. Herbert Vandevender, m. Claudia Wilson.

a. Jessie Carrol Palmer, m. Lillian Burrage.

b. Henry Palmer, m. Emma Garrette.

c. Edna Laura Palmer, m. Erman Burrage. Add. Gholson, Miss.

7. Matilda Josephine (Tobie) Peden, b. 1886; d. Dec. 5, 1956; m. Milton Smith, b. 1869; d. Jan. 25, 1939. Children: a. Roy, died at age one; b. Frank Marion; c. James Milton; d. Earnest; e. Clyde; f. Mary Matilda; g. Laura Esther, b. Jan. 12, 1901; d. Feb. 5, 1908; h. Bertha; i. Helen Myrtis, b. Mar. 14, 1910; d. Sept. 4, 1943.

b. Frank Marion Smith, b. 1888; m. Oct. 11, 1911, Maggie Gulley. Add. Carthage, Miss. Children: (1). Frank M., Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1913. Add. Jackson, Miss.; (2). Edward Gene; (3). Virginia.

(2). Edward Gene Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. July 6, 1943, Elizabeth (Beth) Hales. Child: (a). Jeanna Karyl, b. June 17, 1953, (adopted).

(3). Virginia Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1922; m. Sept. 29, 1946, Jack H. Scott, M. D. Add. Carthage, Miss. Children: (a). Ginny Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1948; (b). Jacquelyn Ann, b. June 6, 1955.

c. James Milton Smith, b. 1891; m. Feb. 26, 1908, Aletha McRae. Children: (1). James M., Jr., (2). Agnes. Add. of each, Memphis, Tenn.

d. Earnest Smith, b. 1893; m. Jan. 18, 1936, Beatrice Knight. Children: (1). Martha Jo, b. Aug. 23, 1942; (2). David Milton, b. Sept. 30, 1948.

e. Clyde Smith, b. 1895; d. May 20, 1944; m. Jan. 28, 1923, Earl Harbour.

f. Mary Matilda Smith, b. 1897; m. July 7, 1936, Tom Treadaway. Add. Meridian, Miss. No children.

h. Bertha Smith, b. July 24, 1904; m. Mar. 14, 1941, Charlie M. Cross. No children. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

8. Samuel Wilson Peden, b. 1867; d. 1952; m. Maidie Clark. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Vera, b. 1894; m. —— McLauren. Child: (1). Myrtle; b. Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 1896; m. —— McLauren. Child: (1). Stillman; c. Mary Wilson, m. Archie Eldridge. Children: (1). Vernon; Three other children, names not given.

10. Annie Laurie Peden, b 1874; m. Henry Sanford, b. 1873. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: a. Florrie, b. 1902; m. ——— Skipper. Add. Preston, Miss.; b. Ruby, b. 1905; c. Annie Ruth, b. 1910; d. Elton; e. George, b. 1917.

11. Hugh Hamilton Peden, b. July 21, 1878; d. Feb. 24, 1958; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Alberta May Jarvis, b. 1882; d. Mar. 27, 1905. Child: a. Guy Theron. 11. Hugh Hamilton Peden 2nd. m. Sept. 30, 1905, Leona Goodin. Children: b. Roger Hugh, b. Sept. 30, 1906; d. Feb. 19, 1931; c. Augusta Lee; d. Edgar Mark. 11. Hugh Hamilton Peden 3rd. m. July 18, 1912, Mary Ann Pickett, b. Feb. 4, 1883. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: e. Nathan Wilbur; f. Annie Ruth; three other children who died at birth, unnamed.

a. Guy Theron Peden, b. June 24, 1900; m. Aug. 15, 1922, Gussa Lee Burnett. Add. 3304 - 20th St., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Guy Theron, Jr.; (2). Mamie Alberta, b. Oct. 25, 1927, not married.

(1). Guy Theron Peden, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1924; m. June 22, 1946, Dorothy Jo Lackey. Children: (a). Peggy Jean, b. Apr. 7, 1947; (b). Brenda Sue, b. June 14, 1950; (c). Lenda Lou, b. June 14, 1950.

c. Augusta Lee Peden, b. Aug. 22, 1909; m. Leroy R. McLelland. Add. Daleville, Miss. No children.

d. Edgar Mark Peden, b. Mar. 24, 1912; m. Nannie Gray Clark, b. Apr. 23, 1918. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Mary Faye, b. Dec. 18, 1937, not married; Add. 7614 Easlon, Apt. E, Dallas, Tex.; (2). Roger Lee, b. Apr. 26, 1939.

e. Nathan Wilbur Peden, b. July 20, 1913; m. 1933 Mary Katherine Hopper, b. Sept. 9, 1914. Add. Rt. 2, DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Freddie Hugh, b. Feb. 22, 1935, married Jan. 21, 1957, Jewel Shimfessel, b. Jan. 22, 1936. Add. 2220 - 15th. St., Meridian, Miss.; (2). Betty Lou, b. May 11, 1941.

f. Annie Ruth Peden, b. Dec. 20, 1914; d. Feb. 17, 1948; m. Dee Douglas Gathright, b. Nov. 21, 1911. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). Nancye Ruth; (2). Tollie Freeman, b. July 15, 1943; (3). Terry Peden, b. Nov. 7, 1944.

(1). Nancye Ruth Gathright, b. Feb. 7, 1939; m. Donald Wayne Darsey, b. Apr. 17, 1936. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (a). Robert Stevens, b. Apr. 21, 1956; (b). David Scott, b. June 21, 1957; (c). Kenneth Wayne, b. Feb. 13, 1959.

E. Mary Ann Peden, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Thomas Penny Pearson (house of Thomas), family recorded in that house.

F. Andrew Hugh Hamilton Peden, b. Apr. 4, 1831; m. Catherine Stewart. No children. He died for the Confederate cause in 1862.

V. "Penelope, second daughter of this house, was born Nov. 29,

1793, at Fairview, S. C. She grew up 'fair, fat and rosy, with a merry heart and sunny temper', and married Samuel H. Baker, died Nov. 14, 1852, a man eminent for his beautiful Christian life and character. Says an old record: "The removal of Samuel H. Baker from this 'Fairview Church' is a great blow." This removal took place in 1836, first to Anderson County, S. C. where the wife and mother died leaving the father and ten children to make the second removal to Miss. Children: A. John Whitefield; b. Nov. 5, 1811; B. Franklin L.; C. Eleanor N.; D. Samuel, no further record; E. J. Wilson; F. David; G. James; H. Lindsay, no further record; I. Esther; J. Ann Penelope.

"All of these save Lindsay and Ann Penelope went to Miss. and sleep at Friendship Presbyterian Church cemetery, near Van Vleet, Chickasaw County, except James, who was lost in the War Between the States, a brave soldier of the Confederate cause, and whose body was never recovered, whose soul went up to his Maker through the smoke and din of a fierce battle."

The following records were taken from tombstones in Friendship Presbyterian Church cemetery, near Van Vleet, Miss. A. John Whitefield Baker, b. Nov. 5, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1851; E. J. Wilson Baker, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 19, 1856; F. David Baker, d. Sept. 15, 1852, age 31 years. No further record on these.

B. Franklin L. Baker, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 21, 1879; m. Rebecca P. Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1866. Add. Houston, Miss. Children: 1. P. J., no further record; 2. Calvin, deceased, never married; 3. John, deceased, no family; 4. Margaret Carolyn; 5. Serena Ann; 6. Mary Eliza; 7. Anthony W. R.

4. Margaret Carolyn Baker, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. John Calhoun White Peden, house of Thomas, where the family is recorded in the line of Moses White Peden.

5. Serena Anne Baker married John Thomas Fowler, (house of Thomas), where the family is recorded in the line of Moses T. Fowler.

6. Mary Eliza Baker, b. May 8, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1906; m. Albert Watson Chenault, b. May 14, 1852; d. June 1, 1931. Children: a Morris; b. Oscar; c. Olive.

a. Morris Chenault, b. Oct. 21, ———; d. Jan. 6, 1913; m. Mary Liner. Children: (1). Eula, b. Aug. 12, 1903, married Joe Shipley; (2). Pearle, b. May 1, 1907, married J. B. Irvin.

b. Oscar Chenault, b. Jan. 26, 1883; d. June 7, 1945, m. Eda Klein. Children: (1). Chester, b. Oct. 1, 1908, married; (2). Hurley, b. July 28, 1910, married Alla Ruth Bennett.

c. Olive Chenault, married Albert Martin. Children: (1). Wilma,

b. June 3, 1920, married Jesse Criswell; (2). James, b. Mar. 5, 1922, married Cala Grace ——; (3). Benny, b. Nov. 19, 1926, married Callie Lewis.

7. Anthony W. R. Baker, d. June 7, 1923; m. Nancy E. Fowler. Lived in Hayworth, Okla. Children: a. Beulah, d. 1905, never married; b. John Thomas, d. May 19, 1902, never married; c. Samuel R.; d. William Penn; e. Jesse James.

c. Samuel R. Baker, b. June 24, 1884; m. Nov. 19, 1905, Maude L. Klein, b. May 21, 1884. Add. 304 Grand, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Gertrude; (2). David Lloyd; (3). Margaret; (4). Joe Samuel; (5). Elizabeth.

(1). Gertrude Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1909; m. Mar. 8, 1952, Obadiah D. Beene, b. Dec. 17, 1899. Add. S. S. R. Weatherford, Tex. No children.

(2). David Lloyd Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1914; m. Apr. 15, 1954, Clara Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1912. Add. 5212 Collinwood, Fort Worth, Tex. No children.

(3). Margaret Baker, b. Nov. 20, 1916; m. Mar. 21, 1937, Clifford Wilson Dobbs, b. July 8, 1913. Add. Rt. 4, Weatherford, Tex. No children.

(4). Joe Samuel Baker, b. Oct. 5, 1919; m. Sept. 14, 1937, Lorene Melton, b. Mar. 17, 1919. Child: (a). Charles Burton, b. Dec. 1, 1940. (4). Joe Samuel Baker 2nd. m. Nov. 8, 1941, Lucy Maud Sparks, b. Oct. 10, 1921. Add. Box 111, Rhome, Tex. Children: (b). Joey, b. June 8, 1943; (c). Jerry Lee, b. Dec. 20, 1947; (d). Sandra Ann, b. June 19, 1949; (e). Anita Sue, b. Jan. 20, 1952.

(5). Elizabeth Baker, b. July 2, 1930; m. Sept. 12, 1948, Floyd Glenn, b. Feb. 16, 1930. Add. Rt. 1, Millsap, Tex. Children: (a). Billy Dale; b. July 23, 1949; (b). Floyd Wayne, b. Jan. 23, 1951; (c). Kath Beth, b. Aug. 23, 1956; (d). Karen Marie, b. Sept. 12, 1958.

d. William Penn Baker, b. Aug. 26, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1912, Elsie Mabel Hennessee, b. Oct. 27, 1892. Add. Rt. 5, Box 47, Victoria, Tex. Children: (1). Franklin Ross; (2). Alpha Lee; (3). Irdell Guy; (4). Erma Doyle; (5). A.C.: (6). Samuel Roscoe.

(1). Franklin Ross Baker, b. Nov. 14, 1913; m. Feb. 14, 1942, Beatrice Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1910. Add. 461 E. 133rd St., Hawthorne, Calif. Child: (a). Rossie Beatrice, b. Apr. 29, 1944.

(2). Alpha Lee Baker, b. Oct. 12, 1915; m. Jan. 14, 1934, Clarence Easterly, b. Sept. 11, 1907. Add. 5261 W. 119th St., Inglewood 2, Calif. Children: (a). Clarence Baker, b. Oct. 20, 1934; (b). Carol Sue, b. Mar. 19, 1939; (c). Marshall Penn, b. Aug. 3, 1947; (d). Glynn Ward, b. June 15, 1955.

(3). Irdell Guy Baker, b. July 17, 1921; m. 1942, Lenora Francis Shannon, b. Nov. 5, 1923. Add. 4250 N. Hornbrook Ave., Beldwin Park, Calif. Children: (a). Lynda Lenora, b. Mar. 29, 1947; (b). Guy Edward, b. Apr. 6, 1950.

(4). Erma Doyle Baker, b. Sept. 5, 1923; m. Nov. 16, 1939, Henry Volkmer, b. July 28, 1912. Add. 2213 Lewis St., Bay City, Tex. Children: (a). Doyle Bernard, b. July 11, 1939; (b). Franklin Irdell, b. May 17, 1941; (c). Douglis Wayne, b. July 19, 1946.

(5). A. C. Baker, b. July 4, 1925; m. Apr. 16, 1951, Rosa Sholenhamer, b. May 26, 1930. Children: (a). Billey, b. Apr. 7, 1954; (b). Dora, b. Nov. 17, 1956.

(6). Samuel Rosco Baker, b. July 12, 1927; m. Apr. 17, 1950, Bessie Tavern Lawrence, b. Sept. 28, 1933. Add. 2000 Cottonwood St., Bay City, Tex. Children: (a). Terry Kade, b. Apr. 30, 1953; (b). Sammy Lavern, b. Mar. 14, 1955.

e. Jesse James Baker, Sr., b. Oct. 4, 1890; m. June 6, 1915, Laura Elizabeth Snead, b. May 29, 1899. Add. 2012 Rosebud Ave., Victoria, Tex. Children: (1). John Milford, b. Apr. 16, 1916; d. Apr. 18, 1916; (2). Delphia Evelyne; (3). Ima Lucille, b. Jan. 30, 1920, not married. Add. Mexia State School, Mexia, Tex.; (4). Beula Mae, b. July 26, 1925, not married. Add. Mexia State School, Mexia, Tex.; (5). Jesse James, Jr.; (6). Billy Wayne, b. Oct. 8, 1935; d. Oct. 12, 1935.

(2). Delphia Evelyne Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1917; m. Mar. 17, 1934, Arlie Preston Moore, b. Sept. 18, 1915. Add. 1601 Polk Ave., Victoria, Tex. Children: (a). Charles Richard, b. June 9, 1946; (b). Barbara Lou, b. June 27, 1947.

(5). Jesse James Baker, Jr., b. Apr. 25, 1929; m. Aug. 17, 1948, Eddie Murlene Chilcutt, b. June 8, 1930. Add. 2012 Rosebud, Victoria, Tex. Children: (a). Sharon Lee, b. Aug. 6, 1953; (b). Linda Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1956; (c). James Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1957.

C. Eleanor N. Baker married her cousin, Martin White Peden, (house of Alexander) where her family is recorded, in the line of Robert Peden.

I. Esther Baker married her cousin, John Munro Peden, (house of Thomas) where her family is recorded, in the line of Moses White Peden.

J. Ann Penelope Baker, b. 1853; d. Sept., 1900; m. Oct. 18, 1856, William Alexander Brownlee, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. May 31, 1894, Anderson County, near Portman Shoals. Children: 1. Amanda Eliza; 2. Samuel Baker; 3. Ida May, b. 1865; d. Jan. 5, 1884, never married; 4. Eleanor (Ellen) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1869; d. June 20, 1929, never married. Add. Greenville, S. C.; 5. Florence Scott.

1. Amanda Eliza Brownlee, b. Sept. 5, 1859; d. Dec. 16, 1943; m. Hugh Tribble, b. 1859, deceased. Add. Elberton, Ga. Child: a. died in infancy.

2. Samuel Baker Brownlee, b. Nov. 26, 1863; d. July 15, 1890; m. Adele Hunter Hyde, b. June 14, 1865, deceased. Add. Anderson County, S. C. Children: a. Samuel LaRhonne (Ronnie), b. Apr. 29, 1888; d. Nov. 23, ——; b. Ida Lou married Robert Callahan. No further record.

5. Florence Scott Brownlee, b. Nov. 17, 1871; d. Jan. 17, 1953; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Dewitt Holcombe, died 1890.

5. Florence Brownlee Holcombe, 2nd. m. William George Smithson, Add. Westminster, S. C. Children: a. Augustus Brownlee, b. Dec. 27, 1896, not married. Add. 17 Rowley St., Greenville, S. C.; b. Samuel Baker, b. Aug. 4, 1898; c. Mary Ruth; d. Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1901, not married. Add. 17 Rowley St., Greenville, S. C.

c. Mary Ruth Smithson, b. Sept. 13, 1900; m. Thomas Coke Turner, deceased. Add. 200 N. Laurel Ave., Apt. 8-B, Charlotte, N. C. Children: (1). Eleanor Brownlee, b. June 10, 1923; (2). William Calhoun, b. Oct. 18, 1927; (3). Thomas Coke, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1930; (4). Peggy Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1934.

VI. "William, fourth son of this house, was born in the old Fairview home. He was a child of unusual promise and great beauty. His devout father, at his baptism,, set him apart solemnly consecrating him to the "holy ministry of the Presbyterian Church." William, however, had other views, he was "a soldier born," so after passing successfully through "three wars" he came home and married his pretty first cousin, Cynthia Peden (house of John). They soon after moved to Roswell, Ga., where they spent many years. Children: A. Eleanor, never married; B. Louisa, never married; C. Jane; D. Rebecca; E. Margaret; F. William, died for the Confederate cause after a hard fought battle in Va., 1863, one of the bravest, most daring sons of the house of Peden; G. Samuel married Mary Albritian. Children: 1. John: 2. William. Both married and have four children each; names unknown. H. Cynthia.

Both these brothers, F. William and G. Samuel, were members of the first Atlanta Co. to go to the front during the War Between the States.

C. Jane Peden married ——— Arnold. Children: 1. John; 2. Eliza; 3. William; 4. Anna; 5. Lula.

1. John Arnold m. Martha Tribble. Children: a. James; b. Jane; c. Claud.

2. Eliza Arnold m. Dr. Harvey Lewis. Children: a. Thomas m.

Wife and child's name unknown; b. Eva married ——— Knox. Names of children unknown; c. Mary.

3. William Arnold m. Ella Drake. Children: a. Howard; b. Ben; c. Frank; d. Laura; e. Ella.

4. Anna Arnold m. H. Mitchell. Children: a. Hattie, m. ——— Ingraham; b. Mamie married name unknown; c. Annie m. ——— Bennett.

5. Lula Arnold m. Dr. George H. Vincent. No children.

D. Rebecca Peden married Aaron Butler. Children: 1. George; 2. Mary; 3. Ervine; 4. Fannie.

1. Rev. George Butler, M.D., missionary of the Southern Presbyterian church to North Brazil. Married ——— Kilpatrick. Children: Five, names unknown. They have been in their present field since 1876, and have been greatly blessed in the battle with Romanism.

2. Mary Butler married Andrew Stewart. No children of their own, but reared and educated a number of nieces and nephews.

3. Ervine Butler married Fannie Stewart. Children: a. Lena; b. Maude; married, name unknown; c. William; d. Kittie.

4. Fannie Butler married Henry McNeely. Children: a. Aaron m. Ola Webb, one child, name unknown; b. Walter; c. Claude.

E. Margaret Peden m. Englebert Flake. No children.

H. Cynthia Peden m. George Wrigley. Children: 1. Edward; 2. Helen; 3. Eva, m. Dr. H. Rice. Children: a. William; b. Elkin; c. Louise. Cynthia P. Wrigley 2nd. m. name not given." (Signed) Margaret Paden Flake (No further record of the William Peden family since 1900.)

VII. "Thomas was born at Fairview, S. C. He was a gun and locksmith by trade and married Nancy, daughter of "That Redoubtable, old Whig rebel, Bill Hanna, who escaped unhung," (Allaire's Diary), one of the heroes of Cowpens, S. C.

"They settled near the old home on the mill tract, later exchanged for a better place on Reedy River, where he built his shops and spent his life. The Peden historian, Miss Eleanor Hewell, recalls this old couple among her earliest memories, standing in great awe of Aunt Nancy, who was a precise house wife with a horror of children. Her hair, which was "ruddy gold," rolled away from her broad brow in a Pompadour of short natural curls. Her caps were snowy white and had no frills the curls forming a natural trimming. Her face was handsome. Dear Uncle Tommy and Aunt Nancy, who was a devoted Methodist, are buried at Fairview. Their only child, David Thomas Peden was born 1840. He was a gunsmith, and during the War between the States first enlisted as a member of Company E.,

Hampton Legion, but was sent home in 1863 to engage in the manufacture of ammunition in the Confederate government works at Greenville, S. C. (A few hundred yards from the historian's home stands the site of this once famous "gun factory.")

"He was married about 1855 to Lucinda Terry, daughter of Charles and Pamela Terry. To this couple was born one child, a daughter, the mother dying a few weeks after her birth. She was never replaced. There were the two good grandmothers and Aunt Ellen.

"David Thomas Peden answered the higher roll-call of the Christian soldier in 1876. The old home is now owned by John A. Adair, who married into the Peden clan."

VII. Thomas Peden, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Nancy Hanna, b. 1798; d. Mar. 18, 1862. Add. Fairview, S. C. Child: A. David Thomas, b. 1840; d. 1876; m. 1855, Lucinda Terry, b. July 4, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1857. Add. Fairview, S. C. Child: 1. Lucinda Alice Adelaide, b. Nov. 25, 1856; deceased; m. 1878, Francis Bascom Thomason, b. Nov. 17, 1855; d. Dec. 7, 1883. Add. Fairview, S. C. Children: a. David Edward; b. Nina Lee; c. Annie Mae; d. Francis Capers, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Aug. 31, 1916.

1. Lucinda A. Peden Thomason, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1912; 2nd. m. 1890, Thomas Warren Brooks, b. 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1931. Add. Simpsonville, S. C. Children: a. Bertie Lee, b. Mar. 23, 1891; d. Oct. 23, 1908, never married; b. Carl Peden, b. Dec. 23, 1892; no further record; c. Marie Adelaide, b. May 2, 1893; never married; Add. 605 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C. d. Gertrude Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1894; m. E. P. Haynes. Add. 605 Lexington Ave., Charlotte, N. C. No children.

a. David Edward Thomason, b. Mar. 10, 1879; d. Dec. 25, 1906; m. Apr. 10, 1901, Margaret Mae Parson, b. Oct. 13, 1882; d. Sept. 2, 1944. Add. Fountain Inn, S. C. Children: (1). Harold Edward; (2). Cassie Lee; (3). Ruth Alice.

(1). Harold Edward Thomason, b. Jan. 24, 1902; m. Jan. 13, 1925, Grace Elizabeth Templeton, b. Nov. 17, 1901. Add. 28 Coolidge Ave., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Harold Edward, Jr.; (b). Grace Elizabeth; (c). James Franklin.

(a). Harold Edward Thomason, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1925; m. May 25, 1952, Vivian Cornelia Mills, b. Sept. 6, 1929. Add. 108 Oxford St., Greenville, S. C. Child: aa. Harold Edward III; b. Oct. 29, 1956.

(b). Grace Elizabeth Thomason, b. Nov. 24, 1928; m. Oct. 27, 1950, John Quincy Metcalf, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1926. Add. 110 Altamont Rd., Pensacola, Fla. Children: aa. Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 13, 1954;

bb. Barbara Jane, b. Apr. 23, 1956.

(c). James Franklin Thomason, b. Aug. 29, 1934; m. Dec. 26, 1952, Peggy Ann Hendrix, b. Apr. 26, 1934. Add. 2nd. St., Spartanburg, S. C. Children: aa. Sharon Kay, b. Nov. 16, 1953; bb. Brenda Lee, b. Jan. 11, 1958.

(2). Cassie Lee Thomason, b. July 20, 1903; m. Aug. 15, 1936, Ralph Holland Falls. Add. 729 West 19th St., Gastonia, N. C. Child: (a). Ralph Holland, Jr.

(3). Ruth Alice Thomason, b. Apr. 9, 1905; m. June 23, 1944, Thomas Lee Wilson, deceased. Add. 806 Carolina Ave., Gastonia, N. C. No children.

b. Nina Lee Thomason, b. Sept. 28, 1880; d. Nov. 30, 1901; never married.

c. Annie Mae Thomason, b. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1908, William Donald League, b. Sept. 28, 1879; d. Oct. 5, 1935. Add. Box 44, Valhalla, N. Y. Children: (1). William Grady; (2). James Russell; (3). Thomas Reuben; (4). Catherine Alice; (5). Frances Annette; (6). George Donald, b. Jan. 4, 1922; d. Apr. 1, 1941.

(1). William Grady League, b. Oct. 21, 1909; m. May 16, 1936, Mary Grace Edwards, b. Mar. 26, 1913. Add. 15-A Lewis Village Apts., Greenville, S. C. Child: (a). Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1939.

(2). James Russell League, b. May 15, 1911; m. June 15, 1940, Harriet Covington Vass, b. Mar. 19, 1910. Add. 1860 Claymore Dr., Marietta, Ga. Children: (a). James Russell, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1942; (b). Donald William, b. June 14, 1947.

(3). Thomas Reuben League, b. Nov. 1, 1912; m. Sept. 24, 1946, Charlie Saluel Christopher, b. Nov. 14, 1923. Add. Box 124, Simpsonville, S. C. No children.

(4). Catherine Alice League, b. Dec. 12, 1917; m. Aug. 8, 1942, Joseph David Fowler, b. June 15, 1920. Add. Gen. Delivery, Hagerstown, Md. Children: (a). Joseph David, Jr., b. May 8, 1946; (b). Catherine Alice, b. Sept. 25, 1947; (c). Susan Annette, b. May 8, 1953.

(5). Frances Annette League, b. Oct. 3, 1919; m. Aug. 12, 1944; Wyllys Stetson Newcomb, b. Sept. 4, 1907. Add. Box 44, Valhalla, N. Y. Children: (a). Wyllys Stetson, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1945; (b). Thomason League, b. Apr. 1, 1947; (c). Josiah Turner, b. Aug. 26, 1950; (d). Charles Francis, b. Jan. 27, 1954.

IX. "Samuel, sixth son of this house, was born at Fairview, S. C. He like the others grew up to manhood in the old place and married his first cousin, Malinda (Linnie) Peden (House of John). They moved to Gwinnett County, Ga. Children: A. Elizabeth Ann; B. Eleanor; C. Susan; D. James.

A. Elizabeth Ann Peden married James R. Jackson. Children: 1. Hugh Hamilton; 2. Virginia; 3. Elbert; 4. Samuel; 5. Amanda; 6. Sarah. Of these the first three married, no further records.

B. Eleanor Peden married Riley Bracewell. Three children, all of whom died in early childhood.

C. Susan Peden married S. Gwinn. Four children, no further record.

D. James Peden fought bravely through the War between the States; rose to the rank of Captain. One authority states that he laid his life down for the Confederate cause in one of the battles near Atlanta, Ga. Another that he survived the war and married; wife's name unknown; then removed to Miss., where he soon after died, leaving no children.

The record of this line was given by Andrew Jackson, a former friend and neighbor." (No further record since 1900.)"

"X. Alexander D. Peden was born at Fairview, S. C. He is described by one of his descendants as "being of fine physique, and handsome of face." He went to Georgia with his brothers. There he met and married Rebecca Durham. After a few years in Ga., they went to Miss. For him the town of Peden (Paden), Miss., is named. In 1875 there was a exodus of Pedens to Texas, among them Alexander D. Peden and all his sons. They all settled near each other in Parker and Tarrant Counties. He lived only four years after this move, dying suddenly of Rheumatism of the heart, in 1880.

"He was a grand, old man, robust, jovial, but famous for what we call Peden temper, though a kinder, more generous-hearted man never lived, full of fun and always ready to play a prank or practical joke on some one," so writes his granddaughter, Kate D. Stafford."

X. Alexander D. Peden, b. July 25, 1804; d. 1880; m. Aug. 23, 1825, Rebecca Durham. Child: A. Mary Eleanor (Ellen); B. Peggy Susanah; C. David Thomas; D. John Alexander; E. Matilda Frances; F. Rebecca Jane; G. James Dunwoody; H. Lacy Griffith; I. Andrew Hamilton, married Mary Chambers. No children. No further record since 1900; J. Levi Franklin, never married, died for the Confederacy; K. George Durham; L. Josephine, died young.

A. Mary Eleanor (Ellen) Peden, m. William Brantley Deaton. Children: 1. James Alexander Peden; 2. Susan Marion; 3. Mary E.; 4. Thomas Charles; 5. John B., died young; 6. Frances; 7. George D.; 8. Mina D., died young; 9. Pat Dimock, died young; 10 Lillie Josephine. 11. Infant son, deceased.

1. James Alexander Peden Deaton served all through the War

Between the States, as Gen. Lee's personal orderly.

2. Susan Marion Deaton, m. Capt. Joseph Holmes Perry. Add. Russellville, Ark. Children: a. Frances Eugenia Perry, m. William Brooks; d. 1950. Add. 316 South Ark. Ave., Russellville, Ark. Children: (1). Marion Rebecca, deceased; (2). William, Jr.; (3). Joseph Perry; (4). Harry Eugene, deceased; (5). Lillian Christine, not married. Add. 316 South Ark. Ave., Russellville, Ark.; (6). Fannie Sue, married ——— Grasso. No further record.

3. Mary E. Deaton, m. T. L. Carruthers. No further record.

4. Thomas Charles Deaton, m. ———. Children: a. Chloe, not married. Other three children's names not given.

10. Lillie Josephine Deaton, m. ——— Birdsong. Second m. ——— Fisher. No further record.

B. Peggy Susanah Peden, married Rev. C. P. Sisson, Baptist minister. No children. "They were beautiful in their lives and in death were not divided."

C. David Thomas Peden, b. June 27, 1830; d. Oct. 26, 1894; m. July 31, 1856, Nancy Malinda Peden, daughter of John Peden, same house, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1889. Add. was Reno, Tex. Children: 1. Mary Ann Eliza (Mollie); 2. John Francis Marion; 3. Nancy Thomas (Nannie); 4. Rebecca Josephine (Josie); 5. Margaret Susanah (Maggie); 6. Barbara Eleanor; 7. Georgia Matilda Jane; 8. David Alexander Durham, b. May 8, 1874; d. Jan. 14, 1877. C. David Thomas Peden 2nd. m. Feb. 11, 1890, Louiza Colwell. Child: 9. Emma Lee.

1. Mary Ann Eliza (Mollie) Peden, b. June 8, 1857; d. May 12, 1934, m. Dec. 30, 1877, J. R. (Bob) Nelson, b. Sept. 29, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1946. Children: a. Frank, b. Jan. 27, 1880; d. Jan. 29, 1880; b. Joseph Thomas; c. Nancy Grace, b. May 3, 1883; d. May 26, 1884; d. Robert Oscar; e. Ernest F., b. June 4, 1888; d. May 18, 1891; f. Guy Estes; g. William Earl; h. Marion Claud; i. infant, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1896; j. Samantha Myrtle.

b. Joseph Thomas Nelson, b. Mar. 7, 1881; d. Dec. 26, 1955, m. Feb. 3, 1907, Bessie Ewen, b. Aug. 16, 1886; d. Aug. 23, 1956. Children: (1). Lillie Mae; (2). William Robert; (3). Joseph Raeburne, b. Mar. 31, 1913, not married. Add. Box 1066, Memphis, Tex.; (4). Marion; (5). Loraine; (6). Marie; (7). Mary Ellen; (8). Inez.

(1). Lillie Mae Nelson, b. Feb. 1, 1908; m. May 23, 1926, Duard Stevens, b. Dec. 15, 1906; d. Nov. 7, 1958. Add. 725 Daucette, Pampa, Tex. Children: (a). Billy Joe; (b). Hershel Leon, b. Dec. 27, 1928; (c). Wilburn Leo; (d). James Alvin; (e). Gayle Nelson; (f). Wanda Jean; (g). Garland, b. Nov. 24, 1942; (h). Linda Mae, b. May 22, 1948.

(a). Billy Joe Stevens, b. June 4, 1927; m. Neva Joyce Hamilton. Add. Winters, Tex. Children: aa. Ronald Dean, b. Dec. 28, 1942; bb. Billy Randall, b. Mar. 6, 1944; cc. Rodney Joe, b. July 19, 1946; dd. Vicki Elaine, b. Nov. 10, 1948.

(c). William Leo Stevens, b. July 11, 1930; m. June 25, 1949, Betty Jo Kyle, b. May 3, 1930. Add. Pampa, Tex. Children: aa. Mark Wilburn, b. Feb. 10, 1951; bb. Terry Leo, b. July 23, 1952.

(d). James Alvin Stevens, b. Apr. 15, 1933; m. May 21, 1951, Joyce Jo Ann Morris. Add. Pampa, Tex. Children: aa. Sherry Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1953; bb. James Clifford, b. Mar. 10, 1954; cc. Michael Dale, b. Apr. 9, 1958.

(e). Gayle Nelson Stevens, b. Aug. 15, 1935; m. Nov. 27, 1951, Ruby Youngblood. Add. Cordell, Okla. Child: aa. Jackie, b. May 22, 1955.

(f). Wanda Jean Stevens, b. July 1, 1939; m. June 1, 1956, Kenneth Attaway, b. 1937. Add. Winters, Tex.

(2). William Robert Nelson, b. July 23, 1909; m. Dec. 31, 1949, Mary Etta Bossay, b. Oct. 16, 1905. Add. Pampa, Tex. No children.

(4). Marion Nelson, b. Nov. 29, 1914; m. Dec. 1, 1945, Estelle Gilbreath Turner. Add. 1905 N. Nix, Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Janet Gay, b. Oct. 6, 1946; (b). Beverly Ann, b. June 4, 1951.

(5). Loraine Nelson, b. Jan. 25, 1917; m. Mar. 1, 1941, J. D. Webster, b. Sept. 16, 1916. Add. 3206 Harrison, Amarillo, Tex. Child: (a). James Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1941; (b) Peggy Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1943; (c). Nancy Loraine, b. Feb. 18, 1948; (d) Barry Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1954.

(6). Marie Nelson, b. July 2, 1920; m. Jan. 17, 1946, Joe Riddle, b. Jan. 17, 1916. Add. 612 W. 20th St., Tifton, Ga. Children: (a). Judy Elaine, b. Feb. 23, 1947; (b). Susan Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1951; (c). Sarah Marie, b. Jan. 3, 1954; (d). David Jo, b. Aug. 8, 1958.

(7). Mary Ellen Nelson, b. Apr. 19, 1911; m. Sept. 25, 1944, Herman Elkins, b. Sept. 11, 1894; d. Mar. 9, 1957. Add. Box 166, 1020 Robertson St., Memphis, Tex. Child: (a). James Darrell, b. Oct. 17, 1948.

(8). Inez Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1924; m. June 1, 1940, Jack Foster, b. Nov. 30, 1920. Add. 330 Dunham, Monte Vista, Colo. Children: (a). Linda Kay, b. Oct. 7, 1941; (b). Jane Ellen, b. June 18, 1947; (c). Rena Marie, b. May 23, 1950.

d. Robert Oscar Nelson, b. Feb. 17, 1886; d. Nov. 21, 1940; m. Feb. 25, 1912, Sallie Myrtle Morrison, b. July 21, 1889. Add. Estelline, Tex. Children: (1). Jack; (2). James Kenneth; (3). Lanell; (4). Royce; (5). Robert Oscar, Jr.; (6). Treva, b. Sept. 4, 1922; d. July 19,

1930; (7). Lillian; (8). Ray.

(1). Jack Nelson, b. June 19, 1913; m. Sept. 18, 1935, Angie Phipps, b. June 26, 1913. Add. Box 16, Estelline, Tex. Children: (a). Bennie Estes; (b). Stanley Roy, b. Mar. 3, 1943; (c). Ronal Gene, b. June 3, 1944.

(a). Bennie Estes Nelson, b. Nov. 12, 1939; m. Jan. 1, 1958, Linda Walker, b. July 10, 1941.

(2). James Kenneth Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1915; m. Dec. 21, 1935, Leota Crabtree, b. Sept. 18, 1917. Add. Spade, Tex. Children: (a). Bobbie Darrell, b. Mar. 18, 1941; (b). Dwain Kenneth, b. Aug. 10, 1946.

(3). Lanell Nelson, b. July 3, 1916; m. Nov. 16, 1935, Jack Tucker, b. Feb. 21, 1916. Add. Dimmitt, Tex. Child: (a). Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1937; m. May 26, 1956, Rex Wayne Easterwood, b. Aug. 14, 1936.

(4). Royce Nelson, b. Mar. 22, 1918; m. May 30, 1941, Juanita Phillips, b. Apr. 18, 1920. Add. Estelline, Tex. No children.

(5). Robert Oscar Nelson, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1920; m. Aug. 11, 1947, Allena Walace, b. Dec. 16, 1926. Add. Dimmitt, Tex. Children: (a). Winfred Jay, b. May 19, 1948; (b). Wilma Jean, b. May 19, 1948; (c). George Oscar, b. Dec. 18, 1950.

(7). Lillian Nelson, b. July 9, 1924; m. A. D. Schreck, Jr., b. May 5, 1924. Add. Galion, Ohio. Children; (a). Sandra Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1946; (b). Linda Lee, b. June 5, 1947; (c). A. D. III, b. June 1, 1948.

(8). Ray Nelson, b. Apr. 13, 1926; m. May 3, 1952, Margaret Spain, b. Oct. 16, 1925. Add. Dimmitt, Tex. No children.

f. Guy Estes Nelson, b. Oct. 16, 1890; d. Sept. 4, 1932; m. Feb. 22, 1914, Lula Mae Morrison, b. Dec. 10, 1891. Add. Newlin, Tex. Children: (1). Lucille; (2). Andrew Estes.

(1). Lucille Nelson, b. July 17, 1915; m. Dec. 16, 1937, O. B. Hoover, b. Sept. 6, 1912. Add. Newlin, Tex. Children: (a). Carolyn Gail, b. May 31, 1940; (b). Lynnette, b. Jan. 13, 1949; (c). Chalonnes, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

(2). Andrew Estes Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1918; m. 1943, Latrice Sims. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Child: (a). Guy Lynn, b. Dec. 25, 1956.

g. William Earl Nelson, b. July 7, 1892; m. June 10, 1934, Ruth Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1904. Add. 200 Hill Top Dr., Amarillo, Tex. Children: (1). Sara Beth; (2). George Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1940.

(1). Sara Beth Nelson, b. Sept. 23, 1936; m. Sept. 24, 1954, Darrell (Buddie) Banjou. Add. Amarillo, Tex. Children: (a). Russell Dale, b. Sept. 7, 1955; (b). Darrell, Jr.

h. Marion Claud Nelson, b. Oct. 11, 1894; d. Oct. 2, 1958; m.

June 18, 1917, Bernice Jenkins. Children: (1). Bob; (2). Ralph Arden; (3). Marian Lavonne.

(1). Bob Nelson, married Shirley Exeter. Add. Albuquerque, N. M. Child: (a). Janice.

(2). Ralph Arden Nelson married; lives in Fort Worth, Tex.

(3). Marian Lavonne Nelson married, 1953, Norman Addy. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Child: (a). Vonda Claudette.

j. Samantha Myrtle Nelson, b. Nov. 16, 1897; m. June 5, 1920, William H. Sheid. Add. 2650 Eucalyptus Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif. No children.

2. John Francis Marion Peden, b. Feb. 12, 1859; d. Jan. 11, 1941; married, name of wife unknown. Children: a. D. C. Clarence. Add. Goodnight, Tex.; b. Bertie; c. Ray; d. Sisco; e. Gaston; f. Pauline; g. Lelon; h. Myron.

3. Nancy Thomas (Nannie) Peden, b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. George Nelson. Children: a. and b. infants, died in infancy; c. Cora, b. 1886; m. W. Y. Mitchell. Add. House, N. M. Several children. d. Hugh, b. 1888; m. Wife name unknown. Add. Tulia, Tex. Several children.

4. Rebecca Josephine (Josie) Peden, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Alfred Hendrix. Children: a. died in infancy; b. Vera; c. died in infancy.

b. Vera Hendrix, b. 1884; m. Mack Haynes. Add. O'Donnell, Tex. No children.

5. Margaret Susanah (Maggie) Peden, b. Jan. 7, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1948; m. Jasper M. Harrell. No children.

6. Barbara Eleanor (Ella) Peden, b. Jan. 27, 1870; m. Oct. 28, 1886; John Washington Cherry, d. Apr. 3, 1900. Add. Reno, Tex. Children: a. Hattie; b. Lessie; c. John Walter; d. Yearb H.; e. George Washington.

6. Barbara E. Peden Cherry, 2nd. m. Aug. 9, 1905, Thomas Breckenridge McCrory. Children: a. Nettie Mae.

a. Hattie Cherry, b. Apr. 1, 1889; m. June 5, 1905, W. H. Foster. Add. 200 East Crockett St., Floydada, Tex. Children: (1). Edith; (2). Lura; (3). Jewell; (4). Ruby, b. Jan. 28, 1911; d. Sept. 30, 1915; (5). Grady, b. May 3, 1917; d. May 20, 1917; (6). Gene; (7). Clyde; (8). Elizabeth Mae.

(1). Edith Foster, b. Apr. 28, 1906; m. Apr. 27, 1924, Uburtus Kelly, d. July, 1952. Children: (a). Lamar W. Kelly, b. Apr. 10, 1925; m. Jan., 1942, Wanda Doss. Add. Long Beach, Cal. Children: aa. Aaron, b. 1943; bb. Myles, b. Apr. 17, 1948; cc. Marsha, b. July 9, 1950; dd. Choin, b. Dec. 28, 1955.

(2). Lura Foster, b. July 27, 1907; m. Aug. 29, 1924, Jess C. Havron. Add. Chickasha, Okla. No children.

(3). Jewell Foster, b. Aug. 16, 1909; m. May 15, 1934, Edward Walters. Add. Plainview, Tex. Child: (a). Joe E., b. May 6, 1941.

(6). Gene Foster, b. July 23, 1918; m. 1937, Nora Bridges. Children: (a). Bobby Gene, b. June 5, 1938.

(6). Gene Foster, 2nd. m. 1942, Kay Blivens. Add. Albuquerque, New Mexico. No children.

(7). Clyde Foster, b. May 7, 1922; m. Mar. 14, 1936, Mildred Fuller Oats. Add. Portalas, New Mexico. Children: (a). Linda Nell, b. Jan. 26, 1937.

(8). Elizabeth Mae Foster, b. Jan. 31, 1925; d. May 13, 1944; m. 1939, William D. Martin. Child: (a). Judy Lou, b. Jan. 24, 1940; m. 1955, Harold L. Green. Add. Shreveport, La. Children: aa. Dyna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1956; bb. Harold L., Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1957.

b. Lessie Cherry, b. June 19, 1892; m. May 12, 1907, John R. Knox, d. Apr. 19, 1958. Add. 915 Florida Ave., Chickasha, Okla. Children: (1). Garland C.; (2). John Ira; (3). Walter L.; (4). Gerald M.

(1). Garland C. Knox, b. Aug. 25, 1908; d. June 16, 1955; m. Sept. 14, 1927, Mona Lynn Permenter. Add. Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (a). Monadean, b. May 1, 1929; (b). Garland, C. Jr.; (c). Robert Dee, b. Nov. 25, 1939.

(b). Garland C. Knox, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1931; m. Mar. 8, 1956, Dorothy Darttis. Add. Los Angeles, Cal. Child: aa. Debbie, b. Apr., 1957.

(2). John Ira Knox, b. May 1, 1914; m. Oct. 29, 1935, Reba Doss. Add. Hinton, Okla. Children: (a). Lexie Mae; (b). Linda Lou, b. Nov. 23, 1948.

(a). Lexie Mae Knox, b. June 29, 1938; m. June 10, 1956, Earl Lee Kendell. Add. Oklahoma City, Oka. Child: aa. Steven Lee, b. July 20, 1957.

(3). Walter L. Knox, b. June 16, 1918, m. Aug. 11, 1939, Pauline Mullins. Add. Duncan, Okla. Child: (a). Sandra Kay, b. Jan. 28, 1942.

(4). Gerald M. Knox, b. Nov. 21, 1924; m. July 4, 1944, Wanda McCasland. Add. Chickasha, Okla. Children: (a). Jerry Don, b. Apr. 26, 1945; (b). Patricia Elyse, b. Feb. 23, 1950; (c). Michael David, b. Feb. 12, 1952; (d). John Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1954.

c. John Walter Cherry, b. July 17, 1894; m. June 29, 1919, Jessie Bentley. Add. Fletcher, Okla. Children: (1). Mildred Pauline; (2). Melvin Marshall, b. Nov. 27, 1921; (3). Elton Orvall.

(1). Mildred Pauline Cherry, b. June 16, 1920; m. Nov. 19, 1941,

Keith Long. Add. Fletcher, Okla. Children: (a). Ronald Keith, b. Dec. 16, 1946; (b). Ronda Kay, b. Aug. 12, 1949; (c). Retta Kathey, b. Mar. 25, 1953.

(3). Elton Orvall Cherry, b. June 14, 1928; m. June 19, 1948, Carmen Campus. Add. San Diego, Cal. Children: (a). Donald Ray, b. June 21, 1949; (b). John Walter, b. 1953.

d. Yearb H. Cherry, b. May 31, 1897; d. Mar. 31, 1953; m. June 3, 1917, Grace Parrish. Add. 1022 South 12th St., Chickasha, Okla. Children: (1). Pershing Brunell, b. Apr. 27, 1918; d. Feb. 9, 1919; (2). Granvel Yearb; (3). Leatrice; (4). Owen B.; (5). Billye Jean.

(2). Granvel Yearb Cherry, b. Feb. 8, 1920; m. July 23, 1944, Louise Yancy, d. Jan. 2, 1947. Add. Oklahoma City, Okla. Child: (a). Janice Louise, b. Feb. 7, 1946.

(2). Granvel Yearb Cherry, 2nd m. May 31, 1953, Frances Patterson. Add. 12 Falmouth Heights Rd., Falmouth, Mass. Children: (b). Granvel Yearb, Jr., b. July 23, 1954; (c). Junie Lou, b. Sept. 24, 1955.

(3). Leatrice Cherry, b. Mar. 21, 1924; m. June 24, 1941, Bert C. Swally. Add. Chickasha, Okla. Child: (a). Joyce Darlene, b. July 9, 1942.

(3). Leatrice C. Swally, 2nd m. Feb. 15, 1947, Bert L. Reardon. Add. 1544 Lyles, Amarillo, Tex. Child: (a). Joyce Darlene Swally's name legally changed to Joyce Darlene Reardon.

(4). Owen B. Cherry, b. June 20, 1929; m. Dec. 23, 1951, Patricia Brees. Add. 1825 Melissa, Arlington, Tex. Children: (a). Patty Colleen, b. Aug. 9, 1953; (b). Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1954.

(5). Billye Jean Cherry, b. May 30, 1937; m. Dec. 19, 1953, Bobby Ray Taylor. Add. 727 South 7th, Chickasha, Okla. Children: (a). Joyce Louise, b. June 1, 1955; (b). Jimmy Allen, b. May 29, 1956; (c). Jerry Ray, b. Sept. 5, 1958.

e. George Washington Cherry, b. Apr. 3, 1900; m. Oct. 21, 1921, Edith Douthit. Add. 1111 "I", Lawton, Okla. Children: (1). Leonard Jack, b. July 13, 1922; (2). Billy Leon, b. July 9, 1925; d. Jan. 25, 1926; (3). Lenora, b. and d. June 25, 1927; (4). John Henry, b. June 29, 1929; m. Jan. 2, 1954, Shirley Doby. Add. 1712 Baldwin, Lawton, Okla. Child: (a). Janis Rae, b. Apr. 27, 1957.

a. Nettie Mae McCrory, b. Apr. 21, 1920; m. Nov. 7, 1931, Glenn Emerson Jones. Add. 2013 S. 15th St., Chickasha, Okla. Children: (1). Donald, b. Jan. 20, 1935; (2). Barbara Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1941.

7. Georgia Matilda Jane Peden, b. Mar. 18, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Y. W. McConnell, b. Apr. 20, 1854; d. Jan. 22, 1928. Add. Breck-

enridge, Tex. Children: a. Fred; b. Porter; c. Walter, b. Jan. 13, 1909; d. 1916.

a. Fred McConnell, b. Mar. 1, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1920, Ruth Moss, b. Sept. 25, 1900. Add. Breckenridge, Tex. Children: (1). Fred, Jr.; (2). Dorothy.

(1). Fred McConnell, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1922; m. Dec. 23, 1946, Louise Schimelpfenig, b. Feb. 27, 1926. Children: (a). Mike, b. Oct. 12, 1947; (b). Pat, b. Oct. 6, 1954.

(2). Dorothy McConnell, b. June 19, 1928; m. Jan. 1, 1947, Billy Hailey, b. Apr. 17, 1926. Add. Rt. 3, Stephenville, Tex. No children.

b. Porter McConnell, b. Apr. 7, 1906; m. Aug. 21, 1925, Flossie Harwell, b. Dec. 14, 1908. Add. Rt. 3, Cisco, Tex. Children: (1). Eldon; (2). Harwell.

(1). Eldon McConnell, b. June 12, 1926; m. Feb. 8, 1947, Sammie Tuton, b. Feb. 17, 1930. Add. Breckenridge, Tex. Children: (a). Anna, b. June 6, 1952; (b). Pamila, b. July 6, 1958.

(2). Harwell McConnell, b. Oct. 7, 1928; m. June 22, 1949, Cornelia O'Connor, b. Sept. 20, 1929. Add. 701 West Wheeler St., Breckenridge, Tex. Children: (a). Sheila, b. July 23, 1950; (b). Phyllis, b. Oct. 15, 1956.

9. Emma Lee Peden, b. Dec. 16, 1890; m. Dec. 15, 1907, Bertie B. Harmon. Add. Box 117, Perkins, Okla. Children: a. Bertie Earl; b. Hattie Lovell; c. Edgar Allis; d. Emma Lucille.

a. Bertie Earl Harmon, b. July 2, 1909; m. May 25, 1929, Viola Dickerson. Children: (1). Winfred Eugene, b. Mar. 28, 1930; (b). Leonard Earl, b. May 25, 1931.

b. Hattie Lovell Harmon, b. July 31, 1912; m. Feb. 4, 1939, Vern Wells. Add. Oklahoma City, Okla. Children: (1). Connie Vell, b. July 26, 1940; (2). Robert Glenn, b. Feb. 4, 1943.

c. Edgar Allis Harmon, b. Dec. 4, 1913; m. Dec. 7, 1935, Ruby Vawter. Add. Wanette, Okla. Children: (1). Lovetta Lucille, b. Oct. 16, 1936; (2). Wanda Jean, b. Sept. 24, 1939.

d. Emma Lucille Harmon, b. Oct. 8, 1917; m. July 12, 1946, Joe Russell.

"D. John Alexander Peden married his cousin, Matilda Fowler, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Durham Fowler. He was killed in the Confederate army. Children: 1. Louella, married Daniel Clark. Children: a. Effie; b. John; c. George; d. Josephine; e. Gladys; f. Hutton. 2. Johnnie Anner, married David Pearson (House of Thomas) Record found there. Had several children, and lived in Cottondale, Tex. No further record of John Alexander Peden family.

E. Matilda Frances Peden, married Rev. W. J. Collins, Baptist

minister. Children: 1. Kate D.; 2. William T.; 3. L. Henry; 4. Eva Deaton; 5. Lois Judson; 6. Alex; 7. Charles Marion; 8. Frank Peden; 9. Claude W.; 10. Elia C.; 11. Ada M.; 12. Luta L.; 13. Infant, died.

1. Kate D. Collins (historian of this line), married W. U. Stafford. Children: a. George Ervin; b. Wm. Reagan; c. Katie Lois; d. Henry H.; e. Peden Wallace; f. Annie M.; g. Charles W. Bruce. Three children names not given. (No further record since 1900.)

2. William T. Collins was married twice, seven children, names of wives and children not given.

4. Eva D. Collins married G. W. Hudson. No children. Lived in Anderson County, Tex.

5. Lois J. Collins; 7. Charles Collins; 10. Elia C. Collins; 12. Luta L. Collins, are unmarried.

11. Ada M. Collins married W. G. Smith. One child, name not given." No further record of the Collins family since 1900.

F. Rebecca Jane Peden, b. June 1, 1837; d. Dec. 17, 1917; m. William Young, d. Feb. 1, 1900. Children: 1. Samuel A.; 2. Anna E.; 3. Rebecca M., b. July 28, 1860; d. Mar. 9, 1938, never married; 4. John William; 5. Francis J., died, age six; 6. Henry D., no further record; 7. Mary E.; 8. James Deaton.

1. Samuel A. Young, b. July 23, 1855; d. June 16, 1908; m. 1880, Lizzie Bennett, d. 1880.

2. Anna E. Young, b. May 6, 1857; d. Apr. 20, 1939; m. Alex J. Clark, b. Apr. 10, 1850; d. July 4, 1911.

4. John William Young, b. Apr. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1928; m. 1891, Mattie Franklin, b. Sept. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1943. Children: a. Ethel Clyde; b. John Floyd; c. Henry Clifton; d. Samuel, b. and d. 1900; e. Ivin Archie; f. Nancy Irene.

a. Ethel Clyde Young, b. Dec. 10, 1892; m. 1912, B. B. Harris, b. 1880; deceased. 9dd. 8003 Third Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala. Child: (1). Oneal Y., b. 1913; m. Aug. 24, 1933, Beatrice Burnett, b. Nov. 2, 1910. Add. 1413 4th Ter. W., Birmingham, Ala. Children: (a). Beatrice Irene; (b). Kitty Sue. a. Ethel Clyde Young Harris, 2nd. m. Doss Fleming, b. Dec. 10, 1882. Add. Rt. 1, Noxapater, Miss.

(a). Beatrice Irene Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1934; m. 1955, William L. Whiddon. Add. 1413 4th Ter. W., Birmingham, Ala.

(b). Kitty Sue Harris, b. July 23, 1938; m. 1954, James Wright. Add. 8006 3rd Ave. S., Birmingham, Ala. Children: aa. Johnny James, b. June 3, 1956; bb. Charles Clifford, b. Aug. 21, 1957.

b. John Floyd Young, b. Dec. 6, 1894; m. June 29, 1919, Jessie Price, b. Jan. 2, 1895. Add. Noxapater, Miss. Children: (1). Willene; (2). Doris; (3). Pete; (4). Paul; (5). Herbert, b. Nov. 19, 1928; d.

June 19, 1930; (6). Mike, b. Sept. 30, 1931; d. Mar. 20, 1932.

(1). Willene Young, b. May 6, 1920; m. Mar. 30, 1940, Edgar Fryery, b. May 27, 1915. Add. Main St., Louisville, Miss. Children: (a). Billy Floyd, b. Mar. 27, 1941; (b). Bobby, b. May 20, 1949.

(2). Doris Young, b. Dec. 8, 1922; m. Apr. 3, 1946, O'Farrell Parker, b. May 20, 1919. Add. Rt. 1, Starkville, Miss. Child: (a). Mike, b. July 10, 1955.

(3). Pete Young, b. Mar. 13, 1924; m. Dec. 11, 1943, Eunice Jackson, b. Sept. 23, 1926. Add. Rt. 1, Noxapater, Miss. Child: (a). Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1948.

(4). Paul Young, b. Apr. 19, 1926; m. Mar. 29, 1952, Faye Norris, b. Nov., 1934. Add. Starkville, Miss. Children: (a). Johnny Wade, b. June 13, 1953; (b). Paula Fay, b. Nov. 1, 1958.

c. Henry Clifton Young, b. May 21, 1897; m. Aug. 23, 1936, Naomi Ethridge, b. July 26, 1910. Add. 4440 21st. St., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Mattie Pearl, b. June 10, 1938; d. June 11, 1938; (2). Nancy Clyde, b. Dec. 11, 1939.

e. Ivin Archie Young, b. Dec. 23, 1901; m. Estelle Ferguson, b. Jan. 28, 1905. Add. 3711 8th St., Meridian, Miss. Child: (1). Gatha Nell, b. Feb. 16, 1932; m. Oct. 19, 1952, Frederick Joseph (Jerry) Rein, b. Jan. 25, 1931. Add. 3216 35th Ave., Meridian, Miss.

f. Nancy Irene Young, b. Sept. 9, 1904, m. Aug. 18, 1926, Bennie C. Palmer, b. Apr. 1, 1902; d. Mar. 3, 1951. f. Nancy Y. Palmer, 2nd. m. July 21, 1953, Stanley Smith, b. July 28, 1900. Add. Rt. 2, Preston, Miss. No children.

7. Mary E. Young, b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. July 1, 1952; m. 1895, John T. Mitchell, b. Nov. 17, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1929. Add. Rt. 1, Dekalb, Miss. Children: a. Eva; b. Deaton; c. Elzie Irene; d. George Tillman; e. Samuel, b. July 16, 1904; not married; f. Earl, b. Oct. 11, 1906; d. Dec. 14, 1930; g. Ruth; h. Edyth; i. Herman, b. Nov. 9, 1912; d. Jan. 28, 1932; j. Marie.

a. Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1897; d. Mar. 24, 1956; m. Nov. 10, 1917, Pettus Clark, b. July 7, 1898. Add. 462 Myrtle St., Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (1). Geneve; (2). Edwina; (3). Paul Lamar, b. Mar. 18, 1931; d. July 7, 1933.

(1). Geneve Clark, b. May 22, 1919; m. Jan. 4, 1941, William Watkins Wilroy, b. Mar. 8, 1919. Add. Memphis, Tenn. Child: (a). Nancy, b. Dec. 3, 1941; m. Apr. 13, 1958, William C. Burroughs, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1941. Add. 462 Myrtle St., Philadelphia, Miss. (1). Geneve Clark Wilroy 2nd. m. Reuben Dunn, b. Apr. 21, 1927. Add. 467 Myrtle St., Philadelphia, Miss. Children: (a). Jane Elisa, b. Apr. 21, 1955; (b). Reuben Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1956.

(2). Edwina Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1922; m. June 12, 1943, Roy Trout, b. Aug. 14, 1919. Add. 469 Myrtle St., Philadelphia, Miss. Child: (a). Judith Ann, b. June 24, 1945.

b. Deaton Mitchell, b. July 29, 1898; d. Dec. 4, 1940; m. Sept. 21, 1928, Sue Gilbert, b. Mar. 4, 1904. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Children: (1). John Oscar, b. Feb. 15, 1932; (2). W. D., Jr.; (3). Herman Earl, b. July 20, 1940.

(2). W. D. Mitchell, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1936; m. Nov. 1, 1958, Ann Campbell, b. July 19, 1937. Add. DeKalb, Miss.

c. Elzie Irene Mitchell, b. Feb. 18, 1900; d. June 10, 1949; m. Dec. 23, 1917, Glover Eugene Davis, b. Aug. 21, 1898. Add. DeKalb, Miss. Child: (1). Rachel Davis, b. July 11, 1925; m. Aug. 26, 1944, Claudia Ray George, b. July 25, 1926. Add. 24 A Turner Blvd., Montgomery 8, Ala. Children: (a). Charles Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1946; (b). Agness Irene, b. June 24, 1948; (c). Felton Davis, b. July 10, 1950; (d). Jimmy Leon, b. Aug. 26, 1954.

d. George Tillman Mitchell, b. Sept. 13, 1901; m. May 26, 1926, Avie Loraine Pickett, b. Oct. 9, 1901. Add. 13556 Abington Rd., Detroit 27, Mich. Children: (1). Leila Marie; (2). Beverly Jean, b. Mar. 27, 1933.

(1). Leila Marie Mitchell, b. Feb. 28, 1927; m. Aug. 30, 1947, Andy Luff. Add. 3504 Canterbury, Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (a). Connie Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1953; (b). Deborah Jean, b. Jan. 6, 1955; (c). Susan Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1958.

g. Ruth Mitchell, b. May 17, 1909; m. Leslie Ross, b. Jan. 13, 1901. Add. Rt. 1, DeKalb, Miss. No children.

h. Edyth Mitchell, b. May 17, 1911; m. Oct. 6, 1932, Bernard Woods, b. Oct. 22, 1905. Add. 6318 Louisville St., New Orleans, La. Children: (1). James; (2). Lulu.

(1). James Woods, b. Jan. 17, 1934; m. Shirley Tribow, b. Aug. 31, 1934. Children: (a). Leslie Beth, b. Mar. 18, 1958; (b.) Patty Lynn, b. Jan. 12, 1959.

(2). Lulu Woods, b. Sept. 20, 1937; m. 1957, William Hughes, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1935. Add. 6318 Louisville St., New Orleans, La.

j. Marie Mitchell, b. Jan. 16, 1916; m. Dec. 28, 1933, Arnet Davis, b. Dec. 17, 1911. Add. 220 Lawrence Ct., 5th St., 56th Ave., Meridian, Miss. Children: (1). Mona Kay; (2). Tom Key; (3). Mary Elizabeth; (4). Sharon Arnette, b. Apr. 18, 1944.

(1). Mona Kay Davis, b. Sept. 1, 1935; m. Aug. 23, 1958, Jerry Arceneaux, b. Dec. 30, 1931. Add. New Orleans, La.

(2). Tom Key Davis, b. Mar. 17, 1937; m. Sept. 6, 1957, Regina Carse McGhee, b. Aug. 29, 1935. Add. 220 Lawrence Ct., 5th St.,

56th Ave., Meridian, Miss.

(3). Mary Elizabeth Davis, b. May 11, 1939; m. Oct. 30, 1958, Moody Dewayne Walker, b. Apr. 18, 1944. Add. Meridian, Miss.

8. James Deaton Young, b. May 16, 1876; d. Feb. 9, 1947; m. Dec. 8, 1926, Sally May, b. Sept. 10, 1892. Add. 555 Main St., Philadelphia, Miss. No children.

G. James Dunwoody Peden, b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1913; m. June 24, 1865, Margaret Elizabeth Stennis (House of Alexander), b. Dec. 18, 1844; d. Apr. 2, 1914. Add. Texas. Children. 1. Dudley Alexander, b. Aug. 5, 1866; d. Dec. 25, 1891; 2. Virginia Adeline; 3. Thomas Irvin; 4. Louella Josephine, b. June 2, 1871; d. June 13, 1871; 5. Deberry Stennis; 6. Minnie Magdoline, b. Mar. 23, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1903; 7. James Hampton; 8. William Knox; 9. Robert Franklin; 10, Annie Jane.

2. Virginia Adeline (Jennie) Peden, b. Mar. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1928; m. May 15, 1889, Walter Elgin Ballard. Add. Valley View, Tex. Children: a. Byron L.; b. Grace Virginia. 2. Virginia Adeline Peden Ballard 2nd. m. 1901, John H. Gregory. Add. Springtown, Tex. Children: a. Margie, b. Nov. 20, 1902; d. 1923; b. Mildred Estella. b. Apr. 18, 1907. Add. Box 1328, Dallas 21, Tex.

a. Byron L. Ballard, b. Feb. 21, 1890; d. May 25, 1952, m. Feb. 16, 1916, Lucille Juzek, b. Oct. 31, 1892; d. Mar., 1939. Add. Lansing, Mich. Children: (1). Joan Suzette; (2). Thomas Byron.

(1). Joan Suzette Ballard, b. Feb. 27, 1917; m. Aug. 6, 1941, Edward Olds Roe. Children: (a). Edward Olds, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1942; (b). Thomas Woodward, b. Jan. 17, 1945; (c). John Ballard, b. May 25, 1948. Joan Ballard Roe divorced Edward Olds Roe Dec. 18, 1952, and married Feb. 25, 1954, Thomas J. Bailey. Add. 3738 Glenridge Dr., Sherman Oaks, Calif.

(2). Thomas Byron Ballard, b. July 5, 1921; m. June 30, 1947, Mary Carol Johnston. Add. 5085 Amestoy, Encino, Calif. Children: (a). Thomas Byron, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1948; (b). James Paul, b. Jan. 20, 1951; (c). David Lee, b. Feb. 2, 1953; (d). Susan Carol, b. Apr. 25, 1954; (e). Victor Conway, b. Apr. 7, 1958.

b. Grace Virginia Ballard, b. Jan. 17, 1892; m. July 20, 1915, William Andrew Lee. Add. 2822 Ave. E,, Fort Worth 5, Tex. Children: (1). Margaret Virginia; (2). Helen Willene; (3). Robert Stennis; (4). Dorothy Elizabeth; (5). Mary Louise; (6). Don William, b. June 5, 1929; d. Jan. 7, 1930; (7). James Howard.

(1). Margaret Virginia Lee, b. Apr. 18, 1916; m. 1945, John Zorawick. Child: (a). Donna Lee, b. Dec. 25, 1945. (1). Margaret V. Lee Zorawick 2nd. m. Aug. 14, 1948, Rev. Claude J. Stovall. Add. Box

525, Estancia, N. M. Children: (a). June Claudette, b. Aug. 21, 1949; (b). Claude Michael, b. Oct. 4, 1951.

(2). Helen Willene Lee, b. May 8, 1917; m. Dec. 14, 1945, Joe C. Smith, Jr. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Susan Kay, b. Oct. 23, 1946; (b). Jo Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1949.

(3). Robert Stennis Lee, b. May 2, 1919; m. Nov. 1, 1940, Mary Frances Miller. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Sandra Joy, b. Sept. 19, 1941; (b). Diana, b. Aug. 7, 1944.

(4). Dorothy Elizabeth Lee, b. Feb. 11, 1922; m. Nov. 25, 1944, William Harrison Scott. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). William Harrison, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1946; (b). Barbara Grace (adopted, Aschaffenburg, Germany), b. Aug. 29, 1951.

(5). Mary Louise Lee, b. Oct. 15, 1923; 1st. m. Dec., 1943, Quinton David Bradford. Add. Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (a). Lynda Louise, b. Dec. 16, 1944; (b). Quinton David, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1949. (5). Mary L. Lee Bradford, 2nd. m. Dec. 16, 1955, James Robert Pharries. Add. Fort Worth, Tex.

(7). James Howard Lee, b. Nov. 20, 1932; m. June 14, 1957, Patricia Jean Hurley. Add. Fort Worth, Tex.

3. Thomas Irvin Peden, b. Oct. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1942, m. Nettie Stokes. Add. Childress, Tex. Children: a. Pearl; b. Earl; c. Carl.

5. Deberry Stennis Peden, b. June 2, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1920; m. Rebecca Ross, d. Dec. 30, 1902. Child: a. Ross, b. Dec. 1902; d. Feb., 1905. 5. Deberry Stennis Peden 2nd. m. Beatrice McClurkin. Add. Dallas, Tex.

7. James Hampton Peden, b. June 3, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1941, m. Edna Jans. Add. 6014 DeLoache Dr., Dallas, Tex. Children: a. Alice who married a Flynn; b. Florence; c. Mae.

8. William Knox Peden, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. June 11, 1934, m. Letha Myrtle Nelson, b. Dec. 21, 1881; d. Feb. 27, 1958. Add. Childress, Tex. Children: a. Azalee Ardath; b. William Knox, Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1917; d. June 11, 1944. Never married.

a. Azalee Ardath Peden, b. Oct. 28, 1912; m. Nov. 7, 1931, Sidney L. Dowis, b. May 13, 1907. Add. 207-3rd St., N.E., Childress, Tex. Children: (1). Gary L., b. Jan. 23, 1938; (2). James Peden, b. Sept. 21, 1941.

9. Robert Franklin Peden, b. Nov. 2, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1954; m. Aug. 20, 1910, Laura Phillips, b. Aug. 11, 1888. Add. 2340 Robin Hood, Houston, Tex. Children: a. Robert Franklin, Jr.; b. Alexander Phillips; c. Laura Louise.

a. Robert Franklin Peden, Jr., b. July 26, 1911, m. Mar. 25, 1939, Virginia LeTulle. Add. 1212 Seventh St., Bay City, Tex. No children.

b. Alexander Phillips Peden, b. Sept. 14, 1916; m. Apr. 20, 1941, Lois Lee Qualtrough. Add. 3727 Albans Rd., Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Alexander Phillips, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1944; (2). Scott Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1946.

c. Laura Louise Peden, b. Jan. 2, 1920; m. July 21, 1951, J. W. Clark. Add. 844 Adams St., Albany, Calif. Children: (1). Judith Elaine, b. June 23, 1954; (2). Rebecca Louise, b. Jan. 10, 1957.

10. Annie Jane Peden, b. Aug. 22, 1885; m. May 28, 1905, Charles Wesley Gilliland, b. Oct. 25, 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1944. Add. Box 236, Springtown, Tex. Children: a. Mary Ruth; b. Minnie Lois.

a. Mary Ruth Gilliland, b. Nov. 12, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1928, Eston Alvis Williams, b. July 26, 1903. Children: (1). Margaret Charlene; (2). Billie Ruth.

(1). Margaret Charlene Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1929; m. Sept. 10, 1948, Billy Bob Cecil, b. Nov. 10, 1926. Add. 1307 W. 6th St., McGregor, Tex. Children: (a). Billy Bob, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1949; (b). Carol Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1952; (c). Charla Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1954; (d). David Lynn, b. Jan. 17, 1957.

(2). Billie Ruth Williams, b. Dec. 11, 1932; m. Sept. 27, 1953, Richard Baker Kelley, b. Aug. 26, 1930. Add. 3329 Wheeler Dr., Doraville, Ga. Children: (a). Janet Lynn, b. Dec. 29, 1954; (b). Jerry William, b. May 17, 1957.

b. Minnie Lois Gilliland, b. Nov. 27, 1909; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Roy Lee Rhoten, b. May 6, 1900. Add. Rt. 1, Littlefield, Tex. Children: (1). Ardelia Ann; (2). Roy Lee, Jr.

(1). Ardelia Ann Rhoten, b. Jan. 4, 1928; m. Apr. 4, 1946, Jerry Foote, b. Oct. 15, 1928. Add. Box 176, Old Ocean, Tex. Children: (a). Sherry Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1947; (b). Ray Lee, b. Nov. 7, 1948.

(2). Roy Lee Rhoten, Jr., b. Feb. 5, 1935; m. June 27, 1954, Glenda Ann Reidenheimer, b. Feb. 10, 1935. Add. Lackney, Tex.

H. Lacy Griffith Peden, b. Aug. 16, 1843; deceased; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Ellen Terry, b. Jan. 23, 1850; deceased. Children: 1. Richard Franklin, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Sept. 26, 1868; 2. Alva, b. July 25, 1869; d. Sept. 28, 1873; 3. Louellar, b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1874; 4. Sarah Josephine; 5. John Lacy; 6. James Perry; 7. Eunice Terry; 8. Jada Gideon; 9. Charles Zebedee; 10. Oreal Durham; 11. Lois Margaret.

4. Sarah Josephine Peden, b. Dec. 6, 1874; d. Feb. 29, 1952; m. Aug. 8, 1895, Samuel Walter Thomason, b. Oct. 20, 1874. Children: a. Samuel Edgar; b. Charles Dewey; c. Roy Lacy; d. Mary Olene; e. Zelma Vashti; f. John Walter; g. Fred Myron; h. Glen Eugene; i. Joe Carol.

a. Samuel Edgar Thomason, b. Sept. 7, 1896; m. June 11, 1923, Lillian Mae Weaver, b. Aug. 29, 1896. Add. 619 East St., Lawton, Okla. Children: (1). Carol Edger, b. Nov. 8, 1924. Add. 522 N. St. Francis, Wichita, Kan.; (2). Robert Charles; (3). Wayne Eugene.

(2). Robert Charles Thomason, b. Dec. 22, 1929; m. May 27, 1951, Phyllis Jean Currey. Add. 1206 B. St., Lawton, Okla. Children: (a). Gary Robert, b. June 24, 1953; d. July 30, 1953; (b). Larry Kent, b. June 29, 1954; (c). Judith Gail, b. May 31, 1957.

(3). Wayne Eugene Thomason, b. Aug. 17, 1933; m. May 27, 1955, Zelpha Christmas. Add. 1908 Smith St., Lawton, Okla.

b. Charles Dewey Thomason, b. July 11, 1898; m. July 25, 1923, Iva Mae Cable. Add. 605 East 11th St., Casper, Wyo. Children: (1). Charlie Jack; (2). Joann Ruth; (3). Melva Lu.

(1). Charlie Jack Thomason, b. May 13, 1924; m. July 7, 1957, Thelma Staten. Add. 604 South 10th, Worland, Wyo.

(2). Joann Ruth Thomason, b. July 30, 1928; m. Sept., 1949, John Joseph Winninger. Add. Meeteetse, Wyo. Children: (a). Charles Joseph; (b). Connie Lou; (c). Mary Ruth; (d). Janet Mae.

(3). Melva Lu Thomason, b. Jan. 30, 1930; m. Feb., 1949, Vincent Arthur Corsberg. Add. 1018 Harney, Laramie, Wyo. Children: (a). Martin Howard; (b). Michael Charles; (c). Lucy.

c. Roy Lacy Thomason, b. Dec. 10, 1901; m. July 10, 1925; Mary Frances Taylor. Add. 1003 3rd Ave., Longmont, Colo. Child: (1). Francis LeRoy, b. Apr. 16, 1926; m. Sept. 5, 1948, Barbara Jean Wright. Add. 1708 Jefferson, Longmont, Colo. Children: (a). Sudy Kay, b. Jan. 15, 1950; (b). Robert Scott, b. June 15, 1952.

d. Mary Olene Thomason, b. Sept. 29, 1904; m. Jennings Bryan Dickson, b. July 1, 1900. Add. Geronimo, Okla. Children: (1). Samuel Quincy; (2). Fredricka Josephine; (3). Mary Katherine; (4). Shirley Jean.

(1). Samuel Quincy Dickson, b. May 2, 1923; d. Mar. 28, 1957; m. Oct. 11, 1942, Albina G. Kriz, b. June 23, 1921. Add. 1415 Bell, Lawton, Okla. Children: (a). Allen Quincy, b. Dec. 27, 1943; (b). Margie Olene, b. July 5, 1947; (c). John Wayne, b. Sept. 26, 1952.

(2). Fredricka Josephine Dickson, b. Sept. 26, 1926; m. Melvin Jones. Add. Box 54, Hammond, Ore. Children: (a). Susan Jean, b. Sept. 21, 1944; (b). Bryan D., b. Oct. 9, 1954.

(3). Mary Katherine Dickson, b. Dec. 14, 1928; m. June 28, 1948, J. G. Kriz, b. Mar. 26, 1924. Add. Geronimo, Okla. Children: (a). Carl Glenn, b. June 14, 1950; (b). Stanley Gene, b. Feb. 14, 1955.

(4). Shirley Jean Dickson, b. Sept. 18, 1930; m. Jan. 9, 1953, Steven Kolstad. Children: (a). Richard Bryan, b. Nov. 2, 1953; (b).

Larry Dean, b. Dec. 10, 1954; (c). Thomas Neal, b. Apr. 5, 1956.

e. Zelma Vashti Thomason, b. July 20, 1905; m. May 3, 1925, Milton Quinn Galloway, b. Feb. 4, 1903. Add. Geronimo, Okla. Children: (1). Quinn Vashti, b. Feb. 6, 1928; (2). Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1934; m. June 19, 1955, Lyndal Malone, b. Feb. 19, 1933. Add. 1303 W. Easton Place, Tulsa, Okla.

f. John Walter Thomason, b. Jan. 29, 1908; m. Feb. 7, 1926, Jewell Frances Steffey, b. Feb. 10, 1909. Add. Palco, Kas. Children: (1). Jewell Maxine; (2). John Milton; (3). Frank Walter; (4). Earl Lee.

(1). Jewell Maxine Thomason, b. Oct. 24, 1926; m. Jan. 16, 1945, Duane Pat McGill, b. Oct. 30, 1925. Add. 306 Arvana, Houston, Tex. Children: (a). Joanna Fay, b. May 6, 1946; (b). John Luther, b. Sept. 20, 1949; (c). Gary Wayne, b. Feb. 8, 1952.

(2). John Milton Thomason, b. Sept. 21, 1927; m. Feb. 12, 1951, Estelina Floris Gorden, b. Aug. 28, 1930. Add. Carrizozo, N. M. Children: (a). Ema Marixa, b. May 29, 1952; (b). John William, b. Apr. 30, 1954; (c). Eric Steffen, b. Apr. 30, 1955; (d). Easter Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1956.

(3). Frank Walter Thomason, b. Mar. 11, 1934; m. Aug. 22, 1955, Carol Gene Marcotte, b. Dec. 1, 1936. Add. Palco, Kas. Child: (a). Terry Eugene, b. July 7, 1957.

(4). Earl Lee Thomason, b. Sept. 26, 1935; m. Mar. 10, 1956, Shirley Ann Brueggerman, b. Nov. 1, 1937.

g. Fred Myron Thomason, b. July 23, 1912; m. June 20, 1937, Bernadette Harper, b. Oct. 19, 1914. Add. 1414 Columbia, Lawton, Okla. Children: (1). Gerald Myron, b. Oct. 3, 1938; (2). James Forest, b. Sept. 13, 1941.

h. Glen Eugene Thomason, b. July 21, 1915; m. June 24, 1937, Mazella Irene Beznoska, b. Oct. 20, 1917. Add. 1413 Bell, Lawton, Okla. Children: (1). Glen Ray, b. Aug. 30, 1938; (2). Judith Elaine, b. Sept. 19, 1940; (3). David Keith, b. Feb. 9, 1942; (4). Richard Gaylon, b. Feb. 22, 1944.

i. Joe Carol Thomason, b. Sept. 27, 1920; m. June 3, 1939, Ola Fae Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1920. Add. Rt. 2, Lawton, Okla. Children: (1). Thomas Dale, b. Feb. 2, 1947; (2). Randal Joe, b. May 18, 1950.

5. John Lacy Peden, b. May 4, 1878; d. Mar. 28, 1957; m. Feb. 5, 1899, Mary Arlene Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1947. Add. Sulphur, Okla. Children: a. Reubena Velna; b. Zula Ruth, b. May 8, 1901; d. Feb. 26, 1903; c. Lacy Edward; d. Mary Leola; e. Lee Jada; f. Garald Garigus; g. Iris Corrinne.

a. Reubena Velna Peden, b. Dec. 3, 1899; m. May 30, 1921, John

Thomas Cough. Add. Marlow, Okla. Children: (1). John Thomas, Jr.; (2). James Edward; (3). Conrad Neale; (4). Donald Wayne.

c. Lacy Edward Peden, b. Apr. 14, 1903; d. Jan. 16, 1956; m. Aug. 13, 1925, Lola Davidson. Add. Lawton, Okla. Child: (1). Bettye Dawn, b. July 26, 1929; m. Zenith Prestige.

d. Mary Leola Peden, b. Dec. 19, 1905; m. Nov. 24, 1937; Walter T. Hilbert, b. Feb. 13, 1902. Add. Walters, Okla. Children: (1). Marilyn Kay, b. Feb. 3, 1939; (2). Walter Lee (Buddy), b. Apr. 26, 1940; (3). David Michael, b. Jan. 18, 1944.

e. Lee Jada Peden, b. Mar. 17, 1907; d. Aug. 15, 1955; m. Apr. 16, 1934, Stella Carrell. Add. Wichita, Kan. Children: (1). Jonathan Lee; (2). Ralph.

f. Garald Garigus Peden, b. Jan. 26, 1909; m. Dec. 29, 1933, Hazel Mae Ray, b. Sept. 5, 1911. Add. Hesperus, Colo. Children: (1). Dewey, b. Oct. 1, 1934; (2). Mary Lou; (3). John Linville, b. Sept. 19, 1937; (4). Hazel Mae, b. Mar. 21, 1941; (5). Billie Jean, b. Feb. 24, 1943.

(2). Mary Lou Peden, b. Jan. 31, 1936; m. Dec. 22, 1955, Norlin Darrell Newnum, b. Jan. 6, 1937. Add. 4018 N. 4th St., Phoenix, Ariz. Child: (a). Hazel Irene, b. May 27, 1957.

g. Iris Corrinne Peden, b. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Apr. 26, 1931, Martin Omar West, b. Mar. 7, 1905. Add. 301 S. Cherry St., Paul's Valley, Okla. Children: (1). Robert Omar, b. Apr. 6, 1932; (2). Iris LaDawn, b. Jan. 29, 1938; (3). Harold Gene, b. Mar. 18, 1940; (4). Samuel Earl, b. Oct. 22, 1943; (5). Mary Opal (Susie), b. Feb. 8, 1951.

6. James Perry Peden, b. June 18, 1880; d. Nov. 28, 1938; m. Sept. 18, 1905, Jessie Mabel McNeely, b. Mar. 27, 1882. Add. 4428 Hastings, El Paso, Tex. Children: a. James Perry, Jr., died in infancy; b. Jessie Ellen; c. Virginia Love; d. James Brooks Franklin; e. Robert McNeely; f. Barbara Ann.

b. Jessie Ellen Peden, b. May 11, 1908; d. Nov. 25, 1953; m. 1928, Robert E. Cray, b. 1908. Add. 313 S. Cleveland, Arlington, Va. Child: (1). Robert David, b. Nov. 10, 1936; m. Nov. 7, 1957, Margaret Stradley Howell, b. Aug. 23, 1938.

c. Virginia Love Peden, b. Dec. 17, 1912; m. June 3, 1933, Russell Lee Deter, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1910. Add. 4428 Hastings, El Paso, Tex. Children: (1). Russell Lee, Jr., b. 1936; (2). Doris Ellen, b. 1937; (3). Phyllis A., b. 1949; (4). Dwight E., b. 1951.

d. James Brooks Franklin Peden, b. 1916; m. Flossie Lee Jackson. Add. 1700 E. 38th St., Austin 11, Tex. Child: (1). Robert James, b. 1939.

e. Robert McNeely Peden, b. 1918; m. Arlene Long. Add. Box

766, Cocoa Beach, Fla. Children: (1). Robert McNeely, Jr., b. 1944; (2). James Michael, b. 1950.

f. Barbara Ann Peden, b. 1920; m. Jesse M. Albritton, Jr. Children: (1). Katherine Ann, b. 1943; (2). Jesse Matthew, b. 1951; (3). James Earl, b. 1954.

7. Eunice Terry Peden, b. Feb. 6, 1882; d. Apr. 21, 1955; m. Benjamin Pearce Adams. Add. Tulsa, Okla. Children: a. S. D.; b. Lloyd Lacy.

a. S. D. Adams, b. June 10, 1902; m. Lillian Josephine Raney. Child: (1). Shirley Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1934; m. John Herbert Smith, Jr. Child: (a). Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1957.

b. Loyd Lacy Adams, b. Dec. 6, 1905; m. Virginia Avant. Child: (1). Kenneth Dale, b. Aug., 1938.

8. Jada Gideon Peden, b. Apr. 3, 1884; m. Aug. 5, 1905, Anna Idella James, b. May 4, 1884. Add. Texarkana, Tex. Children: a. Gideon Havard; b. Mildred Ann; c. Mary Catherine; d. Jada Wade; e. Ruth Elizabeth; f. Emma Winnell; g. Shirley Grace.

a. Gideon Havard Peden, b. May 26, 1907; m. Jan. 22, 1946, Lurline Gafford. Children: (1). Ruth Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1948; (2). David Newman (adopted), b. July 28, 1954.

b. Mildred Ann Peden, b. Aug. 29, 1911; m. May 22, 1938, Andrew J. Wood. Children: (1). Larry Wathan, b. June 3, 1940; (2). Annalynn Clyvonne, b. Dec. 21, 1943; (3). Jeffry Kent, b. May 11, 1946; (4). Sylvia Jean, b. Mar. 6, 1949.

c. Mary Catherine Peden, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. Aug. 19, 1939, Richard R. Rabun. Children: (1). Cecelia Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1940; (2). Mary Carol, b. July 5, 1943; (3). Linda Jean, b. Jan. 18, 1947; (4). Richard R., Jr., b. May 4, 1953.

d. Jada Wade Peden, b. June 29, 1916; m. Sept. 11, 1941, Violet Prock. Child: (1). Jadalynn Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1945.

e. Ruth Elizabeth Peden, b. Feb. 15, 1918; m. Feb. 16, 1938, Leon Jones Caddell. Children: (1). Leon Jones, Jr., b. July 13, 1939; (2). Ronald, b. Mar. 5, 1950.

f. Emma Winnell Peden, b. July 23, 1921; m. Aug. 2, 1947, Edgar Cecil Wunnemberg, Jr. Child: (1). Terry Steven, b. Apr. 6, 1952.

g. Shirley Grace Peden, b. Sept. 5, 1923; m. Sept. 6, 1947, Thomas Herbert Stilwell. Children: (1). Thomas Herbert, Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1951; (2). Shirley Susan, b. Sept. 8, 1953; (3). Ann Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1955; (4). Henry Peden, b. Aug. 4, 1957.

9. Charles Zebedee (Zeb) Peden, b. Jan. 22, 1886; m. Sept. 23, 1906, Willie Wardlow, b. Feb. 11, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1955. Add. Redmond, Ore. Children: a. Alma Lee; b. Horace Athol; c. Lacy Grif-

fith; d. Joe Nette Wardlow; e. Mary Chlois; f. Tonie Kathleen; g. Wilma Frances; h. Charles Zebedee (Zeb), Jr.; i. Earl Corley; j. Emma Nan; k. Ellen Terry; l. Bobby Joshua; m. Beverly Eugene; n. Guinn Darwin.

a. Alma Lee Peden, b. Nov. 21, 1907; m. Dec. 11, 1932, Mary Alice Goodrich, b. July 27, 1913. Add. Rt. 1, Box 20, Redmond, Ore. Children: (1). Charles Alden, b. Aug. 6, 1934; d. Aug. 7, 1934; (2). Larry Lee; (3). John Wilmont, b. June 20, 1939; d. June 21, 1939.

(2). Larry Lee Peden, b. Mar. 3, 1937; m. May 16, 1957, Lorna Dee Flake, b. Apr. 25, 1939. Add. Rt. 1, Box 20, Redmond, Ore.

b. Horace Athol Peden, b. Apr. 16, 1909; m. July 14, 1933, Thelma Leona Potts. Add. Box 84, Riddle, Ore. Children: (1). Claude Basil; (2). Wilda Grace; (3). Rena Carol, b. Mar. 1, 1947.

(1). Claude Basil Peden, b. Mar. 11, 1934; m. Mary Ann Zapp. Add. 1122 East Front St., Port Angeles, Wash. Children: (a). David Lowell, b. Nov. 15, 1955; (b). Daniel Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1957.

(2). Wilda Grace Peden, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Feb. 5, 1955, Gordon Markley. Add. 6101 Golden State Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. Children: (a). Windle, b. Sept. 16, 1956; (b). Sharon Carol, b. Oct. 8, 1957.

c. Lacy Griffith Peden, b. Nov. 8, 1910; m. June 30, 1934, divorced, 1946, Dorothy Bowen. Add. 709 Southwest Bridge St., Grant's Pass, Ore. Children: (1). Dwight Dean, b. May 3, 1935; m. Gloria ——; (2). Gary Griffith, b. July 16, 1937; (3). Ann, b. July 9, 1945. Lacy Griffith Peden 2m. Oct. 8, 1949, Myrna Thompson. Child: (4). Myrna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1951.

d. Joe Nette Wardlow Peden, b. Sept. 24, 1912; m. Nov. 25, 1937, Maxine Elliott. Add. Rt. 1, Redmond, Ore. Children: (1). George Berthal, b. Oct. 15, 1938; (2). William Dale, b. May 29, 1941; (3). Joenette, b. Apr. 25, 1944.

e. Mary Chlois Peden, b. Feb. 14, 1914; m. May 5, 1933, Wilbur Russell Miller. Add. 140 W. Dogwood Ave., Redmond, Ore. Children: (1). Patsy Ruth, b. July 3, 1934; d. July 4, 1934; (2). Patricia Nan, b. Mar. 31, 1938; (3). James Russell, b. Aug. 4, 1944; (4). Mary Kay, b. May 1, 1948.

f. Tonie Kathleen Peden, b. Mar. 7, 1916; m. Dec. 25, 1941, Earl C. Arensmeier, b. July 19, 1917. Add. 353 N. 7th St., Redmond, Ore. Children: (1). Linda Sue, b. May 24, 1947; (2). Earleen Kay, b. Sept. 26, 1948.

g. Wilma Frances Peden, b. Oct. 27, 1917; m. Jan. 1, 1942, Purl B. Arensmeier, b. July 19, 1917. Add. 1415 Jefferson St., Salem, Ore. Children: (1). David, b. June 13, 1948; (2). Douglas, b. Feb. 8,

1950; (3). Sharon Louise, b. Dec. 28, 1953.

h. Charles Zebedee Peden, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1919; m. Nov. 10, 1940, Dorothy Oliver, b. Sept. 17, 1921. Add. 722 Woodstock, Portland, Ore. Children: (1). Mary Elaine, b. June 14, 1944; (2). Shirley Ruth, b. Dec. 22, 1946; (3). Marilyn Rose, b. Aug. 31, 1948; (4). Helen Louise, b. July 16, 1956.

i. Earl Corley Peden, b. Feb. 8, 1921; m. Nov. 2, 1941, Elnora Armstrong, b. Sept. 13, 1916. Add. 323 Metz Ave., San Antonio, Tex.

j. Emma Nan Peden, b. Dec. 11, 1923; m. July 15, 1945, George French Cooley. Add. 1308 E. 6th St., Bend, Ore. Children: (1). Richard Norman, b. Sept. 10, 1950; (2). Carolyn Joyce, b. Jan. 11, 1952.

k. Ellen Terry Peden, b. July 11, 1926; m. Nov. 17, 1946, Delmer Eugene Davis, b. Jan. 30, 1917. Add. Rt. 2, Box 120, Bend, Ore. Children: (1). Nancy Jean, b. July 8, 1948; (2). Dennis Dean, b. July 9, 1950.

l. Bobby Joshua Peden, b. Sept. 24, 1928; m. Sept. 25, 1948, Jean Thornton, b. Nov. 11, 1928. Add. Hermiston, Ore. Children: (1). Janice, b. May 12, 1951; (2). Marsha, b. June 9, 1954.

m. Beverly Eugene Peden, b. May 31, 1931; m. July 4, 1953, Donna Moody. Add. 310 Bonney St., Roswell, N. M. Children: (1). Sandra, b. Nov. 13, 1955; (2). Laura, b. May 18, 1957.

n. Guinn Darwin Peden, b. July 13, 1933; m. June 7, 1953, Mary Lou Scurlock, b. Jan. 15, 1936. Add. 631 W. Antler, Redmond, Ore. Children: (1). Debra, b. Apr. 14, 1955; (2). Darlene, b. Mar. 13, 1956.

10. Oreal Durham Peden, b. June 27, 1888; m. Dec. 24, 1911, Nancy Eleanor Jowell, b. July 23, 1889. Add. 2197 Ave. Q, Lubbock, Tex. Children: a. Jowell Lacy; b. Myrle Alice; c. Jack Bill; d. Ruth Hazel.

a. Jowell Lacy Peden, b. Sept. 27, 1912; m. May 15, 1943, Emma Lee Smith, b. May 10, 1916. Children: (1). Emily Jo, b. Nov. 12, 1944; (2). Jowell Lacy, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1947.

b. Myrle Alice Peden, b. Apr. 14, 1914; m. Dec. 15, 1940; James Alvis Ellis, b. May 18, 1912. Add. Lubbock, Tex. Children: (1). James Alvis, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1943; (2). John Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1946.

c. Jack Bill Peden, b. Dec. 8, 1915; m. July 11, 1944, Martha Lee Parker, b. June 6, 1922. Add. San Antonio, Tex. Children: (1). Cheryl Ann, b. May 1, 1945; (2). Robert Randall, b. Apr. 30, 1948; (3). Michael Parker, b. Feb. 10, 1950.

d. Ruth Hazel Peden, b. Sept. 15, 1917; m. Dec. 15, 1942, Perry William Walker, b. Oct. 1, 1917. Add. Tahoka, Tex. Children: (1). Sandra Sue, b. May 24, 1944; (2). Jack Joel, b. Apr. 13, 1946; d. July

16, 1946; (3). Lacye Lyn, b. Jan. 27, 1949; (4). William Timothy, b. Sept. 5, 1951.

11. Lois Margaret Peden, b. Dec. 27, 1892; m. Jan. 6, 1913, James P. Ward. Add. Wichita, Kan. Children: a. Vivian; b. James Elbert; c. Metha Flo; d. Billie Joe.

a. Vivian Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1916; m. Aug. 25, 1944, Raymond Deer. Children: (1). James Daniel, b. Oct. 11, 1946; (2). Chritarae, b. Feb. 19, 1947.

b. James Elbert Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1918; m. Aug. 25, 1942, Viola Barstead. Children: (1). Gary Lee, b. May 9, 1943; (2). Jimmie, b. June 11, 1944; (3). Bobby, b. May 19, 1949; (4). Vickie Lynn, b. Dec. 24, 1951.

c. Metha Flo Ward, b. Nov. 20, 1921; m. June 5, 1948, Robert K. Hardesty. Children: (1). Margarete Kay, b. May 12, 1949; (2). Mikel, b. 1951, died in infancy; (3). Jo Jan, b. May 11, 1953; (4). Edward Glenn, b. June 23, 1956.

d. Billie Joe Ward, b. Nov. 3, 1924; m. Mar. 23, 1945, Jean McDonnald. Children: (1). Judeith Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1946; (2). Barbara Jean, b. Feb. 17, 1947; (3). Billie Angus, b. May 13, 1948.

K. George Durham Peden, b. 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1904; m. Molly Manning, d. Feb. 1, 1891. Add. Thackerville, Okla. Children: 1. Artie, died in infancy; 2. David A., d. Mar. 2, 1952, never married; 3. Twin to David, died in infancy; 4. Annie E.; 5. Willie; 6. George Earl, b. June 6, 1890, not married. Add. 2924 College Ave., Fort Worth 10, Tex.; 7. Maude; 8. Claude, b. Feb. 1, 1891; d. age 17 mos.

4. Annie E. Peden, b. Dec. 29, 1884; m. Steve Ewing. Add. 2924 College Ave., Fort Worth 10, Tex. Children: Four in number, all deceased.

5. Willie Peden, b. Oct. 11, 1886; d. Feb. 14, 1927; m. Aquilla Holloman. Add. Roswell, N. M. Children: a. Oleta Mary, died young; b. Cletus Earl; c. Clois; d. William Parrish.

b. Cletus Earl Holloman married and lives in west Texas.

c. Clois Holloman lives in California.

d. William Parrish Holloman lives in Lubbock, Texas.

7. Maude Peden, b. Feb. 1, 1891; m. Oct. 29, 1909, to P. Oneal. Add. Rt. 1, Weatherford, Texas. Children: a. Ruth; b. Ora Mae, b. May 7. 1911; d. 1913; c. Gertrude; d. Willie; e. David, b. Apr. 29, 1927. died in infancy.

a. Ruth Oneal, m. 1938, to Claude Piercy. Later divorced. Add. 919 East Weatherford St., Fort Worth, Tex. Children: (1). Claude Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1939; (2). Betty Jo, b. May 2, 1942; (3). Delores Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1945.

c. Gertrude Oneal, b. Aug. 21, 1918; m. Oct. 11, 1936, to William R. Henry. Add. Star Route West, Azle, Tex. Children: (1). William R., Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1940; (2). J. W., b. Nov. 6, 1946; d. Dec. 20, 1946; (3). George Earl, b. Dec. 5, 1950; (4). Robert Carl, b. Aug. 30, 1954; (5). b. Norma Joyce, b. Nov. 13, 1957.

d. Willie Oneal, b. Mar. 5, 1921; m. June 8, 1939, to Wesley Hamm. Add. Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas. Children: (1). Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1941; (2). Wesley E., b. Sept. 26, 1944; (3). Charles Wayne, b. Nov. 28, 1950.

XI. "Eleanor Goodgion, youngest daughter of David, and eldest child of Margaret, his second wife, best known as Ellen, was born June 16, 1809, at the old home, Fairview, S. C. She married James Dunbar, b. May 1, 1791; d. Sept. 26, 1875, who came over direct from Randallstown, Ballymena, County Antrim, Ireland, during the summer of 1820. Their marriage took place on her fifteenth birthday, June 16, 1824. She died May 12, 1899, having survived her parents, all her brothers and sisters, her husband and two daughters a number of years, and the sun went down on this long Christian pilgrimage of nearly ninety years, spent at Fairview, the beloved home place of the Pedens. She sleeps, but on that brighter shore has heard the glad "well done". Their children: A. Elizabeth McConnell; B. Margaret Emily; C. Jane Caroline, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 24, 1864."

A. Elizabeth McConnell Dunbar, b. Aug. 29, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1890; m. Aug. 22, 1848, Dr. J. W. Hewell, b. June 17, 1816; d. Mar. 8, 1891. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: 1, Eleanor M., b. Feb. 7, 1853; d. May 22, 1929. Never married. Add. Greenville, S. C.; 2. Eugenia Dunbar, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1945. Add. Greenville, S. C. Never married.; 3. J. Dunbar, b. July 17, 1859; d. Apr. 9, 1860; 4. John Witherspoon.

4. Dr. John Witherspoon Hewell, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 25, 1923; m. June 19, 1893, Meta McJunkin, b. Nov. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 31, 1957. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: a. Marion McJunkin; b. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1900, never married. Add. Anderson St., Greenville, S. C.; c. Barbara Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1902, never married. Add. Greenville, S. C. d. John Witherspoon, Jr.

a. Marion McJunkin Hewell, b. June 10, 1898; m. Sept. 4, 1923, Mary Clara Burdine, b. Aug. 25, 1898. Add. Altamont Rd., Greenville, S. C. Child: (1). Harold Marion, b. Mar. 7, 1927; m. May 28, 1955, Lila Graham Murray, b. Feb. 1, 1934. Add. Altamont Rd., Greenville, S. C. Children: (a). Harold Marion, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1956; (b). Murray McJunkin, b. Jan. 18, 1958; (c). Lila Graham, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1959.

d. John Witherspoon Hewell, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1904; d. Mar. 11, 1956; m. Sept. 1, 1935, Nell Harris, b. Jan. 3, 1906; d. Jan. 8, 1956. Add. Greenville, S. C. Children: (1). Hylan Elizabeth; (2). John Witherspoon III., b. Jan. 25, 1942.

(1). Hylan Elizabeth Hewell, b. Feb. 11, 1938; m. Nov. 27, 1959, Theodore Capers Adams, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1936. Add. Greenville, S. C.

B. Margaret Emily Dunbar, b. Dec. 9, 1834; deceased; m. Dec. 18, 1851, William G. Britt. Add. Sparta, Ga. Children: 1. Marion Cassius; 2. Mary Ida; 3. William Hewell.

1. Rev. Marion Cassius Britt, b. Oct. 10, 1852; deceased; m. Elizabeth Hurt. No children.

2. Mary Ida Britt, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Jan. 6, 1933; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Addison Milton Wier. Children: a. William Swansea; b. Marion Britt; c. Mary Withrow; d. Addison Milton, Jr.; e. Kate; f. Robert Lee; g. Ernest.

a. William Swansea Wier, b. Mar. 16, 1872; m. June 11, 1895, Clara Virginia Mull. Children: (1). Mary Withrow; (2). Thomas Patrick; (3). Margaret Adline, b. Feb. 20, 1900; d. Apr., 1914; (4). Robert Bruce; (5). Clara Aline; (6). Daniel Milton; (7). Hector, b. Mar. 29, 1908; d. Apr., 1927 (on board ship in Shanghai); (8). Swansea E.; (9). William Gregg; (10). Stewart Withrow, b. Jan. 9, 1914, not married; (11). Lucy Virginia; (12). David Jean, b. Jan. 4, 1920, not married.

(1). Mary Withrow Wier, b. Mar. 22, 1896; m. Tracy L. Daniel. Children: (a). Leonard; (b). David.

(2). Thomas Patrick Wier, b. Dec. 13, 1897; m. Ruth Hermiston. Children: (a). Billy; (b). Ruth.

(2). Thomas Patrick Wier, 2nd. m. Mary Agnes Mallory. Child: (c). Barbara.

(4). Robert Bruce Wier, b. Oct. 29, 1901; m. Lucille Trainer. Children: (a). Eugene; (b). Thomas Jackson, died age 5 years; (c). Frank; (d). Kenneth.

(5). Clara Aline Wier, b. Feb. 26, 1904; m. Howell Ogletree. Children: (a). Robert Louis; (b). Mary Jane.

(6). Daniel Milton Wier, b. July 15, 1906; m. Dorothy Swift. Add. Ariz.

(8). Swansea E. Wier, b. Feb. 9, 1910; m. Lucile Burma Hudson.

(9). William Gregg Wier, b. Mar. 28, 1912; m. Lucille Stevens. Child: (a). Marjory.

(11). Lucy Virginia Wier, b. Feb. 28, 1916; m. Robert D. Walker, Jr. Children: (a). Robert D. III.; (b). Nancy Page.

b. Marion Britt Wier, m. A. J. Bean. Child: (1). Hugh.

c. Mary Withrow Wier, b. 1878; married, name not given.

d. Addison Milton Wier, Jr., m. Emelia Bass. Children: (1). Margaret; (2). Mary; (3). Kathryn; (4). Betty.

e. Kate Wier, b. July 23, 1886; m. Sept. 10, 1908, David Peden Blake, (same house, line of David Hamilton Peden) family recorded in that line.

f. Robert Lee Wier, m. name not given. Children: (1). Eugene; (2). Geneva; (3). Harold; (4). Buddy.

g. Ernest Wier, m. name not given. Child: (1). Doris. (The Wier family record copied from *The Ten Tribes of Wier in America,* by William S. Wier, Atlanta, Ga., printed in 1940.)

3. William Hewell Britt, b. Sept. 2, 1860; deceased; m. Hattie Denmark. Child: a. Emma Jo, b. Dec. 19, 1885; m. Goulding Stevens, b. Nov. 15, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1936. Add. 1506 Oak St., Valdosta, Ga. Children: (1). Harriet; (2). Joe; (3). Helen.

(1). Harriet Stevens, b. Sept. 17, 1913; m. C. M. Bowling, Jr. Add. Cordele, Ga. Children: (a). Harold T.; (b). Bettie, b. Dec. 6, 1938, not married. Add. Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Ga.; (c). Patricia; (d). Shelby, b. Apr. 6, 1949.

(a). Lt. Harold T. Bowling, b. Feb. 1, 1935; m. Linda Jones. Add. Fort Sill, Okla.

(c). Patricia Bowling, b. July 20, 1941; m. Tim Blizard. Add. Cordele, Ga.

(2). Joe Stevens, b. July 19, 1917; m. Emma Manghon, b. Dec. 5, 1920. Children: (a). Jodie, b. Feb. 20, 1954; (b). Mark, b. Nov. 5, 1956.

(3). Helen Stevens, b. June 24, 1920; m. Capt. George Bond, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1914. Add. Barstow, Calif. Children: (a). Ken, b. Aug. 26, 1942; (b). Bob, b. Nov. 29, 1943; (c). Bill, b. Nov. 18, 1956.

XII. Rev. Andrew Gilliland Peden, b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. Margaret Dantzler. Children: A. David Dantzler; B. Mary Crawford, deceased; C. Elizabeth Miller; D. Alexander Vernon, deceased. XII. Rev. Andrew Gilliland Peden 2nd. m. Mary Isabella Britt, d. 1852. No children. XII. Rev. Andrew Gilliland Peden 3rd. m. Margaret Cornelia Davis, b. May 11, 1836; d. Apr. 2, 1922. Add. Pedenville, Ga. Children: E. Lenora Estelle; F. Eleanor Eudora; G. Arthur Davis, died in infancy.

A. David Dantzler Peden, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. 1912; m. May, 1865, Fannie Dickey Plowden, d. Jan. 19, 1897. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: 1. Edward Andrew; 2. Dickey Dantzler.

1. Edward Andrew Peden, b. Mar. 5, 1868; d. 1934; m. Feb. 18, 1894, Ione Allen, b. 1879; d. Oct. 21, 1902. Add. Houston, Tex. Chil-

dren: a. Allen Vernon; b. Edward David; c. Ione Hortense. 1. Edward Andrew Peden 2nd. m., 1904, Cora V. Root, b. 1874. Add. 120 Carnarvon Dr., Houston 24, Tex. Child: d. Stella A.

a. Allen Vernon Peden, b. Jan. 5, 1899; d. Oct., 1953; m. 1923, Annie Camblong, b. July, 1902. Add. Houston, Tex. Child: (1). Marguerite, b. Oct. 10, 1924; m. 1943, Milton Buffington, b. 1922. Add. 6810 Bion Ave., San Gabriel, Calif. Children: (a). Milton, Jr., b. Oct., 1945; (b). Phillip Allen, b. Aug., 1951.

b. Edward David Peden, b. Feb. 19, 1901; d. June, 1953; m. Oct. 28, 1925, Amanda Louise (Mandy Lou) Ellis, b. Oct. 15, 1904; d. Aug. 9, 1959. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Ardath; (2). Jane.

(1). Ardath Peden, b. Oct. 5, 1927; m. Thomas N. Rogers, b. Jan. 31, 1927. Add. 1706 Byram, Houston 24, Tex. Children: (a). Jane, b. May 5, 1952; (b). Thomas, b. May 6, 1955.

(2). Jane Peden, b. Jan. 2, 1929; m. Dec. 1, 1955, Elbert Davis Stewart, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1927. Add. 5501 Lincrest Lane, Houston 27, Tex. Children: (a). Elbert Davis III, b. Apr. 18, 1957; (b). Ardath Amanda, b. May 6, 1959.

c. Ione Hortense Peden, b. Oct. 19, 1902; m. Jan., 1922, divorced, 1930, Henry Birdsall Masterson, b. 1896; d. 1948. Children: (1). Stella Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1923. Add. Rt. 1, Talpa Rd., Rancho De Taos, N. M. (2). Ione Louise. c. Ione H. Peden Masterson 2nd. m. Mar., 1937, William Harrison Leslie, b. Jan., 1902. Add. 2064 Timberlane, Houston 19, Tex.

(2). Ione Louise Masterson, b. Feb. 16, 1927; m. Aug., 1948, Vernon Gene Doggett, b. 1924. Add. 34 Saddlebrook Dr., Houston 24, Tex. Children: (a). Stella Louise, b. Oct. 29, 1950; (b). Vernon Gene, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1952; (c). Ione Masterson, b. Dec. 28, 1954; (d). William Leslie, b. Oct. 12, 1956.

d. Stella A. Peden, b. June 21, 1906; m. July 26, 1933, E. Harold Conner, b. Oct. 28, 1901; d. Aug. 1, 1957. Add. 120 Carnarvon Dr., Houston 24, Tex. Children: (1). Cora; (2). William Peden, b. July 5, 1941.

(1). Cora Conner, b. Aug. 14, 1938; m. Sept. 6, 1958, J. Robert Glash, b. Apr., 1936. Add. 1425 Cloverleaf Dr., Austin 2, Tex.

2. Dickey Dantzler Peden, b. 1874; d. July 13, 1958; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Celia Ann Marie Gehring. Add. 3002 Locke Lane, Houston, Tex. Children: a. Margaret Frances, b. Nov. 28, 1905; d. Feb. 19, 1959; b. Andrew Gehring; c. David Dantzler.

b. Andrew Gehring Peden, b. May 22, 1908; m. Mar. 11, 1931, Dorothy Rylander. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Andrew Gehring, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1934; (2). John Reynolds, b. Jan. 5, 1937.

c. David Dantzler Peden, b. Feb. 24, 1911; m. Jan. 20, 1938, Adele Botts. Add. 2416 Locke Lane, Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Martha Anne, b. Feb. 9, 1945; (2). David Dantzler, Jr., b. June 12, 1949; (3). Thomas Botts, b. Jan. 30, 1955.

C. Elizabeth Miller Peden, b. 1840; d. 1901; m. Oct. 20, 1860, J. R. Tolbert. Children: 1. Peden; 2. John; 3. Andrew Vernon, b. 1867; d. Jan. 3, 1886; 4. Harry Lee; 5. Charlie Luther; 6. Maggie Lizzie, b. 1875; d. 1905; 7. Eugene Russell; 8. David Dantzler, b. 1880, deceased; 9. Mary Estelle.

1. Peden Tolbert, b. 1862; m. 1891, Lucy Turner. Children: a. Mary Elna; b. Peden, Jr., b. 1895; c. Tom; d. L. M., deceased.

a. Mary Elna Tolbert, b. 1893; m. Carl Croninger. Child: (1). Carl Peden.

c. Tom Tolbert, b. 1897; married; lives in Birmingham, Ala.; has two daughters. No further record.

2. John Tolbert, b. 1864; d. 1942; m. Grace Moore, deceased. Add. Clarksville, Ark.

4. Harry Lee Tolbert, b. 1867; d. Feb. 3, 1900; m. 1893, Fannie Nation. Children: a. Una Blanche; b. Andrew Vernon II; c. Mamie Ione.

a. Una Blanche Tolbert b. 1894; d. 1959; m. Eugene Eubanks, d. 1959 (Both killed in car wreck.) Child: (1). Gene Frances; m. Aaron Olinger. Add. Marrilton, Ark.

b. Andrew Vernon Tolbert, b. 1895; married; lives in Little Rock, Ark.

c. Mamie Ione Tolbert, b. 1898; m. Irvin Brewer. Add. Little Rock, Ark.

5. Charlie Luther Tolbert, b. 1872; d. May 5, 1895; m. 1892, Bertha Houston, deceased. Children: a. Carl, b. 1893; deceased; b. Charlie, b. 1895; deceased.

7. Eugene Russell Tolbert, b. Apr. 2, 1878; d. Dec. 25, 1948; m. Jan. 23, 1904, Mattie J. Taylor, d. Dec. 10, 1910. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Children: a. Eugene Russell Peden; b. Cortes Watts; c. Horace Jonathan. 7. Eugene Russell Tolbert 2nd. m. Feb. 9, 1912, Sallie Ann McCallister. Children: d. Mary Helen; e. Susie Eileen; f. Velma Lucille.

a. Eugene Russell Peden Tolbert, b. Feb. 24, 1905; m. May 5, 1933, Mildred Ogilvie. Add. 212 Central Ave., Clarksville, Ark. Children: (1). James Russell, b. Mar. 24, 1937; (2). George Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1940.

b. Cortes Watts Tolbert, b. Jan. 5, 1907; m. Oct. 2, 1937, Opal Ann Barnes. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Children: (1). Maris Jean; (2). Phillip, b. Aug. 27, 1943.

(1). Maris Jean Tolbert, b. Aug. 10, 1938; m. Mar. 12, 1957, Lewis Orville Fletcher. Add. Spiro, Okla. Child: (a). Kenneth Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1958.

c. Horace Jonathan Tolbert, b. July 24, 1909; m. Apr. 28, 1934, Georgia Mae Ricketts. Add. Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. Children: (1). Sue Carolyn; (2). Mary Jo; (3). Jonnie Kay, b. Mar. 11, 1941.

(1). Sue Carolyn Tolbert, b. Apr. 22, 1935; m. Dec. 25, 1953, Ted Young. Add. Gentry, Ark. Children: (a). Michael Jonathan; (b). Gregory Tolbert.

(2). Mary Jo Tolbert, b. Jan. 27, 1937; m. Apr. 14, 1957, Robert Al Hurley. Add. Little Rock, Ark.

d. Mary Helen Tolbert, b. Oct. 30, 1914; m. Jan. 28, 1937, Garland E. Woodard. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Child: (1). Sharon Rose, b. May 7, 1940; m. Aug. 9, 1956, John Ray Childers. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Child: (a). Teri Lynn, b. Sept. 11, 1958.

e. Susie Eileen Tolbert, b. Feb. 3, 1917; m. Apr. 11, 1936, Paul Andrew Donnell. Add. Rt. 2, Clarksville, Ark. No children.

9. Mary Estelle Tolbert, b. 1884; m. Feb. 8, 1910, Noel Blackard, b. 1877. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: a. Margaret; b. Ione; c. Noel, Jr.; d. Edward D.; e. Betty.

a. Margaret Blackard, b. July 25, 1911; m. Aug. 10, 1929, Garland Felkins. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Children: (1). Harold Douglas; (2). Patsy Jean; (3). Frances Jeanette, b. Sept. 3, 1939.

(1). Harold Douglas Felkins, b. Nov. 9, 1930; m. Jan. 17, 1954, Marcille Reschke. Add. Wichita, Kan. Children: (a). Linda Marie, b. Oct. 18, 1956; (b). Lorene Kay, b. June 24, 1958.

(2). Patsy Jean Felkins, b. Oct. 1, 1933; m. Feb. 18, 1949, Wendell Lee. Add. Clarksville, Ark. Children: (a). Anna Jean, b. June 24, 1953; (b). Lu Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1955.

b. Ione Blackard, b. Feb. 7, 1914; m. W. D. Hathorn. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Don Edward, b. Aug. 27, 1949; (2). David Alan, b. Feb. 8, 1954.

c. Noel Blackard, Jr., b. July 10, 1917; m. Marjorie McDonald. Add. Carlsbad, N. M. Child: (1). Rickie Jean, b. Mar. 2, 1953.

d. Edward D. Blackard, b. Nov. 24, 1919; m. Ann Younger. Add. Fort Smith, Ark.

e. Betty Blackard, b. Mar. 3, 1927; m. Vernon Meyer. Add. Houston, Tex. Children: (1). Connie Sue, b. Feb. 8, 1950; (2). Beverly Ann, b. June 18, 1951.

E. Lenora Estelle Peden, b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. Feb. 19, 1940; m. 1878, John William Sullivan, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1940. Add. 2917 Louisiana St., Houston 6, Tex. Children: 1. Ida Leonora; 2. Mar-

garet Peden, b. July 19, 1883; not maried; 3. Luther McFaddin; 4. Andrew Peden; 5. William Edward; 6. Frances Eudora.

1. Ida Leonora Sullivan, b. Sept. 22, 1879; m. July 1, 1903, William Franklin Cleveland, b. Mar. 3, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1926. Add. 2917 Louisiana St., Houston 6, Tex. Child: a. Leonora Virginia, b. July 21, 1904; m. Apr. 21, 1928, Robert Lee Snow, b. Mar. 3, 1893; d. Oct. 18, 1957. Add. 1400 Herman Dr., Houston 4, Tex.

3. Luther McFaddin Sullivan, b. Apr. 9, 1885; m. 1923, Mrs. Ethel Hallet, b. June 2, 1888. Child: a. Glenda Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1931; m. Sept. 8, 1951, Roland Woodman, d. July 7, 1952. Add. 2625 - 35th Ave., Portland 13, Ore. Child: (1). Barbara Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1952.

4. Andrew Peden Sullivan, b. Apr. 9, 1887; m. Oct. 2, 1907, Lytle Grymes, b. Jan. 13, 1889; d. July 25, 1957. Children: a. Cleveland Peden; b. Harry Grymes, b. May 2, 1910.

a. Cleveland Peden Sullivan, b. Nov. 22, 1908; m. Mrs. Jean Graham Trout. Add. 1502 Frances Ave., Houston 4, Tex. Child: (1). Cleveland Peden, Jr., b. July 3, 1940.

5. William Edward Sullivan, b. June 7, 1894; m. 1914, Arleen Jackson, d. 1952. No children. 5. William Edward Sullivan 2nd. m. 1953, Mrs. Rita Powell. Add. Box 244, Port Isabel, Tex. Child: a. William Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1954.

6. Frances Eudora Sullivan, b. Apr. 2, 1900; d. Feb. 27, 1946; m. Mar. 10, 1926, Henry Parker Mott. No children.

F. Ellen Eudora Peden, b. Dec. 7, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1902; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Thomas Clark Sullivan, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. May 11, 1932. Add. Pedenville, Ga. Children: 1. Malcolm Dubose, b. Jan. 16, 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1911; never married; 2. Annie Eudora; 3. died in infancy; 4. Ruth Peden; 5. Margaret Lucille; 6. Died in infancy; 7. William Bartlett; 8. Julia Estelle.

2. Annie Eudora Sullivan, b. Aug. 8, 1889; m. Apr. 11, 1934, W. C. Weldon, d. 1935. Add. 175 - B, Peachtree Hills, Ave., N. E., Atlanta 5, Ga. No children.

4. Ruth Peden Sullivan, b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. Jan. 19, 1933, H. Preston Edwards. Add. Yatesville, Ga. Child: a. Eleanor Eudora, b. June 20, 1934. Add. Atlanta, Ga.

5. Margaret Lucille Sullivan, b. Dec. 31, 1894; m. Aug. 27, 1919, James Vernon Cook, d. Oct. 15, 1956. Add. Conyers, Ga. Children: a. James Vernon, Jr.; b. William Thomas, b. May 1, 1923; d. Nov. 8, 1926; c. Henry Bartlett.

a. James Vernon Cook, Jr., b. May 31, 1920; m. Mar. 23, 1946, Nellie Bradford. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Children: (1). Henrietta Margaret (Peggy), b. Jan. 31, 1947; (2). Patricia (Patsy) Ann, b. May 20, 1948.

c. Henry Bartlett Cook, b. Apr. 10, 1930; m. June 17, 1947, Jean Freeman. Add. 1639 Carter Rd., Decatur, Ga. Children: (1). Mark Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1955; d. Feb. 27, 1955; (2). Jane Leigh, b. Jan. 8, 1956; d. Jan. 9, 1956; (3). William Bartlett, b. June 7, 1957; (4). Alan Adolphus, b. Feb. 8, 1959.

7. William Bartlett Sullivan, b. Apr. 13, 1898; m. June 21, 1938, Ola Irene Burton. Add. Richmond, Va. No children.

8. Julia Estelle Sullivan, b. Sept. 21, 1900; d. Jan. 13, 1956; m. Jan. 1, 1932, W. C. McArthur. Add. Atlanta, Ga. Child: a. Mary Anne, b. Nov. 6, 1932; m. July 31, 1954, Cecil R. Spooner. Add. McRae, Ga. Children: (1). Randolph Cecil (Randy), b. Aug. 26, 1955; (2). Julia Lynne, b. Dec. 18, 1957.

XIII. "David Hamilton Peden, youngest son of the house of David, was born at Fairview, S. C., died in Griffin, Ga. His sons died in the flush of early manhood leaving no families. The eldest son, Andrew Stephen, was lost in one of the battles near Winchester, Va., where he fills an unknown grave. The second, Alpheus, died when almost home on his sick furlough. The youngest, James Albinus, died just as he reached stalwart manhood.

XIII. David Hamilton Peden, b. Aug. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1891; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Lucilla Jones, d. June 30, 1852. Children: A. Henrietta Jane; B. Andrew Stephen, b. 1842; d. 1861; C. Alpheus, b. 1845; d. 1861; D. James Albinus, b. 1850; d. 1886. XIII. David Hamilton Peden 2nd. m. Julia Wrigley. Add. Griffin, Ga. No further record.

A. Henrietta Jane (Jennie) Peden, b. Oct. 4, 1838; d. Nov. 22, 1887; m. May 14, 1863, Andrew Wier Blake, b. Jan. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 3, 1915. Add. Griffin, Ga. Children: 1. David Peden; 2. William Newton; 3. Andrew Stuart; 4. Lula Jones; 5. Walter Julian.

1. David Peden Blake, b. Apr. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1888, Louisa Genevieve Hemphill, b. Apr. 1, 1866; d. July 3, 1908. Children: a. David Peden, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1890; d. Mar. 12, 1893; b. Andrew Eugene; c. Roswell Peden, b. June 13, 1893; d. Oct. 22, 1894; d. David Perrin; e. Wilton McKay; f. Myrtle Josephine; g. Lucia Genevieve. 1. David Peden Blake 2nd. m. Sept. 10, 1908, Kate Wier, b. July 23, 1886. Add. 266 Josephine St., N. E., Atlanta 7, Ga. Children: h. Dorothy Genevieve; i. Edwin Peden; j. Henrietta Jane (Henri); k. Hewell Britt; l. Kathryn Wier.

b. Andrew Eugene Blake, b. Nov. 2, 1892; m. Nov. 24, 1915, Casandra Henrietta (Rhetta) Crawford, b. Apr. 2, 1891. Add. Rt. 2, Box 213, Lutz, Fla. No children.

d. David Perrin Blake, b. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Jan. 22, 1918, Annie Kate (Patty) Scott, b. Nov. 28, 1898. Add. Concord, Ga. and Goulds,

Fla. Child: (1). Mary Elizabeth, (Betty), b. Aug. 26, 1921; m. May 29, 1942, Arthur James Tracy, b. May 19, 1916. Add. Goulds, Fla. Child: (a). Patricia Amber, b. Sept. 7, 1956.

e. Wilton McKay Blake, b. Sept. 21, 1898; d. Apr. 14, 1945; m. Dec. 20, 1919, Pearl Gill, b. May 20, 1899. Add. 1911 Ardsley Place, Tampa, Fla. Children: (1). Wilton Eugene; (2). William McKay (Bill).

(1). Dr. Wilton Eugene Blake, b. Nov. 26, 1920; m. Aug. 29, 1942, Kathryn Milner, b. Nov. 12, 1921. Add. 3914 Watrous, Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Robert Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1946; (b). Peggy Lynn, b. July 17, 1953.

(2). William McKay (Bill) Blake, b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. Sept., 1945, Clara Elizabeth Perkins, b. May 6, 1924. Add. 915 Golf View, Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Elizabeth Ann (Bette), b. Feb. 27, 1947; (b). William McKay, Jr., b. July 30, 1949.

f. Myrtle Josephine Blake, b. Nov. 10, 1900; m. Dec. 20, 1924, Rev. Joseph Bingham Mack, b. Apr. 7, 1896. Add. 2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn. Children: (1). Mary Ashley, b. Mar. 22, 1926. Add. 2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.; (2). Myrtle Blake; (3). Harriet; (4). Joseph Bingham, Jr.; (5). Lucia Genevieve.

(2). Myrtle Blake Mack, b. Aug. 28, 1927; m. Aug. 23, 1954, Rev. James Watt Jeffries, b. Feb. 19, 1929. Add. 3722 Keowee St., Knoxville 19, Tenn. Children: (a). James Watt, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1958; (b). Ashley Mack, b. Oct. 22, 1959.

(3). Harriet Mack, b. Aug. 24, 1930; m. Apr. 11, 1949, Robert Walter Hill, (U.S.A.F.), b. Jan. 10, 1930. Children: (a). Elizabeth (Buffy), b. Feb. 3, 1950; (b). David Blake, b. Mar. 4, 1954; (c). George Kirby, b. Mar. 3, 1957; (d). Ashley, b. Nov. 15, 1958. Add. 2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.

(4). Joseph Bingham Mack, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1932; m. Oct. 18, 1958, Gail Keppler, b. July 17, 1938. Add. 2230 Laurel Ave., Knoxville 16, Tenn.

(5). Lucia Genevieve Mack, b. July 5, 1934; m. Mar. 17, 1956, Thomas Burns Wynegar, b. Dec. 10, 1928. Add. 112 Montview Apts., Chattanooga 11, Tenn. Children: (a). Genevieve (Genny) Margaret, b. Feb. 4, 1957; (b). William Mack, b. May 24, 1958; (c). Patricia, b. Oct. 9, 1959.

g. Lucia Genevieve Blake, b. Aug. 19, 1903; m. Aug. 16, 1929, Bernard Orville Hopkins, b. Mar. 21, 1899; d. July 17, 1945. Add. 5802 Taliaferro, Tampa, Fla. Child: (1). Lucia Nell, b. Nov. 10, 1935; m. Jerry Clive Adkinson. Lucia Genevieve Blake Hopkins 2nd. m. July 2, 1951, Edmond D. Norris, b. Feb. 24, 1899.

h. Dorothy Genevieve Blake, b. July 19, 1909; m. Dec. 20, 1930, Edmund Harrington Malone, b. May 11, 1908. Add. Jacksonville, Fla. (1). Child: Margaret Genevieve, (Peggy), b. Nov. 25, 1947.

i. Edwin Peden Blake, b. Jan. 31, 1913; m. Dec. 7, 1937, Virginia Frances Ashe, b. Sept. 22, 1912. Add. 6190 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

j. Henrietta Jane (Henri) Blake, b. Oct. 2, 1914; m. Dec. 27, 1957, F. H. Williams. Add. 911 20th Ave., South Nashville, Tenn.

k. Hewell Britt Blake, b. Nov. 21, 1919; m. Lois Anita Davidson, b. Dec. 21, 1919. Add. 581 A. Gilden Camp Rd., Augusta, Ga. Child: (1). Victoria Anita (Vicky), b. Oct. 10, 1951.

1. Kathryn Wier (Kathy) Blake, b. Dec. 20, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1950, Bennette Carraway, b. Mar. 25, 1919. Add. Weldon, N. C. Children: (1). Elaine Catherine, b. Dec. 26, 1951; (2). Bennette Michael, b. Feb. 15, 1954; (3). Melissa June, b. Dec. 19, 1956.

2. William Newton Blake, b. Jan. 14, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1952; m. Jan. 3, 1892, Cora Lee Malaier, b. Feb. 9, 1866; d. July 22, 1951. Add. Mansfield, Ga. Children: a. John Rennie, b. Feb. 8, 1894; d. Nov. 6, 1918, in France; b. Andrew Joshua, b. May 7, 1896; d. Feb. 24, 1912; c. David Peden.

c. David Peden Blake, b. June 22, 1901; m. June 24, 1947, Rebecca Smith Willson, b. Mar. 6, 1918. Add. 516 E. 59th St., Savannah, Ga. Child: (1). David Willson, b. Feb. 21, 1951.

3. Andrew Stuart Blake, b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Jan. 12, 1924; m. June 10, 1896, Birdie Martha Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1873; d. Apr. 9, 1925. Add. Pike County, Ga. Children: a. Otis Daniel; b. Arthur Copeland.

a. Otis Daniel Blake, b. June 4, 1897; m. June 1, 1932, Adylein Ewing, b. Dec. 28, 1906. Add. Box 52, Griffin, Ga. Children: (1). Otis Daniel, Jr., b. July 9, 1933, married; (2). Andrew Ewing, b. May 30, 1935.

b. Arthur Copeland Blake, b. Mar. 15, 1899; d. Feb. 5, 1946, m. June 29, 1930, Ruby Hatfield, b. Aug. 7, 1903. Add. Griffin, Ga. Child: (1). Arthur Copeland, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1937.

4. Lula Jones Blake, b. Nov. 27, 1875; m. Nov. 24, 1896, George J. Coppedge, b. June 6, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1938. Add. 107 Parkwood Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: a. Jennie Blake; b. Julia Amelia, b. June 11, 1900; d. Sept., 1914.

a. Jennie Blake Coppedge, b. Nov. 7, 1897; d. Dec. 31, 1933; m. Nov. 7, 1918, James Bond Gibson, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1890. Add. 503 Magnolia St., Tampa, Fla. Children: (1). Lula Blake; (2). George Jefferson; (3). Anna Marie; (4). James Bond III; (5). John Marshall;

(6). Jennie Joann.

(1). Lula Blake Gibson, b. Nov. 23, 1920; m. June 24, 1944, Gustave (Gus) Reich, b. Sept. 14, 1913. Add. Pittstown, N. J. Children: (a). James Richard (Dicky), b. Feb. 20, 1948; (b). Gary Chris, b. June 17, 1952.

(2). George Jefferson Gibson, b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. May 2, 1949, Doris Bell, b. Feb. 29, 1927. Add. 3608 Leona, Tampa, Fla. Child: (a). Janet Marie, b. Mar. 17, 1950.

(3). Anna Marie Gibson, b. Oct. 25, 1924; m. June 8, 1945, Eugene Frederick (Gene) Heath, b. Jan. 19, 1924. Add. 3215 Santiago St., Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Terrill Sullivan, (Terri) b. Mar. 26, 1946; (b). Christopher Eugene (Chris), b. Dec. 28, 1950.

(4). James Bond Gibson III, b. July 9, 1926; m. July 25, 1948, Jean Frisbie. Add. 3517 Dallest Point Blvd., Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Rickey Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1950; (b). Randall Craig, b. Dec. 18, 1955. James Bond Gibson III, 2nd. m. Agnes Hires.

(5). John Marshall Gibson, b. Apr. 3, 1929; m. Apr. 15, 1951, Betty Palm, b. July 20, 1931. Add. 503 Magnolia Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). John Marshall, Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1952; (b). Arthur George, b. June 19, 1955.

(6). Jennie Joann Gibson, b. Dec. 25, 1933; m. June 23, 1951, Harvey Elwood Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1928. Add. 107 Parkwood Ave., Tampa, Fla. Children: (a). Catherine Marie, b. Sept. 18, 1952; (b). Harvey Elwood, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1953; (c). Patricia Joann, b. Aug. 4, 1955.

5. Walter Julian Blake, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. May 1, 1952; m. Nov. 17, 1896, Georgia F. Guinn, b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 24, 1947. Add. Forsyth, Ga. Children: a. Guinn Wier; b. Jennie Lou (Jennelu); c. Walter Julian, Jr.; d. Margaret Peden; e. Andrew William (A. W.), b. June 25, 1919; d. Jan. 19, 1924.

a. Guinn Wier Blake, b. Dec. 20, 1898; m. Dec. 19, 1920, Ruth Wadsworth. Add. Albany, Ga. Children: (1). Burlin Wadsworth; (2). Jane Guinette.

(1). Burlin Wadsworth Blake, b. Nov. 3, 1921; m. Kathryn Shaw.

(2). Jane Guinette Blake, b. Oct. 15, 1923; married John Hayes.

b. Jennie Lou (Jennelu) Blake, b. Jan. 15, 1901; m. Apr. 4, 1915, Lafayette Culver Newton, b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. Mar. 26, 1958. Add. Concord, Ga. Children: (1). Martha Rebecca; (2). Lafayette Culver, Jr., (L. C.); (3). Idus Walter; (4). Roy Dean; (5). George Blake; (6). Jasper Preston.

(1). Martha Rebecca Newton, b. Nov. 11, 1915; d. Feb. 12, 1958; m. Mar. 28, 1937, Marion Troy Boyd, b. May 20, 1909. Add. Concord,

Ga. Child: (a). Larry Newton, b. Sept. 23, 1945.

(2). Lafayette Culver Newton Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1917; d. Jan. 27, 1948; m. Nov. 6, 1937, Annie Lucille Ballard, b. Dec. 2, 1917. Add. Concord, Ga. Child: (a). Stuart Wayne, b. Mar. 19, 1940.

(3). Idus Walter Newton, b. Sept. 28, 1919; m. Aug. 7, 1942, Frances Dawson. Add. 15 Tisnor Dr., Columbus, Ga. Children: (a). Allen Dawson, b. Aug. 4, 1943; (b). Jane Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1949.

(4). Roy Dean Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1921; m. Apr. 7, 1943, Marsha Hollingsworth. Roy Dean Newton 2nd. m. Oct. 12, 1946, Pauline (Patty) Sammons, b. Apr. 5, 1924. Add. Rt. 1, Box 304, Phoenix City, Ala. Children: (a). Genith Dean, b. Aug. 31, 1948; (b). James Edward (Jimmie), b. Jan. 27, 1951.

(5). George Blake Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1922; m. Sept. 21, 1950, Mildred (Millie) Williams. Add. 8403 Larksdale Ave., Concord, Ga. Children: (a). Robert Patton (Pat), b. Jan. 5, 1954; (b). John Kimberly, b. July 6, 1957.

(6). Jasper Preston Newton, b. Feb. 20, 1927; m. May 25, 1953, Marline Adams. Child: (a). John Kimberly (Kim), b. July 6, 1957.

c. Walter Julian Blake, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1903; d. Feb. 27, 1936; m. Jan. 5, 1927, Christine Phinazee, b. Oct. 10, 1902. Add. R.F.D. Forsyth, Ga. Child: (1). Julian Lee, b. July 7, 1928; m. Dec. 17, 1951, Marjorie Frances Jackson, b. Dec. 10, 1932. Add. R.F.D., Forsyth, Ga. Children: (a). Ronald Lee, b. Nov. 17, 1952; (b). Frances Teressa, b. Jan. 21, 1954; (c). Martha Pauline, b. Mar. 21, 1955.

d. Margaret Peden Blake, b. Mar. 10, 1906; m. Mar. 14, 1954, Clyde Holmes Zellner, b. Apr. 17, 1890. Add. Forsyth, Ga.

In Reminiscent Mood

"Should you ask me, whence these stories?
Whence these legends and traditions?
I should answer, I should tell you—
I repeat them as I heard them."

In using these reminiscences of her grandmother, the Peden historian explains that it is not intentional to enlarge upon, or exalt this house above the others, or give it more space than is seemly, though it is one of the largest. This chapter really gives an insight into the inner life of these early pioneer homes, therefore what is true of one is true also of all—a pen picture with different personnel that is all. These traditions drawn from the well-stored memory of Eleanor G. Dunbar, one of the youngest members of the household of David, are strictly true, not over-drawn, she being a woman who abborred falsehood as she did murder or other crime. Little dreamed she of storing the mind of future historian of her race; neither did the eager little listener imagine that some day she would rehearse these tales of a grandmother for the benefit and pleasure of future generations of Pedens. "Thus are honors thrust upon us." Being one of those tiresome, troublesome children endowed with the faculty of asking endless questions, a still, nervous child, with an insatiable appetite for stories, true stories, she often taxed the patience of her elders. While her young companions delighted in fairy-lore, unless a tale was true it lost interest for her, so naturally her mind turned to history very early, the introduction being "Scott's Tales of a Grandfather."

This grandmother of sweet memory, though naturally a silent woman, was very indulgent to the young listener when in reminiscent mood. So the signal for the telling of some old time tale was usually when she sat down in her low seated, straight, high-backed chair, drew her knitting from a bag hanging from the fire-board, her pipe and tobacco from their places on the shelf and filled her pipe with the fragrant weed, packing it in well with fore-finger and thumb,

then adroitly inserting it among the embers to crown it with a glowing coal. Matches were not plentiful in South Carolina during the dark days of 1864-1865. Besides, she was of an economical turn of mind and hated waste. She was extremely industrious too for her fingers were always employed, "never idle, never still." After the breathless ceremony of pipe lighting ended, the knitting adjusted, the story would begin; very often the writer would bear her company with her own very grimy, tear-stained soldier's sock, or her own small stocking, not for the love of the work, oh no, but as a punishment for some childish misdemeanor she was doomed to knit at least ten or twelve tiresome "rounds," sitting beside grandmother, in the "stiff, little blue chair;" but the keen edge of the hated task was taken off by some story she dared not ask for voluntarily. After a few long, delicious draws and whiffs, how she enjoyed and coveted that pipe—"Well, Ellie, who must we talk about this time?" Ellie generally knew. Sometimes the dear dark eyes would dim with unshed tears; sometimes brim over with fun; sometimes flash with fire, and the nostrils dilate with courage, according to the nature of the story told.

Many, very many, of these fireside tales were of the fathers and came direct to her from her own father, tales of adventure, persecution, battle, and of intense interest; then later of her own day and time, some sad and some bright. One specially enjoyable was the first wedding that occurred in the household of David, which is rehearsed here to show the spirit of the times. It took place about 1811 or 1812. The eldest daughter of the house, Margaret, or Peggy, said to be a reprint of Peggy McDill, "only having her father's black hair," was the bride. Now a marriage in the early homes of the Pedens was a very serious affair, involving all the "kith and kin," so as soon as it was hinted among the women by the expectant bride's mother (in this case step-mother), during the "intermission" at "meeting," there were knowing nods and wise "I told you so," or incredulous, "Did ever I hear?" which must have been exceedingly trying to the young woman if she was present, which she generally was for there was no avoiding "meeting;" yet she bore the friendly banter quietly, knowing it was kindly meant if the match was approved; if otherwise the hint was received in stern silence, and sombre head shakes, "but never a word said they." Oftimes the reception of the information unfavorably had the desired effect, most frequently not, and then they made the best of the affair. "Run-away" matches were very rare among the early Pedens, as their marriages were among themselves. From the "hint" to the wedding day there was suppressed excitement. All the house-mothers went to work to help with the trousseau

and an article of household stuff to help out Margaret's kist which was already filled to overflowing, thanks to her own industry and skill, also her stepmother's help. Homemade blankets, sheets, pillow "slips," valances, counterpanes, all trimmed with lace and fringes, quilts, coverlets galore. All saved eggs, fowls and fattened turkeys, laid by butter and sweet meats and laid aside the choicest ham for the feast.

The men were not silent onlookers or sneerers, they held no consultations with their "women folk" but went steadily to work to help build the new home, whether they approved or not, made no criticism, made the simple new furniture, including the three-cornered cupboard from David Morton's shop, and looked over their flocks and herds for a pig or yearling cow for the new barn yard. The groom-elect was taken into the secret, but the bride was supposed to be entirely unconscious, and propriety forbade her asking any questions, or taking interest outside her wedding gown. This, in the earliest homes, was of fine linen made at home, but in the case of Margaret Peden was of some dainty fabric woven in foreign looms, and with attendant veil, gloves and high-heeled slippers emerged mysteriously from the depths of her father's big market wagon when it stopped on the way home from market at Elizabeth Gaston's door. Said one neighbor to another: "Davie Peden stopped at the Gaston's the day, is any of they folks sick?" "Och dinna ye ken woman, Margaret is to be married till Jimmie Alexander?" was the reply. This dainty robe was evolved by the skillful fingers of Elizabeth Gaston, with a silken dress for the "infair," a great dinner given at the groom's father's next day. David Peden gravely disapproved the marriage of cousins, but he could not hold out against the genial warmth of this fair and debonair son of Alexander, who possessed the irresistible charm of his race. "Yes," Elizabeth Gaston declared, "Jimmie Alexander is all right, and, Davie, if he canna marry Margaret in your house, he shall in mine." This argument was final, so Davie said no more and bonny Margaret went from her father's door as fair a bride "as ever the sun shone on."

As to the wedding and the feast all the "kith and kin" were bidden, so the "big pot sat in the little pot." All the women came to assist. Aunt Elizabeth was in the lead, the mother was not strong so she was set aside, the bride banished up stairs with orders not to cry and spoil her eyes, neither was she to tell her beads and say her prayers but to rest and be out of the way, and dream happy dreams of the future. As for Jimmie, that restless young man was strictly forbidden the premises for two whole weeks, nor was he to have

a glimpse of his bride. To say he fretted under this restraint would be useless. He was no unworthy Alexander without resources of his own. Uncle Davie's spring proved very attractive. He had to pass the house to reach it and fair Margaret was far sighted; moreover she was very thirsty, she wanted to have her water fresh; also there was a grape-vine swing where she could rest. "Well 'twas ever thus, and love still laughs at the locksmith." At the house and in the big kitchen all was bustle and stir. There were cakes to bake and frost by the score. Aunt Violet, the sister of the mother, a famous cook in her day, took charge of the cakes and sweets. Aunt Polly Alexander took the breads, while Aunt Jenny Savage looked after the fowls and pastry, and Granny Hughes attended to the broiling, roasting and frying. The appetizing odors filled the autumnal air. Aunt Polly constructed her famous pyramids of golden butter and Aunt Elizabeth made the "syllabub," modern whipped cream, flavored with wine; there was boiled custard flavored with peach leaves or the "kernels," late cider and a drink made of honey.

Aunt Elizabeth took charge of the table. Her china and silver were brought out to adorn this occasion, and all the glass attainable. The long table, composed of several borrowed ones, covered with snowy cloths and adorned with cedar boughs dipped in egg then sprinkled with flour, candles in lilies, made of waxed paper, shone brilliantly, bringing the loaded board into full relief. There were no flowers, they were regarded as unlucky at a wedding because so short lived. A hush fell over the assembled guests as Aunt Elizabeth came down the narrow stairs with the blushing bride, whom she transferred to the care of her father, and by him was given to the waiting Jimmie Alexander. Soon the few words were spoken that made them one. The feast began soon after the ceremony and lasted into the small hours.

Next morning the young couple departed on horseback, Jimmie riding proudly in front, while his bride was safely perched upon a pillion behind him, the entire company following as an honorary escort over to his father's, Maj. John Alexander's, where the great "infair" dinner was to take place. After a week of dinners at various places, among them Aunt Elizabeth Gaston's, they went to their own humble abode on the creek, which had been slyly fixed in apple pie order against their arrival by the bride's family.

The last wedding superintended by the loved Elizabeth Gaston, the last bride arrayed by her skillful hands, was the grandmother, who gave the tradition. The tall, queenly, beautiful Eleanor Peden.

She thus describes her father, whom she seems to have loved

with a devotion almost worshipful: "Father was one of the tallest of the seven brothers, very erect and carried himself like a soldier; he was spare of build, his face was rather long and narrow, skin clear with the red showing underneath; he was always clean-shaven, scorning a beard; his eyes were almost black, keen and bright, his mouth very firm; his nose just like mine, (which was acquilie and clean cut); his hair was fine as silk, black as a crow's wing, and as straight as an Indian's. His manner was serious most of the time though he inherited a keen sense of humour from his mother. He was not a great talker. While seemingly a stern man he was almost worshipped by his family. Of all the seven brothers he was most like old John Peden in appearance, while in character he was more like his mother, Peggy McDill. Of his own children those most like him were my brothers John, 'Robbie,' 'Tommie' and myself."

Among other reminiscences of him she told of the long, perilous journey down from Pennsylvania with his parents and brothers, John, Samuel and Alexander, to join other friends at Nazareth, in Spartanburg District, S. C. Here he remained with his parents sharing with them the vicissitudes of frontier life. When his father and brothers were away on the hunt, or serving soldier duty against the Indians, he was sent with his mother to one of the block-houses or forts, where he made himself useful bringing water and wood amid whistling arrows, moulding bullets and loading muskets in case of sudden attack by Indian and Tory. Thus he entered the training school of war at the age of ten or twelve, sometime before his actual services were demanded by his adopted country. At the outbreak of the Revolution, 1776, indeed, prior to this date, he was bearing arms, though but sixteen, or some authorities say fourteen, he was "as thorough a Whig patriot as ever shouldered gun." When his brothers, with their father, went to join Dan Morgan with the other "Tyger Irish," Davie marched too, greatly against the wishes of both father and brothers. He laughingly told how "they would have none of his company." But, for once he proved obstinate, tears and threats were of no avail, until the brave Peggy McDill took his part and joined the determined lad in the conspiracy, so she did naught to hold back her "baby boy." He soon found favor with his officers and while he never rose in rank, he became a great favorite with his soldier comrades. He was with the Hamptons part of the time; again he followed the fortunes of Hughes, a soldier of great courage. He told of the winter at Valley Forge, of Brandywine; then in the State of his adoption several important partisan battles under different leaders. He was, after Gates' defeat, with Sumter, and many a tale of hair-

breadth adventure and narrow escape did he tell; of his life among the swamps and mountains, and of hardships in hiding, want of food, subsisting on green corn and sweet potatoes, until the rally of 1780. Then of Cowpens, where he was with Pickens; King's Mountain (1781), Guilford C. H., and finally the grand culmination at Yorktown. Then the young soldier turned southward, half clad and shoeless, to encounter other perils on the way, yet to reach home and mother safe and sound, with father and all his brothers.

Davie then went to learn the trade of miller with a Goodgion, presumably his fellow soldier, Robert Goodgion. There he met and won the sister or the daughter of the miller. Tradition locates this mill in several different places, near the present town of Gowensville, at the foot of the Saludas, and in Laurens County on Raeburn Creek, where Goodgion's mills still exist. The name Goodgion is a corruption of an old French name, but of the history of this family the writer is in profound ignorance, only in these days it ranks well socially, its women for fifty years have been noted for beauty of mind and person, while the men are successful in the business world.

Eleanor Goodgion was a sprightly, vivacious girl of sixteen when she became the bride of David Peden "in the humble pioneer cabin home at the foot of the mountains," he having stated his willingness to serve seven years for her, such was his love for her, but his love was not so severely tested for she came with him to his home-building at Fairview to help rear their pioneer home in 1785. In addition to her beauty she had boundless pluck and energy, but in her fiery French blood there lurked "a demon of a temper," which blazed forth at times. David only remarked calmly, "that a little thunder cleared the air," and went his unruffled way. This is the legend of Peden temper, but, this hot temper is not confined to the descendants of Eleanor Goodgion. She was the fond idol of David Peden's life, its guiding star, high priestess of his hearthstone, and she brought

> "To her husband's house delight and abundance,
> Filling it full of love and the ruddy faces of children."

She died in the year 1804 or 1805, leaving a desolate home and ten children, having attained only thirty-six years of age.

The habits of this colonial household were very simple. David rose "long before light," made the fire by uncovering huge "chunks" from a bed of ashes. In those days fires were not allowed to go out for great annoyance and delays would have been the result. Matches did not exist and the nearest neighbor was miles away, still there was the "flint and steel" for emergencies. Then swung the kettle from the

crane, soon the good wife followed, they employed themselves busily until "light." David lighted his candle of tallow, hung the stick by its hook to a chair (this old relic still exists), and busied himself in making shoes for his many boys and girls; Eleanor teased wool, or carded the fleece into long rolls for spinning until time for breakfast. While this was preparing, David "fed and milked." When the corn cakes and rashers of bacon and eggs were ready, mush and milk for the little ones prepared, the children roused and simply clothed, they all sat down to a frugal meal with thankful hearts. Then prayers and each set about the daily task.

After the first few hard years, there was milk and butter in abundance, fowls were plenty, wild game still abounded in the woods. In a few years David Peden had so prospered that he had set up a "double mill" down on the creek, one for lumber and the other for grist. Had also planted extensive orchards of peaches and apples.

Early in 1800 the cultivation of cotton was introduced among them, one brother bringing the seed home from Charleston, their only market, to and from which they made two or four long journeys each year, in their big wagons, drawn by four horses or mules. These brothers so arranged their marketing that they were never all absent at once. These trips being taken about Christmas, before planting time (March), after crops were laid by (July), and when they were gathered, harvestime. Two generally sufficed, but occasionally four were necessary. In this way they kept in touch with the outside world. True, the county courthouse was established in 1818, but did not furnish much attraction for these old wagoners, who clung to old ways and loved to camp out and sleep under the stars.

They too had acquired a number of slaves, who were more like friends in these homes. David had, among others, two very curious characters, Joe, who claimed to be a king, and Delphi or Delfy, who proved a capable nurse and cook, so was invaluable aid to the housewife whose health was giving way under the strain of a large household of children. She was known as "Granny," living to a great age. Not a few marvellous tales are told of the little, old, shriveled, black woman. Joe, after a short servitude, disappeared mysteriously, the supposition being, that he, in trying to find his way back to the coast, had been destroyed by wild beasts, Indians, or was drowned in trying to cross some deep stream.

As years passed on it became necessary to add to the one main room. Others were shedded on. The big room, within the memory of the writer, held the grandfather's chair, a small stand, on which his Bible, hymn-book and case containing his spectacles lay, in the op-

posite corner the three cornered cupboard, in another the huge four-poster with its snowy covers, valances and pillow-cases, all trimmed with elaborate laces, or fringes, at its foot stood a tall table, also draped in white, on this were a few toilet accessories; while above it hung the small mirror, or shaving glass, presumed to have been brought over by his father, John Peden, from Ireland, and used by his son, David, for like purpose; in another corner stood the steep, crooked staircase to the low, cosey chamber above; and on one side stood a book-case, then very new, and greatly valued. The long, narrow room just back was the dining-room where was placed the table with its long bench against the wall, on which the children sat to eat their meals and were gradually promoted to chairs on the other side, as one after another left the mother's lap, for a place on the bench. The other three rooms were sleeping apartments.

The out-houses were the loom-house, kitchen, and negro cabins, the barns, gin-house and shops.

As the pipe would sometimes die out the writer would offer to rekindle it but always met the gentle, but firm refusal, "No, that is how I learned to smoke, child, and I don't want you to learn how, it is a bad habit and grandmother is ashamed of it. When did I learn? well, when the women were on the looms it was troublesome to keep getting off to light their pipes, so I would do it for them."

In 1807 David Peden married Margaret Hughes, of Spartanburg County, S. C. She was the daughter of that remarkable character Anne Hughes, who deserves a high place among the Women of the Revolution. That she has not adorned the pages of history is owing to the palpable neglect of her descendants, for she was not only a famous house-wife and cook, well skilled in wood-lore, but a patriotic soul devoted to the Whig cause. She lived to a great age and her life would fill a volume of romance and adventure.

Margaret Hughes was no longer in her first youth when she took pity on David Peden and his big housefull of children. She was a small body, with a big heart. She is described as a fair woman, all smiles and dimples, sunny of temper, and warm of heart; rather silent but full of energy and industry, and soon brought order out of chaos, being a fine manager and skillful housewife. Moreover, she brought a goodly store of household stuff with her as a dower. If the reader will turn to the last chapter of Proverbs and find there the best portrait of Margaret Hughes. She soon won and made life-long friends of most of her step-children as letters in the hands of the writer prove, and is held in reverent respect by their descendants.

Margaret never rallied from the shock of her husband's death. She too was very ill with the same dread disease when he died, and did not regain consciousness until after he had been laid to rest some days. The date of her death is uncertain, either December 21, 1824, or April 9, 1825, this being her anniversary and forty-seventh birthday. The heads of this large house sleep in the rock-walled God's acre at Fairview, awaiting the resurrection. Through the filial generosity of Capt. D. D. Peden, neat monuments now (1900) mark the tombs of David Peden and both his wives, within the shadow of the Peden monument.

Of her brothers the grandmother never tired telling and had many reminiscences of them. The writer does not recall any of the three eldest, Johnny, Jimmie and Robbie. These all married and left the home nest while she was very young. Billie and Tommie were evidently her favorites. Billie, handsome Billie, as she called him, was a boy of great promise, but too full of fun to be studious, while his father designed him for a scholar, and a future preacher. At the country school "Billie was a great dunce at his books." The father exacted his attendance, and a certain amount of study. Billie was jolly, good-tempered, but incorrigible. He was specially kind to the trio of half-brothers and sisters, denying himself oftentimes to gratify them.

On one occasion a traveling show stopped at the Squire's (Alexander's), store, or "double-cabins" of later times, and Billie had worked hard to earn the money to go, so he very kindly offered to take the "young ones." Their mother consenting they set out on the three-miles tramp, Davie, aged two, on Billie's broad back, Andy swinging to one hand, while Ellen timidly clung to his "coat tails." It was a long remembered occasion. Among other things the "ginger cake stall," so Billie out of his small store gave each of the "young ones" a dime to spend. Ellen and Andy proceeded to invest and eat, but Davie held fast to his dime and cried for a cake, this so amused Billie that he bought a cake for him allowing him to keep the dime, doing without himself, refusing the share Ellen offered of hers. Repeating the story to his father when they reached home he expected him to enjoy the joke. Father looked at him very gravely and said, "Billie will never gather money, it burns his fingers, but Davie will hold his dollars 'til the eagle screams." A prophecy literally fulfilled in the lives of the brothers, for Billie was always poor while Davie amassed a fortune.

Again, instead of carrying out his father's wishes regarding preparation for the gospel ministry, amid the bitter lamentation of

the "young ones," handsome Billie mounted his big "chestnut roan" and rode off to be a soldier, and a soldier he was to the heart's core. After the war ended he came home safe and sound with his brothers James and Robert, only to further vex his father's soul by wedding his fair, first cousin, Cynthia Peden (house of John).

Thomas, or Tommie, had a weakness for drink. Not often, but on occasions he would "take too much" and then was very hilarious, and his high-spirited wife declined to allow him to enter their well-ordered house in that condition. He was never past finding his way to Ellen's, her husband being of like mind with Tommie's wife, she always managed to hide him away, until he sobered sufficiently to make his appearance. He was devoted to Ellen and she to him all their days, spent near each other. In the dark days before her marriage all her other half-brothers and sisters opposed the step, but defying them all "Tommie stood by me, and I never forgot." So of all her older brothers Tommie was the one she loved best, despite his weakness. She said, "he had the best heart."

Life in these primitive homes was not at all the colorless monotone it seems to the eyes of today. There were the annual camp-meetings, which were a kind of religious dissipation, when all the households packed into the big market wagons the necessary outft and went into camp, either at Fairview or some other meeting house, far or near.

The regular general or "old field" muster, which was a dissipation of quite another kind, where the old soldiers fought their battles over, and the young men were fired with enthusiastic admiration and desire to become soldiers also.

The neighborhood frolics, such as log-rollings, barn-raisings, corn shuckings, where labor and pleasure were combined, and where the housewife furnished forth a sumptious out of door dinner or supper.

The old-time quiltings, where every quilter was expected to be in her place as the sun peeped over the eastern rim of the horizon. Oftimes arriving in time for the early, appetizing breakfast, composed of fried ham, eggs, chicken, hominy, johnny cakes, wheat biscuit, "raised" bread, butter, honey and hot steaming coffee, or cold, delicious buttermilk. These took place always in summer during the long, light days. The dinner was a test of the skill and inventive powers of the hostess. As many quilts were turned off as possible, the more the better pleased was she. Now these being for the use of every day, were not those beautiful creations of the quilters art, those marvels of wonder, which excite the admiration of later generations. They

required the leisurely work of weeks. To be a rapid, or skilled quilter, was quite as much of an accomplishment as music or art is now. When the last quilt was cut from the frames, the men folks arrived to take the quilters home, after the bountiful supper, the younger members sometimes remaining to indulge in romping games.

The sweet, little poem which closes the annals of the house of David was composed by that living light, that pillar of the church, eminent for devout, humble Christianity, Samuel H. Baker, one of the three Baker brothers whose lives left so sweet an incense to their descendants. The lines were written for his daughters Esther and Eleanor, one of whom worked them on a "samplar," from which they were kindly copied for this work by her lineal descendant, John M. Peden.

THE LAND FOR ME

Farewell! farewell to all below,
My Savior calls me I must go,
I launch my barque upon the sea,
This land is not the land for me.

I find the winding paths of sin,
A rugged way to travel in,
Beyond the chilling waves I see
The land my Savior bought for me.

Farewell! farewell I cannot stay,
The home I seek is far away,
Where Christ is not, I cannot be,
This land is not the land for me.

Praise be to God my hopes on high
Where angels sing and so will I—
Where angels bow and bend the knee,
O that's the land; the land for me.

No night is there, 'tis always day,
And God will wipe all tears away,
And saints their Savior's face shall see,
O that's the land, the land for me.

Where kindred spirits meet again,
Secured from sorrow and from pain,

May feast on pleasures full and free,
O that's the land, the land for me.

O sinners why will you not go—
There's room enough for all below?
Our boat is sound, our passage free,
And that's the land, the land for me.

Revolutionary War Records

OF

SONS OF JOHN AND PEGGY McDILL PEDEN

Thomas Peden: Stub Entries of Indents, South Carolina Historical Archives Department, Acct. No. 3666, File No. 5809, Sept. 15, 1786.

For military duty since the fall of Charleston in Roebuck's Regiment, Anderson Returns. 8 pounds, 11 shillings and five pence sterling.

Acct. No. 1565, File 5809, For 60 bushels corn, 2 hogs for General Pickens' Troops, 5 pounds 14 shillings, 3 pence sterling.

William Peden: Acct. No. 293-s, File No. 5810, South Carolina Archives Department.

His account of 82 days Militia Duty and 14 days hire for Wagon Team and Driver for Continental use in 1779 and 1780, 17 pounds 14 shillings and 3½ pence farthing sterling.

Capt. Samuel Peden: Acct. 3665, File No. 5808, Aug. 25, 1786.

For Militia duty since the fall of Charleston in Roebuck's Regiment of Andersons Returns, 56 pounds 11 shillings and 5 pence Sterling.

Alexander Peden: Acct No. 534 u for Alexander Peden for duty in Capt. Samuel Peden's Company and in Col. John Thomas' Regiment; May, 1780, and signed by Capt. Samuel Peden.

Acct 534 U, File 5806, Mr. Alexander Peden Account of 351 days duty on Horseback in the Militia May, 1780, 50 pounds 2 shillings and 10 pence farthing Sterling.

David Peden: Acct. No. 537 U, S. C. Archives Department.

David Peden his Account of 190 days on Horseback and 14 days on foot as private in the Militia in 1780 and 1781; 28 pounds 2 shillings and 10 pence Sterling.

(The above information was received from and used with the permission of Grover Parsons Fowler, author of *House of Fowler.*)

Other Branches Of The Peden Family

HOUSE OF JOSEPH PEDEN

I. Samuel Peden, married Lydia Potter. Children: A. Obadiah; B. Samuel, Jr.; C. Lydia; D. Joseph; E. Isaac; F. Alexander.

D. Joseph Peden, Sr., b. June, 1754; died age 94 years; m. 1782, Rebecca Driver, b. 1758; d. June 16, 1817. Children: 1. Margaret; 2. James; 3. Jessie; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Joseph; 6. Daniel Leet Henry; 7. David; 8. Isaiah; 9. Samuel; 10. Abner William.

2. James Peden, b. 1786; d. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Margaret Love, d. Aug. 1, 1855. Children: a. Elizabeth; b. Rebecca; c. James; d. Joseph; e. Jane L.; f. David; g. Milton; h. Reuben; i. Hiram; j. William.

h. Reuben Peden, b. 1824 in Washington County, Penn.; m. wife's name not given. Child: (1). Hiram Vinton, b. 1857; Knightstown, Ind.; m. wife's name not given. Child: (a). Don Vinton Peden, b. 1888; d. 1945, Huntington, Ind.; m. wife's name not given. Child: aa. Don Vinton, Jr., b. 1913. Add. 1826 E. Livingston, Columbus 9, Ohio.

We regret not being able to get any further record.

10. Abner William Peden, m. Oct. 9, 1862, Lydia Amanda Whitford, b. Dec. 26, 1844, deceased. Add. Golden, Ill. Children: a. George; died 1847; b. Henry Denny; c. Charley; d. Emma Lucia; e. Allice, b. 1877; m. Bert Murray. Child: (1). Wilma. Add. 745 S. 4th, West, Missoula, Mont.; f. William, deceased, married, no further record; g. Whitford, deceased; h. Clarence, deceased, m. wife's name not given. Child: daughter, married. Add. Marysville, Kan.; i. Ethel married 1907, Clarence Lackey. Add. Fairfax, Mo. Child: Daughter, Add. Topeka, Kan.; j. Eva married Bob Pearce. Add. 363-63rd. St., Oakland 9, Cal. Children: Two daughters.

b. Henry Denny Peden, died 1919; m. Ines Kelley. Children: (1). Myrtle; (2). Will Denny; (3). Eva.

(1). Myrtle Peden, m. ——— Jordan. Add. McGill Rd., Rt. 1, Box 558 Harbor Creek, Penn.

(2). Will Denny Peden, b. Feb. 12, 1898; d. May 26, 1947; m. Feb. 10, 1922, Ethel Mae Reynolds. Add. Box 203, Sundown, Tex. Children: (a). Oren D.; (b). Dale Reynolds.

(a). Oren D. Peden, b. Dec. 10, 1925; m. May 16, 1945, Irene Peden. Add. Whiteface, Tex. Children: aa. Sandra Kay, b. June 22, 1947; bb. Linda Ray, b. Mar. 10, 1950; cc. Randy LeRoy, b. Apr. 1, 1955.

(b). Dale Reynolds Peden, b. May 30, 1928; m. Oct. 12, 1946, Betty Webb. Add. Sundown, Tex. Children: aa. Janette Lee, b. July 29, 1947; bb. Everett Denny, b. Mar. 29, 1949.

(3). Eva Peden, married Edd Messenger. Add. 426 N. W., 50th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

c. Charley Peden died 1952; m. wife's name not given. Add. Portland, Ore. Children: (1). Loren; (2). Hilma.

d. Emma Lucia Peden, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. June 11, 1891, Frank Roy Miller. Add. 2638 Hayes, Long Beach 10, Cal. Children: (1). Edna; (2). Harriett Emma; (3). Darlean; (4). Alleda; (5). Frank Roy II.

(1). Edna Miller, b. Mar. 27, 1892; m. Feb. 26, 1914, Henry A. Richert. Add. 621 West Franklin St., Weatherford, Okla. Children: (a). Harvey Miller, b. Apr. 24, 1917; m. 1941, Catherine Ryan. Children: Two sons, names not given; (b). Loretta Miller, b. June 11, 1918; m. 1942, Sidney Ray Redinger. Children: Two daughters and one son, names not given.

(2). Harriett Emma Miller, b. Mar. 14, 1896; m. May 18, 1919, Charles D. McConnell. Child: (a). Jarriett W.

(3). Darlean Miller, b. May 26, 1905; m. Clarence C. Caraway, deceased. Add. 2638 Hayes, Long Beach 10, Cal. Children: (a). Clarence C. II; (b). Charlene.

(4). Alleda Miller, m. 1950, E. Handlin.

(5). Frank Roy Miller II, b. Nov. 10, 1910; m. 1930, Nioma Bell. Add. P. O. Box 1145 Westwood, Cal. Children: (a). Roy Don; (b). Robert Burton; (c). Rosalie.

F. Alexander Peden, deceased; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Lydia Thomas, deceased. Child: 1. Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1792; m. Feb., 1821, Sara Smith, b. 1791. Child: a. James T., b. Oct. 28, 1821; d. Mar. 13, 1888.

1. Thomas Peden, d. Apr. 12, 1868; 2nd. m. Mary Woods, d. Oct. 14, 1866. Children: b. Thomas; c. James; d. Jesse; e. Mary Ann (Woten); f. Melissa Ann (Gaylor); g. Lydia Ann (Donny); h. Rebecca Ann (Axtell); i. Hettie (Burris).

b. Thomas Peden, b. 1830; d. 1892; m. Martha Baker, b. 1839; d. 1921. Children: (1). Hettie (Breedlore); (2). Levi, died age 7

years; (3). Jane (Prescott); (4). Jonathan Thomas; (5). James Simeon; (6). William; (7). Alexander; (8). Rilla, died age 10 years; (9). Elizabeth Ann (Milligan); (10). Henry; (11). Nancy Ann (Sutton); (12). Thomas Vinton.

(10). Henry Peden, b. Jan. 20, 1875; d. Mar. 25, 1951; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Olive Annette McFarland, b. Feb. 11, 1879. Add. Rt. 1, Union City, Ind. Children: (a). Clarence W.; (b). Harold L.

(a). Clarence W. Peden, b. Nov. 30, 1897; m. Aug. 28, 1918, Lillian R. Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1895. Add. 1140 Lancaster Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn. Children: aa. Verne W., b. Aug. 3, 1919; bb. Dorothy O.; cc. Jean I., b. Mar. 4, 1925; d. Dec. 11, 1925; dd. Virginia R.

bb. Dorothy O. Peden, b. Nov. 13, 1920; m. Feb. 7, 1941, Quentin G. Osier, b. Aug. 16, 1920. Add. 1140 Lancaster Ave., Pittsburgh, Penn. Children: (aa). Gary T., b. Feb. 4, 1948; (bb). David A., b. June 23, 1949.

dd. Virginia R. Peden, b. July 23, 1927; m. Sept. 15, 1946, Dominic DeFazio, b. Aug. 7, 1921. Add. 1421 Center St., Wilkinsburg, Penn. Children: (aa). Robert C., b. Aug. 24, 1947; (bb). Dominic J., b. Dec. 6, 1948; (cc). Cheryl R., b. Mar. 13, 1950; (dd). Mark R., b. Oct. 6, 1953.

(b). Harold L. Peden, b. May 26, 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1920, Mabel Newton, b. Aug. 28, 1901. Add. Rt. 1, Union City, Ind. Children: aa. Marjorie H., b. Sept. 1, 1921; d. Feb., 1922; bb. Stanley H.; b. May 22, 1923; d. Oct. 6, 1940; cc. Helen L.; dd. Marian A.; ee. Raymond L.; ff. Joyce A.; gg. Lillian I.

cc. Helen L. Peden, b. Aug. 19, 1925; m. Feb. 27, 1948, Howard L. Denney, b. July 12, 1921. Add. Rt. 1, Union City, Ind. Children: (aa). Linda S., b. July 4, 1949; (bb). Allan L., b. Sept. 29, 1951; (cc). Sherre L., b. Nov. 6, 1955; (dd). Marcia J., b. Aug. 24, 1957.

dd. Marian A. Peden, b. Nov. 10, 1926; m. Jan. 10, 1948, Walter D. Loy, b. Nov. 15, 1929. Add. Rt. 2, Union City, Ind. Children: (aa). Roger W., b. Jan. 19, 1949; (bb). Bonnie M., b. Mar. 30, 1951; (cc). Rebecca A., b. Oct. 16, 1953; (dd). Cynthia S., b. July 26, 1956.

ee. Raymond L. Peden, b. July 27, 1930; m. Feb. 18, 1949, Carol A. Miller, b. Feb. 21, 1931. Add. 801 Hawthorne Rd., New Castle, Ind. Children: (aa). Katrina A., b. Nov. 25, 1951; (bb). Gary L., b. May 5, 1955.

ff. Joyce A. Peden, b. Jan. 12, 1933; m. Feb. 14, 1952, O. Howard O'Dell, b. June 24, 1930. Add. 429 N. Plum St., Union City, Ind. Child: (aa). Ronnie L., b. Mar. 25, 1955.

gg. Lillian I. Peden, b. Nov. 1, 1938; m. Jan. 20, 1956, Kenneth

M. Jessup, b. Dec. 24, 1937. Add. Rt. 2, Union City, Ind. Child: (aa). Jeffery M., b. Aug. 5, 1956.

STATEMENT CONCERNING PEDEN ANCESTRY

By Clarence W. Peden of Pittsburgh, Pa.

I. Clarence W. Peden, am a direct descendant of the Samuel Peden, who came to America about 1750, through his youngest son, Alexander Peden. A few years ago I visited in York, Pa., and learned that many Pedens now live in that area. Samuel Peden, Sr. and his family were members of the Warrington Meeting of Friends (Quakers) as indicated by Abstracts of Warrington Records, York County, 1747-1856.

Alexander Peden (my Great-great grandfather) moved from York County to Washington County, Pa., in 1788. Alexander helped organize the Westland Meeting at Centerville, Washington County, Pa., and was a trustee appointed to form Pike Run Meeting nearby in 1797. He is reputed to have been an outstanding Quaker preacher and scholar. Lydia Thomas, his wife, is presumed to have died young since Alexander married Abigail Walton on Jan. 1, 1797.

Thomas Peden (my great grandfather) was born in Washington County, Pa. He married Sarah Smith in Feb., 1821, and in June of that year was disowned by the Westland Meeting because his wife was not a Quaker. Their only child, James T. Peden, was born Oct. 28, 1821. Following the death of Sarah Smith, Thomas Peden bound the boy out to a neighbor as a blacksmith apprentice and started West. The son, in later year as a blacksmith went to Indiana and found his father. For some years he lived in a cabin on what was later my father's farm in Randolph County. Later he returned to Washington County, Pa.

Following the death of his first wife, Sarah Smith, Thomas Peden went to Western Ohio and married Mary Woods of Palestine, Darke County, Ohio. They acquired an 800 acre farm in Jay County, Ind., where they remained. They and their three sons are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Randolph County, Ind.

Thomas Peden's son, Thomas, was my grandfather, and he had twelve children. Ten of the twelve married and most of their descendants live in Randolph and Jay Counties of Indiana. Only two of the ten, Alexander and Thomas Vinton, presently survive.

Henry Peden (my father), the tenth child, and married Olive Annette McFarland.

Thus my ancestry is traced back through eight generations to the Peden from Glasgow, Scotland, who was chief baker to the royal family in London.

From the Information I Presently have we may only speculate concerning the relationship between Peden, the London baker, and the ancestors of John Peden who emigrated from Antrim County, Ireland, to America in 1768, and settled near Greenville, S. C., as described in the book, *The Pedens of America.* John Peden's earliest known ancestor seems to have been Alexander Pethein, Lord of Auchencloick. The lordship and property passed to his son, Alexander, then to his son, Hugh Pethein in 1611, then to his son, James Pethein in 1693, etc. Hugh Pethein was therefore a contemporary of Peden, the London baker.

Pedens from various parts of the United States and of Canada report the same tradition of a common ancestry in Scotland. The following observations seem to support the opinion that Peden, the London baker, and John Peden of South Carolina had a common ancestry in Scotland.

1. The proximity of Glasgow and Ayrshire, the respective homes of the two.

2. Joseph, son of London baker, went to northern Ireland rather than to Glasgow, presumably to join kinfolks.

3. The name, Peden, seems to have been generally assumed, the transition from Pethein to Peden being attributed to Alexander Peden, the Prophet, when he enrolled at the University of Glasgow.

Record sent by William (Will) C. Peden

A. Harvey William Peden, b. 1812; d. 1850; m. 1836, Sallie Davis, b. 1817; d. 1883. Children: 1. Henry Davis; 2. Mollie; 3. Emma; 4. William, b. 1844; 5. Franklin.

1. Henry Davis Peden, b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. July 31, 1926; m. 1868, Martha Jo Buchanan, b. July 17, 1848; d. May 1, 1934. Children: a. Dora Lee, b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1869; b. Harvey Minter, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. Mar. 5, 1879; c. Edna; d. Ora; e. Clair, b. Oct. 29, 1876; d. 1899; f. Ethel Isle; g. Lela; h. Patra; i. Vara; j. William (Will) C.

c. Edna Peden, b. May 7, 1872; d. Nov. 30, 1948; m. 1892, Jasper C. Sanders, d. 1894.

d. Ora Peden, b. June 19, 1874; d. 1916; m. ——— Williams.

f. Ethel Isle Peden, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. 1897, Gilbert Smalley.

g. Lela Peden, b. Feb. 9, 1881; m. 1899, John Armstrong, d. 1909.

h. Patra Peden, b. Mar. 17, 1883; m. 1912, W. Clyde Armstrong. Add. Okemah, Okla.

i. Vara Peden, b. Feb. 12, 1885; m. 1900, Rivers Lash, d. 1956.

j. William (Will) C. Peden, b. July 28, 1887; m. Corrie McDaniel. Add. Ardmore, Okla. Children: (1). Christine; (2). Welton.

j. William (Will) C. Peden, 2nd. m. Nettie Brumley. Add. Ardmore, Okla.

(1). Christine Peden, b. 1910; m. Harvey Keel. Add. Ardmore, Okla.

(2). Welton Peden, b. Sept. 22, 1914; m. 1945, Louise Lawrence.

Record sent by Ivan Curtis Peden

1. James H. Peden, m. Eliza J. Robinson, b. July 22, 1844. Children: a. Fannie; b. Clifton R.; c. Edward Harrison; d. P. B.; e. E. D.;

a. Fannie Peden, m. S. H. Riggs. Children: (1). Nellie married ——— Johnson; (2). Arlo; (3). Divie; (4). Clay; (5). Essie; (6). Lexie.

b. Clifton R. Peden married Emma Rounds. Children: (1). Herman; (2). Lillian, m. ——— Irvine; (3). Vergil; (4). Mildred, m. ——— Riddenbauch; (5). Verna, m. name not given.

c. Edward Harrison Peden, b. Mar. 29, 1881; m. Dec. 20, 1907, Alice M. Shephard, b. Nov. 17, 1888. Add. 719 S. Walnut, McPherson, Kansas. Children: (1). Lucille Shephard, m. ——— Hawkinson. Children: (a). Larry DeWayne, b. Sept. 2, 1939; (b). Janet Lou, b. Mar. 16, 1940; (c). Douglas Merrell, b. Apr. 4, 1942. (2). Ivan Curtis, b. Apr. 28, 1915; m. June 16, 1935, Opal L. All, b. Aug. 5, 1915. Add. 117 N. Maple, McPherson, Kan. Child: (a). Carolyn Dee, m. June 3, 1956, Bobby L. Geiman. Add. Marquette, Kan. Children: aa. Katy Le Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1957; bb. Kent Lee, b. Apr. 24, 1959; (3). Hazel Mae, adopted, b. Dec. 18, 1920; m. ——— Cooper. Child: (a). Gary Carlisle, b. Oct. 27, 1942.

d. P. B. Peden married Florence Eubank. Child: (1). Jewell.

e. E. D. Peden married Ruby Smith. Children: (1). Edward Harrison; (2). Pauline, m. name not given; (3). Lena, m. name not given; (4). Marie, m. ——— Williams; (5). Evelyn, m. name not given; (6). Kent.

RECORDS COPIED FROM A PEDEN BIBLE IN KENTUCKY

Sent by Mrs. Byrd Peden

John Peden, b. Jan. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Oct. 22, 1812,

Elendar Peden, b. Sept. 19, 1787; d. July 17, 1859. Children:

I. Nancy B. Peden, b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1837, Anderson Matthews.

II. Moses Peden, b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Jan. 26, 1862; m. Dec. 30, 1841, Elizabeth Peden. Children: A. John Samuel; B. Jessie; C. Andrew (Andy); D. Mollie; E. Nancy.

A. John Samuel Peden, m. 1870, Mariah Smith. Children: 1. Mary Elizabeth, m. John Nuckols. Children: a. Dexter; b. Edna; c. Maude; d. Lucille; e. Mollie; f. Paul; g. Jess; h. Leon.

2. Basil Peden, m. Maggie Quigly. Children: a. Myrtie; b. Eula; c. Irene; d. Roland; e. Ray.

3. Mosie Peden, m. Myrtie Cothern. Children: a. Lou Ellyn; b. Pearl; c. Jack; d. Sam; e. Andrew.

4. Gaither Peden, m. Pearl Hargrove. Children: a. Gladys; b. Gala; c. Erline; d. John S.; e. Robert; f. Edward.

5. Minnie Peden, m. Orval Peden. Children: a. Ella; b. Ina; c. John; d. William; e. Paul; f. Hermon.

6. Mattie Peden, m. Edgar Payne. Children: a. Lera; b. Mary; c. Emma; d. Virginia; e. Sam; f. Gordon; g. Lee; h. Billie.

7. Jessie Peden, m. Clarence DeVasher. Child: a. William.

8. Sidney Peden, m. Velma Simmons. No children.

9. Charlie Flemon Peden, d. Nov. 30, 1946; m. May 18, 1913, Byrd Lyons. Add. Rt. 3, Glasgow, Ky. Children: a. Lois; b. Mattie; c. Helen; d. Roy; e. Charles; f. Lonnie; g. Hollis; h. Rollin; i. Willie; j. Allen.

10. Johnnie Peden, m. Rose Bailey, deceased. Children: a. Annie Mae; b. Howard. Johnnie Peden, 2nd. m. Cristine Shipley. Children: c. Virginia; d. James; e. Jerry (killed in auto accident); f. Terry.

III. Eliza J. Peden, b. May 4, 1816; m. July 24, 1834, Andrew Marshall.

IV. Ann S. Peden, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1835, James Matthews, d. July 4, 1865.

V. Francis Peden, b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. Nov. 27, 1838, Isiah Matthews.

VI. Thompson or Thomas Elliott Peden, b. Dec. 27, 1821; d. May 16, 1831.

VII. Lucinda Peden, b. Apr. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 8, 1843, James H. Marshall.

VIII. Elizabeth Marshall Peden, b. July 7, 1825.

IX. John D. Peden, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Nancy H. Ellis, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

X. William E., b. Feb. 2, 1829.

GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELENDAR PEDEN

1. Bluford Peden, b. July 9, 1858.
2. Malinda Peden, b. Feb. 11, 1860.
3. Lucinda Ray Matthews, b. May 10, 1841.
4. William L. Matthews, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
5. Marcelous S. Matthews, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
6. Elizabeth Eleander Matthews, b. Jan. 16, 1843.
7. Samuel T. Marshall, b. Mar. 17, 1844.
8. William H. Matthews, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
9. John A. Matthews, b. Nov. 8, 1837.
10. Francis Ann Matthews, b. Feb. 27, 1839.
11. Martha Eleander Matthews, b. Dec. 19, 1840.
12. Joseph Thompson Matthews, b. July 8, 1837.

Appendix

THE REUNION OF 1899.

Fairview! what a thrill; what a crowd of tender memories cluster round thy name, thou cradle of the Peden race on America's soil.

Nature seemed in accord with the clan Peden on the dates set for their great gathering in August, 1899. Never shone the sun brighter; never was the blue dome of heaven clearer; never the native forests in denser, greener leaf—even the woodland singers seemed inspired with the spirit of the occasion, and myriads of throats made the welkin ring.

The bustling little town of Fountain Inn was filled with pilgrims, and every train heralded the arrival of some Peden, bound for the shrine of his or her forefathers. A busy committee of reception threaded their way in and out among the crowd, distributing visitors among waiting hosts, or eagerly scanning strange, new faces for the familiar lineaments that mark the Peden. Long lines of carriages with Pedens, and their belongings were speeding along over the excellent country road towards their Mecca (Fairview). Now and then meeting an empty, returning carriage, driven by some Peden host, who must be delayed for a word of greeting, or a speedy introduction to some strange kinsman.

The drive is a little over four miles, then a swift curve brought the white columns of Fairview Church into view, up the gently sloping hill, through an avenue of stately oaks and pines, to her wide, open portals, her snowy columns bathed in the mellow radiance of the August sunlight, she seemed like a mother welcoming home her long lost children. Away down the hill slope to the left, under the shadow of the trees, gleamed the white tents of the encampment, edged by a white sanded road, which, like a silver ribbon separated the camp of the living from the silent bivouac of the dead, within the grey rock-walled church yard, where generations of Pedens were at rest.

Near the center stood, mysterious in its drapery, the shrouded form of the Peden monument.

After a brief rest at the temporary home, the writer and party strolled up the hill towards the church, and memory was busy with other days, other times, and other actors gone beyond ken. Within the house of God busy committees were putting the finishing touches to their labor of love. The Pedens being Scotch-Irish-Americans, the decorations were emblematic of these peoples, and blended under the artist's hands into beautiful harmony. Those of Scotland and Ireland combined with the stars and stripes of America, were draped from ceiling to floor, along the long galleries in festoons and sweeping folds of color.

The sacred desk was banked with ferns, palms and potted plants of most luxurious growth and foliage, while rich colors lent their aid to the scene. The stairs and entrances were adorned and guarded by immense sheafs of Scottish thistle, so woe, to the unwary intruder, whose unconsecrated foot sought sacriligious hold, (to the Peden the pulpit is sacred). Above this, and covering the entire wall floated the colors of the three peoples, the purple red and orange of Scotland, the emerald green of Ireland, with the red, white and blue of the United States, formed a back-ground for the golden letters:

JOHN AND PEGGY PEDEN,
Founders of the House.
PEDEN—ALEXANDER—MORTON—MORROW
REUNION.
1760. 1899.

"The base and foundation of the church and nation is the family."

Along the walls, galleries and pillars were life size portraits of the Pedens of past generations, among them their life-long pastor, Rev. Clark B. Stewart, Mrs. Rebecca (Peden) Westmoreland, David Martin Peden, John McVey Peden, and others.

The relic corner, too, was specially attractive. (The writer hopes that some day a mortuary chapel may be built of iron or bronze within the walls of the church-yard, these relics all be collected and placed therein in perpetuity.) A stack of rifles borne through the Revolutionary War by the seven brothers Peden, their rusty hunting knives, bayonets, swords, spurs, powder horns. All were not there, as some have wandered away to far off States, or lost; some old colonial coins when George the Third was King, one or two dating back and bearing the curled, cruel head of Charles First; old bits of crockery, pewter spoons and pans, ancient mirrors, or "shaving glasses," old andirons and many articles of feminine handicraft, coverlets, quilts,

fringes, laces, yellow with age, old pictures; but missing was Peggy's treasured china with its varied history (it has passed out of the race); John's stick and his arm-chair, which David Morton made him, has since been found, but unattainable. Each article has its history, its tradition, which if told would make a small volume. Leaving the relic corner with its hallowed memories, and passing out at the eastern door down the slope towards the camp under the lengthening shadows, where the evening fires glowed, the nostrils were greeted with savory odors of coming supper, such as the Peden housewives knew how to prepare. In the camp were gathered representatives from the houses of Mary, James, Thomas, John, Alexander and David, while were sadly missed any from the houses of Jane, William and Samuel.

The evening and far into the summer night was spent in that sweet communion and interchange of thought which is known only to those bound by ties of blood.

On the morrow the arranged program was rendered as planned. The great church was filled to overflowing. Hon. John R. Harrison made the welcoming address in his usual stately, gracious manner which met the courteous response of Hon. Hooper Alexander.

Mr. Chairman, Kinsmen and Friends:

I thank you heartily in behalf of the visiting kin for your words of welcome, but it is just as useless for me to respond as it was for you to put into words the generous welcome that breathes in the very atmosphere about this old church. I never felt more at home in my life than I did from the first moment I drove up to this splendid grove and began to be introduced around to all these magnificent, big-boned, blue-eyed Peden men and all this galaxy of handsome Peden women.

Your reference, Mr. Chairman, to Rob Roy is especially in harmony with my feelings ever since I have been on this hill. He was a McGregor of the Campbell clan, but because of the turbulent spirit of the McGregors, they had been forbidden to bear the name, and in the lowlands answered by law to the name of Campbell. Going up into the mountain from Glasgow, a companion addressed him as Campbell, to which he angrily retorted as he crossed the highland border: "Campbell me no Campbells; my foot is on my native heath and my name is McGregor."

And so today I feel here that though I never was at Fairview before, I am at home. And I want all you Pedens to understand that I am just as much a Peden as any of you. It is true that I bear another name and a name that I have no desire to drop even for the name of Peden, but all we Stewarts and Harrisons and Vernons and Celys

and Shannons and Salmons and all the rest have just this much advantage of you, that we come down from the good looking Peden girls, the best part of the family, and that's why we go by other names.

I never saw so many people of the same name in my life. Down in my country, in Georgia, we have got a big batch of the Pedens, and good folks they are, too, and if you come to Georgia we can make very substantial additions to your lists of kinsfolks with our Casselses and Kings and Shannons and Gordons and Rounsavilles and Pegues and Salmons and lots of others; but I am obliged to confess that this is the first time I ever found enough kinsfolks to stock a whole county at one time. I never will get them straight. There is your Tom Peden and your Dick Peden, your long Jim Peden and your short Jim Peden, your Bill Peden and your Hugh Peden, and such another list of Pedens that I don't know how you ever found names enough to go round.

Verily, John Peden of old had the blessing of Abraham, whom God called out of the Chaldees and promised to make him father of many nations. Surely you are like the old darkey said about the patriarchs of old—the forgetfullest people on earth—for, said he, "dey forgot deir own chillun. Abraham forgot Isaac and Isaac forgot Jacob and Jacob forgot a whole lot of his boys." Verily the Pedens are a forgetful race.

Mr. Chairman, I thank you again for your cordial words of welcome.

SCOTCH-IRISH AND THEIR ACHIEVEMENTS

Mr. Alexander, having concluded his address in response to the welcome, entered into his speech on "The Scotch-Irish and their achievements." For almost an hour Mr. Alexander held his kinsmen spellbound with his eloquence, and every word that came from his lips during his discourse fell upon attentive ears.

In part he said:

Every incident in human history is a separate knot in the intricate meshes of eternity's net work, the consituent cords of which reach forward, diverging to an unknown future. Every action of men, whether isolated from their fellows or in connection with them, is potent for influence, good or bad, on human civilization. Every separate occasion in the affairs of men bears fruit in its own future and finds the springs of its own occurrence ramifying back through uncounted ages of the past.

The beneficent Father of us all gave us every good and perfect gift, whose covenant has stood through the ages to declare that He will show mercy unto thousands of those that love Him and keep His commandments, has not seen fit to give us any glimpses of the future that lies before, nor allowed us to look forward and forecast what consequences shall flow from this coming together of men and women to do honor to the memory of one sturdy man and one virtuous woman. But it is permitted that we look back and trace out the steps that have preceded and made possible this occasion. Let us this day exercise for a while the privilege of retrospection and find what lessons of the past may serve to make us better men and better women and stand as staunch witnesses to the future for virtues of an honorable past.

If we seek backward into history for the mainspring of the present occasion, all the threads of research lead indeed to John Peden, Ulsterman, Presbyterian and elder, and to Peggy McDill, faithful helpmate to a worthy man and mother of many generations, proudest office ever given to a woman. But we shall fail to measure up to the full significance of the present occasion if we stop with the frontiersman and go not back to a remoter past, rich as his own life, in every inspiration for the patriot, the parent and the Christian.

Go with me today and I will carry you back along the pathway of a peculiar people, who, whether we find them fighting for their firesides as Carolina Whigs, or staunchly standing amid the Shamrock boys of Ireland for the right to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences, or leagued together in solemn covenant in the shadow of Scotland's heathered hills, in every condition and under all circumstances have steadfastly stood for the rights of mankind and sturdily maintained their faith toward God and men. From such a people and such stock John Peden drew his lineage.

It is true indeed that no virtue and no glory of ancestry can redeem any present from its own unworthiness. It is true indeed that every present must stand or fall by its own record. True is it indeed that no present condition can find atonement for its own unworthiness by pointing to an illustrious past. It is always true that honorable ancestry only aggravates the blame for a degenerate present. But it is also true that it is at all times wise and proper to illuminate and study the virtues of past ages if we purpose in so doing to set them before us as a model to imitate for the future.

In such a spirit and with such a purpose let us trace out today the history that drove stalwart John Peden to leave his home in

Ireland, and like a patriarch of old, with his children and childrens' children around him, become part of that splendid band of empire builders who carved out of this primeval wilderness the corner-stone and pediment on which is still being upreared the temple of the best civilization of the nations.

STORY OF PERSECUTION

The speaker then proceeded to develop the story of the persecution of the Presbyterians in Scotland, the great migration and settlement of Scotch Presbyterians in the northern province of Ireland at the invitation of King James, and the persecutions to which they were there subjected, the ingratitude which was shown by the English kings, parliament and church for their splendid services in building up law, order and industry there; their final disappointment at the continued persecutions and oppression in trade, schools, marriages and religion, and their final abandonment of Ireland in swarms for the American colonies.

Speaking of their final disappointment in the conduct of the House of Hanover, the speaker read this striking passage from James Anthony Froude, the great English historian:

"And now recommenced the Protestant emigration which robbed Ireland of the bravest defenders of English interests and peopled the American seaboard with fresh flights of Puritans. Forty thousand left Ulster on the destruction of the woolen trade. Many more were driven away by the first passing of the test act. The stream had slackened in the hope that the law would be altered. When the prospect was finally closed, men of spirit and energy refused to remain in a country where they were held unfit to receive the rights of citizens; and thenceforward, until the spell of tyranny was broken in 1782, annual ship loads of families poured themselves out from Belfast and Londonderry. The resentment which they carried with them continued to burn in their new homes; and in the war of independence England had no fiercer enemies than the grandsons and great grandsons of the Presbyterians who had held Ulster against Tyrconnel."

This reading finished, the speaker resumed his discourse, concluding as follows:

And now, kinsmen, I have finished. Long as the story has been, I have had bare time to scantily outline the record of the Scotch in Ireland and their influence on America. Columns have been written on each several item of their spirit-stirring epic, and how could I hope with my feeble tongue to do justice to such a theme. Take it

with you to your homes when we separate, and take with you the proud consciousness that you spring from honorable lives. Teach the story to your children and your childrens' children, to remostest generations, and let them understand that the splendid heritage they have through John Peden and Peggy McDill entails on them the high duty to be worthy always of its faithful traditions.

No man knows what is in store for us yet. The future is big with uncertain issues. The peace that Ulster won under James was followed by the massacre of '41. Derry and Enniskilen and Boyne water gave no immunity against the eighteenth century. The tranquility of a subdued American wilderness did not exempt them from the high duties of Alamance and Mecklenburg and King's Mountain.

The treaty of Paris had to be paid for by the statesmanship of the Constitution builders, and so today, with religious toleration established and old Fairview the center of a land of tranquil religious history, no man here may know where next it shall please God to try our souls as the souls of our ancestors were tried before us.

Let every man go to his respective home, resolved that when that day comes there shall not be written on our walls the tekel upharsin of an unworthy generation.

At 4:30 o'clock in the afternoon the clan again gathered in the church, a vast conclave, for a few brief words, then, at the command of the Chairman, descended the hillside to the sacred enclosure where stood tall, mysterious in its white drapery, the Peden Monument, on the sunrise corner of the old, brick church, in the very heart of the solemen, last home of many Pedens.

During the singing of the unveiling hymn the veil was dropped by the four dear little girl cousins selected for the honor. These lovely little ones shall go down into Peden history, in letters of living gold, "fair as poet's dreaming" are they; bonny, rosey, bright-eyed, lassies of the House of Alexander: Jane Armstrong, Lucy Allen Peden, Lauribelle Peden, Lulu Templeton.

The monument stood revealed; a marble shaft pointing heavenward, rising sixteen feet from the pedestal, being four feet broad at the base, a pedestal of some feet between base and shaft, on which is engraved in large letters the name

PEDEN

This on the north side, and above it is the dedication:

In Memoriam

"This monument is placed by their grateful descendants, gathered from far and near, and who are as the sands by the seashore, and stars of heaven for multitude."

August 17, 1899.

On the eastern or sunrise side:

John and Margaret Peden,
Founders of the House in South Carolina.
1768 1899.
Born in Ireland.
Emigrated to America.
Died in Chester, S. C.
"Lord thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations." Ps. 90:1.

[Said to have been the last audible words of John Peden.]

On the southside and overlooking long rows of Peden tombs, are placed the arms of the adopted State—South Carolina. That grand old commonwealth, whose freedom from tyranny was dearer to John Peden and his seven sons than life itself. All of whom, as well as the three sons-in-law, and numerous grandsons, bore arms in defense during the dark days of the American Revolution. As is fitting, the arms are entwined and surrounded with the thistle of Scotland, the shamrock of Ireland, while in the midst, proud and stately, stands the imperishable palm.

While on the western side, facing the broad iron gates, presented by Capt. D. D. Peden, are inscribed the names of the children of John and Margaret Peden.

SONS OF PEDEN

James
Thomas
John
William
Samuel
Alexander
David

DAUGHTERS OF PEDEN

Mary (Peden) Alexander
Jane (Peden) Morton-Morrow
Elizabeth (Peden) Gaston

These, for want of correct information at the time, are not placed in their proper order, later and authentic information gives the following table:

Mary, born 1732; died ——.
James, born 1734; died 1811.
Jane, born 1737; died ——.
Thomas, born 1743; died 1834.
William, born 1749; died 1817.
Elizabeth, born 1750; died 1824.
John, born 1752; died 1810.
Samuel, born 1754; died 1835.
Alexander, born 1756; died 1841.
David, born 1760; died 1823.

The second day of the reunion was intended to be strictly historical, but owing to the enforced absence of Rev. R. B. Morrow, the time allotted to his theme was courteously given to Rev. S. R. Preston, D. D., of Chicora College, Greenville, S. C., who spoke fluently for Christian Education.

Capt. David D. Peden, acknowledged chief and leader of the clan, in his usual happy, courtly style gave the history of the race.

ADDRESS OF CAPT. D. D. PEDEN

My Friends and Kinspeople:

Your committee on addresses has assigned to me the task of writing a history of the Peden family. I doubt not this work could have been done in a much more attractive and interesting manner by a number of those who are present here today. However that may be, I will do the best I can and bespeak your kind indulgence.

Tradition tells us that the name Peden appears in the annals of the old Culdee church, on the western coast of Scotland, located on the little island Iona, and near to Ayrshire, the home of some of the Pedens to this day. The Culdee church is said to have been one of the purest types of the Protestant religion. In fact, it is claimed to be a continuation of the Apostolic church, (See history of "The Culdee Church" by Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D., published by our committee at Richmond, Va.) The Peden referred to is said to have been a shepherd, an honest and honorable calling. What relationship there is between the Shepherd Peden and our ancestors is, of course, conjecture, though we may reasonably suppose we are his descendants.

The first authentic mention of the Peden name, that I have been able to find, after considerable research and correspondence, was during the persecution of the Protestant Christians by the Roman Catholics under the Stuarts in Scotland, a period embracing the year 1680, when "The Declaration and Testimony of the True Presby-

terian, Anti-prelatic, Anti-erastian, persecuted party in Scotland," and known as the "Sanquhar Declaration," was adopted. (See page 31, Trad. Covenanters.)

The Pedens were an Ayrshire family, in the west of Scotland, (where to this day it is still quite a common name). In the middle of the sixteenth century a number of the Peden families went to the North of Ireland to escape the persecution then raging in Scotland. About the beginning of the seventeenth century some of these families and their descendants returned to their native land, some remained in the land of their adoption, while our ancestors sought civil and religious freedom in the wilds of the American forests.

I will leave this branch of the subject for the moment, returning to the religious persecution of Scotland. Rev. Alexander Peden, sometimes called "Peden the Prophet," bore a conspicuous part during the times referred to in 1680, in encouraging the Protestants to be steadfast in adhering to their faith and doctrine, many of whom, in order to do so, had to endure many hardships and deprivations, even martyrdom. During the reign of the Stuarts the persecution was both cruel and relentless, under the inhumane Claverhouse and his minions. In order to worship God according to the dictates of their consciences, they had to meet oftentimes at night or in the dense forests and on the wild mountain sides. Their ministers, especially, were hunted like wild beasts and had to take refuge in caves, caverns and the moss hags and mountains.

The following is taken from his "Life and Death," published in Belfast, in 1790:

"Alexander Peden, late minister of the gospel at Glenluce, in Galloway, who died the 28th of January, 1686, being about sixty years of age. He was born in the parish of Sorn, in 1626, in the Sheriffdom of Ayr. After that he passed his courses in college, he was employed for some time to be school master, precentor and session clerk to Mr. John Guthrie, minister of the gospel at Tarboltown. He had no family and was never married. He was a man of sincere and deep piety; he was a brave man and possessed the courage of his convictions in a very remarkable degree."

TRADITIONS OF THE COVENANTERS

I will read some extracts from a little volume, the title of which is "Traditions of the Covenanters," by the Rev. Robert Simpson, Sanquhar, Scotland:

"About the commencement of the persecution in Scotland, near-

ly three hundred and fifty ministers were ejected from their churches, in the severity of winter, and driven with their families, to seek shelter among the peasants.

"The desolation and distress of many a family, after the standard of the gospel was reared in the field, were unutterable. The tender hearted wife knew not how it fared with her husband traversing the waste, or lodged in the cold, damp cave; and many a disconsolate hour did she spend in weeping over her helpless children, who had apparently nothing before them but starvation. The affectionate husband, far from his dearly cherished home, was full of the bitter remembrance of his beloved family, and picturing to himself their many wants which he could not now relieve, and their many sorrows which he could not soothe, and the many insults from which he could not defend them. But, notwithstanding all this, they had peace; for God was with them. And though their hearts sometimes misgave them, yet, through the grace of Him with whose cause they were identified, their faith recovered its proper tone, and their despondency vanished.

"One of the most renowned of those worthies who persisted in preaching the gospel in the wilds of his native land, at the constant hazard of his life, was the venerable Alexander Peden, whose history is familiar in almost every cottage in Scotland. Every incident of any importance in the life of this good man has already been collected, so that scarcely anything new can now be added. Still there is to be found a stray anecdote of him here and there in the remote parts of the country, and which, for his sake, may be deemed worthy of record. Few persons possessed a more saintly character than did this man of God. He was full of faith and of the Holy Ghost. Entirely devoted to his Master's service, he counted not his own life dear unto him, that he might maintain the cause of truth in the face of the abounding iniquity of a degenerate age. His solitary wanderings, his destitutions, his painful perseverance in preaching the gospel, the peril in which he lived, his prayerful spirit, and the homeliness of his manners, greatly endeared him to the people among whom he sojourned. He had no home, and therefore he spent much of his time in the fields. The caves by the mountain stream, the dense hazel wood in the deep glens, the feathery brackens on the hill, the green corn when it was tall enough to screen him from observation, afforded him by turns, when necessary, a retreat from his pursuers, and a place for communing with his God.

"On one such occasion he had fixed his eye on a cottage far off in the waste in which lived a godly man with whom he had frequent intercourse, and there being nothing within view calculated to excite

alarm he resolved to pay his friend a visit. With his staff in his hand he wended his way to the low grounds to gain the track which led to the house. He reached it in safety, was hospitably entertained by the kind landlord, and spent the time with the household in pious conversation and prayer till sunset. Not daring to remain all night, he left them to return to his dreary cave. As he was trudging along the soft foot path and suspecting no harm, all at once several moss troopers appeared coming over the bent and advancing directly upon him. He fled across the moor, and when about to pass the torrent that issues from Glendyne, he perceived a cavity underneath its bank that had been scooped out by the running stream into which he instinctively crept and stretching himself at full length lay hidden beneath the grassy coverlet waiting the result. In a short time the dragoons came up, and having followed close in his track, reached the brook at the very spot where he was ensconced. As the heavy horses came thundering over the smooth turf, on the edge of the little rivulet, the foot of one of them sank quite through the hollow covering under which the object of their pursuit lay. The hoof of the animal grazed his head, and pressed his bonnet deep into the soft clay at his pillow, and left him entirely uninjured. His persecutors having no suspicion that the poor fugitive was so near them, crossed the stream with all speed, and bounded away in quest of him whom God had thus hidden as in his pavilion, and in the secret of his tabernacle. A man like Peden, who read the hand of God in everything, could not fail to see and to acknowledge that Divine goodness, which was so eminently displayed in this instance; and we may easily conceive with what feelings he would return to his retreat in the wood, and with what cordiality he would send up the voice of thanksgiving and praise to the God of his life.

A MEMORABLE DELIVERANCE

"It is recorded in the Scots Worthies that he was favored with a memorable deliverance from the enemy who were pursuing him and a small company with him somewhere in Galloway after he came out of Ireland. When their hope of escape was almost cut off, he knelt down among the heather and prayed, 'Twine them about the hill, Lord, and cast the lap of Thy cloak over old Sandy and these poor things and we will keep it in remembrance and tell it to the commendation of Thy goodness, pity and compassion what Thou didst for us at such a time.' Thus he prayed, and his supplication was recorded in heaven, for he had no sooner risen from his knees than

dense volumes of snow-white mist came rolling down from the summit of the mountains and shrouded them from the sight of their pursuers who, like the men of Sodom when they were smitten with blindness, could not grope their way after them."

I quote again from the same book:

"This occasion is related by old Patrick Walker in the following words: 'After this, in Auchengrouch muirs in Nithsdale, Capt. John Mathison and others being with him, they were alarmed with a report that the enemy were coming fast upon him, so they designed to put him in some hole, and cover him with heather. But not being able to run hard by reason of age, he desired them to forbear a little until he prayed, when he said: 'Lord, we are ever needing at Thy hand, and if we had not Thy command to call upon Thee in the day of our trouble, and Thy promise of answering us in the day of our distress, we wot not what would become of us; if Thou hast any more work for us in Thy world, allow us the lap of Thy cloak this day again; and if this be the day of our going off the stage, let us walk honestly off, and comfortably through, and our souls will sing forth Thy praises to eternity for what thou hast done to us, and for us.' When ended he ran alone a little, and came quickly back, saying, 'Lads, the bitterest of this blast is over; we will be no more troubled with them this day.' Foot and horse came the length of Andrew Clark's, in Auchengrouch, where they were covered with a dark mist. When they saw it they roared like fleshly devils, as they were crying out: 'There's the confounded mist again! we cannot get these execrable whigs pursued for it.' "

BANISHED TO AMERICA

I could continue to quote many other interesting incidents, but I must not consume too much of your time, as some of you, at least, are perhaps familiar with them. I will mention one incident taken from the "Life and Death of Alexander Peden."

During the time of the persecution, he and a number of covenanters were captured by the enemy and were sentenced to banishment to the English plantations in America. "When brought from the Bass (prison) to Edinburgh and sentence passed on him and sixty others, in December, 1678, to go to America, never to be seen in Scotland again under the pain of death. He several times said: "The ship was not yet built that would take him or these prisoners to Virginia, or any other of the English plantations in America.' When they were on ship board, in the road of Leith, there was a report that their

enemies were to send down Thumbikins to keep them from rebelling. At the report of this they were greatly discouraged; he came above deck and said, 'Why are you so cast down? You need not fear there will be Thumbikins nor Bootekins come here; lift up your hearts and heads, for the day of your redemption draweth near; if we are once in London we will all be set at liberty.' This remarkable prophecy was literally fulfilled, for when the skipper who was to take them from London to Virginia came to see them, they being represented to him as thieves, robbers and evil doers, he refused to take them aboard. When he found they were grave Christian men, banished for Presbyterian principles, he said, 'I will sail the sea with none such.' In this confusion, that one skipper would not receive them and the other would keep them no longer, it being expensive to maintain them, they were all set at liberty. Both skippers, it is said, 'got compliments in London for releasing them.' They went to Ireland and then returned to Scotland, in face of the threat that, if he did he would be punished with death, thus evincing courage and devotion to duty that cannot be surpassed. Many other thrilling and even marvelous incidents could be given regarding this remarkable man."

I must forbear, however, and return to our immediate ancestors. You have already been told that some of the Pedens came from Ireland to America to seek religious and civil liberty. Among that number were our ancestors, John Peden and wife, Margaret. We are assembled here today to pay homage to their memory. We have representatives here from the Pacific to the Atlantic oceans, all the way they have come, from the golden shores of California, on the Pacific, to dear old South Carolina, whose shores are washed by the Atlantic, and which was the home of these aged saints. Their ashes lie buried in her bosom. I suppose there is scarcely a State or Territory in the United States that does not contain descendants of John Peden.

SETTLED IN PENNSYLVANIA

Tradition tells us that he settled in Pennsylvania, probably Chester County. Our ancestors, having several sons who had preceded them to this country, and settled in what is now Spartanburg County, S. C., they and other members of their families came and settled in the same place, not far from old Nazereth Presbyterian church, about the year 1768. (See Dr. Howe's "History of Presbyterianism in South Carolina," but more particularly the centennial celebration of old Fairview church, in September, 1886; specially the

address of our kinsman, Rev. M. C. Britt, and an historical sketch by Mr. Savage.)

It is sad to relate, that these venerable people, with their seven sons, three sons-in-law and their families, were not granted the privilege of enjoying the civil liberties they had traveled so far and risked so much to obtain. They had scarcely settled in their new homes before the Revolutionary War was begun. We are told that all of the sons and sons-in-law were Revolutionary soldiers. I have heard also that the venerable John was himself a soldier. I have some doubt on this point as tradition tells us that by reason of the incursions of the Indians and Tories, the old people, with the younger members of their families, refugeed to Chester County, near the old "Catholic Presbyterian Church," for safety. At the close of the war in 1783, we are told also, on account of their age, they remained in Chester County after the close of the Revolutionary War, where they died and were buried near the old "Catholic Presbyterian Church." The others returned and settled near this church, with the exception of the second son, Thomas, who returned to and settled near the old homestead in Spartanburg. Some years afterwards, one son, probably Samuel, and the second daughter, Jane, with her second husband, Mr. Samuel Morrow, moved to Alabama. All of the ten children, except Elizabeth, who married Wm. Gaston, raised large families. The descendants of the Pedens, Alexanders, Mortons and Morrows are almost as the sands by the sea shore in numbers.

NEARLY ALL WERE FARMERS

For the most part, the descendants are, as were their honored fathers before them, engaged in agricultural pursuits. It is said that when our ancestors (to honor whose memory we have erected the handsome monument in the old cemetery near by where the ashes of so many of our loved ones are buried) left the coast of Ireland to seek their homes in this country that the father of us all set his face steadfastly towards the west, refusing all entreaties to take a parting look at the Emerald Isle as it faded out of view. On the contrary, our mother, Margaret, who is said to have been a beautiful as well as a good woman, shed tears as the isle, which had been her home, sank out of sight behind the eastern horizon. The passage over the broad Atlantic was a long and tiresome one at best in those days, and their voyage was specially disagreeable on account of severe weather and lasted many days.

Our ancestors were cabin passengers on this memorable trip

from the Emerald Isle to the then comparatively new world, and they fared of course much better than did the steerage passengers on this long and stormy passage.

I exceedingly regret that both time and lack of information prevent me from giving somewhat in detail, at least, brief sketches of each of the ten children of our venerable and venerated ancestors. Their record, however, is a glorious one—one in which we can take a pardonable pride. First, and best of all, they were God-fearing men and women; all strong adherents to the "true Presbyterian, Anti-Prelatic, Anti-Erastian, persecuted party of Scotland," of which "Peden the Prophet" was such a determined and fearless advocate and to which church, I presume, at least nine-tenths of their descendants are still adherents.

THE OTHER TENTH

The above remarks, I wish it distinctly understood, mean no reflection to the remaining tenth. I know of my personal knowledge of some of our kinspeople who have united with other Protestant churches in the communities to which they had moved. Others, again, married into families of other denominations and in that way became separated from us. Others, perhaps, joined other churches through choice. Just so long as they are Christians and are fighting under the banner of the Cross, we are all brethren, friends, kinsmen, and are all most affectionately and cordially welcome to this love-feast of relatives. If there is a family in this great and glorious country of ours (the United States of America) who can honestly and truly feel a glow of pride in the part taken by their Revolutionary sires in the memorable struggle that won our independence from England, that family is the Peden family. "There are others," but we yield the palm to none unless they can successfully prove their claim.

Seven sons and three sons-in-law, and a number of grandsons, and probably the old father, from one family, is a record not easily beaten. Several of the sons and grandsons, and perhaps sons-in-law, held commissions.

A REVOLUTIONARY HERO

My grandfather, David Peden, was the youngest of the ten children, and, no doubt, a private soldier. There is not a particle of doubt that he took an active part in the revolution that brought independence to the United States. I have here the positive proof, it

being a grant from the State of South Carolina for nine hundred acres of land, signed by Governor Charles Pinckney, 20th of February, 1792. Rabun Creek, the head-waters of which you cross coming from Fountain Inn here, runs through the property, on which stream one of the first grist and saw mills erected in this part of the country was built by him. He and his two wives are buried in the cemetery near the monument erected in honor of his father and mother, John and Margaret Peden. He was the father of thirteen children, my father, Rev. Andrew G. Peden, being next to the youngest. For a more detailed history of the ten children of John and Margaret Peden, and their descendants, we will have to look to our historian, who will take up Peden History, etc.

MORE PEDENS AND PADENS

Before concluding I wish to say that there are a number of Pedens and Padens in the United States who are doubtless related to us, but who are not descendants of our ancestors, John and Margaret Peden. There are Pedens and Padens in Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Texas and perhaps other States, whose ancestors came direct from Scotland. I have in my possession a copy of a singular letter written by Dr. Alexander D. Peden, giving a graphic and tragic account of the great flood on the coast of Texas about twenty-four years ago.

AN ENTIRE CITY ENGULFED

Indianola at that time was a prosperous seaport town; in fact, was a rival of the city of Galveston in point of commerce, trade, etc. The city was literally swept from the face of the earth—the waters from the Gulf were driven by the fury of the winds many miles inland. Dr. Peden's family was on his ranch (or farm) some distance from the city. His wife and children were drowned, except three children. One son was assistant keeper of the lighthouse, one daughter was absent (at school, perhaps), one small son took refuge in a cedar tree which was about to be submerged. Seeing his pet pony swimming by, he called to him. The pony turned and came immediately under the tree and the boy dropped on his back, and was thus miraculously carried to a place of safety. Dr. Peden was serving on a jury some distance from home, consequently was unable to aid his family in making their escape. Speaking of himself, Dr. Peden says he "sprang from an ancient family of Pedens in Scotia's isle."

Further says he was "the son of Alexander Peden, deceased, merchant of Wilmington, N. C. He, in turn, was son of Mingo Peden, merchant, in Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland," and adds that he had been at the grave of Alexander Peden, "the prophet in Scotland. A thorn bush grows at his head, as he prophesied." Archie Hoye, Chester, S. C., says the grave is at Cumnock, Scotland, and that two thorn bushes grow at the head of his grave, one bearing a white and the other a red bloom. Mr. Hoye's statement is borne out by books from Scotland. I could continue to give various interesting incidents, sketches, etc., but time admonishes me that I must give way to those whose addresses will be much more interesting than this historical sketch.

A PLEA FOR EDUCATION

Before taking my seat, however, I want to beg, insist and entreat one and all to pay more attention to the education of your children. Out of our vast relationship, running into the thousands, we should and ought to have representatives in all the branches and walks of life. We should aspire to have a president, or, better, presidents of the United States, presidents of colleges, universities, governors of States, United States Senators, members of Congress and legislatures, men eminent in theology, law and physics, science, arts, mechanics and in other walks of life.

The farmer's life is an honorable one, none more so, but we must not be content to be all farmers. Recognize talent in your children and encourage them to develop it; for heaven's sake, don't suppress it; don't discourage them by belittling their efforts. I haven't the least doubt but there have been Pedens and descendants by other names, if they had been encouraged and educated, could and would have occupied the positions mentioned above. They simply lacked the opportunity, and the lack of a good education barred them from the opportunity.

In conclusion, I want to mention a little incident that occurred within a short distance of this spot, quite recently. I was invited to visit one of our kinsmen. The weather was intensely hot; we were sitting in the yard in the shade of the trees. The father directed his little son to step across the road and see if the peas sown in the corn were coming up. The little fellow promptly obeyed. Returning, he plucked a "may pop" about the size of a large hen's egg. He reported "the peas are coming up all right, sir." He then commenced cutting into the "may pop," and in a few moments had fashioned it into a perfectly proportioned basket. He held it up by the delicate handle

and looked it over. He then began work on the outer sides of the basket. I was watching him, and the thought occurred to me that, boy-like, he was going to cut it to pieces, but he didn't; instead he was ornamenting it, by tracing a vine and leaves into the green rind of the "may pop." I then asked to see it. He seemed surprised that I should notice what he regarded so simple a thing. I remarked to the father: "There is talent in that boy, you ought to encourage him."

A YOUNG GENIUS

The father then told the boy to bring and show me the "scraper" he had made. He soon returned with the front wheels of his toy wagon, an iron rod, a piece of chain, a piece of discarded steel, that had been used by the convicts in working the roads. With this material he had constructed a miniature road machine that does beautiful work. The little fellow showed me a little sidewalk or roadway he had built at right angels to the road and adjoining the front yard. The work is there to show for itself. In passing the home of Mr. James Peden going from here, look on the far side of the yard, and you will see as perfect a little road bed as Mr. Sanders, manager of the convicts, can construct. The lesson is: Encourage and educate the boys and girls.

Upon the conclusion to his address Capt. Peden introduced little Lee Peden to the members of the family, and the little fellow was given an ovation by his kinspeople.

The great reunion of 1899 is now of the past. Many have crossed over beyond our ken, in the few years that have intervened, some sleep in faraway tombs, some rest under the shade of the trees at Fairview, under the shadow of the monument they helped to rear, while the march "Homeward" and "Heavenward!" is steady—there are equally, or more, tiny crafts launched on the turbulent ocean of this life, to fill up the vacant places, and advance with the progressive spirit of the New Century.

COL. MILTON PEDEN

The writer of the following account of part of the Northern family of Peden, Col. Milton Peden, was a brave, daring soldier during the recent war between the States, serving as Colonel of the 147th Indiana Regiment during the whole time; retiring to private life at the close of the civil war. He is now a hale, hearty old man of four score and is, in connection with Capt. D. D. Peden of the Southern

family, planning a reunion of the entire Peden race as soon as practicable, at some central place:

"The following is something of the history of our branch of the Peden family as I obtained it from my old uncle, Daniel L. H. Peden, who died in 1873. I visited him some time prior to his death, at which time he gave me his best recollection of our family genealogy, to wit:

"Near the close of sixteenth century a Peden (given name not remembered), went from Glasgow, Scotland, to London as chief baker to royal family. The baker had a son, Joseph, who went to the north of Ireland, and his son, Samuel Peden, came to America about the year 1750, and settled in York County, Penna., where he married a Miss Potter, and they had born to them six children as follows: Obadiah Peden, Samuel Peden, Lydia Peden, Joseph Peden (my grandfather), Isaac Peden and Alexander Peden. Joseph Peden married Miss Rebecca Driver, of York County, Penna., an own cousin of Patrick Henry of Revolutionary fame. To them was born the following children, to wit: Margaret Peden, James Peden (my father), Jesse Peden, Elizabeth Peden, Joseph Peden, Daniel T. H. Peden, David Peden, Isaiah Peden, Samuel Peden and Abner Peden. The two eldest were born in York County and the others in Washington County, Penna. Grandfather Peden was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and he being a gunsmith by trade was detailed to make guns for the army in the field. Grandfather died in Washington County, Penna., aged 94 years, and his father, Obadiah Peden, died in York County at the age of 100 years. These have all passed over to the great beyond long years ago. This ends Uncle Daniel's story.

"James Peden (my father), married Miss Margaret Love, of Sistersville, West Virginia. To them were born ten children, as follows: Elizabeth Peden, Rebecca Peden, James Peden, Joseph Peden, Jane L. Peden, David Peden, Milton Peden, Reuben Peden, Hiram Peden and William Peden. All of whom have passed over to the better land, save Hiram and the writer hereof. My mother, Margaret Peden, died August 1st, 1855, and my father on August 19th, 1855, just nineteen days part. Hiram Peden resides in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana; is 76 years of age, and in feeble health. I am 80 years of age and am quite rugged for that age."

"The Pedens were humble folk, good Christians and loyal citizens."—David H. Peden.

"The Pedens were never ambitious to shine, but in church and state were the staunch yeomanry."—David T. Peden.

"The Pedens were never politicians; all quiet farmers or mechanics, and always deeply religious people."—G. R. Paden.

"The Pedens are a quiet, home-loving race, have no taste for public life; farming is the favorite work of most of us."—J. Waddy T. Peden.

"The Pedens were, and are a quiet people, slow to wrath but 'Tak tent how ye meddle wi their rights.' "—A Kentucky Peden.

In reply to the question asked of a Missouri Paden as to whether any Pedens were in the Spanish-American war, 1897-1898, came the reply, 'The Padens have something better to do than be found idling time away around the campfires of useless warfare, among the riff-raff of volunteer soldiery. When their country needs them to defend her liberties they are found in the front ranks."

One can fancy the spirit of old John Peden in the above. The Pedens were not triflers of old, neither are they today, this characteristic is the same in all ages. Ready to die for a principle but scorn a caprice. They are for "Liberty, civil, social and religious."

If the sons of Peden inherited the strongly marked traits of the father, John Peden, shorn of some of his enthusiastic faith, the daughters of Peden stand for all that is pure, true and sweet in woman, like the mother, Peggy McDill. She has always stood for the kingdom of home, always a homemaker. There were always some notable house-keepers or famous cooks among them, but as the wife, the mother, she shines brighter. The name has never figured in the civil courts as a "fair divorcee," nor has there ever been a divorced woman among them. To most of them the crown of maternity has descended and they wear it proudly, uncomplainingly. Into some lives there came and comes a minor chord that of widowhood. Now the Paden widow does not wrap her grief around her like a sable robe and sit inconsolable all her days. Second marriages were always rare. She lives for her children. There were many such during that dark period of 1861-65. Some left with large families of helpless little ones, but none of them ever gave up in despair and sent their children to some orphan home; they simply put their trust in God and struggled on. Verily they had their reward—in a generation of sturdy, independent men and useful women.

Spinsterhood is rare, but there were always one or two true "old maids" or household angels to step fearlessly into the lines when some devoted sister has fallen asleep to take up the tangled threads and smooth the way for the children's feet. There is in the writer's mind a picture sweet of Miss Jane Harrison, of precious memory, and Miss Elizabeth Peden, who has just bravely taken charge of a brood of eight or ten young nephews and nieces left orphans, this being the third or fourth time in her beautiful self-sacrificing life

that she has placed herself in the desolate breach made by death. Also there is another, young in years but strong in spirit, Miss Irene Peden, who mothers a crowd of five motherless babes. These are only a few personally known to the writer, while from far off Mississippi she has just laid down a letter in which is this statement: "A Peden mother, a widow, laid five sons on the altar of the Southern Confederacy."

There is a tradition that Peggy McDill reappears once every generation in some female descendant, if so she must have doubled in the generation to which the writer belongs in Mrs. H. B. Stewart, Martha Engenia Peden (line of Alexander), and Mrs. E. T. Jarvis, Eveline Peden (line of David). Both are notable housekeepers and model home-makers, both wear the crown maternal on fair unsullied brows, both have the sunny hair, the laughing blue eyes, both are divinely tall and fair, and each home is full of the merry laughter of happy childhood. Eugenia Stewart lives at Fairview, Eveline Jarvis dwells in Peden, Miss.

The Peden woman is little known outside her home. Its circle is wide enough for her happiness. She is not even "wrapt up in church work," which is quite frequently a sad misnomer for something else far less worthy. She cares little for the outside world. There are exceptions of course to this general rule, but they all stand firm, whatever their views, for "The peace, purity and perfect harmony of the home."

JULIA PEDEN—A PEDEN HEROINE

The young girl Julia Peden, of Montana, whose noble act of heroism copied from the Anaconda Standard, Anaconda, Montana, is inserted here as an example of the quick wit and ready resource peculiar to the Peden woman. She never hesitates in the hour of peril:

"It was on May 14 that Julia Peden, that brave and daring little rough rider woman of Eastern Montana, rode her race with the north coast limited train that has made her famous. Riding over the rolling prairie on her pet pony Kuter, she came upon a fire that was destroying a railroad bridge. The location was such that the fastest train in the Northwest, the north coast limited, due then in twenty minutes, could not see the fire in time to stop. Visions of the awful wreck that would ensue, the death and destruction that would result, flashed through the girl's mind. Her's was the duty, as she saw it, to ride to the station and stop the train before it had gained

headway. Like the wind she sped away on the four-mile ride, covering the distance in fourteen minutes. And now the railway company has given her a testimonial of its appreciation. A Standard correspondent and photographer, who secured the photographs of the young lady posed especially for the Standard, that appear on this page, tells of his visit to her home.

"Miles City, June 11.—This morning just as the sun showed his red disk above old Signal Butte and gilded the metal and glass and rose-tinted the steam cloud of the eastbound 4:22 train, I put the little gray before the buggy and tried how quick he could cover the distance to Julia Peden's home. He's known hereabouts as a "fair good roadster," in Gray J. D., and I pushed him a little the last half, yet the four miles that Julia Peden rode at midday the 14th of May last, when she stopped the north coast train, took us 28 minutes. Julia did it in 14 minutes and had a good three-quarters further to cover than I had.

"Her father, Dave Peden, the well known cowboy farmer, was in the stable yard when we rattled in to the narrow by lane among the young cottonwoods, and the little Scotch housewife and mother was already astir in the neat kitchen.

" 'Yer takin' an early spin the morn,' says the Scotch farmer. 'Ye have the nag warmed up; he's fair too fat for the likes. Take out the bit, man, and tie to yon rack, where he'll get a mouthful of alfalfa while he cools, and we'll have a bit of breakfast shortly oursel's.'

"There's nothing quite like the sun and wind to blow the foolishness out of one. Joe—that's the farm name Julia has from her father—Joe's face shows she has plenty of contact with the sun and wind. 'Have ye the pigskin under the seat? Ye'll not let the mare go too fast, Joe? And ye'll be home against noontime?' were the father and mother's inquiries—not commands—as 14-year-old Julia, with her long, neat braid and her gauntlets and cowboy hat, stepped into the buggy at 6 a.m., and was off for the reservation course to put the aforesaid pigskin on Door Key and give him his regular work.

" 'Door Key,' Julia had explained to me as we sat at the frugal breakfast of coffee, eggs, good, home-made bread and strawberry jam, 'is a dandy. He's getting his name from the range mark on the broad of his jaw. Indeed, yes. It would have been a different story if I had been up on that big bay lad instead of poor little Kuter. Kuter's a' right for a mongrel grasser, but the big bay, he'd no stop at ditches or fences—if I'd let him. Mack D. owns him. I am to work him every day. We will see what he can do at the race meeting on the Fourth.'

"Once Farmer Dave had gone to his work I sat for a few minutes with the mother, who talked in her quiet way about Julia, her brother, their's, her's and David's life since they came out from across the water to Michigan, then to New Mexico, where Julia was born.

" 'She's 15 her next birthday. Her father says she's the licht, firm ha-a-nd that horses like. Yes, she's helpful, Julie is,' said the mother. 'She likes driving the mower for her father. Boys, ye know, have a way of losing their temper with young horses, jerkin' them about, but Julie always has patience and gets on well. No fear of her losing her head over a bit of notoriety. It's an education Julie—and the family—are wanting for her; not the taking of her to the wild west show.'

" 'Yes,' went on Mrs. Peden, 'I think it was on the 14th of last month I gave Julia leave to take Kuter—the little baldface pony—and go to the schoolhouse, just over near the bridge that burned. The teacher was having some doings and all the child's mates were riding there for a holiday.'

"And so it most fittingly happened that day that 'the little Peden maid who rides races' chanced to be astride a horse near the 85-foot bridge situated at the slough, a half mile east of her home—a pile and timber structure not unlike the one shown in the accompanying picture. Neighbor Leonard saw the bridge burning, saw Julia. It needed but a word to drive thoughts of holiday pleasures out of her mind and send her flying villageward. Faithful to the little mother, though, she took time to dash to the door as she passed.

" 'Child! Child! Ye can't do it; the fast train must be due here in 20 minutes; but hurry, hurry; try it, try it.'

"Save for a couple of narrow gulches and one sharp turn the course lies true and straight along the railroad track to the town. The girl's training has been good, and it stood her in hand that day. She knew how and when to push a mount to his limit. Three miles up the trails ducks under a bridge so low one must 'scrooch a bit and take off one's hat, for they have started dumping gravel to fill it up, as the're doing all the pile bridges.'

" 'Sell Kuter' said Julia to me today. 'I think not! A while back we did want to sell him, but I think he's like to stay on with us now. Oh, no; he wasn't so beat, though, at the fast four miles, if he did shed lather from every strap the last burst, and there's many a 'grasser' that could't have headed us from the last crossing to the telegraph office.'

"She was in good time, the train was held. Neighbor Leonard

piled ties east and west and kept a lookout until the work train arrived.

"President Mellen was out on the line at the time, and not much later Julia got a 'Please call' card from the Northern Pacific Express Company. When she called there was tendered, as a testimony of the railway's appreciation, her choice of 'a pass for the year or a hundred dollars in cash.' It needed but one guess to tell which she would take. That hundred will soon be on time deposit along with the eighty-odd already there as a result of 'Joe's' getting several good horses under the wire first at last year's races.

"While the little maid is not in the least 'puffed' about the exploit and consequent complimentary notices, one thing is most pleasing to her and her family, and may be worth a great deal to them by bringing them in touch with their kinfolk scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific. For instance, D. D. Peden, ironmaster, from somewhere South, writes: 'My Dear Little Cousin, etc.: I saw the article quoted in our daily paper. I am proud of you.' Then follow other letters telling of the reunion at the Fairview Presbyterian church, South Carolina, and the jolly time the 1,300 Pedens and their kinfolks had, and how John Peden and Margaret McDill came out before the Revolution, raised a family of ten, with never a bad one, etc.

"Here's to your success, thrifty Scotch lass. May your nag never put foot in a pairie-dog burrow, and here, finally, is my indorsement of the sentiments of one of your kin, a neighbor, who has long watched you 'sit straight' as you rode through the village, and said as he threw up his bonnet when you came ahead over the scratch: 'She's gude, the child is! She's no afraid at a pinch to put a mount's nose in where the're bunched and takin' a chance at findin' room for hersel' and the saddle gittin' through. Man, but the gerl sits like she was part of the horse!' "—L. A. Huffman, in the Anaconda Standard.

I. Henry Peden married Agnes Stuart both from Ayrshire, Scotland. Children: A. John; B. James.

A. John Peden, b. 1844; d. 1919; m. 1862, Ellen McFarlan, b. 1845; d. 1940. Children: 1. Nancy, b. 1862; d. 1870; 2. David (Dave); 3. Sarah; 4. Bessie; 5. Mary; 6. James (Jim); 7. Robert (Bob); 8. Sam; 9. Maggie; 10. Martha; 11. Thomas Henry, died at birth.

2. David (Dave) Peden, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Mar. 7, 1947; m. Apr. 5, 1887, Letitia Nelson, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. Aug., 1941. Add. Miles City, Mont. Children: a. Julia; b. Earl S.; c. Agnes Stuart.

a. Julia Peden, b. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Charles Eldridge, b. Apr. 5, 1882; d. Mar., 1955. Add. 7000 S. W., Canyon Dr., Portland 1, Ore. Children: (1). Ethel D.; (2). Richard James Murphy, b. Sept. 4, 1940.

(1). Ethel D. Eldridge, b. Oct. 29, 1918; m. Dec. 27, 1954, Newman Myrah, b. Jan. 27, 1921. Add. 7000 S. W., Canyon Dr., Portland 1, Ore.

b. Earl S. Peden, b. June 2, 1889; m. June 8, 1911, Myrtle ———. Add. 823 N. Montana Ave., Miles City, Mont. Children: (1). Glen (Bunny), b. June 21, 1912; (2). Davina; (3). Rosina.

(2). Davina Peden, b. May 26, 1915; m. William Fulton. Add. 304 South - 8th. St., Miles City, Mont. Children: (a). Rosalie; (b). Helen; (c). Billie.

(3). Rosina Peden, b. May 26, 1915; m. ——— Anderson. Add. 304 South-8th. St., Miles City, Mont.

c. Agnes Stuart Peden, b. Apr. 24, 1903; m. June 21, 1926, Sterley A. Miller. Add. 2811-7th. Ave., Billings, Mont. Child: (1). Lois, b. Feb. 21, 1928; m. Dec. 12, 1946, William Albright. Children: (a). Sharon, b. Aug. 29, 1947; (b). Karen, b. July 11, 1948.

3. Sarah Peden, b. 1868; d. 1949; m. John Peden. Children: a. Richard; b. Roger.

3. Sarah Peden, 2nd. m. Thomas (Tom) Hall. Children: a. Jennie; b. Ellen, d. young; c. Tom, killed in accident in early teens; d. Agnes; e. Bob; f. Sadie.

a. Jennie Hall, m. Bill Allingham. Child: (1). Son, name not given, (adopted).

d. Agnes Hall, m. names of husband and children not given.

e. Bob Hall, m. names of wife and children not given.

f. Sadie Hall, m. ——— Devoe.

4. Bessie Peden, b. 1870; d. 1909; m. Jim Brown. Children: a. Violet; b. Mary; c. Eleanor.

5. Mary Peden, b. 1874; d. 1952; m. Robert (Bob) Arkie. Children: a. Anna; b. John; c. Ellen; d. Matthew.

a. Anna Arkie, m. Dick Bourland. Child: name not given.

c. Ellen Arkie, m. ——— Child: (1). Anna Lee (adopted).

d. Matthew Arkie, m. name not given. His 2nd. m. Chloe ———. Child: (1). Son, name not given.

6. James (Jim) Peden, b. Dec. 5, 1874, in Ireland; m. 1899, Jeannie Brown, b. May 3, 1880, in Scotland; d. July 7, 1943. Children: a. Leonard S.; b. Marguerite; c. Robert James; d. Roy L.

a. Leonard S. Peden, b. July 12, 1901; m. Aug. 2, 1926, Mary

Egan, b. Oct. 19, 1904. Add. 1405 Milton Ave., Alhambra, Cal. Children: (1). Mary Jean; (2). Leonard J.

(1). Mary Jean Peden, b. Mar. 14, 1928; m. June, 1957, Ted Doniguian, b. Dec. 30, 1927. Add. 2513 Sierra St., Torrence, Cal. Child: (a). Christopher, b. June 28, 1959.

(2). Leonard J. Peden, b. Sept. 18, 1930; m. July 27, 1957, June Haviland, b. Feb. 27, 1936. Add. 1902 Grand Ave., Alhambra, Cal. No children.

b. Marguerite Peden, b. Jan. 5, 1903; m. June 22, 1935, Dudley Darnall, b. Sept. 8, 1903. Add. 6608-5th. Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. No children.

c. Robert James Peden, b. Dec. 2, 1906; m. Lillian Vanhuven, d. Mar. 7, 1956. Add. 275½ Junipero, Long Beach, Cal. No children.

d. Roy L. Peden, b. Feb. 2, 1913; m. Nov. 7, 1935, Kathryn Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1916. Add. 1305 Houser, Helena, Mont. Children: (1). Sherilyn (Sherry) R., b. June 27, 1937; (2). Donn H., b. Feb. 8, 1939; m. Apr. 11, 1959, Julianne Carlson, b. Jan. 15, 1942. Add. White Sulphur Springs, Mont.

7. Robert (Bob) Peden, b. 1878; d. 1931; m. Gertrude ———. Two children, names not given.

8. Sam Peden, b. 1880; d. 1938; m. Josephine (Josie) Johnson. Children: a. Marian; b. Anita, b. 1909; d. 1919.

a. Marian Peden, m. Ray Allen.

9. Maggie Peden, b. 1884; d. 1907; m. Arthur (Art) Goodyear. Child: a. Thelma, m. George Jenkins.

10. Martha Peden, b. 1887; m. Sgt. Laurence, divorced; 2nd. m. Joe Magnus, divorced; 3rd. m. Ed. Wilson, deceased.

B. James Peden, m. wife's name not given. Children: 1. Thomas; 2. Harry; 3. Aleck, d. age 24 years; 4. Agnes.

INDEX

Abbot, Frances Lee Ransom,148.
Frank H., 148.
Forrest Anderson, 370.
Maryann Cochran, 370.
Abercrombie, Glenn Carley,440.
John Alexander, 440.
Johnny, 440.
Lyn, 440.
Madge H. McKittrick, 440.
Miriam Stokes, 440.
Stokes Glenn, 440.
Abernethy, Annie Halsell,341.
Annie Theresa Halsell,341.
Betty Joan, 341.
Frances Halsell, 341.
Frances Lavern Pearce, 341.
Jennie Sue Maben, 341.
John David, 341.
John Ligon, 341.
Martha Emalyn Rutledge,341.
Robert Felix, 341.
Robert Felix, Jr., 341.
Sandra Fay, 341.
Sarah Joe, 341.
Thomas Ewing, 341.
William Rockett, 341.
William Roy, 341.
William Roy, Jr., 341.
Adair, Annie Lorene, 361.
Carl Donald, 362.
Carl William, 361.
Clyde Lawrence, 357.
Connie Bell, 361.
Dale Keith, 362.
Dennis Charlton, 362.
John Augustus, 361.
John Charlton, 361, 362.
John Dean, 362.
Lida Mae Thompson,361.
Margie Masourie, 361.
Mettie Melree, 361.
Muriel Elizabeth Thompson,357.
Muriel Estelle, 361.
Myra Laurine, 357.
Vera Matilda, 361.
Verdie Corene Donald, 362.
Violet Mae, 361.
Adams, Ada Pearl Peden, 466.
Aline Paden, 257.
Amber Louvenia Hamby,330.
Andrew Jackson, 309.
Anita Beth, 291.
Anita Frances, 467.
Anna Elizabeth Stennis,426.
Annie, 426.
Benjamin Pearce, 498.
Bernice Alma Peden, 300.
Betty John Snyder, 468.
Billie Watson, 467.
Carole, 330.
Chandler, Graham, 291.
Charles Albert, 330.
Clarence, 257.
Clark Myatt, 291.
Clarkye Leanna, 291.
Clifford, 300.
Curtis Harper, 467.
Curtis Harper, Jr., 467.
Dean, 330.
Dillie Peden, 270.
Dinette Elizabeth, 309.
Dorothy Proctor, 309.
Emily Mainwarning, 107.
Emily Marie, 467.
Ethel Elaine, 467.
Eunice Atkins, 467.
Eunice Terry Peden, 498.
Faye, Draper, 291.
Florence Gwendolyn McNeill, 275,291.
Fred Rogers, 309.
Fred Rogers, Jr., 309.
Hazel Ferrell, 291.
Hilda Merle, 291.
Hilda Naomi, 291.
Hylan Elizabeth Hewell,503.
Jack Peden, 467.
Jack Peden, Jr., 467.
Jane Elizabeth, ____.
Jane Ellen, 467.
Janet Carol, 300.
Jayne Elizabeth, 468.
Jerry Margaret, 291.
John Anthony, 467.
John Paul, 468.
Johnny Myatt, 291.
Kenneth Dale, 498.
Leanna, 291.
Lillian Josephine Raney,498.
Loyd Lacy, 498.
Luanne, 309.
Mabel Ruth, 467.
Maggie Elizabeth, 466.
Maggie Myatt, 291.
Maggie Nell, 291.
Marguerite Terry, 467.
Mary Evelyn, 291.
Mary Katherine, 309.
Mary Morrow, 146.
Mary Tumlin, 259.
Maude Elizabeth (Betty),309.
Maudine Elizabeth Ford,309.
Maxine Purvis, 467.
Mitchell,330.
Nancy Leigh, 309.
Nell Baker, 107.
Novis Morrison, (Bill),467.
Novis Morrison,Jr., 467.
Pamelia Marie, 291.
Patricia Anne, 291.
Patricia Margaret, 291.
Paul Kearney, 467,468.
Rhonda Elaine, 467.
Rose, 426.
S.D., 498.
Samuel Chandler,275,291.
Samuel Gully, 291,466.
Samuel Lee, 467.
Sherill,330.
Shirley Ann, 498.
Stanley Earl, 466,467.
Sylvia Ann, 467.
Ted Peden, 467.
Terry Lee, 467.
Theodore Capers,Jr.,503.
Thomas Chandler, 291.
Thomas W., 426.
Tommie Harris,467.
Tommy Lee, 300.
Tuxie Neal, 467.
Virginia Avant, 498.
William Taylor, 107.
William Taylor,Jr.,107.
William Taylor III, 107
Addington, Elizabeth A.Richey, 334.
Gladys Elizabeth Finley,333.
Hazel Obera, 333.
Linda Darlene, 334.
Lois Annette, 333.
Reba Gale, 334.
Robert Henry,333.
Robert Henry, Jr., 333.
Addy, Marian Lavonne Nelson,485.
Norman, 485.
Vonda Claudette, 485.
Adkinson, Jerry Clive, 510.
Adminson, Jerry Clive, 510.
Lucia Nell Hopkins,510.
Ahlf, Anthony Baren, 343.
James Wallace, 343.
Marie Louise Mayo, 343.
Aiken, Clara, 137.
Clara James Wilson (Willie) Blackwell, 136.
Claude, 136,137.
Darance, 136,137.
Floy King, 137.
Gregg Morrow, 137.
Gladys Joy, 136.
Howard O., 136.
Jewell Smith, 137.
Loyce Ellis, 137.
Lucille Arnold, 137.
Mary Gibbs, 137.
Robina Williams, 137.
Virgil, 136.
W.T., 136.
Walter Vernon, 136,137.
William Floyd, 136,137.
William Wray, 137.
Winfred Thomas, 136,137.
Winnie May Taylor, 136.
Akers, Barbara Nell, 161.
Gynell Patterson, 161.
Rodney Gene, 161.
Winston Ralph, 161.
Winston Ralph, Jr., 161.
Akin, Anna Kate Wilson, 449.
Lorene, 449.
Mary Ladine McGregor, 92.
Oscar, 449.
S.B., 92.
Albright, Karen, 560.
Lois Miller, 560.
Sharon, 560.
William, 560.
Albritton, Barbara Ann Peden, 498.
James Earl, 498.
Jesse M., Jr., 498.
Jesse Matthew, 498.
Katherine Ann, 498.
Alexander, Ada, 93.
Ada Reynolds, 93.
Alexander, 40,87,115.
Alice, 88.
Alice Hutchins, 95.
Amanda, 88.
Amelia, 94.
Amelia Ward, 95.
Andrew, 109.
Anne, 87.
Audie Millie (Dollie),88.
Betty Jane, 91.
Bill Permenter, 90.
Catherine, 114.
Celestia Rogers, 114.
Cicero, 93,97.
Cicero, Jr., 97.
Clara Ward, 91.
Clifford, 89.
Cynthia A., 114.
Doris Fields, 92.
Edna Eudora Sebastian,92.
Edna Marsh, 90.
Eleanor, 88.
Eleanor McCrea, 114.
Elizabeth,87,88,97,98,115.
Elizabeth A., 93.
Elizabeth Akin, 91.
Elizabeth Alice, 89.

Elizabeth Maltbie, 93.
Elizabeth P., 109.
Elizabeth Peden, 109.
Elizabeth Williamson, 87.
Ella, 93.
Emma Elizabeth, 88.
Emma Reeder, 109.
Emmy Hayes, 95.
Esther Hanna, 109.
Floyd Wilson, 88,91.
Ford, 109.
Frances, 89.
Frank Ramsey, 89.
Franklin, 88.
Freeman Wilson, 91.
Garnet, 92.
George Miller, 95.
George Seaborn,109,110,114.
Georgia, 88.
Georgia Orme, 93.
Gertrude Ann Chalkley,95.
Hallie, 94.
Harriet, 88, 98.
Harriet Miller, 94.
Hattie, 93.
Harvey, 88.
Hazel, 92.
Helen Virginia, 92.
Henrietta,93.
Henry, 93,95.
Hester, 88.
Hooper, 4, 94.
Hooper, Jr., 94,95.
Hooper III, 95.
Jack, 89.
James, 19,21,30,42,50,86,88, 92,93,98,109,461.
James Jr., 42,87,97,98,109.
James Bishop, 93.
James Dixon, 87.
James Franklin, 93.
James Franklin, Jr., 93.
James L., 109.
James Patterson, 88,91.
James Pierce, 91.
Jane, 87,88, 115.
Jane Caroline, 98.
Jean, 88.
Jennie, 93.
Jennie Glenn, 89.
Jessie Miller, 95.
Jewell Pauline, 91.
Jim, 88,89.
Jimmy, 90.
Jimmie Lou, 89.
Joe Bailey, 89.
John, 30,40,87,88,248,461.
John Charles, 109.
John M., 114.
John Mayfield, 88,92.
John Newton, 88.
John Ramsey, 93.
Johnnie, 88.
Joseph, 87.
Joyce, 94.
Judith Morton, 95.
Judith Morton Barksdale,95.
Julia, 93,109.
Katherine, 87,109,115.
Laura Ann, 95.
Lucile Simmons, 89.
Lula Graham, 89.
Macie Gribble, 88.
Madge Burt, 95.
Margaret, 87,115.
Margaret McCann Miller, 95.
Margaret Peden,88,461.
Martha Lamar, 94.
Martha Walker, 93.
Mary, 87,89,115.
Mary Amelia Hutchins,94.
Mary Ann, 114.
Mary Augusta Bishop, 93.
Mary B., 88.
Mary Brown Seaborn, 109.
Mary Elizabeth Patterson,88.
Mary Emily, 89.
Mary Esther, 109.
Mary (Polly) Miller,44,97, 98.
Mary (Polly) Peden,86,264.
Matilda Caroline, 109.
Mattie, 93.
Maud England, 89.
May Field, 94.
Michael, 92.
Miller Hutchins, 94,95.
Millie Alice, 89.
Millie Duncan, 88.
Minta Ann, 88.
Mollie Pauline Helfer,91.
Monetta, 88.
Nancy, 87,88,98,115.
Nancy Lu, 91.
Nancy Pat, 89.
Newton, 87.
Noah Melvin, 88.
Ollie, 89.
Paul Wesley, 88,92.
Paula, 92.
Rachel, 98.
Ramsey Hamilton, 88.
Rebecca Missouri, 88.
Rebeccah Ann Baugh, 88.
Robert, 88,89,93,98,109.
Ruth Mary, 88.
Samuel, 87,115.
Sarah Joyce, 94.
Sarah Joyce Hooper, 94.
Simpson, 114.
Sylvia Wanda, 91.
Tena, 88.
Thomas, 30,87,93,114.
Thomas Newton, 88,89.
Thomas Williamson,87,92.
Thomas Williamson,Jr.,93,94.
Thomas Williamson III,94,95.
Thomas Williamson IV, 95.
Thomas Wilson, 88.
Tommy, 90.
Vela Hall, 89.
Virginia, 89.
Virginia Jones, 92.
Virginia Maridoll, 89.
W.R., 88,89.
Weldon, 89, 90.
William, 30,40,87,93,97,114.
William Henry, 114.
William Walker, 93.
Wilson, 93.
Algood, Barnett Nimmons,174.
Francis Holleman, 174.
Holleman Bowen, 174.
Salena Holleman, 174.
William Elliott, 174.
William Thompson, 174.
Allaben, Gerald F., 265.
Lynn Lyon, 265.
Mayme Amanda Lyon, 265.
Allen, Brenda Joyce, 412.
Danny Joe, 467.
Diane Lynn, 412.
Emily Marie Adams, 467.
Frances Elizabeth, 412.
Geraldine, ____.
Herbert Lewis, 412,413.
Herbert Lewis, Jr., 413.
Inez Fegette, 90.
Jack, 411.
James Ross, 412.
James Ross, Jr., 412.
James Ross III, 413.
Joe, 90.
M. Dean, 467.
Mabel Ernestine Hatchell,411.
Margie Bell Hammond, 412.
Marian Peden, 561.
Marimae Hutto, 413.
Maxine Quinn, 412.
Nancy Jean, 412.
Richard, 90.
Ray, 561.
Sharon, 413.
Sheilla, 413.
Sidney Ray, 90.
Allingham, Bill, 560.
Jennie Hall, 560.
Allison, Martha Helen Fowler, 227.
Walter, 227.
Wilburn Fowler, 227.
Allman, Eva Belle S.Bates,268.
Sales Pearce, 268.
Susan Varina, 268.
Allred, Charlie, 193.
Juathenia, 193.
La Wanda Peden, 193.
Pamela, 193.
Allsbrook, Jean Elizabeth,431.
John McLeod, 431.
Robert Clark, 431.
Samuel Thomas, 431.
Torrence Richard, 431.
Virginia Otie Clark, 431.
Almand, Isaac M., 400.
Jean, 400.
Mary Turner, 400.
Alton, Fred O., 322.
Garry, 322.
Ruby Vada Peden, 322.
Alvey, Jayne McClellan, 387.
Tee, 387.
Thomas, 387.
Alvis, Darlene Pearson, 223.
Douglas Dwayne, 223.
George James, 223.
Walter George, 223.
Anders, Alice Pearl Pitts,311.
Shelly, 311.
Anderson, Agnes Lynch, 90.
Alice Otte, 450.
Ann Shirley, 369.
Ann Sewell, 369.
Anna, 423.
Anna Rebecca, 169.
Annie Marie Barr, 369.
Arnold, 144.
Arnold Charles, 144.
Arnold Clarence, 144.
Barbara June, 425.
Beatrice Evelyn Thornbury,425.
Ben, 244.
Benny Sue, 244.
Betty Jane Kline, 369.
Billie Maurice, 425.
Clarissa Amanda, 98.
Clayte Bailey, 369.
Clois, 141.

Connie Jo, 450.
Cynthia Lou, 426.
D.E., 90.
Daisy Marie, 90.
David, 91.
David Parks, 369.
Debra June, 426.
Dennis Ray, 426.
Doris, 169.
Dorothy Sue, 141.
Eleanor Patten, 425.
Elizabeth Blair, 369.
Elizabeth Johnson, 426.
Ellen Ann, 369.
Ellen Baker, 108.
Ellis Edward, 177.
Emma Elizabeth Alexander, 90.
Emma Watkins, 450.
Eneva, 141.
Euniece Marie Newman, 144.
Florence Wade, 369.
Forrest Milton, 425.
Frances Marie, 90.
Frank, 90.
Frank Pearson, 369,368.
Frank Pearson, Jr., 369.
Franklin Todd, 169.
Franklin Todd, Jr., 169.
G. Calvin, 423,424.
Garland, 90.
George, 91.
George Woodruff, 210,211.
George Woodruff, Jr.,211.
Gladys Harling, 244.
Glenda Jo Anne Hoge, 426.
Grace Terry Barnum, 425.
Harold, 141.
Harriet, 369.
Harvey Edsel, 108.
Hattie, 368.
Helen Louise, 369.
Helen Sewell, 369.
Hattie Sprouse, 424.
Helen Peden, 177.
Hilda Page, 211.
Ima Jean Dutton, 426.
J.E., 141.
Jackson Morton, 108.
Jacqueline, 91.
James, 98,168,423.
James Alexander, 450.
James Blakely, 369.
James Blakely, Jr., 369.
James Lawrence, 423,425.
James Riley, 426.
Janet Kay, 426.
Janet Lynn, 450.
Jean, 244.
John, 98.
John Gaston, 169.
John Head, 369.
John Kirk, 368.
John Marshall, 211.
John Peden, 369.
John Stennis, 423.
John Stuart, 108,369.
John Walter, 108.
Kerry Lang, 426.
Lang Lawrence, 425,426.
Laurie Louise, 211.
Laverne Barron, 90.
Leah Cheek, 108.
Leah Elizabeth, 108.
Leonard, 90.
Linda Sharon, 426.
Lloyd, 90.
Lois Logsdon, 425.
Lonnie, 91.
Lorraine, 90.
Lorraine Chapman, 91.
Lou, 423.
Lou Ann, 425.
Margaret Baker, 108.
Margaret Caroline, 210.
Margaret Morton, 108.
Marjorie Frances Adams,108.
Marjorie Marguerite Wilson, 450.
Marsha Gail, 144.
Martha Ann, 98.
Martha Baker, 108.
Martha Nell Carson, 108.
Martha Baker, 108.
Martha Jane Dick, 108.
Marvin Calvin, 425.
Marvin Hayden, 425.
Mary, 368.
Mary Anna Gaston, 169.
Mary (Corrie) Peden,368.
Mary Elizabeth (Mamye) Gaston, 170.
Mart Etta Hanes, 141.
Mary Harrill, 169.
Mary Jane, 98.
Mary Lee, 144.
Mary Leigh, 144.
Mary Rebecca Westmoreland, 214.
Mary Roberdeau, 425.
Melissa, 108.
Mike Moore, 369.
Minnie Reid, 369.
Miriam Westmoreland,214.
Nadine, 90.
Nancy, 369.
Nancy Alexander, 98.
Nancy Alice Parks, 369.
Nelda Holob, 91.
Newton Pierce, 170.
Nick Edward, 90.
Ora Beatrice, 425.
Othor Lang, 426.
Patricia, 244.
Patricia Ruth, 169.
Pearl Hutchinson, 369.
Pinkney, 423.
Polly Darling Owen, 144.
Polly Owen, 144.
Rachel Stennis, 423.
Ransome, 210.
Rex B., 426.
Rex B., Jr., 426.
Rita Faye, 90.
Rita Thundow, 169.
Robert Carey, 108.
Robert D., 90.
Robert Desmon, Jr., 90.
Ronnah Beth, 426.
Rose Moore, 369.
Rosina Peden, 560.
Ruth, 369.
Samuel Dick, 108.
Samuel Egbert, 108.
Sandra Lea, 426.
Sara Carolyn Nesbitt, 168.
Sara Elizabeth, 98.
Sarah Jane (Sallie),423.
Susan Barr, 369.
Terrance Franklin, 169.
Thomas Newton, 169.
Thomas Peden, 368,369.
Thomas Peden, Jr., 369.
Tony Wayne, 144.
Travis, 90,91.
Truman, 90,91.
Vallie Vance, 210.
Vallie Vance Woodruff, 210.
Vera, 90.
Vevian Ross, 90.
Virginia Allen Williams, 210.
Virginia Ann, 244.
Virginia Swift, 425.
W. Stewart, 423.
Walter Carson, 108.
Walter Edsel, 108.
Walter Reginald, 169.
Watkins, 450.
William Deal, 210.
William Deal, Jr., 210.
William Deal III (Bill),210.
William Denny, 98.
William Paisley, 108.
William Paisley, Jr., 108.
William Pinckney, 368.
William Pinckney, Jr.,368,369.
William Pinckney III, 369.
William Woodruff, 214.
Wilma June Brunison, 426.
Andes, Rebecca Ruth, 419.
Sallie Ann DeHart, 419.
William G., 419.
Antista, Barbara Jean, 305.
Bart C., 305.
Imogene Paden, 305.
Ronold Charles, 305.
Arceneaux, Jerry, 491.
Mona Kay Davis, 491.
Arensmeier, David, 499.
Douglas, 499.
Earl C., 499.
Earleen Kay, 499.
Linda Sue, 499.
Purl B., 499.
Sharon Louise, 500.
Tonie Kathleen Peden, 499.
Wilma Frances Peden, 499.
Arkie, Anna, 560.
Chloe, 560.
Ellen, 560.
John, 560.
Mary Peden, 560.
Matthew (Bud), 560.
Robert (Bob), 560.
Armstrong, Annie Elizabeth Prior, 391.
Betty David, 404.
Bobbie Jane Kellett, 405.
Carolyn Kate, 404.
Cathy Ann; 404.
Charles Dial, 404.
Charles Dial, Jr., 404.
Donald Franklin, 405.
Dorothy Jane, 404.
Dorothy West, 404.
Eddie Stewart, 404.
Edyth Rachel, 404.
Eleanor Montgomery, 404.
Elizabeth Jeffcoat, 404.
Ella Frances, 405.
Ella Telitha McDowell, 404.
Ernest Stewart, 404.
Ernest Stokes, 391.
Ernest Stokes, Jr., 391.
Esther Mildred, 404.
Esther Verdin, 404.
Gene Farrow, 391.
George, 354.
Hazel Marie, 354.
Helen Louise, 404.
James Richard,354.
Janie Nora, 404.
John, 531.

John Burwell, 404,405.
John Harley, 404.
John Lucius, 404.
John Marshall, 404.
John Verdin, 404.
Kate Lucile Curry, 404.
Kathryn Jane, 404.
Lela Peden, 531.
Lynda Jane, 404.
Marie Duncan, 354.
Marjorie Anne, 404.
Martha Priscilla, 404.
Nancy Rebecca, 404.
Naomi Loverde, 405.
Ora Jane Stutts, 405.
Patra Peden, 532.
Pearle McCarter, 405.
Robert James, 404.
Rodney Nolin, 405.
Terry Darrell, 354.
W. Clyde, 532.
Wendell Melvyn, 405.
William Stewart, 404.
Willie Inez Thomason, 354.
Arnold, Anna, 477.
Annelle, 211.
Annie Belle, 210.
Bauna Parsons, 211.
Ben, 478.
Bessie, 211.
Bruce Kirkland, 211,212.
Caroline, 211.
Carolyn Mary, 212.
Carrie W. Anderson, 211.
Cecil H., 328.
Claud, 477.
Claud Paden, 205,211.
Claude, 211.
Edna Byrd Meeks, 212.
Eliza, 477.
Ella, 478.
Ella Drake, 478.
Emma Parsons Edwards, 205.
Essie, 211.
Essie Rollins, 205.
Evelyn Crews, 328.
Fannie Falsom, 211.
Florence E. Parker, 212.
Frances Annette, 205.
Frances Jane, 212.
Frank, 478.
Gail, 328.
Harold, 211.
Harrison, 255.
Hazel Todd, 211.
Henry Hardin, 211.
Howard, 328,478.
Howard Hardin, 212.
James, 477.
James A., 328.
James Ralph, 211,212.
Jane, 477.
Jane Peden, 477.
John, 477.
John Andy, 211.
Laura, 478.
Louise Hall Falls, 212.
Lucy Furman, 211.
Lucy Parsons, 205,211.
Lula, 477.
Maggie Mae, 211.
Martha Tribble, 477.
Mary Clement, 211.
Mary Jane Westmoreland, 211.
Mary Rivers, 212.
Minnie I. Clement, 211.
Nancy, 328.
Rachel Byrd, 212.
Roy A., 211.
Rustin Parker, 212.
Rustin Parker, Jr., 212.
Sumuel Henry, 205,211.
Sarah Virginia, 212.
Thelma Kathleen Paden,255.
Walter Hardin, 211.
Walter Harold, Jr.,211.
William, 477,478.
Aron, Billy Gordon, 283.
Charles H., 284.
Christine Gordon, 283.
Donnie Joe, 284.
Elbert, 283.
Helen Nichols, 284.
James Lavert,283.
Jerry Fred, 283.
Jill, 284.
Jimmie Earl, 283.
John H., 283,284.
Josephine Easley, 283.
Lavenia Barnett, 284.
Melba Ruth Ledford, 283.
Moody, 283.
Nancy, 284.
Nora G., 283.
Norma J., 283.
Pamela, 284.
Patricia, 284.
Qubelle Peden, 283.
Vera, 283.
William Earl, 283.
William L., 283.
William Leland, 283,284.
William Leland, Jr., 284.
Arrington, Arthur, 182.
David, 182.
Henry, 182.
Jane, 182.
Margaret Ann Mooney, 182.
William Thomas, 182.
Arrowood, Anna Belle Peden,319.
Beverly, 319.
Claude Martin, 319.
Edwin Kendall (Bid), 319.
Gerri Gayle, 319.
Gerry Whitfield, 319.
James, 319.
James Franklin, 319.
Jewel, 319.
Kay, 319.
Lela Olive, 319.
Lynn, 319.
Lucile Plemmons, 319.
Nelloise, 319.
Raymond, 319.
Ashley, Anita Kate, 186.
Benjamin Matthew, 339.
Esther Elizabeth Carter, 186
Frances Woods, 338.
Iral Virginia (Jennie) Boyce, 339.
Jack, 338.
Morris Gatman, Jr., 186.
Stanley Rhan, 338.
Woodie, 338.
Ashmore, Claudine, 273.
Edgar, 273.
Mattie Chapman, 356.
May Sullivan, 273.
William, 356.
Asquith, Marjorie Claire Mayo, 343.
Strother Moore, Jr., 343.
Atkinson, Annie Louise Campbell, 419.
Bessie, 245.
Bessie Lora Fowler, 245.
Betty, 245.
Charlie David, 419.
Elizabeth, 245.
J. Arthur, 245.
Joe, 245.
Kenneth, 245.
Maggie, 245.
Mary, 245.
Myrtle Morgan, 245.
Thomas, 245.
Thomas Benson, 419.
Attaway, Kenneth, 483.
Wanda Jean Stevens, 483.
Atwood, Irving C., 208.
Nannie Peden Westmoreland, 208.
Aughey, Gertrude Evangeline, 259.
John H., 259.
John Knox, 259.
Kate A., 259.
Mary J. Paden, 249,259.
Aughtrey, Bobby Eugene, 113.
Caroline Ledgerwood Geiger, 113.
Lynne, 113.
Auld, Carrie Peden, 176.
Mary Sue Adams, 176.
Peden Cooper, 176.
Sammy, 176.
Suzanne, 176.
Wilton, 176.
Austin, Agnes Dyer, 199.
Annie Lucile Garraux, 350.
Barbara Anne, 350.
Clifton Ernest, 350.
Clifton Ernest, Jr., 350.
Ellen, 388.
Fannie Garrett, 388.
George, 305.
James, 388.
Jane C., 388.
Jean, 199.
John, 388.
Lula, 388.
Maude A. Paden, 305.
Mary E. Harrison, 122.
Mary T. Peden, 388.
Ross, 388.
Shirley, 199.
Thomas, 388.
William Thomas, 122.
Awtrey, Olice Annette Paden, 307.
Clyde M., 307.
Axtell, Rebecca Ann Peden,528.
Ayers, Charles Edward, 327.
Faye Kathleen Tollison,327.
Linda Faye, 327.
Robert Edward, 327.
Robert Wayne, 327.
Sharon Deree, 327.

Babb, Alice Scott, 335.
Alice Thomason, 329.
Amber Josephine, 329.
Ann Baker, 328.
Ann Bumgardner, 328.

Annie Dale Burns, 335.
Annie Ruth, 171.
Azalea Andracara Jordan,173.
Babette, 171.
Barnett, 318,338.
Barnette, 327.
Barney, 171.
Barnie, 340.
Beatrice Elizabeth, 335.
Bertha Cleo Couch, 335.
Bertha Mae, 335.
Bertie, 340.
Bessie Smith, 329.
Betty Ray, 171.
Beulah Rector, 328.
Billy White, 171.
Blanche Garrett, 172.
Bobby Heyward, 172.
Cannie Stoddard, 172.
Carol Virginia King, 173.
Catherine Harriett Peden,338.
Cynthia Lee, 172.
Donna Mae Farnback, 171.
Dora Foster, 340.
Dorothy Ann Campbell, 172.
Edna Newton, 340.
Elaine, 328.
Eliza Elvira, 171.
Elizabeth Eliza (Betsy) Thompson, 171.
Fannie J., 338.
Florence, 328.
Floyd Fuller, 328.
Frances Marie, 172.
Frances Raines, 173.
Francis, 327.
Freddie Geraldine, 335.
George, 328.
Grace, 171.
Harold, 226.
Helen Blakeley, 328.
Henrietta (Etta),327.
Heyward Melton, 172.
Homer Thompson, 171.
Homer Thompson, Jr., (H.T.), 171.
Ila, 171.
Inez, 328.
James, 327,328.
James Danny, 335.
James Drayton, 171.
James Odell, 329,335.
James Paul, 173.
James William, 335.
Janie, 340.
John Walter,335.
John Westfield,329,335.
Kathryn Marsue Johnston,335.
Katie White, 171.
Keith, 328.
Kenneth Wayne, 172.
Launa A., 329.
Lawson Bascom, 171, 172.
Lidie McKelvey, 171.
Lorene, 335.
Lucia C. Lindsey, 226.
Lula, 327.
L.Luther, 327,328.
Luther Frank, 335.
Lysa Erin, 335.
Margaret Eleanor (Maggie)329.
Margaret Frances, 336.
Margaret Nell, 172.
Margaret Simpson, 173.
Martha Ann Washington (Mattie) 329.
Martha Elizabeth,335.
Mary Catherine, 327.
Mary Tribble, 171.
Mattie, 340.
May Bell Queen, 328.
Merrell Anita, 172.
Michael William, 171.
Minnie Lou, 329.
Myrtie Hughes, 171.
Nancy Lee, 172.
Patricia Gail, 171.
Paul, 171.
Paula Ann, 173.
Raymona Sue, 171.
Raymond, 171.
Reese Holmes, 172,173.
Reese Holmes, Jr., 173.
Rene Marie Woodside, 171.
Richard Lawson, (Tim),173.
Robert Daniel, 335.
Robert Franklin, 329,335.
Robert William, 335.
Rossie, 328.
Roxanne, 171.
Ruby, 328.
Sara Jo, 335.
Sara Peden, 327.
Sarah Barton, 318,340.
Sarah Rebecca (Becky),173.
Sherryl Ann, 172.
Smith,318,338,340.
Susie Missouri Anderson,335.
Sybil Ann Garrett, 173.
Tempie R. Spencer, 172.
Thomas Chalmers,171,172.
Thomas D., 171,172,173.
Thomas Ozell,329,335.
Tommy, 338, 340.
Viola Gertrude, 336.
William Herrin, 173.
Baggett, Bobby, 251.
Judson, 251.
Juleanne, 251.
Julian, 251.
Larry, 251.
Macy Alexander, 92.
Morriley, 251.
Peter, 92.
Sara Louise Peden, 251.
Tena Alexander, 92.
Bagwell,Cora Jane Douglas,372.
Duard Lawton, 390.
Duard Lawton, Jr., 390.
Holland, 372.
Pearle Caroline Goodwin, 390.
Bailey, Albert, 395.
Annie Mabel Cantey, 122.
David John, 122.
Donald Bennett, 122.
Donald Bennett, Jr., 122.
Edward Ragen, 122.
Elizabeth Stiles, 122.
Frances Jones, 395.
Geraldine McMillan, 122.
Harold Estes, 122.
Isabel Godwin, 122.
James Harris, 344.
James Pinckney, 122.
Jane Elise Estes, 122.
Jane Leighton, 122.
Joan S. Ballard Roe, 492.
John Crooks, 122.
John Crooks, Jr., 122.
John Crooks III, 122.
John Crooks IV, 122.
Joseph Peden, 122.
Joseph Peden, Jr., 122.
Louise King Howe, 122.
Margaret Isabella (Maggie) Harrison, 122.
Mary Margaret Page, 344.
Morgan Cantey, 122.
Morgan Cantey, Jr., 122.
Morgan Cantey III, 122.
Page Harris, 345.
Robert Woodward, 122.
Ronnie, 395.
Sophie Richards, 122.
Susanne McCorkle, 345.
Thomas J., 492.
William Harrison, 122.
William Howe, 122.
William Price, 122.
Baine, Billy Neal, 308.
Burton Hugh (Burt), 308.
Dorotny Lucile Johnson, 308.
Robert Lee (Bobby), 308.
Thomas Bradley (Brad), 308.
William Neille (Billie), 308.
Baker, A.C., 475;476.
Alice, 106.
Alpha Lee, 475.
Anita Sue, 475.
Ann Penelope, 474.
Anne Hopkins, 106.
Anthony W.R., 40,234,474,475.
Beatrice Carr, 475.
Bertha Margaret Benson, 205.
Bessie Atkinson, 246.
Bessie Tavern Lawrence,476.
Beulah, 109,475.
Beula Mae, 476.
Billey, 476.
Billy Wayne, 476.
Bonnie, 338.
Calvin, 474.
Carl, 328.
Charles Burton, 475.
Clara Elizabeth Smith, 475.
Clifford W., 205.
Clifton Ayers, Jr.,411,412.
Clifton Ayers II, 411.
Clifton Ayers III, 412.
Cynthia Ann, 205.
David, 474.
David Lloyd, 475.
Delphia Evelyne, 476.
Dora, 476.
Dora Peden, 345.
Eddie Murlene Chilcutt, 476.
Edward Eugene, 338.
Edward Eugene, Jr., 338.
Elaine, 109.
Eleanor N., 474.
Elizabeth, 475.
Elizabeth Heath (Betty),108.
Elizabeth Heath Smith, 109.
Elliotte Sullivan, 106.
Elsie Lucille,411.
Elsie Mabel Hennessee, 475.
Elsie Woods, 338.
Emma Caroline Putman, 106.
Erma Doyle, 475.
Esther, 474.
Euna Doug, ____.
Ethel McDonald, 108.
Frances Anne, 411.
Frances Anne Garris, 411.
Frances Collins, 338.
Franklin L., 448,474.
Franklin Ross, 475.
George Putman, 106.

Gertrude, 475.
Gertrude Irene, 106,107,108.
Grey Garris, 411.
Guy Edward, 476.
Harold Harvey, 106.
Harold Harvey, Jr., 106
Harriett, 106.
Harriet Alexander, 106.
Harriett Mehaffey, ____.
Hazel May, 106.
Herbert Marshall, 411.
Herbert Marshall, Jr.,411.
Hortense Adelaide, 108.
Ima Lucille, 476.
Irene Electra, 106.
Irdell Guy, 475,476.
James, 474.
James Alexander, 106.
James Edward, 476.
James Harvey, 106.
Jean Annice, 412.
Jean Oneil, 205.
Jesse James, 228,475,476.
Jesse James, Jr.,476.
Jerry Lee, 475.
Joe Benson, 205.
Joe Samuel, 475.
Joey, 475.
John, 106,474.
John Harvey, 106.
John Martin, 106.
John Milford, 476.
John Thomas, 475.
John Washington, 106.
John Whitefield, 474.
John Wilson, 40,106.
Josephine Thompson, 109.
Juanita Brown, 109.
June Todd, 412.
J. Wilson, 474.
Laura Elizabeth Snead, 476.
Lenora Frances Shannon,476.
Lillian Victoria Miner, 108.
Linda Ann, 476.
Lindsay, 474.
Lindsey Alexander, 40.
Lonnie, 246.
Lorene Melton, 475.
Lucy Maud Sparks, 475.
Lynda Lenora, 476.
Margaret, 475.
Margaret Carolyn, 474.
Margaret (Peggy) Peden,108.
Margie Elnora, 411.
Martha Caroline Young, 106.
Mary Catherine, 412.
Mary Eliza, 474.
Mary Ella Hammond, 411.
Maude L. Klein, 475.
Melvin Dalton, 108,109.
Nancy E. Fowler, 234,475.
Nell, 106.
P.J., 474.
Penelope Peden, 473.
Pinckney Miller, 106.
Raymond Ellis, 338.
Rebecca P. Martin,448,474.
Robert Merritt, 107,108.
Robert Merritt, Jr., 108.
Robert Vance, 106,108.
Rosa Sholenhamer, 476.
Rossie Beatrice, 475.
Ruby Babb, 328.
Sallie Lowrance, 106.
Sam L., 345.
Sammy Lavern, 476.
Samuel, 474.
Samuel H., 474.
Samuel R., 475.
Samuel Roscoe, 475,476.
Sandra Anne, 475.
Sandra Ann, 475.
Serena Ann, 474.
Sharon Lee, 476.
Stevie, 205.
Susan Margaret, 205.
Terry Kade, 476.
Thomas P., 106,109.
Waddie Peden, 345.
Wade Hampton, 109.
William L., 106.
William L., Jr., 106.
William Thomas, 338.
William Peden, ____.
William Penn, 475.
Wilson, 264.
W.R., 234.
Balch, Earl, 271.
Gail Yarbrough, 271.
Balcombe, Bobby Loran, 327.
Frances Louise, 327.
Grace Treathel Peden, 327.
Mary Louise Payne, 327.
Pratt, 327.
Wallace Heron, 327.
Wanda Frances, 327.
Baldwin, Betty Sue Knight,442.
Claree Joyce Cheek, 172.
Merrelan Kay, 172.
Robert Arnold, 442.
Sharon Joyce, 172.
Sue, 442.
Thomas Edwin, 442.
Thomas Edwin, Jr., 442.
William Ernest, 172.
Bales, Florence Marie,235.
Frances Ellen Burdette, 235.
J.J., 235.
James Douglas, 235.
Robert, 235.
Ball, Bascomb Chalmers, 266.
Cora Isabelle, 266.
Lillian Jemima, 266.
Lizzie Lillian Gunter, 266.
Otis Gunter, 266.
Hazel Elise McBrayer, 266.
Margaret Hazel Rollins, 266.
William Otis (Billy),266.
Ballard, Byron L., 492.
David Lee, 492.
Grace Virginia, 492.
James Paul, 492.
Joan Suzette, 492.
Lucille Juzek, 492.
Mary Carol Johnston, 492.
Susan Carol, 492.
Thomas Byron, 492.
Thomas Byron, Jr., 492.
Victor Conway, 492.
Virginia Adeline Peden,492.
Walter Elgin, 492.
Bander, Delores Ann Thompson, 394.
Walter, Jr., 394.
Banjou, Darrell (Buddy),484.
Darrell, Jr., 484.
Russell Dale, 484.
Sara Beth Nelson, 484.
Banks, Floyd, 347.
Viola Peden, 347.
Bankston, Berry, 269.
Nancy Jane Peden, 269.
Bannister, Henry, 103.
Mattie Lou Robison, 103.
Lou Henry, 103.
Barbary, Elizabeth Atkinson,246.
Wells, 246.
Barber, Carol, 147.
Edgar Joe, 147.
Harold, 147.
James Harold, 147.
Kay, 147.
Peggy Frances Ransom, 147.
Barbrey, Dorothy Mae, 326.
Helen Louise, 326.
James Ralph, 326.
John Edward, 326.
Mary Elaine, 326.
Margaret Nell, 326.
Susan O'Nell Pressley, 325.
Barden, Ima Jean Hutton, 194.
Jimmie H., 194.
Joseph E., 194.
Milton E., 194.
Sarah Kathleen, 194.
Barfield, Gerald, 293.
Jerrie, 293.
Newell Peden, 293.
Rickie, 293.
Barnes, Sallie Peden, 270.
Barnette, Aletha, 243.
Elizabeth, 243.
Grace, 243.
Grace Gibson, 243.
Margaret, 243.
Mary Frances,243.
Samuel S., 243.
Barrett, Arville, 289.
Crumpton, 289.
Darlene, 289.
Leon D., 292.
Leon D., Jr., 292.
Lois Indiana Peden, 292.
Zula Estelle Clark, 289.
Barrow, D.E., 267.
D.E., Jr., 268.
Esther Campbell, 267.
Bartholomew, Alice Patricia Greenan, 380.
Allen Boyd, 379,380.
Annie Irene Boyd, 379.
Barbara Ann, 379.
Glenn Allen, 379.
Juanita Kathleen Barker, 379.
Kathleen Ann, 379.
William Frederick, 379.
William Frederick, Jr., 379.
Bartknoski, Floyce Dewant Fowler, 233.
John Rogers, 233.
Bartlett, Dorothy Jean Boschung, 140.
U. Kent, 140.
Barton, David M., 318.
Elizabeth Lee, 345.
Elmer Leo, 345.
Jane Thrathial Peden,318.
Lizzie Kate Marion, 345.
Margaret Lee Fowler,245.
Paul R., 245.
Sarah, 318.
Bashwell, Eunice Loyd, ____.
Franklin, ____.
Baskin, David, 244.
Edna Susan, 244.
Jerry, 244.
John E., 244.
John E., Jr.,244.
Ruby Ann Harling, 244.

Bass, Faye June, 353.
Katie, Louise, 353.
Marvin A., 353.
Nina McCord, 353.
Onie Lee Thomason, 353.
Bates, Bernard G., 268.
Carolyn Lee, 268.
Catherine A.W.McDaniel,452.
Charlotte Jauvise, 268.
Eva Belle, 268.
Eva Belle Sherman, 268.
Finley J., 452.
Jacqueline, 268.
John Vance, 268.
Sue Frances, 268.
Susan Zemula Sherman, 268.
Battiato, Barbara Lou Tuggle, 201.
Matthew, 201.
Matthew, Jr., 201.
Michael, 201.
Sharon, 201.
Bauer, Karl A., 177.
Kay, 177.
Sandra, 177.
Sarah Peden, 177.
Timothy, 177.
Baumgardner, Harriett Lee,337.
Harry Lee, 337.
Sally Gayle, 337.
Sarah Putman, 337.
Bealle, Catherine Elizabeth Northam, 195.
William Donald, 195.
Bean, A.J., 503.
George I.II, 189.
George I.III, 189.
Hugh, 503.
Marion Britt Wier, 503.
Sherry Lou Huddleston, 189.
Thomas A., 189.
Bearden, Ben, 221.
James Dudley, 430.
Judy, 221.
Linda Bernice, 221.
Mary Doris Stennis, 430.
Ruby Pearson, 221.
Scott Tucker, 430.
Thomas Stennis, 430.
William Ellis, Jr., 430.
William Ellis III, 430.
Beason, Helen Rebecca Snoddy, 213.
L.D., 213.
Luther K., 213.
Beaty, Grace Wilson, 451.
Kimball, 451.
Minnie Jo, 451.
Robert Lamar, 451.
Beavers, Carl, 322.
Debbie Lynn, 321.
Kenny Prater, 321.
Mildred Lucile Isenhower,321.
Vicky Wynette, 321.
Wanda Lee Gossett, 322.
William, 321.
William Garry, 321.
Beckett, Anne Melisa Prickett, 393.
John Robert, 393.
Becknell, Charles Andrew,227.
Clelon Frances,227.
John Pershing, 227.
Minnie Jane Fowler, 227.
Wallace Wesley, 227.
Beene, Gertrude Baker, 475.
Obadiah D., 475.
Beigay, Minnie Louise Miller, 331.
Robert John, 331.
Vernon Gerald, 331.
Vernon George, 331.
Belotte, Allison, 424.
Frank J., 424.
Karen, 424.
Suzanne Garrett, 424.
Benfield, Brenda Jean, 396.
David Wayne, 396.
Ellen Eugenia Watson, 396.
Hughes Thomas, 396.
Lynn Thomas, 396.
Benjamin, Elizabeth Ann,445.
Harold W., 444.
Nancy Carolyn Thomason,444.
Benkey, Glenda Lois Paden,300.
Keely Ann, 300.
William, 300.
Benners, Augusta Rosser, 437.
Augusta Thompson, 436.
Harry, 436.
Bennett, Annie Mitchell, 478.
Betty Martin, 209.
Ellen Tallullah, 209.
Evelyn Tallullah Martin, 209.
Jeannie Marshall, 209.
William Marshall, 209.
Benson, Andrew Osborn (Jack) 204.
Arthur Clinton, 204.
Bertha Margaret, 204.
Beverly, 204.
Carolyn Brown, 205.
Eugenia Reese, 204.
Eunice Lloyd, 367.
Harold Andrew, 205.
Harold Andrew, Jr., 205.
Helen Claire, 205.
Helen Claire Plagamos,205.
Howard Edsel, 204.
Lawrence Reese, 204.
Lena, 204.
Lottie Moore, 204.
Mary Ann, 205.
Mary Ann Mozley, 204.
Mary Roena, 367.
Myrl E. Dempsey, 367.
Myrl Evelyn, 367.
Nell Hester, 367.
Nora Lynn, 205.
Oscar, 204.
Oscar Lynn, 204,205.
Patricia Ann, 205.
Rebecca Elvira Nichols,204.
Ruby Irene,204.
Sally Eugenia, 204.
Virgie Mae Mozley, 204.
William Arthur, 367.
William Gresham, 367.
William Howard, 204.
Willie Pauline, 367.
Bentley, Callie Garrett, 373.
Benway, Cecil, 298.
Cecil J., 298.
Margaret Compton, 299.
Mary Kathryn, 299.
Terry Michael, 299.
Vivian Mae Paden Poindexter, 298.
Bergman, Glenn Arnold, 458.
Mary Joan Harrison, 458.
Berry, Joseph David, 384.
Minnie Keese Reeves, 384.
Bethune, David, 256.
Donna Dean, 256.
Harold D., 256.
Wanda Jane, 256.
Willa Dean Edmondson, 256.
Betts, Charlene Husbnett, 190.
Charlie W., 190.
Johnny, 190.
Thelma Mary Browder, 190.
Bigbee, Lou Peden, 352.
Birchfield, Howard, 149.
Howard, Jr., 149.
Mary Carolyne, 149.
Mary Lockert Morrow, 148.
Birdsong, Lillie Josephine Deaton, 482.
Bishop, Carolyn Lee Bates, 268.
Eva Ann, 268.
Walter Augusta, Jr., 268.
Bixler, Bonnie Sue Welch,300.
Douglas Harvey, 300.
Robert Warren, 300.
Roxann, 300.
Bizby, Addie Mae Hamby,330.
Andrew, 330.
George, 330.
Matthew, 330.
Ruth, 330.
Black, Barney, 198.
Boyd, 198.
David Alexander, 463.
Eugenia, 198.
Evaline Brelsford, 463.
James Shaw, 463.
Jane Dodds Peden, 463.
Jane Ella, 463.
Mary Peden, 198.
Mary Wilson, 463.
Thomas W., 463.
W.P., 463.
Blackard, Ann Younger, 507.
Betty, 507.
Edward D., 507.
Ione, 507.
Margaret, 507.
Marjorie McDonald, 507.
Mary Estelle Tolbert, 507.
Noel, 507.
Noel, Jr., 507.
Rickie Jean, 507.
Blackman, Barry Welch, 144.
Margaret Welch, 144.
Robert V., 144.
Blackmon, Alicia Jean Martin, 238.
Benjamin Boinest, 238.
Benjamin Boinest, Jr., 238.
Billie, 223.
Genevieve Able, 223.
Gregg, 223.
Jean Dozier, 238.
Kirk, 223.
Nancy Elizabeth Pearson, 223.
Robert Lewis, 238.
William Gipson, 223.
William Gipson, Jr., 223.
Blackstone, Billie Jean Caldwell 398.
Joseph Edward, 398.
Joseph Michael, 398.
Susan Laura, 398.
William David, 398.
Blackwell, Bettie Virgil, 135.

Callie Lee Carey, 135.
Clara James Wilson (Willie), 135.
Esther Rosa Ann Morrow,135.
Jan Boyd, 378.
John H., 135.
Leslie, 378.
M.T., 135.
Maggie J., 135.
Maggie McFarland, 135.
Matt A.E., 135.
Tracie, 378.
V.E., 135.
William Edward, 378.
William F., 135.
William R., 135.
Blackwood, Charles Ross,350.
Charles Ross, Jr., 350.
Cora Elise Garraux,350.
Martha Peden, 350.
Mary Helen, 350.
Sarah Ann, 350.
Sarah Ann Brown, 350.
Zeb, 350.
Blair, Augusta Rae Cervini,295.
Billy Grace Johnson, 308.
James Houston, 308.
Jamie Hughes, 308.
John Houston, 308.
Katherine Marie, 295.
Kenneth Doyle, 295.
Kenneth Doyle, Jr., 295.
Robert Gordon, 308.
Blake, Adylein Ewing, 511.
Andrew Eugene, 509.
Andrew Ewing, 511.
Andrew Joshua (A.J.),511.
Andrew Stuart, 509,511.
Andrew Wier, 509.
Andrew William (A.W.),512.
Annie Kate (Patty)Scott, 509.
Arthur Copeland, 511.
Arthur Copeland, Jr., 511.
Birdie Martha Daniel, 511.
Burlin Wadsworth, 512.
Byron Sterling, 301.
Byron Wofford, 301.
Casandra Henrietta Crawford, 509.
Christine Phinazee, 513.
Clara Elizabeth Perkins, 510.
Cora Lee Malaier, 511.
David Peden,504,509,511.
David Peden, Jr., 509.
David Perrin, 509.
David Willson, 511.
Dorothy Genevieve, 509.
Edwin Peden, 509,511.
Elizabeth Ann (Bette),510.
Elizabeth Eunice, 125.
Emily Hall, 125.
Emily Teressa, 125.
Emily Teressa Peden,125.
Frances Teressa,513.
Georgia F. Guinn,512.
Guinn Wier, 512.
Henrietta Jane (Jennie) Peden, 509.
Henrietta Jane (Henri),509.
Hewell Britt, 509,511.
Isabella Carolina,125.
James Dwight, 125.
Jane Guinnette, 512.
Jennie Lou (Jennelu),512.
Joan Lee, 301.
John Rennie,511.
Julian Lee, 513.
Kate Wier, 504,509.
Kathryn Milner, 510.
Kathryn Shaw, 512.
Kathryn Wier, 509.
Kleta Mae, 301.
Louisa Genevieve Hemphill,509.
Lois Anita Davidson,511.
Lola Irma, 301.
Lucia Genevieve,509.
Lula Jones, 509.
Lute G. Hall, 125.
Margaret Peden, 512.
Marjorie Frances Jackson,513.
Martha Pauline, 513.
Mary Ann, 301.
Mary Elizabeth (Betty),510.
Mary Gertrude Wofford, 301.
Mollie A. Spencer, 125.
Myrtle Josephine, 509.
Otis Daniel, 511.
Otis Daniel, Jr., 511.
Pearl Gill, 510.
Peggy Lynn, 510.
Rebecca Smith Willson, 511.
Robert Edward, 510.
Ronald Lee, 513.
Roswell Peden, 509.
Ruby Hatfield, 511.
Ruth, 301.
Ruth Wadsworth, 512.
Thomas Augustus, 125.
Thomas Peden, 125.
Victoria Anita (Vicky),511.
Virginia Frances Ashe, 511.
Walter Julian, 509,512.
Walter Julian, Jr., 512,513.
William Cadmus, 125.
William James, 125.
William McKay (Bill),510.
William McKay, Jr., 510.
William Newton, 509,511.
Wilton Eugene, 510.
Wilton McKay, 509,510.
Blaney, James Alexander, 92.
Jeffrey William, 92.
Nancy Lu Alexander, 91.
William Hector, 92.
Blankenbush, Bernard Everett, 399.
Mildred McDowell Richardson, 399.
Sally Kathleen, 399.
Blanks, Everett, 293.
Frances Light, 293.
Blevins, A.J., Jr., 156.
Judith Sharon, 156.
Ruby Evelyn Norton, 156.
Stanley Nance, 156.
Blissard, Frances Forde, 308.
Jo Ann, 308.
Lea Alta Ford, 308.
Thomas, 308.
Thomasine, 308.
Blizard, Patricia Bowling,504.
Tim, 504.
Blizzard, Barbara Ann Hipps,353.
Bruce Daniel, 353.
Hanson Seabrook, 167.
Martha Ruth Gaston, 167.
Robert Sumner, 167.
William Seabrook, 167.
Bloodworth, Hazel Earlene Gulley, 469.
Robert S., 469.
Bloomfield, Allen, 394.
Callie Thompson Guyton, 394.
Bly, Dorothy Maria McNair,304.
George Edward, 304.
George Stephen, 304.
Lela Maria, 304.
Bobbitt, Margaret Peden Harris, 177.
Bobo, Boyd B., 239.
Elizabeth T. Pearson Crawford, 216.
Hazel Elizabeth, 239.
Hazel Todd Arnold, 211.
Jean Edward, 211.
John Anderson, 211.
Nancy Evans Hall, 211.
Ned, 211.
Nina Estelle Ezell, 239.
Sampson, 216.
Boeckman, Frances Ford Blissard, 308.
Richard Joseph, 308.
Boerckel, Mary Lee McDerment, 267.
William Herman, 267.
Boggs, Arthur Willard, 378.
JoStella Terry, 378.
Robert Samuel, 316.
Tom Joe, 316.
Velva Melree Woods, 316.
Bohanan, Felex, 385.
Janice Jewell Keese Stone, 385.
Bolding, Ena Mildred Peden,366.
Lennis Faye, 366.
Norris Roy, 366.
Roy, 366.
Ruby Rowena, 366.
Boley, Darlene Orth, 305.
Everett Loyd, 305.
Joseph Ray, 305.
Marie Myrtle Paden, 305.
Bolton, Charlie Gibbs II, 291.
Charlie Gibbs III, 291.
Gwendolyn Gibbs, 291.
Hilda Naomi Adams, 291.
Mamie Frances, 291.
Bomar, Edward Tachirn, 308.
Jo Ann Blissard, 308.
Miranda Jo, 309.
Tamsin Lea, 309.
Bond, Bill, 504.
Bob, 504.
George, Jr., 504.
Helen Stevens, 504.
Ken, 504.
Bonner, Daisy Holland,387.
J.J., 387.
Bookless, Carrie C.Weeden,356.
William G., 356.
Bookout, Betty Peden, ____.
Diane, ____.
Nona E.C. Jarrett, 296.
Wilbur Warren, 296.
Winfred, ____.
Boschung, Brenda Gayle, 140.
Charlene, 140.
Charles Paul, 140.
Charles Paul, Jr., 140.
Dorothy Jean, 140.
Josie Ann Kraft, 140.
Mildred Odell Chandler,140.
Opal Lee Sharp, 140.
Paula Ann, 140.
Boshell, Eunice Lloyd Benson, 367.
Franklin, 367.

Bost, Frances, 99.
Joseph Edward, 99.
Mary Lillian Wood, 99.
Boudine, Gary, 91.
Jaculine Anderson, 91.
Lorrie Ann, 91.
Robert, 91.
Bouland, Ida Thompson, 437.
James E., 437.
Bounds, Damon Dwight, 229.
Evanna Lea, 229.
Karen Labama, 229.
Mary Serena Fowler, 229.
Raymond Ralph, 229.
Bourland, Anna Arkie, 560.
Dick, 560.
Bowen, Barbara Jeanne, 166.
Carrie May Rogers, 114.
Clarence, 177.
Clarence, Jr., 177.
Clarence Steele, 166.
Clarence Steele, Jr., 166.
Dewitt, 114.
Genevieve Harris, 177.
J.B., 114.
Janie Bob Gaston, 166.
Margaret, 177.
Bowers, Caroline Woodruff, 210.
Elizabeth Ann, 210.
James Stewart, 210.
James Stewart, Jr., 210.
Jane Woodruff, 210.
Bowling, Bettie, 504.
C.M., Jr., 504.
Harold T., 504.
Harriet Stevens, 504.
Linda Jones, 504.
Patricia, 504.
Shelby, 504.
Bowman, Carol Jean, 380.
Jack, 380.
Norma Ann Boyd, 380.
Boyce, David Clinton (Dee),339.
David Wayne, 339.
Evelyn Louise, 339.
Iral Virginia (Jennie),339.
Joseph Ira, 339.
Kathleen Reynolds, 339.
Rosa Woods, 339.
Steven Alton, 339.
Boyd, Alice, 379.
Alice Ann, 385.
Allen Stepp, 379.
Ann Madelyn Cunningham,245.
Annice, 224.
Annie, 378.
Annie Irene, 379.
Betty, 232.
C.D., 232.
Catherine Ellender, 375.
Charles Dee, 385.
Charles Moss, 379,380.
Christopher Jay, 378.
Clara Elizabeth, 379.
Corra Zelotes, 379.
David, 375.
David Rice, 378.
Dutchie Caver, 378.
Edward Elliott, 232.
Effie T. Fowler, 232.
Elizabeth Amanda Sargent, 385.
Elizabeth Curtis, 375,379,380.
Elizabeth Curtis Boyd,378.
Ethel Irene Etter,379.
Eula Lilly Fowler,242.
Fannie Thomason,386.
Floyce, 232.
George Elliott, 232.
Grace Poole, 242.
Henryetta,379.
Howard Y., 242.
Ivy, 242.
James Clifton, 378.
James Edger, 385,386.
James Egbert, 378.
James Egbert, Jr., 378.
James Scipio,375,378.
Jan, 378.
Jane Ann, 375.
Jessie Fowler, 244.
Jim, 436.
Jo Stella, 379.
Joan Jennings, 378.
John Broadus, 244.
John Broadus, Jr.,244,245.
John Clifton, 378.
John Henry, 379.
John Henry II, 380.
John Orr, 379.
Julia Ann Campbell, 378.
Kate, 379.
Larry, 436.
Larry Newton, 513.
Lillian Avery Bowers, 378.
Lois Aline, 385.
Louisa Jennetti, 378.
Louisa Tarethial, 375.
Louvenia Adeline Campbell, 385.
Lucia Richardson, 243.
Lula, 379.
Macon, 232.
Maggie Lee, 244.
Marion Troy, 512.
Martha, 379.
Martha Rebecca Newton,512.
Mary,244,379.
Mary Jo, 380.
Mary McDill, 375.
Mary McDill Peden, 375.
Mary Nell Enlow, 436.
Mary Normanda Gurtz, 380.
Maston Wade, Jr., 378.
Maston Wade III, 378.
Mettie Mildred Rice, 378.
Michael Edward, 378.
Nancy Alethia, 375.
Nannie Alba, 385.
Nellie Beatrice Keese,385.
Norma Ann, 380.
Patsy Jean Elkins, 232.
Pearl Elizabeth, 242.
Richard Fowler, 242.
Robert Lester, 385.
Robert Peden, 375,385.
Roberta Hall Willett, 380.
Russell Howard, 242,243.
Ruth Catherine, 379.
Sarah Simpson, 375.
Virginia Meadows, 378.
Walter Egbert, 378.
William Edward, 385.
William Egbert, 378.
Boyter, Carole Stewart,104.
Charles Hamilton, 104.
Haskell Lethcho, 104.
Haskell Lethcho, Jr., 104.
Mabel Stewart, 104.
Bozzell, A.E., 428.
Carol, 428.
Doris Wilson, 428.
James Donald, 428.
James Wilson, 428.
Jeanne, 428.
John, 428.
Lillian, 428.
Michael, 428.
Thomas Ford, 428.
Bracewell, Eleanor Peden,481.
Elizabeth Peden, ____.
Henry, ____.
Riley, 481.
Brackenridge, Loris McKenney, 382.
Marvin, 382.
Rickie, 382.
Sharon Ann, 382.
Braddock, James Michael, 357.
Myra Laurine Adair, 357.
Bradfield, John Warren, Jr., 240.
John Warren III,240.
Sarah Lee Fowler, 240.
Victoria Fowler, 240.
Bradford, Harry.Parks, 391.
Jessie Prior, 391.
Lynda Louise, 493.
Mary Anne, 391.
Mary Louise Lee, 493.
Mary Katherine Prior, 391.
Minnie Katherine, 391.
Nellie Louise, 391.
Robert Parks, 391.
Robert Thomas, 391.
Roger Bennett, 391.
Quinton David, 493.
Quinton David, Jr., 493.
Bradshaw, Audie Millie (Dollie) Alexander, 88.
Cynthia, 89.
Frances, 89.
Ina Clemantine, 186.
Margaret Emma Peden, 186.
Myrtie, 186.
W.L., 89.
W.L., Jr., 89.
William (Billy) Thomas,186.
William Thomas, 186.
Brady, Alice Mooney, 182.
Anne, Harig, 267.
E.L., 182.
Tom, 267.
Bragwell, Bobby Gene, 367.
Eugene,367.
Jerry Wayne, 367.
Mary Sue, 367.
Myrl Evelyn Benson,367.
Branam, Dale Susan, 320.
Geneva Mattie Prichett,320.
John Roy, 320.
Michael Roy, 320.
Brand, Ed., 361.
Elizabeth Wilson, 361.
Janett, 361.
Joe Elizabeth (Betty) Wilson, 361.
Marcia, 361.
Mattie Eulalia Wilson, 346, 451.
Wayne, 451.
Wayne Edward, 346.
Branham, Emma Line Peden, 294.
Troy, 294.
Branning, Alma Peden, 194.
Tom, 194.
Tommie, 194.
Verdell, 194.
Viola, 194.

Virgil, 194.
Virginia, 194.
Brasher, A.F., 280.
Bessie Peden Mills, 280.
Brashier, Alvis Maxine, 352.
Alvis T., 352.
Betty Jean, 352.
Frances Louise, 352.
Grace Carolyn, 352.
Lois Malissa, 352.
Mary Caroline Thomason,352.
Mary Lloyd, 352.
Braswell, Edward Elmo, 291.
Barbara Valeree, 291.
Cynthia Nell, 291.
Maggie Nell Adams, 291.
Samuel Wellman, 291.
Ted Givens, 291.
Bratcher, Ben Hudson, 346.
James Roland, 346.
Ruth Bernice Hudson, 346.
Bray, Lillian R. Broom, 114.
Patrick, 114.
Breedlore, Hettie Peden, 528.
BreitKrentz, Jane Hilbert, 229.
Brenneman, Margaret Bowen, 177.
Brewer, Dale Miller, 275.
David Michael, 275.
Denver M., 275.
Douglas Clyde, 275.
Irvin, 506.
Mamie Ione Tolbert, 506.
Marion Dale Downs, 275.
Brierly, Beulah Wilma Payne, 304.
Brian, 304.
James Lee, 304.
Jay Bryan, 304.
Jay Bryan, Jr., 304.
Kandi Irwin, 304.
Kathy Lee, 304.
Lila Lee Simon, 304.
Briggs, Barbara Ann, 110.
Don Marshall, 110.
Doris Ann Cryer, 110.
Elizabeth Adams, 108.
Elizabeth Jean, 110.
Ellen Baker Anderson, 108.
George Reynolds, 110.
George Reynolds, Jr., 110.
George Robinson, 110.
James, 108.
James Alexander, 110.
Margaret Dell, 110.
Margaret Tullock, 110.
Margaret Tullock Horne,110.
Nancy Greenwood (Nannie) Reynolds, 110.
Robert Robinson, 110.
Winifred Vane Marshall, 110.
Bright, Dow, 134.
Sonya Erwin Gillespie, 134.
Sonya Latrisha, 134.
Brinkley, Betty Jean, 328.
Charles, 91.
Durward B., 328.
Durward B., Jr., 328.
Geraldine Sketer, 91.
Jess, 91.
Joyce Ann, 328.
Kathryn Sorgee, 328.
La Don, 91.
La Von, 91.
Vera Anderson, 91.
Britt, Amy Laurie, 446.
Charles M., 446.
Doris Amelia Gaines, 446.
Elizabeth Hurt, 503.
Emma Jo, 504.
Hattie Denmark, 504.
Margaret Emily Dunbar, 503.
Marion Cassius, 50,503.
Martin Charles, 446.
Mary Ida, 503.
William G., 503.
William Hewell, 503,504.
Brock, Barbara Ann Mattison, 324.
Dale Ann, 325.
Leo, 324.
Brooks, Alvis, 336.
Anne Busby, 336.
Bascom W., 336,338.
Bertie Lee, 479.
Carl Peden, 479.
Cora Leigh Owen, 143.
Elliott Putman, 336.
Erma Sue, 143.
Fannie Sue, 481.
Frances Eugenia Perry, 482.
Frank Blair, 143.
Frank Blair, Jr., 143.
Gertrude Alice, 479.
Harry Eugene, 482.
Haynie Spence, 350.
Janye, 336.
J. Lee, 143.
Jerry, 336.
Joseph Perry, 482.
Julia McGee, 336.
Leon, 336.
Lillian Christine, 482.
Lucinda A.Peden Thomason,479.
Marie Adelaide, 479.
Marilyn, 350.
Marion Rebecca, 482.
Martha Peden Blackwood,350.
Mary Elizabeth, 143.
Maude, 336.
Nancy Margaret Putman, 338.
Steven Spence, 350.
Thomas Warren, 479.
William, 482.
William, Jr., 482.
Wilton C., 336.
Wilton C., Jr., 336.
Brookshire, Carolyn Campbell, 389.
Karen, 390.
Kay Yeargin, 390.
Larry, 389.
Loring, 389.
Broom, Hubert Earle, 114.
John Edward, 114.
Lillian Johnson Rogers, 114.
Broun, Barry Randall, 456.
Beverly Marie, 454.
Jack Andrew, 454.
Jack Andrew, Jr., 454.
James Edgar, 454.
Mildred Anne, 454.
Mildred Harper Wilson, 454.
Thomas Douglas, 456.
Thomas Ozell, 456.
Vera Jean Martin, 456.
Browder, Cora Lillian Peden, 190.
Elsie Mae, 190.
Etta Mae (Kitty) Kittrell, 190.
James Claude, 190.
James Edward, 190.
James White, 190.
Kathleen Bessie (Betty) Leachman, 190.
Kenneth Wayne, 190.
Lois Lillian, 190.
Marvin Wesley, 190.
Marvin Wesley, Jr., 190.
Tamara Louise, 190.
Thelma Mary, 190.
Brown, Allan Lee, 413.
Ann Anderson, 211.
Annie Lee Knight, 323.
Arthur Collins, 210.
Arthur Collins, Jr., 210.
Bertha Mae Babb, 335.
Bessie Peden, 560.
Betty, 417.
Biddie Cooper, 323.
Calvin Hugh, 142.
Calvin Smith, 142.
Calvin Smith III, 142.
Carolyn, 336.
Charlie Roosevelt, 421.
Claiborne, 88.
Donna Rebecca, 335.
Doris, 323.
Edith Morrow, 142.
Edward, 336.
Edward Earl, 193.
Edward Earl, Jr., 193.
Eleanor, 560.
Eloise Shuert, 142.
Ethel Maud, 142.
Eunice Katherine Davis, 196.
Florence Frenette Cooper,322.
Floyd, 323.
Floyd O'Dell, 413.
Frances, 323.
Fred Glenn, 413.
Freida Mae, 363.
Harriett, 388.
Harry William, 172.
Ida Maud Morrow, 142.
Ione McRae, 312.
Irene Hughes, 142.
J.C. (Jake), 388.
James W., 323.
Janet Kim, 172.
Jerry Noland, 172.
Jim, 560.
John, 123.
Johnny, 172.
Judy Ann, 172.
Kathleen, 323.
Kenneth Lee, 292.
Lee Allen, 292.
Linda, 388.
Louise Thompson, 388.
Mable Lavonia Templeton, 420.
Margaret Angeline, 142.
Marjorie Cornelia, 210.
Mark F., 336.
Martha Clinton Stennis, 430.
Martha Deanne, 335.
Martha Parks Hammond, 413.
Maude Brooks, 336.
Marvin Kenneth, 363.
Mary, 560.
Mary Anne, 417.
Mary Peden Harbison, 123.
Michael Lee, 322.
Nancy Alexander, 88.
Nancy Lee Babb, 172.
Nancy Lynn, 292.
O.R., 312.
Patsy Dean Kizer, 193.

Peggy Jean, 413.
Robby Cathryn West, 417.
Roberta Lee, 142.
Robert Leon, 322.
Robert Venable, 142.
Roberta Mae Conwell, ____.
Ruth Elizabeth Jones, 292.
Steel D., 323.
Thomas, 417.
Vallie Vance Anderson, 210.
Vallie Woodruff (Woody),211.
Violet, 323,560.
Violet Adair, 323.
Violet Adair Hendrix, 363.
Violet Ann, 363.
Walter H., 323.
Wilbert Scott, 430.
William Lewis, 335.
William Thomas, 196.
Woodrow, 323.
Woodrow Keith, 363.
Woodrow W., 363.
Brownlee, Adele Hunter Hyde,477.
Amanda Eliza, 476.
Ann Penelope Baker, 476.
Eleanor Elizabeth (Ellen), 476.
Florence Scott, 476.
Ida Lou, 477.
Ida May, 476.
Samuel Baker, 476,477.
Samuel La Rhonne (Ronnie),477.
William Alexander, 476.
Bruce, Foch P., 133.
Foch P., Jr., 133.
Jean Carol Steele, 133.
Patrick Earl, 133.
Brumfield, Cynthia Louise,175.
Earl Woodrow, 175.
Jancie Lynn, 175.
Joyce Leo, 175.
Margaret Louise Mulligan,175.
Brunson, David, 243.
Margaret Barnette, 243.
Nolan L., 243.
Bryant, Deloris McKenney,381.
Jack, 381.
Jackie Warren, 381.
Bryden, Frances Thompson Perkins, 245.
James B., 245.
Bryson, Edith Rose, 242.
Hampton H., 242.
Pearl Elizabeth Boyd, 242.
Buffington, Marguerite Peden, 505.
Milton, 505.
Milton, Jr., 505.
Phillip Allen, 505.
Bujol, Amalia Yglesias,425.
Baron Ross, 425.
Charlotte Denise, 425.
David Wayne, 425.
Earl Lawrence, 425.
Evelyn Awilda, 425.
Julius Lawrence, 425.
Ora Beatrice Anderson, 425.
Robert Joseph, 425.
Sophie Eugenia, 425.
Burdette, Barbara Jean, 236.
Bertha Chandler, 235.
Betty Earline, 357.
Carrie Ellen Martin, 235.
Charles William, 235.
Frances Brown, 236.
Frances Ellen, 235.
Fred McPherson, 235.
Fred McPherson, Jr.,235,236.
Fred McPherson III, 236.
James Cohen, 357.
James Robert, 357.
Jewell Ann, 357.
Joe Cohen, 357.
Joel Martin, 235.
Joel Martin, Jr., 235.
John William, 236.
Kathy Jo, 357.
Lois Crowe, 357.
Mary Alice, 235.
Mary Patricia, 236.
Randal Howard, 357.
Robert Ronnie, 357.
Rosa Ethel Thompson, 357.
Burford, Ann Obedience Latimer, 136.
Aubrey, 136.
Carol Jean, 136.
Charlotte Ann, 136.
Fay Jeanett, 136.
L.J., 136.
L.J., Jr., 136.
Maggie Mae Weathers, 136.
Mattie Lucile, 136.
Slack, 136.
Woodrow, 136.
Burgess, Alice Ozell Young,453.
Ann Patten, 425.
Bruce Gillie, 425.
Charles Preston, 453.
Cynthia, 453.
Della Leona Wood, 101.
Eleanor Patten Anderson,425.
Janet Baxter, 425.
Patricia Anderson, 425.
Robert Baxter, 425.
Robert Forrest, 425.
Samson, 101.
Burkett, Eugene, 331.
Jimmie, 331.
Mary Ruth, 331.
Thelma Jean, 331.
Velma Essie Hamby, 331.
Burnett, Arden Wesley, 196.
Bessie Babb Finley, 334.
Cheryl Yvonne, 412.
Cynthia Jeanelle, 196.
Henry, 412.
Karen Elaine, 412.
Loyd, 334.
Lynda Faye, 196.
Marion Maxine Peden, 196.
Montie Elizabeth Clement,217.
Roy Daniel, 217.
Roy Daniel, Jr., 218.
Ruby Helen James, 412.
Urn Henry, 412.
Burrage, Edna Laura Palmer,472.
Erman, 472.
Burris, Hettie Peden, 528.
Burroughs, Nancy Wilroy,490.
William C., Jr., 490.
Burt, Henry David, 283.
Martha Peden, 283.
Bush, Agalia, 289.
Barbara Grace, 234.
Eliza Lucile Fowler, 234.
Guy, 289.
Jesper Dean Clark, 289.
Stewart Fowler, 234.
William Horace, Jr., 234.
William Horace III, 234.
Butler, Aaron, 478.
Deborah Jean, 413.
Delores Ann, 413.
Edd, 385.
Ervine, 478.
Fannie, 478.
Fannie Stewart, 478.
George, 478.
Kittie, 478.
Leila Iola Terry, 385.
Lena, 478.
Mary, 478.
Maude, 478.
Nancy Jean Hammond, 413.
Rebecca Peden, 478.
Robert Dewey, 413.
Robert Lee, Jr., 413.
Thomas Lee, 413.
William, 478.
Byars, Ervin W., 346.
Eula Gowan Wilson, 346.

Caddell, Leon Jones, 498.
Leon Jones, Jr., 498.
Ronald, 498.
Ruth Elizabeth Peden, 498.
Cain, Alice Putman, 336.
Dianna, 336.
Earnest Hall, 336.
Randy, 336.
Caldon, Beverly, 245.
Daniel Lee, 245.
Dennis Robert, 245.
Ellen Denora Goodwin, 245.
Elmore O., 245.
Robert Frank, 245.
Caldwell, Anna Pearle Frey,217.
Annie Joel, 398.
Aubrey, 217.
Bernice, 255.
Bess Peden Maroney, 373.
Billie Jean, 398.
Donnie Lucille Garrett, 398.
Elizabeth Peden (Betsy),373.
Etta Susan Peden, 255.
Gene Melvin, 229.
George Loyd, 217.
Georgia Elizabeth Peden,322.
Grover C., 255.
Harry, 255.
James Bryson, Jr., 373.
James Bryson III, 373.
James Napoleon, 322.
John Lester, 398.
Lola Elizabeth, 398.
Marjorie Larue Ramsey,229.
Mildred, 255.
Nanie Mae High, 217.
Cale, Bobbie Jean Campbell,389.
Eugene, 389.
Jacque, 389.
Lisa, 389.
Steve, 389.
Calhoun, Debra Neel, 341.
Donna Janeen McCreight, 341.
James Neel, 341.
Callahan, Elsie Josephine,209.
Ida Lou Brownlee, 477.
Lena P. Martin, 209.
Mary Ethel, 209.
Robert, 477.
William Earle, 209.
Callison, Dale Patricia, 414.
Helen Elizabeth Leppard,414.
Helen Rebecca,414.
Kathryn Elizabeth, 414.

Melissa Jane, 414.
Preston Harvey, 414.
Calvert, Clifton Lafayette,360.
Clifton Lafayette,Jr., 360.
Elizabeth (Bess) Warren, 437.
Joseph Durwood, 438.
Lewis Preston, 437.
Louelle, 360.
Mary Jo, 360.
Ruby Nell, 360.
Ruby Thompson Peden, 360.
Campbell, Almond Carroll,419.
Agnes Parish, 416.
Anne, 416.
Annie Louise, 418.
Beth, 416.
Billy, 416.
Billy Dean, 419.
Birdie Estelle, 135.
Bob, 416.
Bobbie Jean, 389.
Carolyn, 389,416.
Carroll, 416.
Charles Richard, 418,419.
Cornelia, 418.
Curtiss Lee Bishop,419.
David, 135.
David Cureton,418,419.
Debbie, 390.
Doris Lucile, 415.
Dorothy Deilton, 390.
Eddie, 389,390.
Edna Elizabeth, 416.
Edwin Stanley (Eddie),390.
Elizabeth Tollett, 415.
Esther, 267.
Eugene, 389.
Evelyn, 416.
Fannie Tollett, 416.
Frances Chapman, 419.
Frank E., 267.
Frank M., 267,268.
Franklin R., 189.
George W., 415,416.
Harry Tollett, 416.
Helen, 418.
Helen Babb, 416.
Henrietta Jane, 135.
Inez McDerment, 267.
Jean Allison, 416.
Jerrell Bowers, 419.
Jerry Parish, 416.
Joe Stewart, 389.
Joe Stewart, Jr. (Joey), 389.
John T., 416.
Johnnie, 260.
Johnny, 389.
Julius Herman, 418.
Julius Herman, Jr.,418,419.
Katherine Boggs,416.
Kenneth Huff, 416.
Leroy, 188.
Lewis Tollett,415,416.
Linda Cheryl, 416.
Lucile Tumlin, 259.
Lucy Mims, 416.
Maggie J. Blackwell, 135.
Margaret Burnsides, 416.
Margaret Jane Peden, 188.
Margaret McGee, 389.
Margaret Tankersley, 260.
Marie V. Gerold, 268.
Marion Wilkins, 418,419.
Marion Wilkins,Jr., 419.
Martha Ann, 418.
Martha Henry, 389.
Mary Rebecca, 415.
Nancy, 416.
Patricia, 389.
Patsy G. Stum, 189.
Ralph, 416.
Ruth, 418.
Ruth Elizabeth, 419.
Sallie Mae, 418.
Sallie Mae Garrison, 418.
Sammy, 416.
Sara Frances, 418.
Sarah, 416.
Senora Earl, 415.
Susan, 416.
Susan D., 189.
Susan Lee, 419.
Waldo Emerson, 188.
Walter Huff, 416.
Walter Huff, Jr., 416.
William Earl, 415.
William Daniel, 135.
Willie, 260.
Cannon, Alberry Charles, Jr., 105.
Boyce H., 212.
Fannie Falsom Arnold, 212.
Henry Hamlett, 212.
Jane Carroll, 212.
Mary Elizabeth, 120.
Mary Elizabeth Harrison,120.
Nancy Estelle Sterling,105.
Sarah Frances Meek,212.
Thomas DeWitt, 120.
Cantrell, Clay, 280.
Ruby Earline Hilman, 280.
Card, Daniel Franklin,242.
Edith Rose Bryson, 242.
Lance, 242.
Caraway, Charlene, 528.
Clarence C., 528.
Clarence C. II, 528.
Darlean Miller, 528.
Cardell, Aileen Pearson, 397.
Claude E., 397.
Claudine, 397.
Carlson, A.A., 89.
Alice Alexander, 89.
Diana, 394.
Mary Ellen Thompson, 394.
Randolph Sherwood, 394.
Randolph Sherwood, Jr., 394.
Carlton, Louise, 391.
Margaret, 391.
Nell Farrow, 391.
Norma Jean, 391.
Robert, 391.
Robert, Jr., 391.
Carmichael, Cora May Paden, 310.
Docia May, 310.
Dougal, 310.
Everette Franklin, 310.
Florence Lucille, 310.
Ruby Frances, 310.
Ruth Alice, 310.
Virginia Lois, 310.
Carpenter, Kay Ann Paden,306.
Michael Paden, 306.
Stella Fowler, 242.
Walter, 242.
William Scott, 306.
Carr, Gussie Higgins, 158.
Jane Newell, 158.
Jane Pauline Newell,158.
Samuel Frederick, 158.
Samuel Frederick, Jr., 158.
Samuel Frederick III, 158.
Carraway, Bennette, 511.
Bennette Michael, 511.
Elaine Catherine, 511.
Kathryn Wier Blake, 511.
Melissa June, 511.
Carrol, Babe, 298.
Ethel R. Davis, 298.
Ruth, 298.
Carruthers, Mary E. Deaton,482.
T.L., 482.
Carson, Bernard, 115.
Cornelia C. Shannon, 115.
Early C., 115.
Geraldine, 115.
Homer, 115.
Julia, 115.
Lillian, 115.
Louise, 115.
Ralph, 115.
Woodfin, 115.
Carter, Anne Elizabeth, 105.
Bessie Fowler, 242.
Carron Florence, 186.
Cathy, 106.
Celia Adair McClurkin,186.
Cely Ann, 106.
Eddyth Corrinne, 185.
Edward Asbury, 185.
Eleanor Cely, 105,106.
Elsie Allen, 105.
Esther Elizabeth, 185.
Eugenia Guerney, 242.
Frances Elizabeth Stewart,105.
Francis Ewen, Jr., 105.
Francis Ewen III, 105.
George Frederick, 186.
George H., 105.
Hugh Benjamin, Jr., 95.
Hugh Thomas, 185,186.
Hugh Timothy, 95.
Jane Sturges, 271.
Joel, 106.
Josie Corrine Bacon, 185.
Katherine, 185.
Kenneth Nolan, 242.
Kenneth Nolan, Jr., 242.
Lucy Marguerite, 105.
Marlene Davidson, 186.
Martha Mae Whittle, 186.
Mary Carroll, 186.
Mary Hugh Peden, 185.
Mollie Stroud, 222.
Morris Almer, 185.
Morris Almer, Jr., 185,186.
Myra, 95.
Myra Greenawalt, 95.
Thomas Edward, 185,186.
Thomas Malone, 186.
Caruthers, Charles, 115.
Dicey L. Shannon, 115.
Harold, 115.
Horace, 115.
Thomas, 115.
Casey, Allie, 227.
Ann Jones, 395.
Annice Boyd, 245.
Annie, 227.
Caroline, 395.
Charlton, 227.
Clyde, 227.
Emmie, 227.
Emmitt Richard, 221.
Evans, 221.
Gayle Lee, 221.
Grace Austin, 227.
J.D., 227.

Jack, 395.
Joe Berry, 227.
Lydia Leola Pearson, 221.
Mabell Walker, 227.
Marion R., 227.
Maude, 227.
Mavoric, 227.
Miller, 227.
Nannie Fowler, 227.
Ruth, 227.
Stephanie, 395.
Vivian Hope, 221.
Wiley Mell, 245.
Cason, Bettie, 444.
Charles Eugene, 444.
Frances Eloise, 444.
Martha, 444.
Rosa Ross Stewart, 444.
Cassels, Alice Gordon, 93.
Florence Gordon, 93.
Frank, 93.
Gordon, 93.
R.Q., 93,
Castle, Donald, 282.
Zelda Cate Johnson, 282.
Caston, Donald Paul, 283.
James D., 283.
James Steavenson, 283.
Pauline Peden, 283.
Cates, Brenda, 388.
Doris Thompson, 388.
George, 388.
Jan, 388.
Price, 388.
Catone, Neil D., 296.
Ruby Warene Cromeans, 296.
Cauler, Georgia Annette, 361.
John W. (Jack), 361.
Laura Ann, 361.
Ronda Alison, 361.
Robbie Wingate Eskew, 361.
Cavanaugh, Duncan Pierce, 293.
Edwin, 292.
Elliott William, 292, 293.
Inger, 290.
Kate Peden, 290.
Loretta Dawn Pierce, 293.
Maurice Dalton, 292.
Rachel Ann, 293.
Sara E. Jones Peden,292.
Caylor, Ann Habersham King, 97.
Billy, 319.
C.W., 244.
Jean Peden, 319.
Jessie F.B.G. Thompson,244.
John Franklin, 97.
John Franklin, Jr., 97.
Sherry, 319.
Cecil, Billy Bob, 494.
Billy Bob, Jr., 494.
Carol Ann, 494.
Charla Ruth, 494.
David Lynn, 494.
Margaret Charlene Williams, 494.
Cely, Alice Means, 105.
Anna Marie Schirmer Rohrseitz, 105.
Annie Mae West, 408.
Annie West, 106.
Eleanor, 105,106.
Emma Kate, 105.
Gerhard Andreas, 105.
Hamilton Wilson, 103,105.
Hamilton Wilson, Jr., 105.
Henry Merritt, 103,105.
Isabell Coxe, 106.
James Merritt, 103.
Jane Caroline, 103.
Jame Caroline Alexander,103.
Kate Lake, 105.
Louisa Maria, 103.
Martha Anne Elizabeth, 103.
Mary Anne Clarissa, 103.
Mary Kate, 105.
Nancy Estelle, 105.
Sallie Lake, 105.
Thomas Lake, 105.
Thomas Lake, Jr., 105.
Vinnie Mae Wilson, 105.
William Henry, 103,105.
William Riley, 105,106,408.
William Riley, Jr., 106.
Cervini, Annie Marie Peden,295.
Augusta Rae, 295.
Gus, 295.
Chamberlain, Faye, 405.
Marjorie Anne, 405.
Marjorie Anne Armstrong,405.
Olin B., Jr., 405.
Olin B.III, 405.
William Jaycock, 405.
Chambers, Anita Gault Eskew, 361.
James Lesco, 361.
Mary Charles, 361.
Chamblee, Billy, 395.
Deborah, 395.
Flora Jones, 395.
Sandra, 395.
William, 395.
Chamness, Armpie H., 141.
Harold Miller, 141.
Kitty Kathlene Miller, 141.
Loretta, 141.
Chancy, Brenda Kay, 435.
Donald Gail, 435.
Doris Marie, 435.
George Albert, 435.
James Edward, 435.
John Jeffrey, 435.
Katie Grace Shotts,435.
Vesta Shotts, 435.
Virginia Ann, 435.
William Walter, 435.
William Richard, 435.
Chandler, Cecil, 338.
James, 338.
Tiny, 338.
Chaney, Gary Arlan, 254.
Patricia Ann Stotler,254.
Teresa Ann, 254.
Chapman, Andrew A., 355.
Arther, 355,356.
Carrie Bell, 355.
Charlie E., 355,356.
Claude, 356.
Donna Kay, 356.
Donny Ray, 356.
Doris Weeks, 356.
Dorothy Nelson, 356.
Eddie C., 355.
Elizabeth Hill, 356.
Emily, 330.
Fred, 355,356.
Frances Marie, 355,356.
Gertrude, 355.
Hattie Hamby, 330.
Helen Simmons, 356.
Hodgen, 330.
Isabell. 355.
James Albert, 356.
James E., 355.
James Hill, 356.
Jeanette, 356.
Jessie Ireen, 355.
Joan Oshelle, 356.
John Andrew, 355,356.
Lawrence, 355.
Leona, 355,356.
Lola Bell Nelson, 356.
Lola Flavil Halsell, 343.
Mamie Chapman, 355.
Mary Ann Peden, 355.
Mary Elizabeth, 356.
Mary Lou Kirby, 356.
Mattie, 355,356.
Thomas Harvey, 343.
Thomas Lynn, 343.
William Andrew, 356.
Chase, Bobby, 320.
Carolyn Juanita Peden, 320.
Connie Renee, 320.
Chastain, George Hugh, 178.
George Merritt, 178.
Thelma Elizabeth Peden, 178.
Chatham, Elizabeth Alexander, 87.
Cheatham, Janie Sue Coker,368.
Robert R., 368.
Julia Ruth Martin, 237.
William Robinson, 237.
William Robinson, Jr.,237.
Cheek, Claree Joyce, 172.
Deborah Kathleen, 172.
Erelene Beatrice, 172.
Merrell Anita, 172.
Merrell Anita Babb, 172.
Penny Rebecca, 172.
Rachel Rebecca Wood, 172.
William Lawrence, 172.
William Lawrence, Jr.,172.
Chenault, Addie, 197.
Albert Watson, 474.
Alla Ruth Bennett, 474.
Chester, 474.
Eda Klein, 474.
Edna, 197.
Eula, 474.
Hurley, 474.
M.W. (Babe), 197.
Margaret, 474.
Mary Eliza Baker, 474.
Mary Liner, 474.
Morris, 474.
Nancy (Nannie) Peden, 197.
Olive, 474.
Oscar, 474.
Pearle, 474.
Cheney, Bobby Albert, 280.
John, 280.
Johnny Mack, 280.
Peggy Ann, 280.
Ruby H. Cantrell, 280.
Cherry, Barbara Eleanor (Ella) Peden,485.
Billy Leon, 487.
Billye Jean, 487.
Carmen Campus, 487.
Deborah Ann, 487.
Donald Ray, 487.
Edith Douthit, 487.
Elton Orvall, 486,487.
Frances Patterson, 487.
George Washington, 485,487.
Grace Parrish, 487.
Granvel Yearb, 487.

Granvel Yearb, Jr., 487.
Hattie, 485.
Janice Louise, 487.
Janis Rae, 487.
Jessie Bentley, 486.
John Henry, 487.
John Walter,485,486,487.
John Washington, 485.
Junie Lou, 487.
Leatrice, 487.
Lenora, 487.
Leonard Jack, 487.
Lessie, 485.
Louise Yancy, 487.
Melvin Marshall, 486.
Mildred Pauline, 486.
Owen B., 487.
Patricia Brees, 487.
Patty Colleen, 487.
Pershing Brunell, 487.
Shirley Doby, 487.
Yearb H., 485,487.
Cheshire, Adelia May Peden, 200.
Annie May, 200.
Bebe Wright, 200.
Betty Reeder, 200.
Carrie Isabel, 200.
Curtis, 200.
Elizabeth Smith, 200.
Herbert Walter, 200.
James Walter, 200.
Jamison Marc, 200.
Joseph Mayson, 200.
Joseph Mayson, Jr., 200.
Laura, 200.
Lydia Lane, 200.
Maxine Hall, 200.
Mayson Paden, 200.
Ruby Lane, 200.
Ruth, 200.
Walter Hezekiah, 200.
Childers, John Ray, 507.
Sharon Rose Woodard, 507.
Teri Lynn, 507.
Childress, Ethel Nash Fowler, 232.
Robert Lee, 232.
Chown, John Blair, 172.
Nancy Lynn, 172.
Ramona Sue Babb, 171.
Timothy Cary, 172.
Christenberry, Finis, 191.
Marcell, 191.
Marice, 191.
Mary George, 191.
Mary Vivian Nix, 191.
Sara Maurine, 191.
Terry, 191.
Christian, Edith Maurine Peden, 366.
Johnny, Jr., 366.
Molly Lynn, 366.
Randy Keith, 366.
Christopher, Mary Emma Whiten, 388.
Reid, 388.
Clark, Alex J., 489.
Anna E. Young, 489.
Annie Gene, 431.
Arnold, 289.
Benjamin, 309.
Caroll, 290.
Clarinda P. Paden, 309.
Daniel, 488.
Daniel Graves, 275.
David, 275.
Dee Lois, 290.
Edwina, 490.
Effie, 488.
Elizabeth V. Stennis,431.
Eugene Richardson, 431.
Eva Mitchell, 490.
George, 488.
Geneve, 490.
Gladys, 488.
Gladys Christine McNeill,275.
Harold Graves, 275.
Harry Wittenmyer, 412.
Hazel Jean, 143.
Hutton, 488.
J.W., 494.
Jesper Dean, 289.
Jimmie Bernice Toland,275.
John, 488.
Josephine, 488.
Judith Elaine, 494.
Laura Louise Peden, 494.
Louella Peden, 488.
Margie Elnora Baker, 412.
Marion Beth Pegg, 275.
Marshall De Von, 412.
Mary Geretta Owen, 143.
Mavis Etheline, 289.
Myrtle Peden, 289.
Nancy Carol, 412.
Owanna, 290.
Paul Lamar, 490.
Pettus, 490.
Rebecca Louise, 494.
Rodney, 143.
Sarah, 309.
Sybil, 275.
Sylvia Gayle, 275.
Virginia Otie, 431.
William Alexander, 275.
William Eugene, 275.
William Samuel, 275.
Zora Peden, 290.
Zula Estelle, 289.
Clarkson, Eugenia Childs,207.
Margaret Rush Westmoreland, 207.
Nathaniel Heyward, Jr., 207.
Nathaniel Heyward III, 207.
Ripley Westmoreland, 207.
Clayton, Andrew Cooper, 138.
Andrew Cooper, Jr., 138.
Bernice Henrietta Morrow,138.
Eugene Leroy, 138.
Joanne, 138.
Lydia Mae, 138.
Mabel Louise, 138.
Clem, Carl Davis, 457.
Doris May Martin, 456.
Melvin Lester, 459.
Melvin Stephen, 456.
Clement, Frances Carolyn,218.
Gladys Frances Frey, 218.
May Pearle Frey, 217.
Montie Elizabeth, 217.
Rebecca Ann, 217.
William Clarence, 217,218.
William James, 218.
Clements, Bobbye Lou Thompson, 185.
Elizabeth Carolyn Peden,185.
Mary Elizabeth, 185.
Mattie Emogene, 185.
Thomas William, 185.
Thomas William, Jr., 185.
William Ellis, 185.
Cleveland, Barbara Hope, 367.
Betty Pauline, 367.
Camille Christine, 376.
Delores McDowell, 400.
Elizabeth Maxwell, 107.
Elizabeth McDonald, 107.
Hazel May Baker, 107.
Ida Leonora Sullivan, 508.
James, 400.
James Jr., (Jimmy),107,400.
James Harvey, 107.
James Harvey, Jr., 107.
James Harvey III, 107.
James Hollis, 367.
Jerry, 376.
Jessie Norris, 376.
John Baker, 107.
John Horace, 367.
Leonora Virginia, 508.
Mary Earle, 107.
Rance L., 367.
Virginia Earle, 107.
William Franklin, 508.
Thomas Rance, 367.
Willie Pauline Benson,367.
Cliett, Dorris Lee Young,452.
Floyd, 452.
Gary Allen, 452.
Larry Alton, 452.
Michael Young, 452.
Clingan, Beverly Dean Gober, 258.
James, 259.
James Malcolm, 259.
Cobb, Anathasia, 107.
Carmie, 107.
Catherine Gertrude, 107.
Charles Luke, 371.
Dorroh, 107.
Edsel Vance, 107.
Elizabeth Peden Long, 370.
Flora James, 107.
Iola, 226.
James, 226.
Joe, 370.
John A., 107.
Joseph Leonard, Jr., 371.
Katherine Mills, 107.
Larry, 226.
Leah Margaret, 371.
Lela Snapps, 107.
Lois Mason, 370.
Louie, 226.
Mattie C. Lolis, 226.
Norman, 226.
Robert Branson, 107.
Robert N., 226.
Sallie Lowrance Baker, 107.
Vernice, 226.
William Allen, 370.
Zola, 226.
Coble, Mary Alice Burdette,236.
W. Edward, 236.
W. Edward, Jr., 236.
Cochran, Betty Lou, 201.
Blanche Ellen Tuggle, 201.
Daniel West, 370.
Ellen Jeanette, 201.
Ira, 381.
Ivan Goode, 201.
James, 381.
John, 381.
Lillian Bell McKenney,381.
Margaret, 370.
Mary Anderson, 370.
Maryann, 370.
Sheryl, 381.

Cockrill, Jack E., 162.
Nancy Lee Mooney, 162.
Coe, Alfred, 178.
Emma Peden Long, 178.
Janice Ann, 178.
Coker, Adger, 356.
Deborah Dianne, 368.
Doris Carolyn, 368.
Doris W., 368.
Elizabeth Ann, 356.
Elsie, 337.
Eugene, 234.
Florence Rickard, 368.
Hazel Mae White, 368.
Helen Cordelia, 234.
Helen Elizabeth, 234.
Janie Sue, 368.
Jim, 337.
Judith Morton, 95.
Mary Elizabeth Chapman,356.
Nancy (Nannie) Lee Fowler, 234.
Raye Eugene, 356.
Richard Amic, 95.
Ricky Glen, 368.
Sallie K. Putman, 337.
Sarah Mae, 368.
Ted Rickard, 368.
Vicky Lynn, 368.
Cole, Bruce Leppard, 414.
Marianne Leppard Wilson, 414.
Wendy Ruth, 414.
William Richard III, 414.
Coleman, Beatrice Gray, 441.
Betty Jo Gialenios, 113.
Broadus Steedly, 441.
Edmund B., 113.
Edmund B., Jr., 113.
Ellen Louise, 113.
Ernestine Hurley, 111.
Eva Caroline, 111.
Evelyn Russell, 113.
Frances Stoddard, 441.
Frennie Fair Stewart, 443.
Fumiko Toyoshita, 113.
Henry Reynolds, 113.
Henry Reynolds, Jr., 113.
Herbert Newton, 111.
Herbert Newton, Jr., 111.
Jacqueline Sue, 111.
Jean, 441.
John Edmund, 113.
John Stoddard, 441.
Marjorie, 441.
Mary Agnes, 441.
Mary Caroline, 111.
Mary Caroline Sprouse, 441.
Mary Sue, 111.
Mary Sue Reynolds, 111.
Meri, 113.
Rey Russell, 113.
Rey Russell, Jr., 113.
Roberta Louise Stork, 113.
Samuel Broadus, 441.
Samuel Lewis, 441.
William Furman, 443.
Coley, Cecil, 402.
Edwin, 402.
Margaret Elizabeth Harrison, 402.
Mary Agnes Richardson, 402.
Collingsworth, Dora Rogene, 384.
E.C., 384.
Ed., 384.
Edna Ann, 384.
Jo Ann Ramsey, 384.
Lela Lue Keese, 384.
Mildred Lee, 384.
Regena May, 384.
Collier, Daulton, 250.
Mary Henderson,. 250.
Norma, 250.
Wayne, 250.
Collins, Ada M., 489.
Alex, 489.
Betty Brown, 417.
Charles Marion, 489.
Claude W., 489.
Elia C., 489.
Eva Deaton, 489.
Fay Mildred Lewis, 151.
Frank Peden, 489.
James G., 151.
James G., Jr., 151.
Karen Sue, 417.
Kate D., 489.
L. Henry, 489.
Lois Judson, 489.
Luta L.,489.
Matilda Frances Peden, 488.
Mindy, 417.
Rae, 417.
Rae West, 417.
Terry, 417.
W.J., 488.
William T., 489.
Coll-Pardo, Ann Lucille, 120.
Isabel Allen Harrison,120.
Mary Louisa, 120.
Maximileaus, 120.
Collums, James David, 283.
James Loyd, 283.
Jenny Dorris Day, 283.
Loyd, 283.
Vera Arcn, 283.
Virginia Ann, 283.
Combs, Marie Clark, 159.
Mary Carol, 159.
Mary Hetty Newell, 159.
Mary Newell, 159.
Sarah Grace, 159.
William Wesley, 159.
William Wesley, Jr., 159.
Conaway, Dean Paden, 266.
Pearl Dean Lyon, 266.
Ralph Arnold, 266.
Conlee, Barbara, 185.
Barbara Leigh, 185.
Clinette Sanders, 185.
Cornelia Elizabeth Patterson, 161.
Donita, 161.
Doris Ann, 161.
Larry Glenn, 161.
Roscoe Frank, 185.
Roy, 161.
Roy Dean, 161.
Sharon Lynn, 185.
Wanda Gail, 161.
Connally, Georgia Alexander, 88.
Sally, 88.
Conner, Cora, 505.
E. Harold, 505.
Stella A. Peden, 505.
William Peden, 505.
Conrad, Ann Rebekah King, 143.
Mary Ruth, 143.
William Joshua, 143.
Cook, Alan Adolphus, 509.
Albert Wesley, 431.
Billy Charles, 432.
Calvin Ellis, 432.
David Glenn, 432.
Doris Olean Peden, 195.
Fannie Ruth Watkins, 432.
Henrietta Margaret (Peggy) 508.
Henry Bartlett, 508,509.
James David, 432.
James Vernon, 508.
James Vernon, Jr., 508.
James Watkins, 432.
Jane Leigh, 509.
Janie Cornelia, 431.
Jean Freeman, 509.
Joe Stennis, 432.
John Wesley, 431,432.
John Wesley, Jr., 432.
Lois, 432.
Mabel Estelle, 432.
Margaret Lucille Sullivan, 508.
Mark Bartlett, 509.
Mary Adeline, 432.
Mary Ella, 431.
Mary Stennis Dees, 431.
Modie L., 432.
Modie L.McCombs, 432.
Nellie Bradford, 508.
Patricia Ann, 508.
William Bartlett, 509.
W.R., 195.
William Thomas, 508.
Cooley, Carolyn Joyce, 500.
Emma Nan Peden, 500.
George French, 500.
Richard Norman, 500.
Coon, Charles, 145.
Thomas Ann Morrow, 145.
Cooper, B.J., 328.
Barbara Jane, 286.
Betty Phillips, 286.
Bruce Holland, 388.
Carol Ford, 308.
Carrah Mae Smith, 454.
Clinton, 322.
D.G., 269.
Dorothy Johnson, 308.
Dorothy Louise Sullivan 286.
Elizabeth Hughes, 308.
Elizabeth Peden Mitchell, 177.
Florence Frenette, 322.
Florence Peden, 322.
Frances Christine, ____.
Frederick Charles, 322.
Gary Carlisle, 532.
Grace Carolyn Brashier, 353.
Hazel Mae Peden, 532.
Harriett Brown, 388.
Ida Beulah Peden, 269.
Jack Henderson, 323.
James Henry, 454.
Jane Elizabeth, 96.
Jane Elizabeth Reavis, 96.
Jessie Mae, 322.
John, 308,353.
Johnnie Elaine, 353.
Judith Randle, 96.
Lieunette Courson, 372.
Lila Jo Sorsby, 323.
Linda, 388.
Lucile Grace Phillips,286.
Mantilu Bankston, 323.
Mark Anthony III, 96.

Mark Anthony IV, 96.
Mark Anthony V, 96.
Mary Allgood, 96.
Mary Anthony, ____.
Mary Bell Johnson, 308.
Mary Lloyd Brashier, 353.
O'Dell Nicholson, 322.
Olivia Reavis, 96.
Peden, 177.
Ralph Donald, 353.
Rinza, 353.
Robert Gene, 353.
Robert Glenn, 322,323.
Robert Martin, 323.
Sarah Joyce, 96.
Sarah Joyce King, 96.
Thomas Jackson, 322.
Vivian Weathers, 328.
W.C., 177.
Walter Glen, 286.
William Fritz (Billy), 353.
William Reavis, 96.
William Sim, 286.
Copeland, Brian David, 320.
Charles Minor, 320.
Craig Allen, 320.
Mary Eunavee Prichett, 320.
Coppedge, George J., 511.
Jennie Blake, 511.
Julia Amelia, 511.
Lula Jones Blake, 511.
Corbitt, Carol, 438.
Cathleen, 438.
Charles Cooper, 438.
Christine, 438.
Clair, 438.
Dorothy Hopper, 438.
Frank Leonard, 438.
Frank Leonard II (Leon), 438.
Frank Warren, 438.
Harold David, 438.
Jane Hargon, 438.
John Steven, 438.
Joseph Bernard, 438.
Joseph Bernard, Jr.,438.
Mary Inez, 438.
Ruth Pauline Warren, 438.
Sandra, 438.
Vasto Moore, 438.
Corley, Amanda Peden, 264.
John, 264.
Mary, 264.
Samuel, 264.
William, 264.
Corsberg, Lucy, 495.
Martin Howard, 495.
Melva Lu Thomason, 495.
Michael Charles, 495.
Vincent Arthur, 495.
Costly, Edward, 299.
Mary Lorson, 299.
Robert Allen, 299.
Thelma Ilene Paden, 299.
Cothran, Ben Jefferies, 97.
Ben Jefferies, Jr., 97.
Joyce Ann, 97.
Martha Lamar King, 97.
Cother, Keith, 333.
Marlene Odom, 333.
Twila Dee, 333.
Cough, Conrad Neale, 497.
Donald Wayne, 497.
James Edward, 497.
John Thomas, 496.
John Thomas, Jr., 497.
Anna Velna Peden, 496.
Countiss, Albert Paterson, 307.
Ann Elizabeth, 307.
Eugene Hendrix, 307.
Eugene Hendrix, Jr., 307.
John Richard, 307.
John Richard, Jr., 307.
John Richard III, 307.
Katie Lou, 307.
Lyneille Butler, 307.
Margaret Paterson, 307.
Maude Elizabeth Paden, 307.
Counts, Curtis, 287.
Mary Juaneze Peden, 287.
Ronald Arvis, 287.
Cousar, David, 462.
J.F., 462.
John, 462.
M.M. Rea, 462.
Maggie, 462.
Martha, 462.
Mary Arnold, 462.
Mollie Carter, 462.
Nancy, 462.
Rebecca Peden, 462.
Thomas, 462.
Cox, Albert Augustus, 393.
Alexander Otis, 393.
Annie Farrow Stansell,392.
Arnold, 393.
Beverly Furgeson,392,393.
Beverly Furgeson, Jr.,394.
Buell Edward, 321.
Callie Garrett, 392.
Callie Mae, 394.
Carrie Ellen, 392.
Charles M., 323.
Charles Steven, 321.
Cheryl Lynn, 321.
Claude, 321.
Claude Alan, 321.
Daniel Alpha, 393.
Debra Anne, 398.
Donald Jack, 393.
Douglas, 290.
Dovie Catherine Peden,290.
Edgar, 392.
Gertrude Lillian, 392.
Hattie Lee, 394.
Ida Attwood, 393.
Ina Pearson, 393.
Jack, 393.
James Paul, 398.
James Robert, 167.
James Robert, Jr., 167.
Jane Ann Green, 393.
Joe, 393.
John Calhoun,392.393.
John Rex, 398.
Julia Elizabeth Pullin,385.
Karen Ann, 167.
Larry Gaston, 167.
Lawrence Roberts, 392,393.
Lena, 393.
Linda Ruth, 323.
Lola Elizabeth Caldwell,398.
Louise Jane Davis, 393.
Margaret Rachel Gaston, 167.
Mary, 393.
Mary Maude, 392.
Mathew Leard, 392.
Nella Ruth Land, 323.
Ruben, 393.
Ruth Virginia Kelly, 393.
Sharan Paulette, 321.
Thomas, 393.
Thomas Clyde, 393.
Wanda Eloise Isenhower,321.
Craigo, Karen Lee, 334.
Leroy Franklin, 334.
Lois A.Addington Hiatt,334.
Crall, Francis, 332.
Frank Terry, 332.
James Westfield, 332.
Marion Willie Odom, 332.
Ralph Douglas, 332.
Crans, Hazel Alice Paden,306.
Jean, 306.
Judy, 306.
Richard F., 306.
Crawford, Edna Ladell Todd, 163.
Elizabeth Territheal Pearson, 216.
John, 216.
John Lat., 163.
Judy Bell, 163.
William Barr, 163.
Cray, Jessie Ellen Peden, 497.
Margaret Stradley Howell, 497.
Robert David, 497.
Robert E., 497.
Crean, Albert J., 457.
Pearl Smithson, 457.
Creswell, Cathy Sue, 378.
Gerald Kenneth, 378.
Mettie Jane Rice, 378.
Crews, Betty, 328.
Eva Sorgee, 327.
Evelyn, 328.
James T., Jr., 328.
Margaret, 328.
Crider, Columbus W., 320.
Mildred Pearl Pritchett,320.
Shelva Jean, 320.
Crim, Barbara Jean Ritchey, 365.
Max, 365.
Criswell, Jesse, 475.
Wilma Martin, 474.
Crockett, James Hoyle,Jr., 185.
Rebecca Elaine, 185.
Sudie Irene Marion, 185.
Croft, Annie Louise Morrow,142.
Jane Cherry, 142.
Lillian, 142.
Lulu, 142.
Mary, 142.
Robert Madison, 142.
Rosa Howell, 142.
Cromeans, Nona Elizabeth, 296.
Ruby Emmaline Peden, 295.
Ruby Warene, 296.
Warren, 296.
Croninger, Carl, 506.
Carl Peden, 506.
Mary Eleanor Tolbert,506.
Cross, Bertha Smith, 472.
Charlie M., 472.
Crothers, Charles Henry, 348.
Diane, 348.
Jeffrey Reid, 348.
Maynette Reid, 348.
Nancy Louise, 348.
Crouch, Carol Annette, 253.
Cevera, 253.
Charles Griffin, 253.
Charles Guilford, 253.
Charles Raymond, 253.

Curtis Wayne, 253.
Danee Alwadan Miller, 253.
David Malcolm, 253.
Donald Arthur, 253.
Eva Francis, 253.
James Chestnut, 252.
James Clyde, 253.
James Thomas, 253.
James William, 253.
John Allen, 253.
Leona Jewell Griffin, 253.
Leslie Marvin, 253.
Linda Francis, 253.
Martha Jane, 253.
Marvin Paden, 253.
Mary Ellen Harris, 253.
Mary Isabelle, 253.
Mercill Rae Pieper, 253.
Nancy Susan, 253.
Nancy Susan Peden, 252.
Opal Maurine Tate, 253.
Polly Ann, 253.
Raymond Chestnut, 253.
Robert Franklin, 253.
Ruth Lenora, 253.
Sue Catherine, 253.
Virginia Francis Bishop,253.
Walter Franklin, 253.
Crowley, Dee Ann Wright,386.
Jacaranda Place,386.
Joe Rex, 386.
Joyce Helen, 386.
Iola Etta Wylie, 386.
Lula Phillips, 386.
Mark, 386.
Naomi Gertrude Hooper, 386.
Pauline Cox, 386.
Ralph Gerald, 386.
Rex Vivian, 386.
Roland B., 386.
Roy P., 386.
Walter Henry, 386.
Crumpton, Tommie Lou Goodwin, 390.
Walter Marion, 390.
Walter Marion, Jr., 390.
Cruse, Anthony Boyd, 163.
Bobby Ruth Poole, 163.
Bonnie Gay, 163.
Caroline, 162.
Dorothy Simmons, 163.
Eugene, 162,163.
Fred, 162.
Freddie Dell, 162.
Fred Neil, 163.
Helen Ruth, 162.
Jackie Ladean, 163.
James, 162.
Jean Carolyn Peden, 346.
Jimmie, 346.
Joe Howard, 163.
John Samuel, 346.
Julia Marie, 162.
Michael Eugene, 163.
Neva, 162.
Opaline, 162.
Owen, 162,163.
Prudell Owen, 162.
Randy Ike, 163.
Richard Sidney, 346.
Rodger Bryant, 163.
Samuel Boyd, 162,163.
Terry Poole, 163.
William Neil, 347.
Yvonne Holloway, 163.
Culbertson, Deborah Jo, 359.
Joe, 359.
Lois Thompson, 359.
Robert Edward, 359.
Tommy, 359.
Cullison, Chester Dean, 211.
Frances Elizabeth, 211.
Mildred Meacham Woodruff,211.
Culpepper, Everett, 428.
Patricia Jane Little,428.
Cummins, Byron Lee,471.
Melba Marie Watkins, 471.
Robert Lee, 471.
Victor, 471.
Cunningham, Douglas Paul,309.
Helen Mae Laws,349.
James L., 150.
Joe Peden, 349.
John Rodgers, 309.
Joseph F., 349.
Lulline V. Rhea,150.
Mary Ann Peden, 349.
Maude Elizabeth Adams, 309.
Nova Marie, 150.
Raymond Paul, Jr., 309.
Curron, Frank S., 280.
Judie Ree, 280.
Norma Jeanne Mills, 280.
Curry, Eugenia Pearson, 225.
Helen Harvey, 403.
J. Broadus, 225.
Jennie Richardson McDowell, 403.
John, 225.
John Marvin, 408.
Justus McDowell, 403.
Justus States, 403.
Laura Belle Peden, 408.
Lois Peden, 408.
Mary Earle, 403.
Mary Earle Lowry, 403.
Nancy Joyce Thompson,358.
Nellie Jane Nash, 401.
Peden Gene, 403.
Sidney Eugene States, 403.
Warren Sprouse, 401.
Watson, 358.
Custer, Arthur, 299.
Vivian Poindexter Benway, 299.
Cuthrell, Benny M., 147.
Margaret Ann Ransom, 147.

Daniel, David, 503.
Janie Sue, 398.
John M., 398.
Leonard, 503.
Mary Withrow Wier, 503.
Pearle Richardson, 398.
Tracy L., 503.
Darby, Carolyn, 235.
James Edgar, 235.
Margaret Martin, 235.
Darnall, Dudley, 561.
Marguerite Peden, 561.
Darsey, David Scott, 473.
Donald Wayne, 473.
Kenneth Wayne, 473.
Nancye Ruth Gathright,473.
Robert Stevens, 473.
Davenport, Blanch Beattress Mattison, 325.
Dewayne, 145.
Erskine James, 325.
James, 317.
Jane Russell, 145.
Jess, 338.
John Daniel, 325.
Joyce Beattress,325.
Kenneth Steven, 325.
Mary Putman, 338.
Mildred Jannell, 325.
Onita Nell Weathers, 317.
Pamelia, 317.
Patsy Evangeline, 317.
William Earl, 325.
William Odis, 325.
William Ted, 317.
David, Craig Robert, 343.
Marie Mayo Ahlf, 343.
Mary Elaine, 343.
Thomas, 184.
Thomas Lynn, 184.
Walter Steele, 343.
Walter Steele, Jr., 343.
Wilma Lane Peden, 184.
Davis, Agnes, 318.
Aline Reilman, 366.
Annie Moss, 227.
Arnet, 491.
Bernice Cox, 227.
Beulah, 302.
Beverly Dene, 466.
Camilla Elise, 350.
Carlton, 318.
Caroline Westmoreland,208.
Charabell Nyland, 196.
Charles, 318.
Charles Wrightman, 227.
Clara Hitch Woods, 318.
Clydie Terry, 272.
Dan W., 272.
Darrel Lee, 298.
David J., 302.
Delmer Eugene, 500.
Dempsey Augustus, Jr., 218
Dempsey Augustus III, 218.
Dennis Dean, 500.
Douglas Wayne, 196.
Edd, 318.
Edward, 297.
Edward Ray, 466.
Elzie Irene Mitchell, 491.
Elizabeth, 302.
Elizabeth Anne, 454.
Elizabeth Frey, 218.
Elizabeth Virginia Peden,371.
Ellen Fowler, 227.
Ellen Terry Peden, 500.
Ethel R., 298.
Eunice Katherine, 195.
Evie Harrison, 458.
Genevelyn Lackey, 322.
Gloria Annette, 227.
Glover Eugene, 491.
Hellen Lynette, 196.
Henry Edward, 466.
J.M., 227.
James Roy, 371.
James Roy, Jr., 371.
James Walling, 227.
Jerome Matthew, 227.
John T., 272.
John T., Jr. 272.
John T. III, 272.
Johnny, 302.
Johnny Wayne, 298.
Joseph Daniel, 195.
Joseph J., Jr., 218.
Joseph Reece, 195.
Judy Ann, 298.
Landrum, 390.

Leona; 241.
Lewis E., 241.
Lewis M., 208.
Lewis Marion, 208.
Louise, 241.
Lucile, 318.
Maggie Mae Peden, 297.
Marie Mitchell, 491.
Mary Belle, 195.
Mary Elizabeth, 491.
Mary Elizabeth Fowler, 241.
Mary Ellen, 227,302.
Mary Helen Blackwood,350.
Mary Malinda (Molly) Paden, 302.
Milton, 322.
Milton Edward, 298.
Mona Kay, 491.
Nancy Elaine, 322.
Nancy Jean, 500.
Nancy Lynne, 218.
Overta Mae, 298.
Owen, 302.
Patricia Ann, 208.
Patricia Campbell, 390.
Patricia Evelyn, 322.
Peggy Brooks, 218.
Peggy Joyce, 365.
Pembroke W., 350.
Pembroke W., Jr., 350.
Rachel, 491.
Rachel Gayle, 272.
Ralph Fowler, 227.
Reba Frances Peden, 365.
Regina Carse McGhee, 491.
Robert Terry, 272.
Rosser, 227.
Roy, 365.
Ruby May Young, 454.
Ruth, 227.
Ruth Genevieve, 298.
Sallie Angeline Frey, 218.
Sallie Theala Peden, 195.
Sara Elizabeth Frey, 218.
Sarah Barkley, 227.
Sarah Elizabeth Watts, 272.
Sarah Modene Peden, 466.
Sharon Arnette, 491.
Terrell Hoyt, 365,366.
Terrell Hoyt, Jr., 366.
Thelma M., 298.
Tom Key, 491.
Valera Helms, 298.
W. T., 458.
Walter Reece, 196.
William Fowler, 227.
William Palma, 454.
Dawkins, Ben, 239.
Bill, 394.
Harriett, 394.
Helen Louise Ezell, 239.
Henry, 394.
Lila Garrett, 394.
Michael, 394.
Robert Ezell, 239.
Sandra Gale, 239.
Dawson, Barbara Ann Watkins, 204.
Betty Sara, 204.
Elizabeth Paden, 309.
Emma O'Shields, 204.
Howard Ross, 204.
John, 309.
Lena Benson, 204.
Oscar Pinkney, 204.
William Pinkney, 204.
Daylong, Stella Pearson, 222.
Dean, Allen Jefferey, 136.
Barbara Lee, 437.
Barbara Roberts, 437.
Dorothy Mae, 136.
Earnest, 136.
Edith Mae, 136.
Grace Elizabeth (Becky)437.
Homer E., Jr., 437.
Justine, 258.
Lawrence, 258.
Lizzie Paden, 258.
Mary Maggie Latimer, 136.
Nelvin Louise, 136.
Regan Walter, 136.
Robert Durley, 136.
Ruth Ann, 437.
Walterine Irby, 136.
Deaton, Chloe, 482.
Evelyn Harvey, 258.
Frances, 481.
George D., 481.
Homer Curtis, 269.
J.B., 258.
James Alexander Peden,481.
Jean, 269.
Jimmy Daniel, 269.
John B., 481.
Lillie Josephine, 481.
Mary E., 481.
Mary Eleanor (Ellen) Peden, 481.
Mina D., 481.
Olean Thompson, 174.
Pat Dimock, 481.
Ruby May Peden, 269.
Susan Marion, 481.
Thomas Charles, 481,482.
William Brantley, 481.
Deer, Chritarae, 501.
James Daniel, 501.
Raymond, 501.
Vivian Ward, 501.
Dees, Alma Yvonne McInnis,432.
Bobby Lee, 432.
David Eugene, 432.
Eva Lucile Wimberly,432.
Francis Elizabeth Long,431.
Francis Wilodyne, 431.
Hilda Ann, 432.
James Martin, 431.
James Robert, 431.
Jerald Wayne, 432.
John James, 431.
Johnnie Arwyn, 431.
Louise Inez Eaves, 432.
Louise Tedford, 432.
Lynda Faye, 432.
Mabel Ruth, 432.
Maggie Virginia, 431.
Mamie May, 431.
Martin Alonza, 431, 432.
Mary Ann Adeline Stennis, 431.
Mary Hilda, 431.
Otis Wayne, 432.
Rachel Ailster Pyron, 432.
Rebecca Peden, 290.
Robert Otis, 431,432.
Sudie Francis Cole, 432.
Terry Lee, 432.
Sammy Jean, 432.
Samuel Dudley, 431,432.
Willie Carson, 431,432.
DeFazio, Cheryl R., 529.
Dominic, 529.
Dominic, Jr., 529.
Mark R., 529.
Robert C., 529.
Virginia R. Peden,529.
DeHart, Charles Thomas,419.
H.T., 419.
Sallie Ann, 419.
Sara Frances Campbell,419.
Deitrich, Jacklyn M. Olsen, 299.
Kitty Jo, 299.
Virgil, 299.
De Loache, Frank, 363.
Frank Raymond, 363.
Margie Nell Thompson, 363.
Nancy Miller, 363.
De Marko, Charles Joseph,355.
Doris Lorie Woodside, 355.
Joseph Frank, 355.
Sara Catherine, 355.
Dempsey, L. Mamie, 367.
Myrl E., 367.
Nannie E., 367.
Susan C. Peden, 367.
William H., 367.
Dendy, Barbara Jeanne Bowen, 166.
Kathleen Edens (Kate) Johnson, 114.
Laura Sue, 376.
Nancy Ross Goldsmith, 376.
Robert Smith, 376.
T.M. 114.
William Robert, 166.
Denny, Allan L., 529.
Helen L. Peden, 529.
Howard L., 529.
Linda S., 529.
Marcia J., 529.
Sheree L., 529.
De Paulo, Annabel McDowell, 404.
Augustine Nicholas, 404.
Gerald Nicholas, 404.
James Augustine, 404.
Deter, Doris Ellen, 497.
Dwight E., 497.
Phyllis A., 497.
Russell Lee, 497.
Russell Lee, Jr., 497.
Virginia Love Peden, 497.
DeTreville, Janie Sue Daniel, 398.
John Daniel, 398.
Julian, 398.
Nancy Richardson, 398.
Nell Jean, 398.
De Van Beau, Gary, 454.
Lida Virginia Young, 454.
Lucius, 454.
De Vasher, Clarence, 533.
Jessie Peden, 533.
William, 533.
Devoe, Sadie Hall, 560.
De Wolf, Carol Ann, 384.
Grace Reeves Rohe, 384
Homer, 384.
Dick, Creighton, 107.
Eliotte Sullivan Baker,107.
James Harvey, 107.
Martha Jane, 107.
Samuel Davenport, 107.
Dickerson, Carol Jean, 418.

Christine Adair Garrison, 418.
Harold, M., 418.
James H., 418.
Dickson, Albina G.Kriz, 495.
Allen Quincy, 495.
Fredericka Josephine, 495.
Jennings Bryan, 495.
John Wayne, 495.
Margie Olene, 495.
Mary Katherine, 495.
Mary Olene Thomason, 495.
Samuel Quincy, 495.
Shirley Jean, 495.
Dillard, Betty Jean Brashier, 353.
Bobby Earl, 353.
David A., 443.
Geni, 443.
Louie Maurice, 353.
Sara Eugenia (Gene) Stewart, 443.
Dinwiddle, Augusta Ainslie,437.
Augusta Rosser Benners, 437.
Bruce Wayland, 437.
George S., 437.
Dobbs, Clifford Wilson,475.
Ed., 155.
Eva Harris,151.
Felton, 151.
Margaret Baker, 475.
Mildred Harris, 151.
Minnie Mae, 151.
Dobbins, Clarence, 227.
Emmie Casey,227.
Dobey, Betty Latimer,235.
Carol Lynn, 235.
Fred C., 235.
Dodsen, Minnie M. Douglas,372.
Sam, 372.
Doggett,Ione Louise Masterson, 505.
Ione Masterson, 505.
Stella Louise, 505.
Vernon Gene, 505.
Vernon Gene, Jr., 505.
William Leslie, 505.
Doniguian, Christopher, 561.
Mary Jean Peden, 561.
Ted, 561.
Donnan, Caroline White, 409.
George Stewart, 409.
George Stewart, Jr., 409.
Mary Ann, 409.
Donnell, Paul Andrew, 507.
Susie Eileen Tolbert, 507.
Donny, Lydia Ann Peden, 528.
Doremus, Arlene E. Payne, 303.
Darlene Suzanne, 303.
David Joseph, 303.
David Joseph, Jr., 303.
Doris Lisa, 303.
Doss, Mattie Emogene Clements, 185.
Robert Leonard, 185.
Robert Leonard, Jr., 185.
Doty, Cullin, 90.
Cullin, Jr., 90.
Daisy Marie Anderson, 90.
Douds, Edith Morrow Brown, 142.
John Boal, 142.
Robert Calvin, 142.
Douglas, A. Jones, 372.
Aara George, 193.
Aara George, Jr., 193.
Cora Jane, 372.
Hattie L., 372.
Isabella T. Peden, 125.
Jamie Brice, 125.
La Handa Wynell Kizer, 193.
Linnie Garrett, 388.
Maggie E., 372.
Mary Clyde, 372.
Mary Elizabeth Peden, 372.
Minnie M., 372.
Stella Belle, 372.
William, 125.
Wynell Elizabeth, 193.
Dowis, Azalee Ardath Peden,493.
Gary L., 493.
James Peden, 493.
Sidney L., 493.
Downing, Beverly Benson,204.
Patricia Ann, 204.
Theodore, 204.
Theodore Douglas, 204.
Downs, Annye Wilson Gathright, 274.
Marion Dale, 275.
Samuel Hartford, 274.
Samuel Hartford, Jr.,275.
Jean Louise Honeman, 275.
Kenneth Michael, 275.
Lewis Eddie, 439.
Richard Hartforf, 275.
Sallie Lou,____.
S. Waldrop, 439.
Drake, James Lewis, 440.
Marguerite Elizabeth Evans, 440.
Drennan, Earl A., 307.
Luella Paden, 307.
Drugly, Arnetta, 298.
Arnold, 298.
Gary, 298.
Ruth Carrol, 298.
Drummond, Alva Leona Parsons, 205.
Alice Paden, 205.
Vick P., 205.
Du Bose, Carl Butler, 111.
Carl Butler, Jr., 111.
David Eugene, 111.
Edward Benton, 111.
Francis Reynolds, 111.
Mary Ann Cole, 111.
Minnie Reynolds, 111.
Patricia Ann, 111.
Susan Quincy, 111.
Duckworth, James Lon, 207.
Margaret Jane, 207.
Ruth Louise Paden, 207.
Dugard, Betty Anne, 453.
Delia Yvonne, 453.
Evans Pauline Smith, 453.
John, 453.
William Carroll, 453.
Duggan, Ann Pettijohn,379.
Barry Michael, 379.
Donald Frank, 379.
Lynn Susan, 379.
Duke, Etna Marie Marion,184.
J. D., 194.
J. D., Jr., 194.
J. D. III, 195.
James William, 184.
Jimmy Lamar, 184.
Mabel Jewell Peden, 194.
Oscar James, 184.
Phillip Larry, 184.
William Truman, 194.
Patricia Lynn Snow, 194.
Rebecca Lynn, 194.
Dunbar, Eleanor Goodgion (Ellen) 22.
Eleanor Goodgion Peden,502.
Eleanor Peden, 462.
Elizabeth McConnell, 502.
James, 462,502.
Jane Caroline, 502.
Margaret Emily, 502.
W.P., 462.
Duncan, Betty Ann Knight, 324.
Charlotte J. Bates Glasgow, 268.
Harold, 324.
Thomas E., 268.
Dunigan, Dorothy Poynor, 91.
James Patric, 91.
James Michael, 91.
Dunkan, Fay Mildred Lewis Collins, 151.
W. C., 151.
Dunlap, Alvin, 192.
Alvin Wayne, 192.
Carolyn Louise, 192.
Elizabeth Greenwood Johnson, 114.
Horace W., 192.
Jo Ann, 192.
Joseph Dunlap, 114.
Mary Peden, 192.
Lora Ellen Skinner, 192.
Paul, 114.
Dunn, Geneve C. Wilroy, 490.
Georgene, 231.
Jane Elisa, 490.
Jane Peden, 355.
Reuben, 490.
Reuben Clark, 490.
Sam, 355.
Durham, Mary Jo Mooney,162.
Virgil, 162.
Dyer, Agnes, 199.
Alfred, 198.
Arthur, 198.
Charles A., 198.
David, 199.
Diane, 199.
Eugenia Black, 198.
Howard, 198.
James, 198.
Lewis, 199.
Lula, 198.
Lillian, 198.
Mary Ellen, 199.
Nellie, 198.
Raymond, 198.
Roy, 198.
Roy, Jr., 199.
William, 199.

Eakes, Annie, 286.
Bud, 286.
John (Jack), 286.
Ruthie Peden, 286.
Zudie, 286.
Zula, 286.
Earle, Donald Lee, 412.
Elias Preston, 241.
Elias Preston, Jr., 341.
Frances Cora Hammond,412.
Margaret Fowler, 241.
Mary Elizabeth, 241.
Early, Fred, 222.
Vashti Pearson, 222.
Earnhardt, Eugenia Cloud Paden, 254.

Roger Larry, 254.
Easterly, Alpha Lee Baker, 475.
Carol Sue, 475.
Clarence, 475.
Clarence Baker, 475.
Glynn Ward, 475.
Marshall Penn, 475.
Easterwood, Shirley Ann Tucker, 484.
Rex Wayne, 484.
Eaton, Grace W. Beaty, 451.
Harry Richard, 392.
Lianne, 392.
Mark Travis, 370.
Mary Elizabeth Freeman, 370.
Mildred Farrow, 392.
Patricia Anne, 392.
Reginald H., 392.
Shirley Ann Kohler, 392.
William, 451.
William A., 370.
Ebroitscher, Alice Paden Harig, 267,
John, 267.
Echols, Lloyd Kelley, 196.
Miriam Jeanette, 196.
Myrtle Elaine, 196.
Opal Earline Peden, 196.
Theressa Ann, 196.
Edgin, Allen Church, 193.
Barbara Sue, 193.
Melba Cordell Kizer, 193.
Edmondson, Anita McClung,257.
Anthony, 257.
Autry, 257.
Billie Burke, 256.
Edgar, 257.
Floy Paden, 257.
Floyd Lee, 257.
Frances Donnell, 256.
Janice, 257.
O.B., 256.
Sallie Paden, 256.
Sandra, 257.
Willa Dean, 256.
Edwards, Alice Yontz, 176.
Ann Elizabeth Anderson, 175.
Belton, 395.
Bettye Lou Hull, 175.
Billy Ruth Frey, 217.
Carol Ruth, 176.
Cecil, 312.
Creighton Guilder, 206.
Dennie Murl, 193.
Dorothy Louise, 176.
Eleanor Eudora, 508.
Ellie Genervie Peden, 175.
Emma Erbanna Parsons, 205.
Ernestine Beatrice, 175.
Frank Dewitt, 175,176.
Frank Dewitt, Jr., 176.
Fred Peden, 175,176.
Gail, 395.
H. Preston, 508.
Harry, 395.
Henry Neil, 193.
Hugh Arrington, 175.
Hugh Arrington, Jr., 175.
J. Walter, 205.
James Moore, 203.
James Moore, Jr., 203.
Jean, 395.
John, 193,312.
Juliene, 217.
Kate Paden, 312.
Lester, 298.
Linda Anne, 176.
Louise Ellie, 175.
Lucy Mildred Parsons, 206.
Martha Nevada Grubbs,176.
Mary Jones, 395.
Melba Peden,193.
Mildred Rose Morgan,203.
Nellie Virginia Riddle,176
Nellie Virginia Riddle,176.
Ollie Luke, 312.
Ruth Peden Sullivan,508.
Sarah Elizabeth, 175.
Shirley Patricia, 176.
Shirley Snyder,176.
Sonny,395.
Sueanne Copeland,395.
Thelma Davis Killian,298.
Vicki Ann, 175.
Ward, 312.
Wilbur Vernon,217.
William Dorsey, 175.
William Dorsey, Jr., 175.
William Howard, 176.
Wilson Edward, 175,176.
Wilson Edward, Jr., 176.
Eldridge, Archie,293,472.
Bob, 470.
Charles, 560.
Clarice L. Jarvis, 470.
Claude F., 466.
Clifton, 466.
Clinton, 466.
Eliab, 293.
Ethel D., 560.
Georgia, 466.
Jennie Peden, 293.
John William, 293.
Julia Peden,560.
Louise, 293.
Mabel Claire Peden,466.
Margaret, 293.
Mary Wilson Peden,472.
Matthew,293.
Maurine, 293.
Richard James Murphy,560.
Robert, Jr., 470.
Vernon, 472.
Zelma Hodge, 277.
Elkins, Herman, 483.
James Darrell, 483.
Mary Ellen Nelson,483.
Elliott, Elizabeth Dial,213.
John W.,213.
Mary Adeline, 213.
Mary Hazel Snoddy,213.
Minnie Riles, 246.
R.B., 246.
Robert Patrick, 246.
Ellis, James Alvis, 500.
James Alvis, Jr., 500.
John Charles, 500.
Myrle Alice Peden, 500.
Elrod, Helen Long, 303.
Hubert Kermit, 303.
Embry, Earl, 89.
Hester Alexander, 89.
Enfield, Harland Lewis,383.
Ruby Irene Stewart,383.
Enlow, Clara Ella Shotts,436.
Floyd, 436.
Mary Nell,436.
Epps, Edith Martin,235.
Mary,235.
S. McNeil, 235.
Erdel, Janice Sue,255.
Julia Mae Paden,255.
Leo Floyd, 255.
Stanley Floyd, 255.
Ernshaw, Irene Hutchinson,159.
Erwin, Buell D., 254.
Elizabeth Ethel Paden,254.
Frank Edward, 254.
Phyliss Emerson,254.
Roy Lee,254.
Violet Davis, 254.
Eskew, Abbie Nell,361.
Agnes Shirley,361.
Alton Calvin,361.
Alva Matilda, 361.
Amber Idell,361.
Anita Gault, 361.
Annie Belle,361.
Ansel Harris,361.
Atron Lila, 361.
Auble Annette, 361.
Belle Elizabeth (Bessie) Thompson, 361.
Calvin Furman, 376.
Cleo Norris, 376.
Frances Downs, 361.
Mary Elizabeth, 376.
Robbie Wingate, 361.
Samuel Edgar, 361.
Estep, Archie L., 246.
Evelyn Fletcher, 246.
Etheridge, Francis Beatrice West, 418.
Hubert, 418.
Eubanks, Eugene, 506.
Gene Frances, 506.
Una Blanche Tolbert, 506.
Evans, Arvin Hubert, 139.
Carolyn Russell, 440.
Cecil Opal, 139.
Charles Edgar, 332.
Curtis Wilburn, 332.
David Allen, 295.
Dorothy Jean, 139.
Edward Eugene, 439.
Edward Russell, 440.
Fannie Lou McCurrin,295.
Henry G., 439.
Irene Isabelle Morrow,139.
J. Robert,.439.
Lillie Eugenia Stennis,439.
Lillie Frances, 440.
Marguerite Elizabeth, 439.
Stennis, 439.
Vickie Lou, 332.
Wanda Sue, 139.
Wilma Joyce Stephens, 332.
Everett, Arthur B., 370.
Betty Jane, 370.
Betty Ross, 350.
Diana, 350.
Fred Eugene, 350.
Howell Ernest, 350.
Howell Ernest, Jr., 350.
Howell Ernest, Jr., 350.
James, 350.
Joan, 350.
Joel, 350.
John, 350.
June, 350.
Laura Mason, 370.
Mary Elizabeth Hortenstine, 350.
Pamelia Belle Garraux, 350.
William Ernest, 350.
Ewing, Annie E. Peden, 501.
Steve, 501.
Ezell, Ann Johnson,239.

Anna Roney, 239.
Arthur Randall, 239.
Boyce Fowler, 238.
Boyce Fowler, Jr., 238.
Boyce Fowler III, 239.
Carroll Paul, 238,239.
Carroll Rutledge, 239.
Cecil C. Culpepper, 239.
David Nathan, 239.
Devon Cahill, 239.
Elizabeth Poole, 239.
Ernest J., 239.
Ernest Johnson, 239.
Helen Johnson, 239.
Helen Louise, 239.
Hettie Lenora, 238.
Howard Henry, 239.
Humphrey Kimsey, 238,239.
Humphrey Kimsey, Jr., 238.
Humphrey Kimsey III, 240.
Jane Stuart Scarpa, 240.
John Kimsey, 238,239.
John Kimsey, Jr., 239.
Joseph Landrum, 240.
Kenneth Cantrell, 239.
Loretta Duckworth, 239.
Lyn Anna, 239.
Mack Poole, 238,239.
Mack Poole, Jr., 239.
Marilyn Deetz, 239.
Marlene Caldwell, 239.
Martha Lee, 238.
Mary Carolyn, 240.
Mary Harris, 238.
Mary Mack Poole, 238.
Mary Nance, 240.
Mattie Carolyn Fowler,238.
Mattie Pearl, 238.
Michael, 239.
Mildred Nance, 240.
Nell Caldwell, 239.
Nina Estelle, 238.
Paul Bryson, 238,239.
Pauline Cantrill, 239.
Sara Maxine, 239.
Sara Rutledge, 239.
Sara Wilson, 239.
Virginia Mac, 239.
Walter Keith, 239.
William Carey, 238,239.
William Carey, Jr., 239.

Falls, Cassie Lee Thomason,480.
Ralph Holland, 480.
Ralph Holland, Jr., 480.
Farmer, A.D., 296.
Carl Sam (Sammie), 296.
Larry Dean, 296.
Wanda Lou, 296.
Wanda Sue Peden, 296.
Farnham, Marie Wilson, 449.
Farris, Billy, 190.
Gary, 190.
Helen LaRue Gargis, 190.
Michael, 190.
Farrow, Ann, 351.
Annie Cardelia, 388.
Annie Eakes, 286.
Betty Jean Peden, 351.
Betty Lou, 351.
Charles, 391.
Diane, 391.
Eliza Ann Garrett, 388.
E. Estell, 388.
Etolia Jane, 388.
Etta Mae Weathers, 391.
Harry, 351.
Henry Lee, 391.
Henry Richard, 388.
Inez, 391.
Iverness Sam, 390.
J.T., 391.
James C., 391.
Joan Hendrix, 391.
Johnny, 391.
Louise, 391.
Margaret F., 388.
Marie, 391.
Mary, 388.
Mildred, 388.
Myrtie, 388.
Nell, 391.
Nellie Mittie, 388.
Sam, 388,390.
Terry, 391.
Thompson Perry,388,391.
Vinnie J., 388.
Faulkner, Anita Latimer,136.
Ted, 136.
Feeter, Claude, 418.
May Ragsdale West, 418.
Fegette, Charlsie, 90.
Eugenia, 90.
Gladys, 90.
Inez, 90.
Ira Lee, 90.
John, 90.
Mary Ann, 90.
Minta Ann Alexander, 90.
Morgan, 90.
Nathan, 90.
Pauline, 90.
Una Duncan, 90.
Felkins, Frances Jeanette,507.
Garland, 507.
Harold Douglas, 507.
Linda Marie, 507.
Lorene Kay, 507.
Marcille Reschke, 507.
Margaret Blackard, 507.
Patsy Jean, 507.
Ferguson, James Walter, 259.
Kate A. Aughey, 259.
Mary Aughey, 259.
Fern, Agnes Davis, 318.
Donald, 318.
Ferrell, Jo Stella Boyd,380.
William P., 380.
Field, C. Don, 344.
C. Don II, 344.
Gladys Marie Greene, 344.
Nancy Malinda, 344.
Finch, Annie Mary, 218.
Ava Elizabeth Hallman, 220.
Bessie Ethel, 218.
Boyd Simpson, 218,219.
Brenda, 219.
Carol, 220.
Charles Lindsay, 219.
Charles Ronald (Ronnie),220.
Cynthia Carlisle, 220.
Deborah, 219.
Ella Florence, 220.
Ella Louise, 219.
Emma Ree Pearson, 219.
Frances Irene (Fannie), 219.
Geraldine Green, 219.
Hugh, 219.
James Dorothy (Jim) Carlisle, 220.
James Simpson (Jim), 220.
John Pinckney, 219.
John Rice, 218,219.
John Simpson, 218.
Johnnie Simpson,219.
Kathryn Dean, 219.
Leon, 219.
Lucille Henderson, 219.
Mary Ella Hadden, 218.
Mary Louise, 219.
Nonie Bulma, 219.
Robert Lewis, 218,219.
Robert Lewis, Jr., 219.
Ruby Chappell, 220.
Roger Dean, 219.
Rosa Lee Wyatt, 219.
Sadie, 219.
Susan, 219.
Valorie, 219.
Virginia Ree, 219.
William, 219.
William Hadden, 219,220.
William Hadden, Jr., 220.
William Hadden III, 220.
Finley, Alma Loraine Griffin, 333.
Bessie Smith Babb, 334.
Carl Decator,333,334.
Carol Anne, 333.
Gertrude Jones, 334.
Gladys Elizabeth, 333.
Jack Rodick, 353.
Jane Annette, 334.
Jean Carla, 334.
Joseph Franklin, 333.
Julia Ann Hollaway, 333.
Launa A. Babb, 333.
Malanie Kay, 333.
Minnie Obera, 333.
Moena Lavera, 333.
Nina McCord Bass, 353.
Robert Rosamond, 333.
Teena Maria, 353.
William Duff, 334.
William Franklin, 333.
William Franklin, Jr., 333.
Fisher, Lillie J. Deaton Birdsong, 482.
Flake, Englebert, 478.
Margaret Peden, 478.
Flanagan, Tom, Jr., 90.
Sarah Nabors, 90.
Fleishman, Martha Ann Stennis, 427.
Roger, 427.
Fleming, Doss, 489.
Ethel Clyde Y. Harris,489.
Fletcher, Ernest, 381.
Evelyn, 245.
Kenneth Allen, 507.
Lewis Orville, 507.
Louise Goodman, 381.
Maris Jean Tolbert, 507.
Mary Atkinson, 245.
Ruby Lee, 245.
William, 245.
Floyd, Elizabeth Parsons, 206.
Enoch George, 206.
Enoch George, Jr., 206.
John Talmage, 206.
John Talmage, Jr., 206.
Joyce Davis, 206.
Lilly Ann Parsons, 206.
Mary Alice, 206.
Mary Ann, 206.
Mary Howard Christian, 206.
Nancy King Sherrill, 206.
Nancy Leona, 206.
Samuel Henry, 206.
Sara Talmage, 206.

Flurry, Charles, 256.
Mary McDougal Paden,256.
Flynn, Alice Peden,493.
James Theron, 236.
James Theron, Jr., 236.
James Theron III, 236.
Jane McDonough, 236.
Jean Martin, 236.
Jennie Woodside Martin, 236.
John Thomas, 236.
Judith Ann, 236.
Lou Alice, 236.
Margaret Linton, 236.
Margie, 236.
Mary Elizabeth, 236.
Ralph Martin, 236.
Robert Alan, 236.
Fontanetta, Lisa Anne, 392.
Patricia Anne Eaton, 392.
Philip, 392.
Foote, Ardelia Ann Rhoten,494.
Jerry, 494.
Ray Lee, 494.
Sherry Ann, 494.
Footman, Ella Marie Nash,401.
Robert K., 401.
Ford, Andrew Jackson, 307.
Caroline Griffin, 109.
Ella Mae Paden, 307.
Fanton Dale, 468.
Gaynor Von, 385.
Janice Lurleen, 385.
Lea Alta, 307.
M.W., 109.
Mae Lorene, 307.
Marshall Taylor, 385.
Mary Esther Alexander, 109.
Maudine (Elizabeth),307.
Paden Livingston,307,309.
Ramona, 468.
Ross, 468.
Ruby Edna Keese,385.
Sarah Elizabeth Peden,468.
Susana Edith, 309.
Virginia Howze, 309.
Wilbur Kent, 468.
Fore, Elsie Josephine Callahan, 209.
Frank James, 209.
Frank James, Jr., 209.
Robert Earle, 209.
Patricia Ann McCarty,209.
Robert Scott, 209.
Foreman, Betty Lue Welch,300.
Cherie Denise, 300.
George E., 300.
Forrester, Fannie Emelia Smith, 179.
Frances West Etheridge,418.
James, 418.
John Bayliss, 179.
Fortner, Harold, 452.
Josephine Ledbetter,452.
Foster, Albert P., 240.
Anna Ruth Loftin,453.
Auble Annette Eskew,361.
Bettye Jo Harps, 453.
Bobby Gene, 486.
Charles Collins, Jr., 265.
Charles Collins III, 266.
Clyde, 485.
David Hearn, 453.
Dorothy Mae Reed, 266.
Early, 453.
Early Smith, 453.
Edith, 485.
Elizabeth Eveline Smith,453.
Elizabeth Mae, 485.
Evelyn Louise, 453.
Gene, 485,486.
Grady, 485.
Gussie Corenne Lyon, 265.
Gussie Sinclair,266.
Hattie Cherry, 485.
Inez Nelson, 483.
Jack, 483.
James Aubrey,453.
James Columbus, 453.
Jane Ellen, 483.
Jenne Lyon, 266.
Jewell, 485.
John Boyd, 361.
Julie Carolyn, 240.
Kay Blivens, 486.
Kevin Allen, 240.
Linda Kay, 483.
Linda Nell, 486.
Louis Eugene, 239.
Lura, 485.
Margaret Anne Mims,453.
Mattie P.E.Yarborough,239.
Mary Carolyn Ezell, 240.
Mildred Fuller Oats,486.
Nora Bridges,486.
Rena Marie, 483.
Robert Myron, 453.
Ruby, 485.
Thomas Gideon, 453.
W.H., 485.
Foust, Mary Frances Hurley,449.
Milton Jack, 449.
Fowler, A.T. (I.Q.), 229.
Albert Aaron, 229.
Albert Tracy, 228,229.
Alexander Wilson,226,246.
Alice Alicia, 228.
Alice Eoline, 232.
Alice Orie, 240.
Althea McCurry, 232.
Andrew Jackson, 226,227.
Amanda Richards, 228.
Andy Lee, 230.
Annie Babb, 336.
Annie, 240.
Annie Leila, 106.
Annie Mae Wilkes, 245.
Annie Maleen, 226.
Ansel Earl,240,241.
Arah, 228.
Ashbell Richard,228,241.
Barbara Ann, 233.
Bessie, 241.
Bessie Lora, 228.
Betty Louise Frazier,230.
Beulah Rice, 245.
Billie Earl, 227.
Billie Stewart, 234.
Billy Rae Spumir,233.
Bobby Ann, 245.
Brenda Kay, 232.
Callie D., 228.
Caprice, 231.
Carol Jean Medvec, 241.
Casper Harris,241.
Casper Harris, Jr.,241.
Catherine Anne, 230,234.
Catherine Alice, 480.
Catherine Alice League,480.
Cecil T., 229.
Charles Wilson, 234.
Charles Wilson, Jr., 234.
Charlotte Eleanor, 304.
Charlotte Louise, 241.
Charlotte Mary Holden, 241.
Clara Bell,227.
Claude Lee, 245.
Cleo Eoline, 233.
Connie Mae, 229.
D. Simpson, 228,231.
David Arthur, 233.
David Donald, 233.
David Edgar, 231,232.
David Elwood, 232,233.
Delores Anne, 233.
Delphia Pass, 229.
Dennis Ray, 230.
Don Leroy, 230.
Donnie Ray, 229.
Dora, 232.
Dora Beth, 232.
Dora Nash, 231.
Edith Andrews, 232.
Edna Earle Brezeale,234.
Edward A.T., 229.
Effie T., 231.
Eliza Gray, 231.
Eliza Lucile, 233.
Elizabeth Ann, 168,230.
Elizabeth Ann Peden,227,373.
Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) Nesbitt, 168.
Elizabeth Eliza, 226.
Elizabeth Stansill, 226.
Ella Pass, 228.
Ellen, 226.
Erma Joy, 230.
Ermon Olen, 229,230.
Ethel Altha Pearson, 240.
Ethel Nash, 231.
Eton, 227.
Eula Lily, 228.
Eva Lee, 229.
Evelyn Esselhorst, 241.
Flora, 228.
Floyce Dewant, 232.
Forrest Joy Ritchie, 230.
Frances Lula Wood, 226.
Frank T., 228.
Franklin T., 228.
Furman, 232.
G.W., 233.
Gene, 227.
George Arthur, 231,233.
George Arthur, Jr., 233.
George Raymond, 231,232.
George Reese, 233.
Gladys Garfield, 241.
Gladys Jane Payne, 304.
Goldie Mae Chesser Lee,229.
Grace Elizabeth, 226.
Grover Parsons, 240.
Grover Parsons, Jr., 240.
Grover Parsons III, 240.
Gussie, 227.
H. Pierce, 106.
Harriet Ann,234.
Harriett E., 231.
Harris Lee, 228.
Henry Grady, 231,234.
Herschel Royce, 229,230.
Homer F., 106.
Horace Clifford, 229.
Iner,228.
Isabel Minnie, 246.
J. Donald, 233.
J. Frank, 106.
J. Furman, 231,232.
J. Wilson, 228,230.
James Edward, 227.
James Robert, 304.

James Rose, 304.
James S., 246.
James Steadman, 168.
James Stewart,234.
James Woodrow,304.
Jane Anna, 226.
Jane Caroline Cely,106.
Janette Marie (Jan),234.
Janie Reid,240.
Janis Kay,304.
Jean Carolyn,233.
Jean Cobb,233.
Jeanne Hughes,234.
Jennie Gertrude,240.
Jessie,228.
Joan Richard,241.
Joe Calvin,240.
John,225,228.
John Allen,229.
John Boyce,226.
John Boyce,Jr., 226.
John C., 226.
John Henry,229.
John James,226.
John Richard,241.
John Russell,231,232.
John Simpson,228.
John Stewart,234.
John Thomas,227,228,231.
246,474.
John W., 226,227.
Johnnie Carolyn,232.
Joseph Arthur,232.233.
Joseph David,480.
Joseph David, Jr., 480.
Judith,241.
Julia Rebecca Quattlebaum,241.
Kathleen,233.
Lala,228.
Lallie Hancock,227.
Laurens D., 106.
Leona Lowman,241.
Linda,233.
Linda Jo, 233.
Loflin Deets,226.
Lola Gail Westmoreland,219.
Lou Campbell Fowler,227.
Lou Pelham,228.
Lownes D., ____.
Lula Grace, 233.
Lula Wideman Pearson, 233.
M. White, 228,230,247.
Mabel Green,232.
Mable Dean Cannon,240.
Mack LeSesne, 234.
Maggie Lee Arterberry,229.
Maggie Lee Harris, 241.
Mammie, 227.
Margaret, 241.
Margaret Lee, 228.
Marie Eliza Stewart,246.
Marion Dwain,229.
Marion Dwayne, 229.
Marlon Edward,229,230.
Marlon Edward,Jr., 230.
Marlowe Steadman,Jr., 168.
Mammie, 227.
Martha, 233.
Martha Anderson,234.
Martha Euthemia Runkle,304.
Martha Helen, 226.
Martha Jane, 231.
Martha League, 106.
Marvin Dwain,229.
Mary Alice Stewart,233.
Mary Dawn, 230.
Mary Elizabeth,241.
Mary Eleanor, 241.
Mary Elizabeth Hendricks,234.
Mary Ellie Pearson,233.
Mary Frances,226.
Mary Jane, 228.
Mary Juanita Helms,240.
Mary Julia, 230.
Mary Louise,226.
Mary Ruth,245.
Mary Serena, 229.
Mary Victoria Reid,240.
Mattie Carolyn,228.
Maude Pearson,241.
Michael David,233.
Michael George, 241.
Minnie Alice Parsons,240.
Minnie Carpenter,227.
Minnie Davis,226.
Minnie Jane, 226.
Minnie Reid,240.
Mollie King, 232.
Moses M., 228.
Moses T., 55,226,227,246,373.
Moses Thurman, 240.
Myrtle, 241.
Nancy E., 228.
Nancy Lee, 231.
Nancy Peden, 225,226.
Nancy Ross (Nannie) 228.
Nannie,226.
Nannie Ross, 229.
Nora, 232.
Nora June Callison,233.
Oda Leverette,232.
Opal Buchanan,229.
Osa Garrett,230.
Palmer C., 106.
Paul Donald,232, 233.
Paul, Jr., 220.
Perry G., 231.
R. Elizabeth, 228.
Rebecca Douglas, 240.
Rebecca T., 226.
Richard Hughes, 234.
Richard Lowman, 241.
Richard Lowman, Jr., 241.
Richard Roy, 245.
Robert A., 227,246.
Robert Boyd, 234.
Robert Simpson,231,232.
Roberta, 227.
Robin, 241.
Ruby Ethelyne Denton,233.
Ruby Leona Arthur,232.
Sadie Jordan, 227.
Sallie Hooper, 226.
Sallie McKinney, 234.
Saphrona Marcella Preece,230.
Sara Elizabeth (Betsy),234.
Sara Elizabeth Anderson,234.
Sara Lorena Hill,240.
Sara Rebecca, 241.
Sarah Lee, 240.
Serena Ann Baker, 228,474.
Sherry Elizabeth, 232.
Sharon Lafern, 229.
Stella, 241.
Stewart Anderson,231,233,234.
Susan Annette, 480.
Susan LaNell,230.
Tessa Parks, 106.
Thalmage, 227.
Twyman Talmadge, 233.
Unicy C., 226.
Verona Gosnell, 232.
Victoria Reid, 240.
Walter Augustus,228,245.
Walter Wells, 240.
Werner B., 106.
William, 227.
William Andrew, 226.
William Clyde, 168.
William H., 106.
William King, 232,233.
William Pearson, 234,241.
William Perry,228,240.
William R., 231.
Willie (Billie) Lois, 229.
Wilson Wayne, 246.
Wilton Baylis, 240,241.
Wilton Baylis, Jr., 241.
Z. W., 232.
Zelda Waltz Hilbert, 229.
Zora Wyndoleen Watson, 233.
Fox, Estelle Peden, 193.
Jesse, 193.
Richard, 193.
Franklin, Gale, 365.
Reba Peden Davis, 365.
Frantz, Angelina Vendette,108.
Ann Leneisa, 108.
Hortense Adelaide Baker,108.
Lillian Esther, 108.
Mary Barbara, 108.
Sidney Dayton,108.
Sidney Joseph, 108.
Sidney Melvin, 108.
Frear, Georgetta Johnson,114.
H.H., 114.
Freeman, Benjamin A., 198.
Benjamin A., Jr., 198.
Betty Ann, 198.
Curtis Claude,457.
Curtis Mark, 458.
Deborah, 198.
Dorothy, 198.
Elizabeth Mason, 370.
Hubert Cleo, 273.
Jack, 198.
Jackie, 198.
James Walter, 370.
Johnny, 362.
Joy, 370.
Lisa Ann, 457.
Lydia Marie, 458.
Margaret Gean Mitchel,273.
Margie Jewell Owens,362.
Marjorie Louise, 362.
Marie Louise Harrison,357.
Martha Ben, 198.
Mary Elizabeth,370.
Mary Elizabeth Lawrence,273.
Mary Suzanne, 273.
Nellie Dyer,198.
Nina Grace Phillips,273.
Richard, 198.
Rhoda Brennan, 370.
Roy A., 198.
Sara, 198.
Stephen Travis, 370.
Steve, 198.
Thomas Warren, 273.
Thomas Warren, Jr., 273.
Travis W., 370.
Virginia, 198.
Walter Ray, 273.
William Howard, 370.
Frey, Anna Pearle, 217.
Annie Elizabeth, 217.
Bessie Brooks, 218.
Betsy Bluer, 218.

Billie Ruth, 217.
Crawford, Cofer, 217.
David Ryan, 217.
Dorothy Fain, 217.
Elinor Kate, 218.
Elizabeth Garnett, 217.
Ella Bowling, 217.
Eunice Kate, 217.
Evelyn Howell, 218.
Genevieve Bundy, 218.
George Bluer, 216.
George Bryan, 217,218.
George Norman, 217.
George Norman, Jr., 217.
Georgie Florence, 217.
Gladys Frances, 217.
Iva Hughston, 217.
Jacob Ryan, 217.
Jacob Ryan II, 218.
James Dodson, 217.
Julia, 217.
Julia Elen, 218.
Juliette Pollard, 218.
Karen, 217.
Kathryn Bluer, 217.
Lois Norman, 217.
Mamie, 217.
Mary Elizabeth, 218.
May Pearle, 217.
Mildred Peters, 218.
Nellie Catherine, 217.
Olive Margaret, 217.
Sallie Angeline, 218.
Sallie Elizabeth Hadden,216.
Samuel Emmett, 217.
Samuel Emmett, Jr., 217,218.
Sarah Belle, 217.
Sarah Elizabeth, 218.
Thomas Lee, 217.
William Clyde, 217,218.
Willie Renard, 217.
Friddle, Frank E., 418.
Frank E., Jr., 418.
Rachel Theresa Garrison,418.
Fryery, Billy Floyd, 490.
Bobby, 490.
Edgar, 490.
Willene Young, 490.
Fudge, Birtie June Pearson,223.
Willie Washington, 223.
Fugit, Flora Bell Paden, 256.
Vinch, 256.
Fulton, Annie Morrow, 146.
Bill, 469.
Billie, 560.
Billy, Jr., 469.
Davina Peden, 560.
Helen, 560.
James W., 189.
Jerry J., 469.
Katherine Ann, 189.
Louise Eldridge,293.
Mildred S. Jarvis, 469.
Rosalie, 560.
Suzanne Vinzant, 189.
William, 560.
Funderburk, Alisa Maureen,233.
Amy Michael, 233.
Ann Marisa, 233.
Delores Anne Fowler, 233.
Mitchell Brooks, 233.
Fuqua, Connie Sue, 467.
Eunice Atkins Adams,467.
Ira Waldon, 467.
Ira Waldon, Jr., 467.
Janice Margaret, 467.
Judy Adams, 467.
Gable, Elizabeth Denise Lackey, 321.
Larry P., 321.
Gaines, A. Willis, 446.
Archie W., 446.
D. Hamlin, 446.
Doris Amelia, 446.
Doris Owens, 446.
Eliza Jane, 446.
B. Frank, 446.
Frankie F., 446.
Floride Eliza Peden,446.
Henry Peden, 446.
Henry Peden, Jr., 446.
Janie K., 446.
Lois Freeman, 446.
Mary Christine, 446.
Olive Witherspoon, 446.
Ronald L., 446.
Tellie E., 446.
Wade D., 446.
Gale, Mary Lee Paden, 307.
Tom J., 307.
Gallivan, Genevieve Mills,408.
Harold F., 408.
Galloway, Brad, 302.
Carol, 302.
Casey, 302.
George, 302.
Jay, 302.
Karrie, 302.
Marjie Bradley, 302.
Mary Ann, 302.
May Harris, 302.
Milton Quinn, 496.
Patricia Ann, 496.
Quinn Vashti, 496.
Tom, 302.
Zelma Vashti Thomason,496.
Gambrell, Grace Barnette,243.
Henry, 243.
Henry Jerome, 243.
John E., 179.
Lillian Elizabeth Peden,179.
Von Dee, 179.
Gardner, Carolyn, 181.
Charles Edward, 181.
Edwin Peden, 181.
Elizabeth Newell, 158.
Elizabeth V. Peden, 181.
Emily Louise, 181.
Grace Bourke, 159.
Grace Newell, 158.
Harriett, 181.
Homer Kirk, 158.
Homer Kirk, Jr., 158.
John Pickens, 181.
John Pickens, Jr., 181.
Kirk Malone, 159.
Lucy Lee Arthur, 181.
Mary Beth, 181.
Mildred Rawles, 181.
Nancy Laura, 181.
Patricia Grace, 159.
Gargis, Dewey, 190.
Elsie Mae Browder, 190.
Helen LaRue, 190.
Garner, Clay T., Jr., 157.
Grover, 145.
Jerry Lee, 157.
Lois Moseley, 157.
Oceola Morrow, 145.
Thomas Clay, 157.
Garraux, Annie Lucile, 350.
Charles, 349.
Charles C., 350.
Cora Elise, 350.
Harry, 350,351.
Joe, 350.
Lillian Knight, 351.
Nell, 350.
Permelia Belle, 350.
Permelia Belle Peden, 349.
Ronnie, 351.
Sherry, 351.
Garrett, Annie Rose, 397.
Annie Ruth, 231.
Benjamin Kilgore,394,396.
Bessie Estelle, 231.
Beverly, 388.
Beverly, Jr., 388,394.
Buannah Phillips, 394.
Byron Curtis, 397.
Callie, 373, 388.
Cardelia, 388.
Carrie Geneva West, 424.
Cathy, 397.
Clara, 396.
Clarence, 424.
Clayton Eugene, 394,397.
Creighton, 231.
David Hunter, 424,448.
David Tobe, 448.
Dianne, 397.
Donnie, 394.
Edgar Ervin, 397.
Eliza Ann, 388.
Ethel Lu Spillers, 397.
Ethel Roberts, 396.
Ettie Missouri, 394.
Euel, 356.
Fannie Lyons, 394.
Florence L., 234.
Florence T., 234.
Fannie Mae Hamby, 329.
Franklin Eugene, 397.
Geneva West, 409.
Goldie, 396.
Grace, 373,394.
Harriett E. Fowler, 231.
Henry H., 234.
Herman, 394,396.
Inez Greene, 396.
James Fred, 397.
James Monroe, 329.
James Robert, 329.
Jeanette Armstrong, 397.
Jeanette Chapman, 356.
Jeff, 373.
Jeffrey, ____.
Joe A., 409,424.
Joe Patrick, 397.
Joe Wesley, 373.
John Michael, 397.
Josie Maxine, 397.
Katherine Elizabeth, 396.
Lawrence, 396,397.
Lawrence C., 424.
Leslie Robin, 448.
Lila, 394.
Lila Witherspoon, 424.
Lillie Elizabeth Green, 397.
Lillian Mary Lancaster,396.
Linnie, 388.
Linton, 373.
Lois Wilson, 448.
Lora, 394.
Mabel, 396.
Madge, 396.
Margaret M. Peden, 373.
Marjorie Neal, 397.
Martin, 396,397.

Mary, 388.
Mary Anderson, 448.
Mary Jane Fowler, 234.
Mary Lou Stewart, 424,448.
Mary Peden Austin, 388.
May Eliza Peden, 448.
Miles, 373.
Milree Martin, 397.
Nancy B., 234.
Nell, 394.
Nora, 373.
Patrick, 394,396.
Paul, 396.
Philip Wayne, 397.
Preston Eugene, 448.
Preston Tobe, 448.
Robert Paul, 397.
Rosa E., 234.
Rush, 394.
Ruth, 396.
Sam, 388.
Sarah Jane (Sallie) Anderson, 424.
Stewart Hunter, 448.
Sue, 394.
Susan Earle, 448.
Suzanne, 424.
Talmadge, 424.
Talmadge Anderson, 424.
Thompson, 388.
Tobe Hunter, 448.
Vicky Ramsey, 373.
W. Perry, 231.
Waddy L., 234.
William (Bill), 397.
William Gordon, 448.
Willie Holmes, 231.
Garrison, Annette, 418.
Arlin Bruce, 139.
Barry S., 418.
Bettie, 418.
Betty Raye,420.
Betty Zane, 418.
Brenda Gail, 140.
Brenda Joyce, 418.
Brucie, 139.
Carolyn Peden, 418.
Christine Adair, 418.
Coyita Stovall, 139.
Dale Lou, 139.
David C., 418.
David Lewis, 418,420.
Donald Dale, 139.
Dorothy Drennen, 139.
Esther, 418.
Gertrude Ellen Buozan,139.
Grace Lorine Sharp, 139.
Hugh Eyster, 139.
Jack Roland, 139,140.
James E., 379.
Jean Tarnow, 139.
Joann McRae, 277.
Karen Sue, 140.
Leldon Defoe, 139.
Linda Susan, 139.
Lois, 379.
Lucille, 379.
Lula Boyd, 379.
Margaret Ann, 139.
Martha Ann, 420.
Mary Bell, 420.
Mattie Sawyer, 420.
Morrow Brown, 139.
Nancy Lou Stapel, 140.
Onie Blanche Sharp, 139.
Oscar H., 418.
Oscar H., Jr., 418.
Percy Artice, 139.
R. L., Jr., 277.
Rachel Theresa, 418.
Raye Brown, 420.
Robert E., 418.
Robert Lewis (Bob),420.
Robert Lewis, Jr., 420.
Roy, 418.
Roy West, 420.
Ruby Creasman, 418.
Ruth Chandler, 418.
Sallie Mae, 418.
Sally West, 418.
Steven Hugh, 139.
Susan Lee, 277.
Terry Wayne, 139.
Walter Phillips, 277.
Zollie, 379.
Gaston, Agnes, 169.
Amzi Cason, 165,167.
Amzi Cecil, 167.
Amzi W., 154.
Amzi Williford I, 22,165.
Amzi Williford II, 165.
Amzi Williford III, 165.
Barbara Ann Rice, 168.
Barbara Jean, 168.
Bayard Lamar, 165.
Belie Wofford, 166.
Belie Louise, 166.
Benita Boozer, 166.
Berle, 167.
Carolyn Grace Wilson, 166.
Carolyn Imogene, 167.
Cecil Stoddard, 167.
Dagmar Elizabeth Swenson,166.
David Holder, 165,166,167.
Diane Thelma Zepp, 167.
Edwin Dean, 169.
Elizabeth Gloria, 166.
Elizabeth Lewis Downs, 168.
Elizabeth Peden, 19,21,48,261.
Elizabeth Teasley,170.
Fitzie Hampton,165.
Frances Lee, 169.
Georgia Gaston, 167.
Gerald Lee, 169.
Grace Elizabeth Schultz, 170.
Grace Walden, 166.
Gussie Dean, 169.
Hannah Engleberg, 167.
Herbert Eugene, 168.
Hermie McGuire, 169.
Howard Keith, 168.
Isabel Leonard, 167.
Isola, 169.
James A., 165.
James Ansel, 168,169.
James Ansel, Jr., 169.
James Gordon, 165,168.
James Stuart, 166.
Jane Peden, 165.
Janie Bob, 166.
Janie Waddell, 168.
Jeb Stuart, 165,170.
Jeb Stuart, Jr., 170.
Jewel Rose, 167.
John Gordon, 168.
John William, 167,168.
John William, Jr., 168.
John Williford, 165.
John Williford, Jr.,165,166.
John Wilson, 166.
Johnny Mark, 168.
Joseph Mason, 166.
Joseph Norton,169,170.
Julia Elizabeth, 166.
Julia Kathleen Le Master,166.
Kathleen Etolia, 166.
Kate Evelyn Compton,169.
Lamar DeWitt, 166.
Lamar DeWitt, Jr., 166.
Lela, 167.
Leona, 167.
Lucinda (Cindy) 166.
Margaret Aurelia, 168.
Margaret Douglas, 170.
Margaret Elizabeth, 169.
Margaret Elizabeth (Margie) 165.
Margaret Ethel, 166.
Margaret Holder, 165.
Margaret Lucile, 167.
Margaret Rachel, 167.
Marion Elizabeth Ross, 169.
Marjorie Enockson, 170.
Martha Cora, 166.
Martha Ruth, 166.
Mary, 165.
Mary Anna, 165,169.
Mary G., Douglas, 170.
Mary Elizabeth, 165,166.
Mary Harris Bennett, 170.
Mary Jo, 170.
Mattie Cora Gramling, 166.
Mildred Edwards, 167.
Mildred Lee, 166.
Minnie Helen, 169.
Minnie Rogers, 169.
Nancy Wilma, 166.
Nettie Allene, 165.
Nettie Griffin, 165.
Norton Reid, 165,170.
Pamela Jean, 169.
Palmer DeWitte, 165.
Pearl, 167.
Rebecca Ann, 169.
Renee Diane, 167.
Robert Andrew, 166.
Robert Erwin, 170.
Robert White, 165,166.
Robert White, Jr., 166.
Roger Alan, 170.
Ronald Peden, 166.
Stella Aurelia Wofford, 168.
Steven Randall, 167.
Stobo Rosborough, 167.
Thomas Craig, 165,169.
Thomas Felder, 169.
Thomas Franklin, 169.
Todd David, 167.
Tom Moore, 165,166.
Tony Michael, 167.
Virginia Mason, 166.
William, 19,21,30,42,48,261.
Wofford Peden,166.
Woodrow Wilson, 169,170.
Woodrow Wilson, Jr., 170.
Gathright, Annie Ruth Peden, 473.
Annye Wilson, 274.
Dee Douglas, 473.
Harold, 274.
Helen Katherine, 274.
Lena Hariett McNeill, 274.
Leonard Dale, 274.
Lucille Royals, 274.
Nancye Ruth, 473.
Terry Peden, 473.
Tollie Freeman, 473.
Zeblon M., 274.

Gault, Benjamin Shaw, Jr., 326.
Benjamin Shaw III, 326.
Debbie Diane, 326.
Gawlik, Elizabeth Peden, 177.
Stanley S., 177.
Gaylor, Melissa Ann Peden,528.
Gee, Carolyn Gresham, 165.
Charles Wilson, 165.
Elizabeth Bourne, 165.
Mary Gaston, 165.
Mary Lee Wayland, 165.
Mary Wilson, 165.
Norman Gaston, 165.
William Gist, 165.
Williford Gaston, 165.
Wilson, 165.
Geiger, Caroline Ledgerwood, 113.
Frank Russell, 113.
Jean, 113.
Jean Russell, 113.
Wallis Mizzell, 113.
William N., 113.
William N., Jr., 113.
Geiman, Bobby L., 532.
Carolyn Dee Peden, 532.
Katy Le Ann, 532.
Kent Lee, 532.
Genrich, Elizabeth, 379.
John H., 379.
Kathryn, 379.
Zollie Garrison, 379.
George, Agness Irene, 491.
Annie Laurie Lindsey, 226.
Bonnie R. Peden Hull,468.
Carolyn Lindsey, 226.
Charles Ray, 491.
Charlotte Ann Jetta, 226.
Claudia Ray, 491.
Elizabeth, 468.
Elizabeth Alfreda, 226.
Felton Davis, 491.
Jimmy Leon, 491.
John, 468.
John R., 468.
Mrs. John W., 130.
Mabel Claire, 468.
Rachel Davis, 491.
Ramey Odell, 468.
T.D., 226.
Thomas D., Jr., 226.
Virginia Lindsey, 226.
Gerhardt, James Eastman,436.
Jo Lynn Smith, 436.
Gerlick, Charlie, 221.
Gladys Joye Pearson, 221.
Joye Charline, 221.
Ghebelian, Lila Caroline Sprouse, 442.
Oscar, 442.
Gibson, Agnes Hires, 512.
Anna Marie, 511.
Annie, 243.
Arthur George, 512.
Barbara Webber, 276.
Betty Palm, 512.
Brenda Kay, 293.
Brian Keith, 244.
Callie D. Fowler, 243.
Charles Bobo, 243,244.
Charles Bobo, Jr., 244.
Christine Graves, 276.
Dana, 243.
Doris Bell, 512.
Elizabeth Ann, 243.
Elizabeth Timmerman, 244.
Emily, 243.
Fain, 202.
Genevia Farmer, 243.
George Jefferson,511,512.
Grace, 243.
Harry Hill, 276.
Harvey Taylor, 243,244.
Harvey Taylor, Jr., 244.
Howard Francis, 276.
James Bond, Jr., 511.
James Bond III, 511,512.
James Lewis, 244.
Janet Marie, 512.
Jean Frisbie, 512.
Jennie Blake Coppedge,511.
Jennie Joann, 512.
Joe Thomas, 243.
Joe Timothy, 243.
John Marshall, 511,512.
John Marshall, Jr., 512.
Joseph Earl, 243.
Juanita Campbell,243.
Kaye Frances, 276.
Lila, 243.
Louise Barton, 243.
Lula Blake, 511.
Maggie Jean Peden, 293.
Marcia, 243.
Margaret, 243.
Mary Elizabeth, 244.
Mary Tuggle, 202.
Michael Lee, 276.
Nancy Jean, 243.
Oneida Redding, 244.
Paul Robinson, 276.
Peggy Davis, 243.
Randall Craig, 512.
Ray, 293.
Ricky Charles, 512.
Robert Milton, 276.
Sherry, 243.
Sloan D., 243.
Sloan D., Jr., 243.
Sloan D. III, 243.
Sloan D. IV, 243.
Thomas Ellis, 276.
William Warren, 243.
Willie Elma McDougal,276.
Gifford, Everett, 146.
Mary Esther Rice, 146.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 114.
Celestia Adelaide Johnson, 114.
Fred,114.
Homer W., 114.
Kline, 159.
Laura Celeste, 114.
Mary Hannah Newell, 159.
Gill, Alva Caroline Singley, 113.
Charles Waymon, 113.
Charles Waymon, Jr., 113.
Kathleen Susan, 113.
Gillespie, Agertha Jane, 133.
Alva Rachford, 132,134.
Ann Morrow, 133.
Anna Hotchkiss, 132.
Campbell Houston, 132.
Campbell Houston, Jr., 132.
Campbell Houston III, 132.
Charles Samuel, 133.
Clark Patton, 132.
Dorothy Wellman, 133.
Dorothy Wing Eudendestel, 134.
Eliza Jane Morrow, 132.
Ethel Jane, 132.
George Sharp, 132,133.
James Milton, 132.
Jerry Charles, 133.
John Cowan, 132.
Layle Christine, 132.
Layle Church, 132.
Marcelyn Olivia, 133.
Mary Esther, 133.
Mary Helen, 132.
Mary R. McMurdo, 132.
Michael Samuel, 133.
Nancy Edlena, 132.
Narcissa Bell, 132.
Nora McElwee, 133.
Olivia Fowler, 133.
Robert, 132.
Robert McMurdo, 132.
Samuel Cowan, 132.
Samuel Edgar, 132.
Sonya Erwin, 133.
Stuart Edgar, 132,133.
Virginia Juanita Prince, 133.
William Morrow, 132,133.
William Stuart, 133.
Gillet, Diana, 299.
Glen, 299.
Jeffrey, 299.
Rita Ann Mabry, 299.
Gilliam, Dewitt, 311.
Frances Virginia Pitts, 311.
Lucile Davis, 318.
Millard, 318.
Gilliland, Annie Jane Peden, 494.
Charles Wesley, 494.
Mary Ruth, 494.
Minnie Lois, 494.
Gilreath, Lillian Payne, 446.
Michael Kelly, 446.
William Harold (Kelly), 446.
Gipe, Charles C., 92.
Marjorie Ruth, 92.
Ruth Mary Alexander, 92.
Gladney, J.C., 387.
Mary Lee Holland, 387.
Glash, Cora Conner, 505.
J. Robert, 505.
Glasgow, Brenda Sue, 268.
Carol Elaine, 268.
Charlotte Jauvise Bates, 268.
Robert Morris, 268.
Robert Morris, Jr., 268.
Samuel Carson, 268.
Samuel Carson, Jr., 268.
Sandra Lee, 268.
Sue Frances Bates, 268.
Glasscock, Deborah Ruth, 152.
Earl C., 151.
Fannie Ford Morrow, 140.
Johnnie Harris, 151.
Joseph, 151.
Julius, 151.
Julius, Jr., 151.
Rebeckah, 151.
Ruth Ellen Davis, 152.
Sarah Hardwich, 151.
Sharran Ann, 151.
Silas Windson, 151.
Stephen Gregory, 152.
Thomas J., 141.
William Gregory, 152.
Gleason, Frank M., 321.
Ruby Jane Walker, 475.
Glenn, Billy Dale, 475.
Elizabeth Baker, 475.
Floyd, 475.
Floyd Wayne, 475.
Karen Marie, 475.

Kath Beth, 475.
Gliedman, Alton, Jr., 203.
Carole Morgan, 203.
Catherine Elizabeth Morgan, 203.
Lyndell Morgan, 203.
Gober, Beverly Dean, 258.
Harvey E., 258.
Harvey E., Jr., 258.
Justine Dean, 258.
Godfrey, Cliff, 101.
James, 333.
Maggie Amanda Wood, 101.
Marie Christine Odom, 333.
Godwin, Albert Lewis, 317.
Michael, 317.
Steve, 317.
Sybil Inez Weathers, 317.
Vicky Marlene, 317.
Goldsmith, Albert Lewis,375, 376.
Albert Lewis, Jr., 376.
Dorothy Cox, 376.
Helen Jane, 375.
James Edwin, 375,376.
Jennie Boyd, 375.
John Franklin, 375.
Margaret Terry, 375.
Mary Cochran, 375.
Mary Elizabeth (Mollie),376.
Mollie Terry, 375.
Nancy Ross, 375.
Reba June, 376.
Reba Martin, 376.
Sarah Woodside, 375.
Thomas George, 375.
Thomas Ross, 375.
Goode, George R., Jr., 292.
Leslie Adelle, 293.
Margaret Adelle Peden, 292.
Gooding, Daisy Faye King, 445.
Ronald Kirkwood, 445.
Goodman, A.O., 380, 381.
Carrie Louise, 381.
Dora Sisk, 456.
Edwin O., 381.
Ethel White, 381.
Jeffie Mae, 381.
Jerry L., 381.
Kalin, 381.
Leta McKenney, 380.
Louise, 381.
Nancy Crow, 381.
Nannie Faye, 381.
Thomas R., 381.
Thomas Stephen, 381.
Thomas William, 381.
Tom, 380.
Viola Bogart, 381.
Goodwin, Blanche Leona, 390.
Dallas Wayne, 452.
Donna Kay, 390.
Dorothy Ann Walker, 452.
Dorothy Anne Bartman, 452.
Douglas Larry, 452.
Ellen Lenora, 244.
Elsie Jane, 390.
Ethel Ariena Finley, 452.
Etolia Jane Farrow, 390.
George W., 244.
Homer Meredith, 390.
J. Willis, 450,451.
James Cloudas, 450,452.
James Cloudas, Jr., 452.
Janice Elaine, 390.
Janice Kay, 157.
Jessie Fowler Boyd, 244.
Jones William, 390.
Laura Westmoreland, 452.
Lawrence Lamar, 452.
Maggie Lou Jones, 390.
Margaret Rose Wilson, 450.
Martha Louise Cooper, 390.
Mary Ann P. Moseley, 157.
Nancy Jeanne, 390.
Pearle Caroline, 390.
Rena Kate, 450.
Thomas Jerry, 390.
Tommie Lou, 390.
Walter, 157.
William Finley, 452.
William Henry Thomas, 390.
Wyatt T., 450.
Goodyear, Arthur (Art), 561.
Maggie Peden, 561.
Thelma, 561.
Gootcher, Agnes Odell Sisk,455.
Marion, 455.
Gordon, Albert, 93.
Alice, 93.
Elizabeth A.Alexander,93.
Eveline Peden, 123.
Florence, 93.
James M., 93.
Thomas W., 93.
Goss, Ellen, 251.
Ona Bell Peden, 251.
Ripley, 251.
Susan, 251.
Gossett, Leroy, 321.
Margaret Gennell, 321.
Rosa Lee Lackey, 321.
Roy L., 321.
Tommy Lee Deanne, 322.
Wanda Lee, 321.
Gott, Bill, 298.
Joyce Lundgren Reynolds,298.
Gowin, C.H., 321.
Charles Rickey, 321.
Myrtle Elizabeth Isenhower, 321.
Grabowski, Helen Jane Harpole, 427.
Richard Joseph, 427.
Gracey, Lady Given, 89.
Letha Ann, 89.
Mary B. Alexander, 89.
Mary Rebecca, 89.
R. E., 89.
Graham, Dale J., 157.
Dale J., Jr., 157.
Deborah Lynn, 157.
Dovie Ruth Pearson, 224.
Ervin Lee, 156.
Gail Kay, 157.
Gary Phillip, 156.
Louis Lowery,224.
Mary Merle Norton, 156.
Opal Grace Norton, 157.
Rebecca Lynn, 156.
Grant, Edwina, 149.
James, 149.
James, Jr., 149.
Margaret Edwina Morrow, 149.
Grasso, Fannie Sue Brooks, 482.
Graves, Anice Marion Newell, 158.
Charles Robert, 158.
Helen Grey Smith, 158.
Jesse Grady, 158.
Joseph Newell, 158.
Joseph Raymond, 158.
Robert Grady, 158.
Virginia Ree Easley, 158.
Gray, Charles, 163.
David E., ____.
David R., 113.
Doris Peden, 287.
Frances Pauline, 170.
Henry Russell, 113.
Horace B., 238.
Horace B., Jr., 238.
Howell Morrow, 143.
James, 287.
John Curtis, 238.
Kitty Christine, 141.
Lillie Britt Nash, 401.
Linda Fay, 287.
Loretta Chamness, 141.
Marcia Lanette, 113.
Margaret Elizabeth Gaston, 170.
Margaret Gordon, 170.
Mary Frances King, 143.
Mary Harris Ezell, 238.
Mary Leola Marcelle, 401.
Mary Marcelle, 401.
Mary Rose, 238.
Mildred Ann Wilson, 113.
Nash Preston, 401.
Newton Nash, 401.
Pamelia Sue, 163.
Polly Montgomery, 163.
Robert, 143.
Robert King, 143.
Robert Lee, 401.
Walter Ezell, 238.
William Gordon, Jr., 170.
William Turner, 143.
William Turner, Jr., 143.
Green, Alice Jane Sharp, 140.
Alice Maude Peden, 267.
Alston Paden, 267.
Alston, 267.
Anna Morgan, 267.
Betty Lou Martin, 456.
Claud Vernon, 344.
Claud Vernon, Jr., 344.
David Lee, 456.
Dyna Elizabeth, 486.
Gladys Marie, 344.
Harold L., 486.
Harold L., Jr., 486.
John Alston, 267.
John Dale, 344.
Judy Lou Martin, 486.
Larry Lee, 456.
Larry William, 344.
Lee, 219.
Leslie Aldon, 140.
Mabel Peden, 344.
Marvin Peden, 344.
Mary Margaret, 344.
Patricia Ellen, 344.
Phyllis Ann Donson, 267.
Randy, 219.
Ray, 219.
Ruth Alberta Laurendale, 344.
Sara Kathryn, 140.
Valorie Finch, 219.
Greenawalt, Amelia, 94.
Amelia Alexander, 94.
Joseph William, 94.
Myra, 95.
Greene, Annie Ruth Babb,171.
Benjamin Babb, 171.
Benjamin Babb, Jr., 171.
Benjamin Olin, 171.

Benjamin Olin Jr., 171.
Benjamin Olin III, 171.
Betty Lou Melton,317.
Dorothy Averill Dawson,171.
Elizabeth Thompson Jones, 363.
Harley Donald, 317.
Lewis Alvin, 363.
Linda Lee, 171.
Melissa Ann, 171.
Patricia Ann, 317.
Susan Camille, 363.
Vera Liberty Perry, 171.
Greer, Adeline Rebecca Peden, 294.
Billie D., 294.
Douglas, 294.
Harlin A., 294.
Hazel Gertrude Peden, 295.
Henry Otis, 294.
Vernon, 295.
Willie Wesley, 295.
Gregory, Annabelle, 319.
Charles Lee, 283.
George Benjamin,319.
James Willie, 283.
John H., 492.
Kenna Vivian, 319.
Leila Olive Arrowood, 319.
Margie, 492.
Mildred Estella, 492.
Nina Pearl Peden, 283.
Virginia A.P. Ballard,492.
Willie Lee, 283.
Gresham, Carolyn Groce, 100.
Furman Allen, 100.
Furman Allen, Jr., 100.
Nolan Timothy, 100.
Grico, Albert, 417.
Albert, Jr., 417.
Robby, Cathryn W.Brown,417.
Griffin, Bessie May, 282.
Betty Joe Pettit, 283.
Betty Lee Turnipseed,470.
Bob, 317.
Bobbye Joe,282.
Debra Jan, 283.
Dixie Diane, 317.
Doretha Faye, 283.
Grey, 470.
James Russell, 283.
James Vernon, 392.
Janet Ruth Peden, 282.
Jimmie Ray, 283.
Kathryn Hilda, 392.
Nell Mills, 407.
Nyra Joyce Weathers,317.
Randall Wayne, 283.
Raymon Winifred, 283.
Rebecca Lynn, 317.
Rickey Michael, 283.
Ruth Eliza Stansell,392.
Sandra, 317.
Vivian A. Pettit, 283.
Walter S., Jr., 407.
Winifred, 282.
Groce, Ada Belle Wood, 100.
Annie Lee, 103.
Annie Weatra Robison,103.
Carolyn, 100.
Conway, 103.
Edith, 103.
Homer Wheeler, 100.
Homer Wheeler, Jr., 100.
Homer Wheeler III, 101.
Julia Mildred Taylor, 100.
Nolan, 100.
Peggy Jordan, 100.
Ruth Adelle, 100.
William H., 103.
William H., Jr., 103.
Grooms, David Neil, 376.
George Edwin, 376.
George Frederick, 376.
Reba June Goldsmith,376.
Guess, Ed., 198.
Helen Elizabeth Wright,430.
Jane Paden, 198.
Millard Edgar, 430.
Robert Edgar, 430.
Thomas Lyle,430.
Guinn, Betty Crews,328.
James Rossie,328.
James Steven,328
Gulley, Battie Dot Peden,468.
Francis Lorane,468.
Fred,468.
Fred Rufus,468,469.
Hazel Earlene,468.
Herman Peden,468,469.
Juanita Landrum,469.
Maggie Nell Fulton,469.
Margaret Irene McDade,469.
Mary Louise,468.
Raymond Britton,468,469.
Robert Lowery,468,469.
Gully, Arnold Jarvis,470.
Barbara Ann, 470.
Betty Hawkins,470.
David Lamar,470.
Donna Grace, 470.
Durward Houston,470.
Jane, 470.
John Houston,470.
John Thomas,470.
John Thomas,Jr., 470.
John William, 470.
Katharine Jordan, 470.
Katharine, 470.
Lanelle Castilow,470.
Laura Madge, 470.
Lennox Edwin,470.
Lydia Grace Barnett,470.
Lynda Gail, 470.
Martha Ann (Annie) Jarvis, 470.
Martha Sally, 470.
Melba Dianne, 470.
Michael Edwin,470.
Roy Carlos,470.
Rufina Watkins, 470.
Ruth Anita, 470.
Sandra Lee, 470.
Wanita Guinn Crain,470.
William Lamar,470.
Gunn, Clara Aiken,137.
Gunter, Daisy A., 266.
Edgar A., 266.
Ella D., 266.
James Bartow, 266.
Jemima Elizabeth Paden,266.
Joel Augustus, 266.
John W., 266.
Lena Bell,266.
Lizzie Lillian,266.
Robert C., 266.
Susan Lora, 266.
William A., 266.
Gurley, Bertha Brown Morrow,138.
David James, 138.
Elzie Parker, 138.
Ernie, 138.
Ethel, 138.
James J., 138.
James J., Jr., 138.
James Thomas, 138.
John Brown (J.B.), 138.
Johnnie Sue, 138.
Polly Wear, 138.
Richard Wear, 138.
Ruth Whitt, 138.
Gurney, Helen Terry Rice,378.
John Oliver, Jr., 378.
Terryann, 378.
Guthrie, Adam II., 126.
Adam III, 126.
Byron Ruberl, 288.
Caroline S., 126.
Darryl Brent, 288.
Dorothy King, 288.
Douglas, 126.
Eddie Lee White, 288.
Harvey Lee,288.
James Charles,288.
Jim, 288.
Jo Ann Hudson,126.
Mary Louise Scott, 126.
Michial Lynn, 288.
Minnie Ethelean Peden,288.
Odine Russell,288.
Paul D., 288.
Paul Randall,288.
Paula Louise,126.
Roger Ruberl, 288.
Sallie Minette,288.
Shirley Hardy,288.
Wanda Louise,288.
Guyton, Callie Leona Thompson,394.
William Rupert, 394.
William Rupert, Jr., 394.
Gwinn, S____, 481.
Susan Peden, 481.

Hadden, John C., 216.
Mary Ann Pearson,216.
Mary Ella,216.
Sallie Elizabeth,216.
Hailey, Agertha Jane Gillespie, 133.
Armon Leon,133.
Billy, 488.
Carl Sharp,133.
Dorothy McConnell,488.
Gene Thomas,133.
Hale, Benjamin Franklin,249.
Bennie Leroy,249.
Darrell Wade,365.
Douglas Wayne,365.
Fred,365.
Freda Mae Malone,365.
Jeff, 429.
Lester Eugene,249.
Margo, 429.
Marilyn,429.
Mary Katherine Sturges,429.
Minnie Frances Williams,249.
William, 429.
Hall, Agnes, 560.
Alvin,199.
Bob, 560.
Carol Ann, 311.
Donald, 199.
Ellen, 560.
Finley McGowan,318.
Gail Marie, 363.
Gloria Lynn, 363.
Ira, 311.

James, 318.
Jennie, 560.
Lois Eileen Thompson,363.
Louise Paden, 199.
Michael Hill, 311.
Otey H., 363.
Rosa Lee Woods, 318.
Ruth Ann Hill, 311.
Sadie, 560.
Sarah Peden, 560.
Thomas, 560.
Tom, 560.
William, 318.
Halsell, Annie Lee, 342.
Annie Theresa, 341.
Betty Diane, 343.
Bonnie Marie Casey,343.
David Warren, 342.
Edna Seale, 342.
E.J. (Lila), 340.
Eleanor Ann, 340.
Elma, 341.
Elsie Marion, 342.
Gara Cook, 342.
Georgia Mae Stout, 342.
Gordon Marice (Buddy),342.
Grace Helen, 342.
Herman Cooper, 342,343.
Hugh Lee, 342.
Hugh Lee, Jr., 342.
James Ernest, 342.
James Samuel, 340,342.
Jamie Lynn, 343.
Jane Peden Lipsey, 340.
Jerry Seale, 342.
John Lyon, 343.
J. Shelton, 340.
Judy Ann, 342.
Judy Paguese, 343.
Lola Flavil, 342.
Mamie Marion, 341.
Marion Ernestine, 342.
Marta Beth, 342.
Martha Lou Burke, 342.
Mary Ann Nabers, 343.
Mary Elizabeth, 340.
Mavis Shelton, 343.
May Susan, 343.
Robert Cecil, 342.
Robert M., 340,341.
Robert Melvin, 342,343.
Roy Eldridge, 342.
Tina Mae Lyon, 342.
Tom, 341,342.
Ham, Ella Gertrude Wood,100.
Joseph Roland, 100.
Roland E., 100.
Hamby, Addie Mae, 330.
Addie Sue, 395.
Alice Mostella, 330.
Alvin, 395.
Amber Louvenia, 329.
Angelia, 331.
Anne Wilbanks, 330.
Annie Bell Jennings,330.
Archie Lane, 331.
Billie Ruth Taylor, 331.
Billy Joe, 331.
Bobbie Archie,330,331.
Brenda, 331.
Carol Lee, 330.
Charles Henry, 329,330.
Christopher C., 125.
Clara, 329.
Curtis, 395.
Dalmer Steven,329,330.
Debra, 330.
Denese, 330.
Dennis Ray, 330.
Donna, 330.
Eddie Lou, 329.
Edmond Lee, 329,330.
Edmond Thomas, 329.
Edward Lee, 329,330.
Elizabeth (Lisa), 395.
Essie Mae Sheriff, 329.
Fannie Mae, 329.
Hattie, 330.
Herbert, 329.
Homer Ray,330,331.
Iola Augusta Bridges,329.
Irene Royston,125.
Isabella Carolina Blake,125.
James Paul, 330,331.
Jerry,330.
Jesse,330.
Jimmie, 331.
Joyce Forrester,395.
Katherine,329.
Linda,331,395.
Louise Harbin,331.
Luceile Burkett,331.
Margaret Cecil (Maggie),329.
Marie, 329.
Marie Bridges McClellan,329.
Mary Isabella, 125.
Mattie Jones, 395.
Mildred, 329.
Minnie Lee, 329.
Minnie Lou Babb, 329.
Obera Elizabeth, 330.
Randolph P., 125.
Robert Lee, 329.
Robert Lee, Jr., 329.
Sarah Ganelle, 329.
Shirley, 330.
Shirley Lawson, 331.
Steve, 331.
Sybil Walls, 330.
Velma Essie, 330.
Veronica, 331.
Walter, 329.
William Leonard, 330.
Hamer, Annette Peden, 374.
Dorothy Annette Peden, 374.
James Ray, 374.
James Ray, Jr., 374.
Lewis Burwell, 374.
Mary Caroline, 374.
Hamm, Charles Wayne, 502.
Mary Elizabeth, 502.
Wesley, 502.
Wesley E., 502.
Willie Oneal, 502.
Hammett, Ethel Hammond Hill,410
Edwin, 202.
Ellen Johnston, 202.
Ralph Carpenter, 410.
Ralph Carpenter, Jr., 410.
Tyler, 202.
Warren Eugene, 410.
Hammond, Adelia Caroline,410.
Alfred Parks, 410.
Alma Bartz, 414.
Barbara Jean Hampton, 412.
Callie Ruth Barnette, 413.
Claud, 415.
Claude Michael, 413.
Donna Louise Hitchcock,415.
Dorothy Rabb, 415.
Edmund Barkeley,414,415.
Edmund Berkeley, Jr., 415.
Edna Louise, 410.
Elizabeth Tecoa, 410.
Ella Gwendolyn Groce, 415.
Ella Viola Parks, 410.
Ernestine Toccoa, 410.
Ethel Pearl, 410.
Eva Beatrice Kelsey, 413.
Frances Cora, 412.
Francis Marion, 410,413.
Gisele Forrest, 415.
James Audrey, 412.
James David, 414.
James Herbert, 413.
James Michael, 412.
James Thomas, 413.
John Belton, 415.
John Belton, Jr., 415.
John Edwin, 412.
John Elwyn, 415.
John Herbert, 410,412.
John Oeland, 414.
John Sidney, 410.
John Thomas, 414.
Joycelyn Louise, 413.
Leila Maud, 410.
Linda Alga, 414.
Linda Pauline, 413.
Margaret Elizabeth, 414.
Margie Bell, 410.
Martha Parks, 413.
Mary Ella, 410,415.
Mary Ellen (Minnie) Oeland, 414.
Mary Jane (Molly),410.
Nancy Caroline Peden,410.
Nancy Elvira, 410.
Nancy Jean, 413.
Patricia Hilda Hendrix, 412.
Pauline Duncan, 413.
Raoul Jacques, 415.
Raymonde La Motte, 415.
Robert Gordon, 412.
Robert Lee, 412.
Ruby Helen James, 412.
Ruby Viola, 410.
Sallie Ligon, 410.
Sally Parks, 413.
Samuel Edwin Green, 410,414.
Samuel Green, 414,415.
Samuel Raymond, 414,415.
Steven Lee, 412.
Susan Ruth, 413.
Thalia Wood, 412.
Thomas Alexander, 410,413.
Thomas Donald, 413.
Thomas Herbert, 410,412.
Thursa Helen, 413.
Hammontree, Bob, 320.
Debie, 320.
Jearline Peden, 320.
Ricky, 320.
Robbie, 320.
Teresa, 320.
Hamrock, Ruby Sisk, 456.
Hance, George W., 244.
George William, Jr., 244.
Kenneth Harling, 244.
Roberta Harling, 244.
Robbie Joe, 245.
Tommy Boyd, 245.
Hancock, Gwendolyn Elizabeth Tuggle, 201.
Mary Jill, 202.
Winfield Scott, 201.
Winfield Scott, Jr., 202.

Handlin E., 528.
Alleda Miller, 528.
Hanes, Cora E.Morrow Stovall, 141.
Mary Etta,141.
Nora B. Stovall, 141.
Oliver F., 141.
William (Billy) James, 141.
William W., 141.
Hanley, Carrie Belle, 315.
Emmie Leona Tollison,315.
George Albert, 315.
George Oscar, 315.
James Robert, 315.
Martha Ruth, 315.
Nancy Leona, 315.
Walter David, 315.
Hanna, Charles Phillip,444.
Henry H., 444.
Martha Cason, 444.
Hansard, Billy, 372.
Ethel Davis, 372.
Hattie L. Douglas, 372.
J. Douglas, 372.
J. Douglas, Jr., 372.
Jimmy, 372.
Jones Peden, 372.
Mary Cooper, 372.
Mary Louise, 372.
Patricia, 372.
W.H., 372.
Harbin, Perry Preston, 371.
Virginia Peden Mason, 371.
Harbison, James, 123.
Mary Peden, 123.
Harbour, Clyde Smith,472.
Earl, 472.
Hard, Chrystal Littlejohn,238.
Ellen Lee, 428.
Ella Lee Lyle, 428.
James Harvey, 238.
James Harvey, Jr., 238.
James Homer, 428.
James Homer, Jr., 428.
James Melvin, 428.
John Lyle, 428.
Lois Norton, 428.
Nancy Pearl, 238.
Richard Erlic, 238.
Roberta Owens, 428.
William Chris, 238.
.Hardee, John Olin, 403.
Mary Alice Meyers, 403.
Hardesty, Alice Morrow, 146.
Edward Glenn, 501.
Jo Jan, 501.
Margarete Kay, 501.
Metha Flo Ward, 501.
Mikel, 501.
Robert K., 501.
Hardin, Alta Johnson Wagnon, 308.
Edith Jenks Michelle,414.
Francis Marion, 414.
Frank Hammond. 414.
Frank Hammond, Jr., 414.
Gayle, 382.
Jessie Mason, 414.
LaVerne McKenney,382.

Mary Jane (Mollie) Hammond, 414.
Mary (May) Toccoa, 414.
Monroe, 381.
Paul, 308.
Theresa Jonnette, 414.
Hardwick, Dorothy Mae Dean, 136.
Edward Greer, 286.
Edward Greer, Jr., 286.
George, 136.
Margaret Sherrill Ruffin,286.
Patrick Clarke, 286.
Hargett, Brenda Gay, 367.
Gerald Ray, 268.
Glen Parker, 367.
Jack Arnold, 367.
Jewell Benson, 367.
Jimmy Burns, 367.
Lynda Lou, 367.
Mary Roena Benson, 367.
Susan Varina Allman, 268.
Theo, 367.
Hargrave, B.C.,182.
Olivia Mooney, 182.
Harig, Alice Paden, 267.
Anne, 267.
Dorothy, 267.
Dorothy Paden, 267.
Tony, 267.
Harling, Gladys, 244.
Maggie Lee Boyd, 244.
Mary Alberta Baldwin,245.
Roberta, 244.
Ruby Ann, 244.
William Walker, 244.
William Walker,Jr., 244,245.
Harmon, Bertie B., 488.
Bertie Earl, 488.
Edgar Allis, 488.
Emma Lee Peden, 488.
Emma Lucille, 488.
Hattie Lovell, 488.
Leonard Earl, 488.
Lovetta Lucille, 488.
Ruby Vawter, 488.
Viola Dickerson, 488.
Wanda Jean, 488.
Winfred Eugene, 488.
Harper, Donald W., 242.
Evelyn Campbell, 416.
Harriett Lee, 416.
Joe, 416.
Margaret Erin Reid, 242.
Ralph Allen, 233.
Sandra Paul, 233.
Victoria Lee, 233.
Harpole, Helen Iola Stennis, 427.
Helen Jane, 427.
H. James, 427.
H. James, Jr., 427.
Harrell, Jasper M., 485.
Margaret Susannah Peden,485.
Harrington, Catherine, 351.
Catherine Peden, 351.
Henry, 351.
Judy, 351.
Harris, Arvie Joe, 219.
Arvie O., 219.
B.B., 489.
Beatrice Burnett, 489.
Beatrice Irene, 489.
Beulah Elizabeth, 302.
Blanche, 302.
Calvin, 151.
Charles H., 217.
Charles H., Jr., 217.
Clarence, 177.
Doris Payne, 302.
Ed., 151.
Ethel Clyde Young, 489.
Eva, 151.
Genevieve, 177.
Gregory, 302.
Hardy Calvin, 151.
Harold, 302.
Harry, 302.
Hattie Alford, 151.
Jan, 302.
Jane Frey, 217.
Jayne McClellan Alvey,387.
Jim, 151.
John, 151.
Jonnie, 151.
Julia Frey, 217.
Kay, 302.
Kitty Sue, 489.
Lois Elizabeth Seay,219.
Lucile, 151.
Maggie Hartsell, 151.
Margaret E. Peden, 177.
Mary A. Morrow, 151.
Mary Ellen Paden, 302.
May, 302.
Mildred, 151,302.
Minnie Pierce, 151.
Oneil Y., 489.
Oscar, 222.
Paul, 151.
Ruth Porter, 302.
Sallie Lulera Pearson,222.
Silas, 151.
Steven, 302.
Susan, 302.
Warner, 302.
William (Bill), 151.
William T., 387.
Harrison, Agnes Azalee Aderhold, 120.
Agnes Kern, 119.
Albert Manning, 457.
Alera De Mae Duncan,120.
Alice Pearl Camp, 120.
Alta McMillen,144.
Amy Irene, 119.
Annie, 119,121.
Annie Nora, 120.
Anthony Jack, 120.
Bessie Belle, 121.
Blanche Thyson, 119.
Burnett Herbert, 364.
Catherine Bradford, 119.
Charles Sloane, 119.
Charles Sloane, Jr., 119.
Corrie Lee, 120.
Dorothy, 121.
Duston Ferrell, 364.
Edward, 144.
Edward Buist, 119,120.
Edward Campbell, 120.
Edward Paul, 120.
Edward Warren, 120.
Eleanor Savage, 119.
Elizabeth, 119.
Elizabeth Bryson Campbell, 119.
Elizabeth Welborn, 457.
Ellen, 121.
Erma Louise Waldrep,119.
Eugene Oscar, 120.
Eugene Scott, 120.
Eunice, 457.
Evie, 457.
Fay Bates, 458.
Frances, 402.
Frances Counts, 119.
Frances Elizabeth Leggett, 458.
Francis Henry, 457,458.
Georga Pauline Ekberg,458.
George Doneker, 120.
Gerard, 121.
Gladys Lemoine Morrow, 144.
Hollie Lee, 457.
Hannah Amanda Smith, 120.
Harriett H. Marks, 121.
Holly Ann, 119.
Ida Bradbury, 458.
Ira Smith, 121.
Ira Smith, Jr., 121.
Irene Nelson, 458.
Iris Elizabeth, 457.
Isabel Allen, 119.
Jack Alexander, 458.
James, 40,423.
James Allen, 458.
James Anthony, 119.
James Herbert, 120.
James Wade, 119,121.
James Wade, Jr., 121.
Jane Stennis, 423.
Jane T., 119,121.
Janice Merle, 364.
Jeanne Lynn, 119.
John A., 457.
John Alexander, 457,458.
John David, 402.
John Hampton, 402.
John Hunter,119,121.
John Kenneth, 457,458.
John McDowell, 119.
John R., 121.
John Ramsey, 119,122.
John Sloane, 120.
John Steven, 458.
John William, 402.
Lewis, 144.
Lillie Helen, 122.
Lillie Helen Adams, 122.
Linnie Smith, 121.
Lisa, 119.
Lloyd Bratton, 119.
Lloyd Bratton, Jr., 119.
Lloyd Bratton III, 120.
Lorene Babb, 335.
Lou Peterson, 121.
Lucille Stoney, 119.
Mabel Bradbury, 458.
Maggie Richardson, 402.
Margaret, 423,457.
Margaret Eleanor, 119.
Margaret Elizabeth, 402.
Margaret Isabelle (Maggie), 119.
Margaret Jane, 402.
Margaret Stoddard, 402.
Marie Louise, 457.
Marjorie Jean Michael,458.
Marjorie M'Liss, 458.
Martha Lou Walker, 458.
Mary, 423.
Mary E., 119.
Mary Elizabeth, 120.
Mary Ellen, 122.
Mary Jane, 402.
Mary Joan, 458.
Maude Deaton, 120.
May Broussard, 457.

Miriam Marie Doneker,119.
Miriam Rebecca, 457.
Nancy Elizabeth Poole,457.
Nancy Lorene, 335.
Nannie Elizabeth Pegg, 457.
Nannie Morgan, 121.
Nellie, 119.
Nora, 119.
Nora Willingham, 119.
Norma Jean Weathers, 364.
Norman Alexander, 119.
Norman Alexander,Jr., 119.
Patricia Dianne, 458.
Patricia Elizabeth, 458.
Peggy Anne, 120.
Pinckney McDowell, 119.
Rachel, 423.
Ralph J., 121.
Ray, 120.
Rebecca, 423.
Renee Susan, 119.
Rex Warren, 120.
Robert, 144.
Robert Paul, 120.
Robert Paul, Jr., 120.
Robert Perry, 120.
Ruth, 457.
Sallie Peden, 457.
Samuel Lowrie, 457,458.
Sara, 119.
Sara Peden, 457.
Sarah Ann, 423.
Sarah Katherine, 120.
Seth Leach, 335.
Seth Leach, Jr., 335.
Shannon Michael, 458.
Sidney Gwyn, 121.
Susan Doty, 119.
Susan Doty Griesemer,119.
Susan Teresa, 458.
Thomas Eugene, 120.
Thomas Jolly, 457.
Thomas Samuel, 457.
Turner, 423.
Virginia, 423.
William, 40,423,457.
William Alexander,119,121.
William Campbell,119.
William Henry,457,458.
William Henry, Jr., 458.
William Herbert, 120.
William Mark, 119.
William Sloane, 119.
William Thomas Whitner,457.
Harthcock, Fay Ruth, 467.
Maggie Elizabeth Adams,467.
William Otis, 467.
Harvey, Anne Elizabeth, 258.
David Thomas, 257.
David Thomas, Jr., 258.
Emily Johnson, 258.
Emory Paden, 258.
Evelyn,258.
Justine, 258.
Margaret C. Shields,258.
Mary McCalla Paden,257.
Mary Paden, 258.
William Wallace, 258.
William Wallace III, 258.
Harwick, Dorothy Mae Dean,136.
George, 136.
Hastings, Clarinda Gertrude Paden, 302.
Jake, 302.
Hatchell, Mabel Ernestine,411.
Margaret Louise Wilson, 411.
Oscar James, 411.
Oscar James, Jr., 411.
Wilder Lorin, 411.
Hathorn, David Alan, 507.
Don Edward, 507.
Ione Blackard,507.
W.D., 507.
Hatter, E.B., 89.
Frances Bradshaw, 89.
Peggy, Alice, 89.
Hattox, Billy, 161.
Janice, 161.
Wilma Patterson, 161.
Wright, 161.
Havron, Jess C., 486.
Lura Foster, 486.
Hawes, David, 176.
Peyton, 176.
Suzanne Auld, 176.
Hawkins, Beverly Kelley,400.
Harry Harvey, 376.
Jean Eskew Jackson,376.
Waymon M., 400.
Hawkinson,Douglas Merrell,532.
Janet Lou, 532.
Larry DeWayne, 532.
Lucille Shephard Peden,532.
Hay, Herbert James, 296.
Ruby E.P. Cromeans,296.
Hayes, Billy Michael, 281.
Buford, 281.
Carolyn June, 281.
James David,281.
Jane Guinette Blake, 512.
John, 512.
Lounez P. Paden, 281.
Hayley, Cathey Lou, 439.
Joy Stennis Waldrop,439.
Marguerite Elizabeth,439.
Robert Milton, 439.
Haynes, Anne Creasman, 182.
Annie S., 182.
E.P., 479.
Gertrude Alice Brooks, 479.
Jasper L., 182.
Mack, 485.
Norman, 182.
Vera Hendrix, 485.
Walter Guy, 182.
Wealthy Ann Peden, 182.
Headen, Miles, 321.
Wanda Nell Starks, 321.
Heath, Anna Marie Gibson,512.
Christopher Eugene (Chris), 512.
Eugene Frederick (Gene),512.
Terrell Sullivan (Terri),512.
Heaton, Lois Evelyn Wood, 100.
Robert, 100.
Hebblewhite, Harry, 142.
Mary Croft, 142.
Walter Rives, 142.
Heberling, Becky Peden,177.
Earl J., 177.
Erica, 177.
Michael, 177.
Rhett, 177.
Helms, Ada V. Peden, 192.
Felix, 192.
Hemphill, Mary, 117.
Henderson, Arthur Dwight, 311.
Baker, 250.
Charles Thomas, 182.
Claude Workman, 181.
Claudia Elizabeth, 181.
Deborrah, 311.
Florence Lucille Carmichael, 311.
Floyd Gene, 194.
Geneva Paden, 250.
James Wylie, 410.
Lottie, 250.
M. Floyd, 194.
Mary, 250.
Mary Newby, 181.
Nancy Elvira Hammond, 410.
Posey, 250.
Roxie E. White, 141.
Sarah Hazel Hutton, 194.
Shirley Jean Horne, 194.
Will, 250.
Hendrick, Annie Mary Peden, 448.
Claude, 448.
Claude, Jr., 448.
David William, 341.
Mary Ann, 448.
Nancy Jean Appleby, 448.
Paden, 448.
Samuel Ernest, 341.
Samuel McCreight, 341.
Vera Eloise, 341.
Vera Eloise McCreight,341.
Hendrix, Alfred, 485.
Charlton Darrell, 363.
James Floyd, 363.
Kennith, 351.
Larry, 351.
Patricia, 351.
Rebecca Josephine Peden,485.
Vera, 485.
Violet Mae Adair, 363.
Virginia Dare Peden,351.
Henry, Anne, 388.
Barbara Lynn, 302.
Barbara Alice, 389.
Bruce Morgan, 203.
Dalton, 388,389.
Deborah, 390.
Elsie Banks, 390.
Evans Clyde, 203.
Florine, 388.
George Earl, 502.
Gertrude Oneal,502.
Grace, 388.
Gwendolyn, 389.
Harold Farrow, 389.
Horace Gwinn, 389.
Isaac Donald, 391.
J.W., 502.
James (Jim), 388,390.
Jimmy, 390.
John Thomas, 389.
Ina Vernelle Morgan, 203.
Laynette, 388.
Marguerite, 388.
Martha, 388.
Mary Evelyn, 389.
Mary Farrow, 388.
Nancy Juanita, 389.
Norma Joyce, 502.
Norma Donice, 389.
Peggy Lynn, 203.
Robert Carl, 502.
Stewart, 388.
William R., 502.
William R., Jr., 502.
Zelma Gwinn, 389.
Hensley, Edna Sorgee, 328.
Dennis, 328.
Kay, 328.
Linda, 328.
Henson, Carolyn, 200.
Carrie Isabel Cheshire,200.
Danny, 200.

Era Farley, 276.
Frances, 200.
Gayle Ann, 200.
Harold, 200.
Harold, Jr., 200.
James Harold, 276.
James Harold, Jr., 276.
James Henry,276.
Joe Robert, 276.
Judy, 200.
Patricia Smith, 200.
Ruth Cheshire, 200.
William Davis, 276.
Winnie Davis McDougal,276.
Herlong, Everett Elred,242.
Mary Eleanor Reid, 242.
Herrin, Al G., 382.
Emma Gene McGowan, 382.
Gene Ann, 382.
Herring, Pollard, 254.
Zella Paden, 254.
Hershing, Carl Galloway,302.
Ray, 302.
Ricky, 302.
Robbie, 302.
Hess, Debra Marie, 112.
Marie Dale Reynolds, 112.
Roland Roy, 112.
Hester, Alma Peden, 465.
Betsy Knight, 395.
Charles Roland, 335.
Charles William, 335.
Debra Elizabeth, 335.
John Clark Peden, 465.
Kenneth, 395.
Kenneth, Jr., 395.
Luke C., 465.
Martha Ann (Mattie) Peden,465.
Martha Elizabeth Babb,335.
Terri Leigh, 335.
William Henry Peden, 465.
Heston, Lois Evelyn Wood,100.
Robert, 100.
Hewell, Barbara Ann,502.
Eleanor M., 502.
Elizabeth, 502.
Elizabeth McConnell Dunbar, 502.
Eugenia Dunbar, 502.
Harold Marion, 502.
Harold Marion, Jr., 502.
Hylan Elizabeth, 503.
J.W., 502.
J. Dunbar, 502.
John Witherspoon,502.
John Witherspoon,Jr.,502,503.
John Witherspoon III, 503.
Lila Graham, 502.
Lila Graham Murray,502.
Marion McJunkin,502.
Mary Clara Burdine, 502.
Meta McJunkin,502.
Murray McJunkin, 502.
Nell Harriss, 503.
Hewitt, Fay Doris Thompson,358.
James Manley, 358.
Hiatt, James White, 334.
Lois Annette Addington,334.
Hicherson,Effie May McKenney, 380.
Tom W., 380.
Tom W., Jr., 380.
Hicks, David Reginald, 143.
Jane Cherry Croft, 143.
Reginald LeRoy, 143.
Higdon, Beverly Jeanne, 319.
Nelloise Arrowood, 319.
Robert, 319.
Higgins, Margaret Cleo Morgan, 203.
Margaret Gaye, 203.
Neal Hammer, 203.
Neal Hammer, Jr., 203.
Hightower, Billy Marks, 455.
Davis Irby, 455.
Hilma Anne, 455.
Hilma Jane Seay, 455.
John Marks, 455.
William Charles, 455.
Hilbert, Coy Wayne, 229.
David Michael, 497.
Henry, 229.
Jane, 229.
Jiles Edward, 229.
Lane, 229.
Marilyn Kay, 497.
Mary Leola Peden,497.
Rex Allen, 229.
Walter Lee, 497.
Walter T., 497.
Zelda Waltz, 229.
Hill, Alda Jones, 395.
Alma Stennis Lyle,428.
America Inez Sisk, 455.
Ashley, 510.
Bob, 395.
Cathy Virginia, 468.
Danny, 395.
David Blake, 510.
Deborah Ann, 428.
Deborah Lynn, 145.
Doris Carolyn Coker,368.
Elizabeth (Buffy),510.
Ethel Hammond, 410.
Frances Lee G.McClellan,170.
Fuller, 428.
George Byron, 468.
George Edward, 468.
George Kirby, 510.
Geraldine (Jerry) Virginia Peden, 468.
Glenna, 311.
Hal E., 453.
Hal E., Jr., 453.
Harriett Mack, 510.
Harry Lothair, 410.
James Lyle, 428.
Joel, 395.
John Coker, 368.
John Nye, 368.
John Walter, 468.
Leila Maud Hammond,410.
Mary Etna Russell, 145.
Mary Haven, 468.
Pauline Moon, 428.
Randall Robert, 311.
Ray, 145.
Raymond, 311.
Raymond Robert, 311.
Richard Avery, 453.
Robert Walter, 510.
Ruth Alice Carmichael,311.
Ruth Ann, 311.
Selma Jean Smith, 453.
Virginia Carol, 368.
Walter Edward, 410.
Walter Edward, Jr., 410.
Wayverly Haynes, 170.
Wayverly Haynes, Jr., 170.
Wilbur, 455.
Hiller, Annie Jo West, 417.
Bruce Alan, 417.
Cathleen Buchanan, 417.
Frederick Ryan, 417.
Frederick Ryan, Jr., 417.
Frederick Ryan III, 417.
Richard West, 417.
Thera Oswald, 417.
Hilley, Clinton, 322.
Edward Michael, 322.
Edward Mitchell, 322.
Kenneth Edward, 322.
Levene Cox, 322.
Loretta Lackey, 322.
Hilman, Albert, 280.
Dail Peden, 280.
Ruby Earline, 280.
Hines, Leahea Raye, 193.
Margaret Adell Peden, 193.
Margaret Sharon, 193.
Ray Carson, 193.
Hinkle, Alice Soustrich, 187.
Autie Phillips, 187.
Beulah, 187.
Billy, 187.
Billy Byron, 187.
Catherine Alabama Peden,188.
Charlie, 186.
Charline, 187.
Donald, 187.
Earl, 187.
Earline Fay, 187.
Evelyn K., 187.
Evelyn Schlensig, 187.
Herschel Calvin, 187.
Ina Bell, 187.
Janice Ruth, 187.
Jodie F., 188.
Joseph, 188.
Lester, 187.
Lillie Mae Campbell, 187.
Margaret L., 188.
Myrtie Bradshaw, 186.
Neal, 187.
Paula, 187.
Pauline Curry, 187.
Phillis, 187.
Ralph, 187.
Rodell, 187.
Roy, 187.
Ruth, 187.
Sharon Elaine, 187.
Hiott, Danny Lee, 330.
Grace, 391.
Heward Ernest, 330.
Inez Farrow, 391.
John, 391.
Marie Hamby, 330.
Ronald Heward, 330.
Hipps, Barbara Ann, 352.
Carolyn, 352.
Clarence Alvis, 352.
Constance Elizabeth Jones, 352.
David Neal, 352.
Donald Richard,352.
Floyd, 352.
Frankie Annette Bryan, 352.
Hansel, 352.
Janie, 352.
Jarrell Maurice, 352.
Judy, 352.
Larry Michael, 352.
Linda, 352.
Lois Malissa Brashier,352.
Marilyn Louise, 352.
Patsy, 352.
Rosa Lee Peden, 352.
Hisey, Janet Davidson Wilson, 224.

Philip D., 224.
Philip D., Jr., 224.
Hodder, Alexis Faith,405.
Arthur, 405.
Helen Louise Armstrong,405.
Hodge, Bernice Keith,466.
Bernice Kittrell,466.
Edith Pace Phillips,277.
Jimmy, 212.
Lee Elizabeth Peden,466.
Maida Claire, 277.
Maurine Eldridge, 277.
Sam K., 277.
Sarah Virginia Arnold, 212.
Susan, 212.
Thomas, 212.
Zelma, 277.
Hodgens, Andrew Cecil, 354.
Edward Haskell, 412.
Edward Haskell, Jr., 412.
Elsie Lucille Baker, 412.
Henry Milton, 412.
Mary Emily, 412.
Nancy Ethel Turner, 354.
Hodges, Dora Lou Peden, 296.
Duard, 296.
Duard Waynes, 296.
Emory, 296.
Mavis, 296.
Patricia Peoples, 296.
Hodgins, Ila Babb, 172.
Robert, 172.
Hoffman, Carolyn Eva, 238.
Frances C. Ayers, 238.
George Peter, 237.
George Peter,Jr., 237.
George Peter III, 237.
James Armstrong, 238.
Lewis Martin, 238.
Nan Martin, 237.
Nancy Margaret, 237.
Robert Martin, 237,238.
Shadie Armstrong,237.
William Andrew, 238.
Hogan, Barbara Romine, 210.
Caroline Caughman, 210.
Caroline Sue, 210.
Fred Sanders, 210.
Gilbert Scott, 210.
Gilbert Scott, Jr., 210.
Irene Rawlinson, 210.
Margaret Elizabeth, 210.
Mary Woodruff, 210.
Nellie Westmoreland Woodruff, 210.
Rachel Irene, 210.
Susan Irene, 210.
Vallie Vance, 210.
William Sanders, Jr., 210.
William Sanders III, 210.
William Sanders IV, 210.
William Sanders V, 210.
Hogancamp, Jay Elaine, 322.
Leon, 322.
Ona Pearl Peden, 322.
Hogg, Thelma Mooney, 162.
Hogue, Ben, 289.
Guy, 381.
Guy, Jr., 381.
Jeffie McKenney, 381.
Laurence, 289.
Lorena Peden, 289.
Melvin, 289.
Neta Rymer, 381.
Holcombe, Dewitt, 477.
Florence Scott Brownlee,477.
Hollan, Don, 289.
Etheline May, 289.
Holland, Boyd, 387.
Daisy, 387.
Lucille, 387.
Mary (Mamie) Wylie, 387.
May Lee, 387.
Virginia, 387.
Holleman, Corine, 174.
Frances, 174.
Frances Hull, 174.
Frank Sharp, 174.
Frank Sharp, Jr., 174.
Frank Sharp III, 174.
Grace Louise Thompson,174.
Joanna, 174.
Joseph Lawson, 174.
Katrina, 174.
Louis Corley, 174.
Louis Stribling, 174.
Margaret Ann, 174.
Margaret Harmon, 174.
Mary Emily Corley, 174.
Selena, 174.
Hollingsworth, Harold, 324.
Mary E. Knight, 324.
Hollifield, Anna Susan, 169
Doris Anderson, 169.
Richard Caldwell, 169.
William Caldwell, 169.
Holloman, Aquilla, 501.
Cletus Earl, 501.
Clois, 501.
Oleta Mary, 501.
William Parrish, 501.
Willie Peden, 501.
Hood, Alethia Barnette, 243.
Allan Thompson, 458.
Charles, 243.
Eunice Harrison, 458.
Jane, 458.
Margaret (Peggy) Peden,123.
Merilyn, 458.
Sarah, 123.
William, 123.
William Harison, 458.
Hooker, Cub, 157.
Louis, 309.
Ruby Teague Peden,157.
Sarah Clark, 309.
Hoover, Carolyn Gail,484.
Chalonnes, 484.
Lucille Nelson, 484.
Lynette, 484.
O.B., 484.
Hopkins, Bernard Orville,510.
Carroll Templeton, 421.
Helen Jane Goldsmith, 375.
Henry Todd, 421.
Henry Todd, Jr., 421.
Lucia Genevieve Blake,510.
Lucia Nell, 510.
Mary Caroline Rodgers, 421.
Nan Martin Hoffman, 237.
Sara, 375.
William Andrew, 237,375.
Hornsby, Jo Ann, 227.
Joe, 227.
Sarah Louise Lancaster,227.
Hoskinson, Barbara Jean Stone, 310.
Colin Lee, 310
Leon, 310.
Pamela Jean, 310.
Houser, Gordon J., 409.
James Quentin, 139.
Linda Gail, 139.
Margaret Ann Garrison, 139.
Patricia Ann, 139.
Richard Morrison, 409.
Robbie White, 409.
Robert Jefferson, 409.
Wanda Faye, 139.
Houserman, John Phillip, Jr., 425.
Rex, 425.
Susan Ruth, 425.
Virginia Swift Anderson,423.
Houston, Anna Leona Tuggle, 202.
Lonie, 202.
Hovey, Agnes W.Lapsley,148.
Bruce L., 148.
Hovis, Brenda Joyce, 333.
Marnita Priscilla Odom,333.
Mary Elizabeth Odom,333.
Theodore, 333.
William, 333.
William, Jr., 333.
Howard, Agnes Smith, 225.
Agnes Deborah (Debbie),225.
Amy Elizabeth, 225.
Barbara Alice Henry,389.
Carol, 244.
Charles, 244.
Cornelius, 244.
Daniel Stennis, 433.
Horace E., 433.
Janet, 433.
Jeannie McLees Stennis,433.
Joe Scott, 433.
Margaret Gibson, 244.
Mary Margaret, 244.
Mary Nan, 433.
Michael, 389.
Richard Stephen,225.
Ricky, 389.
Robby, 389.
Robert, 389.
Howery, Evelyn Odessia Sisk, 455.
Hoyt, Ruby Johnston, 202.
Huddleston, Bernice Harris, 189.
Betty Harper, 189.
Billie Hunnicut, 189.
Bobby C., 188,189.
Cathy C., 189.
Christine Roach, 189.
Clayton, 189.
Dorothy Lippo, 189.
Dosha Stout, 188.
Frances B., 188.
Glynn W., 188.
Harold H., 188.
Harold H., Jr., 188.
J. Clayton, 188,189.
J. Hayden, 188.
Jarrett M., 188.
LaVerne, 188.
Laura Leach, 189.
Lena Hayes, 188.
Margaret L. Hinkle, 188.
Mary Lynn, 189.
Randy R., 189.
Sherry Lou, 189.
Sherry S., 189.
Hudges, A.P., 367.
Betty Jo Peden, 360.
Tim P., 367.
Hudnal, Maude May, 289.
Hudson, Annie Rose Garrett, 397.

Elsie Coker, 337.
Eva D. Collins, 489.
G.W., 489.
Haskell, 397.
Icie Lena Peden, 346.
Lena Varnell, 346.
Lillian Gertrude Wood, 101.
Phyllis, 397.
Randy, 397.
Ruth Bernice, 346.
Susan Dale, 397.
William Mitchell, 346.
Huey, Brenda Dianne, 162.
David Lee, 163.
Fred Keith, 162.
Hershell Wilder, 162.
John Allen, 162.
Julia Marie Cruse, 162.
Milton Ray, 162.
Samuel Cruse, 162.
Shelia Marie, 163.
Wilder, 162.
Huff, Anne Clark White, 182.
Atticus Glenn, 182.
Atticus Glenn, Jr., 182.
Bradley Eugene, 413.
Charles Edward, 182.
Charles Edward, Jr., 182.
Eliza Virginia Talley,182.
Eugene Edward, 182.
Frances Marie, 182.
Gladys Elizabeth, 182.
James Carlisle, 182.
James Coleman, 441.
Jean Coleman,441.
John Robert, 441.
Joseph William, 441.
Judy, 413.
Lewis Barrett, 182.
Lena, 182.
Leona Nance, 182.
Lilyan Lovelace, 182.
Marie Glenn, 182.
Mary Agnes, 441.
Mary Nance, 182.
Mary Anne Cox, 182.
Mildred, 441.
Perry N., 441.
Robert Poole, 413.
Robert Edwin, 413.
Samuel Louis, 441.
Thursa Helen Hammond, 413.
Virginia Rose, 182.
Hufschmid, Jane Hope,360.
Mary Jo Calvert, 360.
Richard, 360.
Hughes, Agnes, 391.
Annie Lou, 391.
Anna Josephine Paden,267.
Cynda Bruce, 391.
Dorothy V. Worcester,222.
Drue, 391.
Dwight C., 222.
John White, 167.
Josephine, 267.
Lulu Woods, 491.
Lynda Lou Hargett, 367.
Margaret Lee, 167.
Margaret Lucile Gaston,167.
Marilyn D., 222.
Myrtie Farrow, 391.
Roe, 367.
Stanley, 222.
William Jr., 491.
Huls, Clifford Allen, 101.
Virginia Conley Wood, 101.
Humphrey, Frances Morrow,140.
Harrison Dewitt,140.
Mady May Morrow, 140.
Mary Beth, 140.
Sarah Edith, 140.
Stella Frances, 140.
Sue Maddox, 140.
Wayne Morrow, 140.
Huneryager, Charles Dwight,255.
Gary Dwight, 255.
Susan Elizabeth Peden,255.
Hunt, Carolyn Keese,385.
Frank Martin, 369.
Frank Martin, Jr., 369.
Harriett Anderson, 369.
Kimbery, 385.
Penelope, 369.
Vurley, 385.
Hunter, Daniel, 267.
Irene, 267.
Hurley, James Edward, 449.
Jane Ellen, 449.
Margaret Wilson, 449.
Mary Frances, 449.
Mary Jo Tolbert, 507.
Robert Al, 507.
Hurst, Glen Allen, 300.
Glenda Gay, 300.
Jack, 300.
Jimmy Lynn, 300.
Hutcherson, Bermah, 115.
Clara, 115.
D.W., 115.
Florence, 115.
Jessie, 115.
Leon, 115.
Lunice, 115.
Mary A. Shannon, 115.
Rhodie, 115.
Hutchins, Lanette, 202.
Louise Johnston, 202.
Walter, 202.
Hutchinson, Irene, 159.
Marion Church Newell,159.
Hutton, Augusta Bell,194.
Betty Jean Pond, 194.
Beulah Augusta Peden, 194.
Carl Randolph, 194.
Douglas M., 194.
Freddie R., 194.
Hugh H., 194.
Irma Jean, 194.
Myrtice V. Thorn, 194.
Percy A., 194.
Percy A., Jr., 194.
Roma Dean, 194.
Sarah Hazel, 194.

Ingle, Charlie, 387.
Nancy Alethia Boyd, 387.
Ingraham, Hattie Mitchell,478.
Inness, Gertrude Thompson Pitts, 360.
Ralph, 360.
Irvin, Ann Habersham, 97.
Hallie Alexander King, 97.
J.B., 474.
Nell Merriman, 97.
Pearle Chenault, 474.
Robert Emmett, Jr., 97.
Irvine, Lillian Peden,532.
Isbell, A.J., 289.
Carol, 289.
Cheryl, 289.
Kenny, 289.
Marian Mason, 289.
Isenhower, Gwendolyn Marie, 321.
Pauline Lackey, 321.
Mildred Lucille, 321.
Myrtle Elizabeth, 321.
Troy, 321.
Wanda Eloise, 321.

Jackson, Amanda, 481.
Anne Gwendolyn, 275.
Betty Vanadore, 340.
Dorothy Harrison,121.
Edna Leanna McNeill, 275.
Eleanor Virginia Klugh, 111.
Elbert, 481.
Elizabeth Ann Peden, 481.
Elvin Martin, 275.
Elvin Thomas, ____.
Frances, 340.
Harvey, 340.
Haynes C., 111.
Hugh Hamilton, 481
Irene, 340.
Jaqualine, 275.
James, 340.
James R., 481.
Jean Eskew, 376.
Jerry Curl Morrow, 149.
Julian, 121.
Mark Stephen, 149.
Martha Jane, 140.
Martin Lee, 275.
Mary, 340.
Mary Elizabeth Eskew,376.
Michael Sterling,149.
Rose Brown Sharp, 140.
Samuel, 481.
Sarah, 481.
Sterling, 149.
Virginia, 481.
Wallace Jean Heiss,275.
William Clifford,376.
William Coppage,140.
James, Daniel David, 334.
Ina Pauline, 285.
Lawrence, 285.
Maude Lenora Phillips,285.
Minnie Obera Finley,334.
Nathaniel David,334.
Jameson, Fred Bomar, 350.
Fred G., 350.
Fred Larry, 351.
Jack Stephen, 351.
Margaret Ann Welborn,350.
Margaret Nell, 350.
Nell Garraux, 350.
Jarrell, Alma Ruth Peden,280.
Pamela Gaye, 280.
Paula Gail, 280.
Tommy Dale, 280.
Jarrett, Donald Ray, 296.
John Warren, 296.
Nona Elizabeth Cromeans, 296.
Jarvis, Beatrice M., 469.
Billie Chalmers, 470.
Clarice L., 469.
E.T., 469.
E. Thomas, 469.
Edna E., 469.
Eloyse Fulton, 470.
Harriett Eveline (Evie) Peden, 469.
Houston T., 469,470.

Houston T., Jr., 470.
Ida Gully, 469.
Ida Josephine, 469.
Kate Eveline, 469.
Laura Eugenia, 469.
Martha Ann (Annie), 469.
Mary Leona, 469.
Mildred S., 469.
Sarah Elizabeth,469.
Shelby Jean, 470.
William David, 469.
Jeffries, Ashley Mack, 510.
James Watt,510.
James Watt, Jr., 510.
Myrtle Blake Mack,510.
Jenkins, Deborah Louise,404.
George, 561.
Jeannie Rebecca, 404.
John David, 404.
John Epting, 404.
John Epting, Jr., 404.
Kathryn Rebecca Armstrong,404.
Karen Floride, 404.
Thelma Goodyear,561.
Jennings, Betty Vernelle,316.
Charles, 316.
Mary Alma Woods, 316.
Jessup, Jeffrey M., 530.
Kenneth M., 529.
Lillian I. Peden,529.
Johnson, Alta Mae, 308.
Andrew, 203.
Annie May C. Kashner,200.
Becky, 415.
Ben Earl, 415.
Ben F., 415.
Betty Earline, 357.
Betty Earline Burdette,357.
Bettye Joyce Peden,287.
Billy Grace,308.
Bobby Lee, 357.
Caroline Melissa,110.
Catherine Marie, 512.
Celestia Adelaide,110.
Clyde, 287.
Cynthia Denise, 358.
Delphia Fowler,229.
Donald Timothy,218.
Dorothy Lucile,308.
E. R., 381.
Edgar, 256.
Edna, 287.
Edyth Rachel Armstrong,405.
Elizabeth Greenwood, 109.
Ella Hughes, 308.
Eva May, 287.
Frank, 415.
Gary, 383.
George, 383.
Georgetta, 110.
Gladys P. Fowler, 304.
Grace Marie, 287.
Harvey Elwood, 512.
Harvey Elwood, Jr., 512.
Holland, 287.
J. B., 229.
James, 255.
James Edwin, 109,110.
James Ford, 308.
James Ford, Jr., 308.
James Forest, 357.
James O., 287,420.
Jennie Joann Gibson,512.
Jewell Ann Burdette,357.
Jimmy, 381.
Johnny, 200.
Joseph, 110.
Joseph Andrew, 287.
Kathleen Edins, 110.
Lacretta, 381.
Larry Joe, 457.
Laura Henrietta,110,114.
Laverne Warren, 437.
Leta Marcus Paden, 255.
Mabel Ruth Dees, 432.
Mae Lorene Ford, 307.
Margaret Peden, 203.
Marion Phillip, 218.
Mark M., 109.
Martha Ann, 308.
Martha Ann Almond, 308.
Mary Bell, 308.
Mary Evelyn Peden, 287.
Mary Jane, 109.
Mary Rebecca Campbell,415.
Matilda Caroline Alexander, 109.
Mattie J., 287.
Maurice Venis, 457.
Mona Faye Martin, 457.
Nannie Faye Goodman,381.
Nellie Riggs, 532.
Patricia Joann, 512.
Rebecca Ann Clement, 218.
Roy, 282.
Ruth Paden, 256.
Sandra Kay, 432.
Sarah Parks, 110.
Sarah West Outlaw, 420.
Shireleen, 383.
Steven Wesley, 218.
Thelma Roy, 282.
Venis Ross, 457.
Verna, 437.
Vicki Luanne, 357.
Vida Peden, 282.
Virgie Walker, 383.
Virginia Diane, 405.
Walter Roderick,432.
Wesley Hartwell, 405.
William Henry, 110,114.
William Hughes, 307.
William Theodore, 304.
Zelda Cate, 282.
Johnston, Ellen, 202.
John, 202.
Louise, 202.
Lula Morrow, 146.
Maud Estelle Tuggle, 202.
Ruby, 202.
Joice, Joan Langford,250.
Lori Elizabeth, 250.
Raynald, 250.
Jones, Alda, 395.
Alice Stacia, 160.
Ann, 395.
Anne, 401.
Annette Swan, 401.
Annie Virginia Stennis,434.
Barbara Ann, 487.
Beulah Davis, 303.
Beverly Anne, 400.
Blanche Felton, 400.
Bryan D., 495.
Carroll Stewart, 285.
Clarke Boynton, 292.
Clarke Boynton, Jr., 292.
Claude Gerald, 337.
Donald, 487,
Earl, 140.
Eliza Pearson, 397.
Elizabeth, 400.
Elizabeth Ann, 292
Elizabeth Pearl Thompson, 363.
Elizabeth McLean, 426.
Ernest Paul, 426.
Evelyn Brown, 160.
Flora, 395.
Frances, 395.
Fredericka Josephine Dickson, 495.
Gerald Glen, 285.
Gloria Lynelle Corley,434.
Glenn Emerson, 487.
Harold, 363.
Harry, 394,395.
Helen Putman, 337.
Irven Thomas, 434.
Irven Thomas II, 434.
James, 394.
James Lambert, 400,401.
James Lambert, Jr., 401.
James Parish, 188.
James Pearle, 400.
James W., 187.
Jane, 395.
Janie Lynelle, 434.
Jeffrey Brannon, 434.
Jimmy, 401.
Joe Allen, 160.
John Paul, 400,401.
John Steven, 160.
Larkin Thomas, 337.
Larkin Thomas, Jr., 337.
Larry Brown, 160.
Laura Elizabeth McDowell, 400.
Laura Frances, 401.
Leona Dickerson, 292.
Lillian Earl Phillips,285.
Linda Caroline, 160.
Louise Newell, 160.
Loyce Caroline Patterson, 160.
Maida Thackston, 395.
Margaret Emma, 188.
Margaret Parish, 187.
Mary, 394.
Mattie, 394.
Mattie Lou Townes, 401.
Melvin, 495.
Mim N., 394.
Minnie Ozell Sharp, 140.
Nettie Mae McCrory, 487.
Owen D., 303.
Ralph Rayburn, 285.
Ralph Rayburn, Jr., 285.
Richard Anderson, 285.
Robert Bonner, 160.
Robert Claud, 160.
Robert Holt, 160.
Ruth, 400.
Ruth Elizabeth, 292.
Ruth Elizabeth Peden,292.
Sara, 395.
Stella Anne, 426.
Steve, 401.
Sue Garrett, 394.
Susan Jean, 495.
Thomas Lee, 292.
Thomas Stennis, 434.
Thomas William, 292.
Thomas Whitner, 400.
Wister, 397.
Jordan, Arthur Clark, 471.
Arthur Clark, Jr., 471.
Brockman, 235.

Helen Martin, 235.
Joyce Ann, 471.
Mildred Leon Watkins,471.
Myrtle Peden, 527.

Kagin, Edwin Frederick,104.
Edwin Frederick, Jr., 104.
Mary Elizabeth, 104.
Mary Robert Stewart, 104.
Roberta Stewart, 104.
Kaigler, Earle Goodwin, 433.
Mabel Watkins, 433.
Kashner, Annie May Cheshire,200.
Don, 200.
Kay, Beverly Jean, 397.
Daniel Francis, 397.
Francis, 397.
Grace Henry, 389.
Joe, 389.
Mabel Garrett, 397.
Nancy Lynn, 397.
Keasler, Josie Catherine Thompson, 358.
Lois Fay, 358.
William Herman, 358.
William Van, 358.
Keel, Christine Peden, 532.
Harvey, 532.
Keeble, Grace Garrett, 394.
Leroy, 394.
Keese, Arthur David, 383.
Bertha Mae, 383.
Carolyn, 385.
Clarence Leonard, 383,385.
David Wayne, 384.
Donald Dennice, 384.
Edward, 384.
Eileen Larson, 384.
Francis Elene, 384.
Janie Jewel, 383.
Jessie Pearl Stone,385.
Johnny, 384.
Kenneth, 384.
Lela Lue, 383.
Lonnie Lee, 383,384.
Lou Ella Terry, 383.
Mary Keller, 384.
Minnie Lillian, 383.
Myrtle Butler, 384.
Myrtle Ella, 383.
Myrtle Farmer, 383.
Rodney Eugene, 384.
Rodney Michal, 384.
Ronald, 384.
Ronald Dean, 384.
Ruby Edna, 383.
Velma Mae Genskey, 384.
William, 383.
William Delbert,383,384.
William Delbert,Jr.,384.
Wilma Harris, 383.
Keistler, Beulah Benton,242.
Bonnie, 242.
Carole, 242.
Gaylan, 242.
John Richard, 241,242.
John Richard, Jr., 242.
Lawrence Franklin, 241.
Lawrence Franklin, Jr., 241.
Margaret, 242.
Margaret Elizabeth, 241.
Myrtle Fowler, 241.
Richard, 242.
Kellett, Annie Stewart Peden, 373.
Dorothy Louise Mason,371.
John, 373.
John Newton, Jr., 371.
Kelley, Barnette, 328.
Beverley, 400.
Billy Ruth Williams, 494.
Frances Turner, 400.
Furman, 328, 329.
Furman, Jr., 329.
Grace, 328.
Janet Lynn, 494.
Jerry William, 494.
John O., 400.
Lula Babb, 328.
Margaret Pryor, 329
Martha Ann, 329.
Mickey, 400.
Richard Baker, 494.
Ruth Cooper, 328.
Ruth Graydon, 329.
Tessie, 328.
Walter, 328.
Kellog, Judy Pearson,224.
Kellum, Dianne Kay, 158.
Jane Newell Carr, 158.
Mary Beth, 158.
Raymond, 158.
Kelly, Aaron, 485.
Choin, 485.
Edith Foster, 485.
Lamar W., 485.
Marsha, 485.
Myles, 485.
Uburtus, 485.
Wanda Doss, 485.
Kemetick, Janet Gray,332.
Nancy Lynn, 332.
Ruby Gray Odom, 332.
Walter, 332.
Kemmer, Lucille Garrison,379.
Vernon Leroy, 379.
Kendell, Earl Lee, 486.
Lexie Mae Knox, 486.
Steven Lee, 486.
Kendrick, Leonard, 103.
Leonard, Jr., 103.
Meriam Robison, 103.
Kennedy, Annie Paden,256.
Marjorie Elizabeth Peden,191.
Michael Roe, 192.
Patrick Sean, 192.
Raymond Daniel, Jr., 192.
Raymond Daniel III, 192.
Tom, 256.
Kerby, Alice Ellen Tillery, 429.
Catherine Jane, 429.
Cornelia Lyle, 429.
Jerome B., 429.
Jerome Howard, 429.
Jerome Lyle, 429.
Virginia Olivia, 429.
Kerr, Anathasia Cobb, 107.
Bruce James, 107.
Henry L., 107.
Judith Maureen, 107.
Lynn Ann, 107.
Randall John, 107.
Key, Zula Eakes, 286.
Keyes, Margaret Emma Jones,188.
Stephen Robert, 279.
Sybil Joann Russeck,279.
Ward B., 188.
Kilgore, J. Belton, 208.
Goldie Lureen Westmoreland, 208.
Joe H., Jr., 326.
Polly Jo Nelson, 326.
Killan, Everett Hampton,376.
Everett Hampton, Jr., 376.
Camille Christine Cleveland, 376.
Mary Jessie, 376.
Killian, Edward Alton, 298.
Joann, 298.
Kimberly Ann, 298.
Lady Given Gracey, 89.
Phyliss, 298.
Robert Alton, 298.
Robert E., 89.
Thelma M. Davis, 298.
Kindell, Delia Yvonne Dugard, 453.
Fred, 453.
King, Alma Louise, 316.
Ann Rebekah, 143.
Anna Habersham, 96.
Barrington, 96.
Barrington, Jr., 97.
Bettye McClellen, 387.
Bonnie Faith Norton, 156.
Boyd, 112.
Burris C., 378.
Charles William, 96.
Clifford Earl, 172.
Daisy Faye, 445.
Daisy Teresa Thomason,445.
David Bruce, 156.
Emily Mabel McKenzie,113.
Habersham, 143.
Hallie Alexander, 96.
Herman, 316.
J.B., 156.
James Moncrief, 445.
James Patterson, 112,113.
James Robert, 445.
Juanita Eskew, 445.
Louisa Jennetti Boyd, 378.
Kathryn Ann, 156.
Mabel Claire Morrow, 143.
Madeline, 97.
Madeline Peacock, 96.
Margaret Merriam, 143.
Marion Johnson, 112.
Marion Patterson Reynolds,112.
Martha Lamar, 96.
Mary Cecil, 445.
Mary Frances, 143.
Merrell Anita Cheek,172.
Michael Raymond, 156.
Richard Wayne, 387.
Robert, 112.
Robert, Jr., 112.
Robert III, 112.
Sarah Joyce, 96.
Sarah Joyce Alexander,96.
Sarah M. Tinius, 97.
Stephen Mark, 156.
Vicki Jayne, 387.
Victor, 387.
Wilhelmina Boyd Garris,112.
Wilma Lois Woods,316.
William Howard, 112.
Kirby, Betty Ann Freeman,198.
Donna, 199.
Harriet Baker, 106.
James Marvin, 315.
James Truman, 315.
Judy, 199.
Maude Irene Tollison,315.
Riley, 199.
Kiser,Barbara Drucille Cook,193.

Ben Cecil, 193.
Ben Cecil, Jr., 193.
Connie Gail, 193.
Gwenda Ann, 193.
Karon Phae, 193.
Kieffa Franklin, 193.
La Handa Wynell, 193.
Melba Cordell, 193.
Opal Mae Peden, 193.
Patsy Dean, 193.
Randall Wayne, 193.
Ronna Theona, 193.
Klans, Mary McCaslin,298.
Mary Paden Lansten, 298.
Merle, 298.
Will, 298.
Klough, Eleanor Taft Reynolds, 111.
Eleanor Virginia, 111.
Walter G., 111.
Walter G., Jr., 111.
Kluna, Beulah H. Pettigrew, 187.'
James Ralph, 187.
Virgil, 187.
Virginia, 187.
Knight, Allen McKittrick,442.
Allen McKittrick,Jr., 442.
Annie Lee, 323.
Benjamin Cheatham, 442.
Betsy, 395.
Betty Ann, 324.
Betty Sue, 442.
Charles Robert, 324.
Clara Bell, 323.
Douglas, 395.
Elizabeth Graves, 442.
Jack, 395.
Jack, Jr., 395.
James Adger, 323.
Jerry, 395.
John, 151.
John Keith, 338.
John Richard, 323.
John Thomas, 324.
John Wesley, 323.
Johnny, 338.
Katherine Elizabeth Graves, 442.
Margaret Grace, 324.
Mary Ann Nash, 338.
Mary E., 324.
Mary Jane McKittrick, 442.
Mary Jean, 442.
Mary Jo McCauley, 395.
Mattie Elizabeth Peden, 323.
Myrtle Knight, 324.
Nancee Lee, 442.
Nancee Moore Cheatham,442.
Nancy Rhea Lewis, 151.
Paul, 324.
Paul Dewitt, 323,324.
Robert Arnold, 442.
Roland McKittrick,442.
Roland McKittrick,Jr.,442.
Sara Jones,395.
Susan, 395.
Terry, 395.
Timothy, 395.
Yvonne McLean, 395.
Knighten, Carol Jane, 139.
David Allen, 139.
Dorothy Drennen Garrison,139.
R.Q., 139.
Knollenberg, Dana Ann, 188.
Elroy H., 188.
Jon Lee, 188.
Mary Emma Parish, 188.
Knox, Barbara Anne, 355.
Debbie, 486.
Dorothy Darttis, 486.
Eleanor Alexander, 88.
Eva Lewis, 478.
Garland C., 486.
Garland C., Jr., 486.
Gerald M., 486.
Isabella Barbara Peden,297.
Jerry Don, 486.
John Ira, 486.
John R., 486.
John Robert, 486.
Lessie Cherry, 486.
Lexie Mae, 486.
Linda Lou, 486.
Martha Ann Woodside,355.
Martha Eugenia, 355.
Michael David, 486.
Mona Lynn Permenter,486.
Monadean, 486.
Patricia Elyse, 486.
Pauline Mullins, 486.
Phil, 297.
Reba Doss, 486.
Robert Dee, 486.
Sandra Kay, 486.
Sarah Peden, 462.
Vincent Edward, 355.
Vincent Edward,Jr., 355.
W.P., 462.
Walter L., 486.
Wanda McCasland, 486.
William, 88, 297.
Kohler, Dale, 298.
Donald, 298.
Howard, 298.
Orveta Mae Davis, 298.
Kolstad, Larry Dean, 496.
Richard Bryan, 495.
Shirley Jean Dickson, 495.
Steven, 495.
Thomas Neal, 496.
Koon, Eugene W., 210.
Eugene W., Jr., 210.
John Sanders, 210.
Patricia Lynn, 210.
Rachel Irene Hogan, 210.
Kriz, Carl Glenn, 495.
J.G., 495.
Mary Katherine Dickson,495.
Stanley Gene, 495.
Krueger, Barbara Ann Bartholomew, 379.
Ernest Martin, 379.
Ernest Martin, Jr., 380.
Valene Jo, 380.
Kuhnle, Eddyth Corrine Carter, 186.
G. Richard, 186.
Kathy Linn, 186.
Kuykendall, Abbie Nell Eskew, 361.
Cephus Ramon, 361.
Joan Elizabeth, 361.
Joseph Ramon, 361.
Kyle, Cornelia E. Peden,192.
John W., 192.

La Boone, Charlotte Boggs,335.
Margaret Babb Rogers, 334.
Melvin Balious, 334,335.
Tommie Loyd, 334.
Van Loyd, 334.
Laakkonen, John Henry, 421.
John William, 421.
Margie Caroline, 421.
Mollie Frances Rodgers, 421.
Lackey, Clarence, 527.
Elizabeth Denise, 321.
Ethel Peden, 527.
Exie, 321.
Genevelyn, 321.
Jewell Edna Bennett, 321.
John Thomas, 321.
John Truman, 321.
Lillie Peden, 321.
Loretta, 321.
Myrtle Gene, 321.
Pauline, 321.
Phyllis Merita Pangle,321.
Rosa Lee, 321.
Sabrina Lynn, 321.
Samuel, 321.
Lake, Della Morrow, 135.
Joyce, 135.
Marion, 135.
Wesley Halbrooks, 135.
William Wesley, 135.
Lambeth, Anna Peden, 183.
Laverne, 183.
Milton, 183.
Trino, 183.
Lampley, Albert, 466.
Indiana (Annie) Florence Peden, 466.
Lancaster, Charles Peden,227.
Frank, 227.
James Franklin,227.
Nell Johnson, 227.
Ruth Davis, 227.
Sarah Louise, 227.
Land, Carl, 322.
Carl Jeffery, 322.
Clara Bell Knight, 323.
Hal Grey, 309.
Hal Grey, Jr., 309.
Hilda Depeter, 323.
J.D., 323.
James Earl, 323,324.
Jane Bell, 309.
Johnny D., 323.
Johnny D., Jr., 323.
Margaret Gennell Gossett,322.
Margie Smith, 324.
Mary Katherine Adams, 309.
Nella Ruth, 323.
Peter Earl, 323.
Sadie Madalyn Peden, 196.
Steven A., 323.
Wyman Francis, 196.
Landfear, T.W., 387.
Virginia Holland, 387.
Lanford, Benjamin Maxwell,214.
Helen Carroll Westmoreland, 214.
Mary Elizabeth, 214.
Lang, Cathy Sue, 162.
Elinor June Walker, 162.
James A., 162.
James Walker, 162.
Michael Merrill, 162.
Millie June, 162.
Langford, Cecile C., 250.
Eula Peden, 250.
Eva Maria, 250.
Irene Walinchaviz, 250.
Joan, 250.
Joy, 250.

Kay Gene, 250.
Keeth, 250.
Myra, 250.
Paul, 250.
Winnie, 250.
Langley, Foster Glee, 364.
Foster Keith, 364.
Leila Audrey Thompson,364.
Peggy Victoria, 364.
Langston, J. Dewey, 389.
Lynette Henry, 389.
Lanier, A. B., 450.
Marjorie Wilson Anderson,450.
Lansten, M.C., 298.
Mary G. Paden Poindexter,298.
Lantrip, Hattie P. Miller,281.
James E., 281.
Lapsley, Agnes W., 148.
David Edwin, 148.
Elsie K., 148.
Florida Elizabeth Morrow,148.
James, 148.
John Duke, 148.
Margaret Harrison, 148.
Larson, Elsie Elizabeth,218.
Francis, 218.
Francis Elwood,218.
James Bryan, 218.
Olive Margaret Frey,218.
Lash, Rivers, 532.
Vara Peden, 532.
Lasseter, Francis Marion Tuggle, 203.
Robert Hugh, 203.
Latham, Bettie Cason, 444.
Christi, 444.
James H., 444.
Latimer, Allen Baxter,136.
Anita, 136.
Ann Obedience, 135.
Annie Mae Martin, 235.
Betty, 235.
Betty Bonsteel, 420.
Carol Ann, 419.
Charles Laurens, 235.
Charles Laurens, Jr., 235.
Charles Ray, 136.
DeWitt T., 419.
DeWitt T., Jr., 419.
DeWitt T. III, 419.
Dianne Elizabeth, 419.
Dorothy Wilson, 235.
Douglas, 420.
E.U., 135.
Edith Vertna, 135.
Edward Brant, 235.
Esther Garrison, 419.
Frances Carolyn, 419.
Hewlett W., 419,420.
James Laurens, 235.
Jean Mehitens, 419.
Joan Elizabeth, 419.
Joseph, 136.
Joseph Bartlett, 419.
Karen, 420.
Kay, 136.
Lewis C., 419.
Lewis Cleveland, Jr., 419.
Loretta, 419.
Louise Whitaker,235.
Lucille Best, 136.
Margaret Coker Brown, 419.
Marian Bartlett, 419.
Martha Francis, 136.
Mary Louise, 235.
Mary Maggie, 135.
Matt A.E. Blackwell,135.
N.L., 135.
Ramsay Garrison, 419.
Ramsay Garrison, Jr., 419.
Robbie William, 135,136.
Rocelle, 136.
Roggie Baxter, 135,136
Ruby Rochelle, 136.
Lattemore, Leona Chapman, 356.
Lewis, 356.
Lattimore, Don G., 242.
Jo Ann, 242.
Margaret Elizabeth Keistler, 242.
Laurence, Martha Peden, 561.
Lawrence, Carl Benedict, 377.
Jane Eckhart, 377.
Martha Terry Scott, 377.
Robert Scott, 377.
Laye, Charles Edward, 111.
Charles Edward, Jr., 111.
Eva Caroline Coleman, 111.
Mary Katherine, 111.
League, Annie Mae Thomason, 480.
Barbara Ann, 480.
Catherine Alice, 480.
Charlie Saluel Christopher, 480.
Donald William, 480.
Frances Annette, 480.
George Donald, 480.
Harriet Covington Vass, 480.
Harry, 102.
Harry, Jr., 102.
James Russell, 480.
James Russell, Jr., 480.
Mary Grace Edwards, 480.
Temperance Clarissa Wood,102.
Thomas Reuben, 480.
William Donald, 480.
William Grady, 480.
Leavel, Alice Jean Martin,237.
Charles Whitted, 237.
Lewis Edward, 237.
Lewis Edward, Jr., 237.
Lebonics, Al, 298.
Charles, 298.
Donald, 298.
Ruth Genevieve Davis,298.
Ledbetter, Eugene,452.
Evelyn White, 451.
George, 451.
Harold, 451.
James Willie, 280.
Josephine, 452.
Louise, 452.
Martha Finley, 451.
Mittie Peden, 280.
Rena Kate G. Steele,451.
Vara Elsey,280.
Willis, 451.
Lee, Anna Jean, 507.
Clyde, 274.
Clyde Lynn, 274.
Dallas David, 225.
Diana, 493.
Don William, 492.
Dorothy Elizabeth, 492.
E.S., Mrs., 150.
Ernest Alfred, 269.
Earnestine, 269.
Goldie Mae Chesser,230.
Grace Opal Peden, 269.
Grace Virginia Ballard,492.
Helen Katherine Gathright, 274.
Helen Willene, 492.
James Howard, 492,493.
Joyce, 269.
Larry, 269.
Leslie, 269.
Lindon, 269.
Lu Ann, 507.
Loyd, 269.
Margaret Virginia, 492.
Mary, 269.
Mary Frances Miller,493.
Mary Louise,492.
Nadine Anderson, 91.
Naray, 91.
Patricia Jean Hurley,493.
Patsy Jean Felkins, 507.
Penny, 269.
Robert Stennis,492,493.
Roy, 91.
Sara Elizabeth Pearson, 225.
Sandra Joy, 493.
Wendell, 507.
William Andrew, 492.
William David, 225.
Willie Travanion, 230.
Willie Travanion, Jr., 230.
Legg, Arnold Lloyd, 144.
Lloyd Gene, 144.
Mary Elizabeth, 144.
Mary Leigh Anderson,144.
Lemly, James Hutton, 164.
James Hutton, Jr., 164.
Mary Morrison, 164.
Onice Walker, 164.
Lemmons, Cecelia Louise,176.
Dorothy Louise Edwards,176.
Robert Alan, 176.
Robert Bedford, 176.
Leonard, Ella May White, 141.
Leopard, Edward, 340.
Janie Babb, 340.
Mary, 340.
Tom, 340.
Venie, 340.
Leppard, Annie Belle Arnold, 212.
Ben T., 212.
Benjamin Arnold, 212.
Benjamin Arnold, Jr., 212.
Grace Emily Whitaker,212.
Helen Elizabeth, 414.
Leroy D., 414.
Marianne Hammond, 414.
Ruby Viola Hammond, 414.
Sunie Eleanor Wood, 101.
Uzz, 101.
Leslie, Allie Casey, 227.
Ione Hortense Masterson, 505.
Jean Geiger, 113.
Marchant L., 113.
Marvin, 227.
William Harrison, 505.
Lewis, A.C., 296.
A. D., 377.
Claudette Farrow, 337.
Dodge Putman, 337.
Dora Lou P.Hodges, 296.
Earl Cranston,176.
Eliza Arnold, 477.
Eva, 478.
Evelyn Putman, 337.
Fay Mildred, 151.
Flossie L. Rhods, 151.

Hampton, 151.
Harvey, 477.
Harvey Shelton, 195.
Hilda May, 151.
Jane Peden, 265.
Linda Wade, 151.
Louise Ellie Edwards, 176.
Mary, 478.
Mozelle Peden, 195.
Nancy May Rhea, 151.
Rhea Hampton, 151.
Rhea Hampton, Jr., 151.
Rhonda, 151.
Rhonda Ann, 326.
Russell Lee, 326.
Russell Q., 326.
Shirley Ann Nelson, 326.
Thomas, 477.
William Frederick, 195.
William Frederick, Jr., 195.
Liddell, Anna Powell, 199.
Jim, 199.
Lide, Brooks, 271.
Frances Sturges, 271.
Lieper, Ruth Sturges, 429.
Sam, 429.
Light, Frances, 293.
Maida Margaret Peden,293.
Mattie Fern, 293.
Pansy, 293.
Wilson, 293.
Lile, Glen Robert, 303.
Homer Ward Spradling,303.
Jay Edward, 303.
Vera L. Spradling, 303.
Lindley, Denise, 191.
Diane Kay, 191.
Edith Lanier Ross, 191.
H.M. (Jerry), 191.
Lindly, Bobby, 351.
Bobby Wofford, 351.
Nancy Peden, 351.
Lindsey, Allen, 416.
Annie Laurie, 226.
Bettie Jane Lolis, 226.
Billie Burke Edmondson,256.
Bob, 415.
Clifford, 256.
Guy F., 415.
Lucia C., 226.
Margie Lee, 226.
Robert Lee, 226.
Senora Earl Campbell,415.
Stephen Earl, 415.
Linehan, Barbara Nell, 294.
Bettie Sue, 294.
Dorothy Johnson, 294.
Frank A., 294.
James Franklin, 294.
Jennie Ruth Peden,294.
John Henry, 294.
Margie, 294.
Rebecca, 294.
Lipsy, Jane T. Peden,340.
Silas L., 340.
Little, Bertrand Lyle,427.
Cora Emma Stennis, 427.
Hampton Stennis,427.
Hampton Stennis, Jr., 427.
John, 427.
Kathryn Dale, 427.
Mary Sue Peden, 319.
Michael Tommy, 319.
Michael Tommy, 319.
Patricia Jane, 428.
Thomas, 319.
Thomas Dale, 428.
Tommy Lynn, 319.
Littlejohn, Carolyn Lenora,238.
Chrystal, 238.
Dixie West, 238.
Hettie Lenora Ezell, 238.
Marion Carolyn West, 238.
Richard E., 238.
Richard Erlic, Jr., 238.
Littleton, Margaret Ruth,428.
Mark, 428.
Mark Rawlins, 428.
Nancy Ann, 428.
Virginia Ann Rawlins,428.
Livingston, Elizabeth Maxwell Cleveland, 107.
William Cherry, 107.
Lloyd, Margaret E. Snoddy,213.
James Weldon, 213.
Ollie Weldon, 213.
Lockhart, Cooper, 280.
Dean, 280.
Frank, 280.
Loudell, 280.
Mildred Peden, 280.
Thomas, 280.
Logothetis, Patricia Ann,111.
Patricia Ann Du Bose,111.
William John, 111.
Lolis, Bettie Jane, 226.
Carrie Belle, 226.
Dolly Sanders, 226.
Ellen, 226.
Herbert, 226.
James Henry, 226.
Jane Anna Fowler,226.
Lois Kate, 226.
Margie Lee, 226.
Mattie C., 226.
Ruth, 226.
William B., 226.
Wilma Timmerman, 226.
Lollis, Calvin Lewis,390.
Calvin Lewis, Jr., 390.
Deborah Jeanne, 390.
Evelyn Louise Boyce,339.
Jo Ann, 339.
Nancy Jeanne Goodwin,390.
Patricia Rose, 339.
Randell Erwin, 339.
Rita Malinda, 339.
Wayman Harold, 339.
Wayman Harold, Jr.,339.
Long, Allen, 370,371.
Annie Lois Mason, 370.
Carmi David, 303.
Charles A., 370.
Connie Marie, 285.
David Patrick, 303.
Eford, 159.
Elizabeth Davis, 302.
Elizabeth Peden, 370.
Emma H. Newell, 159.
Emma Janice Peden, 178.
Erst, 159.
Garry Eugene, 285.
Helen, 302.
Homer Phillip, 303.
Homer Ward, 302.
Jennie Lou, 303.
Jo Ann Peden, 285.
Joan Elizabeth, 178.
Joseph, 178.
Keith, 487.
Mary Alexander, 303.
Mary Donna, 303.
Mary Malissa, 303.
Mildred Pauline Cherry,486.
Patricia Louise,371.
Retta Kathey,487.
Ronda Kay, 487.
Ronald Keith, 487.
Sharon Ann, 285.
Stephen Kermit, 303.
Stoy K., 285.
Stoy K., Jr., 285.
Vera, 302.
William, 370.
William Jacob III, 371.
Londridge, Bettie Virgil Blackwell, 137.
Love, George Wesley II, 429.
George Wesley III, 429.
Margaret Sturges, 429.
Lovelady, Bettie Virgil Blackwell, 137.
Kat (Kitty) Boyd, 379.
Margaret Eveline Peden, 464.
Mary Ann Peden, 464.
Thomas J., 379.
Lowe, Archer E., 220.
Ella Louise Finch, 220.
Missy Jolley, _____.
Lowry, Bessie Britt Stewart, 443.
Christopher Samuel, 443.
Elizabeth, 307.
Elizabeth A. Gordon, 93.
Francis Wilodyne Dees,431.
James Thomas, 432.
Marion Pecot, 307.
Patsy Ann, 432.
Peggy Joe, 432.
Thomas Coles, 307.
Thomas Madison, 431.
William, 93.
William John, 307.
Loy, Bonnie M., 529.
Cynthia S., 529.
Marian A. Peden, 529.
Rebecca A., 529.
Roger W., 529.
Walter D., 529.
Lucas, Bill W., 222.
Curtis, 222.
Opal F. Worcester,222.
Pamala F., 222.
Ludwig, Frank Regis, 212.
Rachel Byrd Arnold, 212.
Luff, Andy, 491.
Connie Lee, 491.
Deborah Jean, 491.
Leila Marie Mitchell,491.
Susan Marie, 491.
Luke, Chloe Neil Mason,288.
Edgar, 288.
Gwen, 289.
Helen Enzor, 465.
Iva Estelle Peden, 465.
Jo Ann, 465.
Kay, 288.
Linda K., 465.
Pamela, 288.
Thaddeus Durant, 465.
Thaddeus Durant, Jr., 465.
Lundgren, Austin, 298.
Ethel Davis Carrol, 298.
Joyce, 298.
Lyerly, George Lafayette,Jr. 240.

Minnie Reid Fowler,240.
Lyle, Alma Louise, 429.
Alma Stennis, 428.
Charles Stennis, 429.
Clara Varthold, 429.
Claude Hampton,428,429.
Cornelia, 428.
Earl Stennis,429.
Ella Lee, 428.
Glenda Ann, 429.
James Louis, 429.
James Perkins, 429.
Jana Claire, 429.
Jane Elizabeth Lawrence, 429.
John Wesley, 428.
Juanita Musgrave,429.
Lois, 428.
Lola Elizabeth Perkins,429.
Rebecca Eliza Stennis,428.
Stella, 428,430.
Virginia Adeline,428.
William Glynn, 429.
Lynch, Katharine Martin,123.
Marjory Smith, 123.
Raymond Anderson, 123.
Raymond Martin, 123.
Lynn, Dean Paden Conaway,266.
Martin Randall, 266.
Penelope Peden,270.
Randall Conaway,266.
Lyon, Ada Amanda Paden,265.
Alda Elise Roberts,266.
Ada Paden,265.
Archie Tippens, 265,266.
Mrs. C.M., 130.
Flossie Boggess,265.
Gussie Corenne,265.
Gustavus Toombs, 265.
Harry Clifford, 265,266.
Henry Paden, 265.
Jack Key, 265.
Lat Logan, 265,266.
Leane Simmons, 266.
Mayme Amanda, 265.
Pearl Dean, 265.
Pearl Stanberry,266.
Lyons, Ada Paden Lyon,265.
John L., 265.
Lytle, Emily Gibson,244.
Janet, 244.
Kenneth, 244.
Phillip,244.
Phillip Stephen, 244.
Phyllis, 244.

McAnally, Barbara Cecilia,386.
James, 386.
Marjory La Nelle Shaw, 386.
McArthur, Benjamin,183.
C.N., 183.
Eugene,183.
Henry, 183.
James, 183.
Jessie, 183.
John, 183.
Julia Estelle Sullivan,509.
Lillian, 183.
Mary, 183.
Mary Anne, 509.
Mary Eliza Mooney,183.
Minnie, 183.
W.C., 509.
McCain, Joe K., 246.
Ruby Lee Fletcher, 246.
McCall, Belinda Diane, 324.
Lena Ruth Mattison,324.
Lester, 324.
McCalla, Elijah, 255.
Martha Elizabeth Paden,255.
McCallum, Joseph Quattlebaum, 124.
Lucy Ogburn, 124.
Mary Francis Peden, 124.
McCants, Birdie Estelle Campbell, 135.
O.B., 135.
McCarter, Betsy Claire, 173.
Blanche Elizabeth Mahon,173.
Ella Ilene McDowell,405.
George Wasson,405,406.
Henrietta Spears,406.
Hilliard G., 173.
Hollis Hugh, 406.
Ina Beth Mahon, 173.
James Robert, 405,406.
Joan Miller, 406.
John Calhoun, 173.
John Wilton, 173.
Margaret, 405.
Michael James, 406.
Quentine Elizabeth,405.
Ralph Hugh, 405,406.
Robert Hugh,405.
Ruby Verdin,406.
Sara Ilene, 405.
Susan Miller, 406.
Thomas Edwin, 406.
McCarty, James Richmond,429.
Jeanne Bozzell,429.
Richmond,429.
McCay, J.S., 282.
Linda Faye, 282.
Mary Helen,282.
Thelma Roy Johnson,282.
McClain, Kenneth Dewitt,301.
Lola Irma Blake, 301.
Lou Anne, 301.
Michael James, 301.
Russell Byron, 301.
Shirley Mae, 301.
McClaran, Benjamin Franklin,449.
Burley D., 449.
Ella Virginia, 449.
Lula May Wilson, 449.
McClaugherty, May Martin Roberts, 437.
Norris, 437.
Terry Leigh, 437.
McClellan, Asa Joe, 170.
Frances Lee Gaston,170.
Roy Dean, 170.
McClellen, Baxter, 387.
Bettye, 387.
Billy, 387.
Burnard, 387.
Jayne, 387.
Johnie Wylie,387.
Rachel Baker, 387.
McClendon, Billy F.,224.
Mark David, 224.
Nancy Debra, 224.
Nancy Pearson Wilson,224.
McClintock, A.B., 296.
Linda Darnell, 296.
Ruth Eugenia (Jean) Peden, 296.
Wesley Jean, 296.
McClung, Anita, 257.
Anthony, 257.
Autry Edmondson, 257.
Sandra, 257.
McClure, Billy, 382.
Marilyn Bess, 382.
Mary Bess McKenney,382.
McConelly,Ellen Jeannene,226.
Lois Kate Lolis,226.
Tom, 226.
McConnell, Charles D.,528.
Cornelia O'Connor,488.
Dorothy, 488.
Eldon, 488.
Fred, 488.
Fred, Jr., 488.
Flossie Harwell,488.
Georgia Matilda Jane Peden, 487.
Harriett Emma Miller, 528.
Harwell, 488.
Jarriett W., 516.
Louise Schimelpfenig,488.
Mike, 488.
Pat, 488.
Phyllis, 488.
Porter, 488.
Ruth Moss, 488.
Shelia, 488.
Walter, 488.
Y.W., 487.
McCorkle, Mattie Clarissa Wood, 99.
Walter Douglas, 99.
McCormick, Carol Helen, 134.
Charles T., 159.
Cora Lee Morrow, 134.
Edgar L., 134.
Katherine Frances Newell, 159.
McCoy, David Lawrence, 252.
Debra Ruth, 163.
Jennifer Kay, 163.
Jerry Lamar, 163.
Lamar, 163.
Melba Elizabeth McKibben, 252.
Opaline Cruse, 163.
Ralph, 252.
Rebecca Ann, 163.
Robert Allen, 252.
McCrary, A.A., 232.
Effie T.F. Boyd, 232.
McCreight, Donna Janeen,341.
Eleanor Ann Halsell,340.
Ellie Mae, 340.
Herndon Walker,340,341.
John Robert, 340.
Lewis, 340.
Maggie Elizabeth McCreight, 340.
Myra Lee, 340.
Nelle Eugenia Griffin,341.
Opal Sisk, 456.
Robert (Bob), 340.
Robert Walker, 341.
Robert White, 340.
Samuel Walker, 340.
Tony Ryan, 341.
Vera Eloise, 340.
Willie Shelton, 340.
McCrory, Barbara Ella P. Cherry, 485.
Catherine Peden, 124.
Nettie Mae, 485.
Thomas Breckenridge, 485.
Turner, 124.
McCulloch, Arthur Cameron, 173.
Margaret Nell Babb,173.

McCullough, Ella Hughs Johnson, 308.
Hugh Alvin, 308.
Linda Sue, 308.
Luanne, 308.
Michael Leningtone (Mike), 308.
McCurrin, Don Ray, 295.
Fannie Lou, 295.
Elmer Jo, 295.
Hazel G. Peden Gr.er, 295.
Joseph Elmer, 295.
McDaniel, Archie Douglas,372.
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 181.
Benjamin Franklin III, 181.
Catherine Alma Wilson, 452.
Elizabeth Newby, 181.
Eva Mae, 372.
J.A., 452.
John D., 372.
John D., Jr., 372.
Lois Louise, 372.
Mary Ann, 181.
Mary Clyde, 372.
Mary Clyde Douglas, 372.
McDerment, Alice Paden,265.
Bertha, 267.'
Clyde Nathaniel,267.
Henry Ralph, 267.
Inez, 267.
Irene, 267.
Mark, 265.
Mary Lee, 267.
Minnie Esther Sherman,267.
Myrtle, 265.
Oliver Powell, 265.
Oliver Powell, Jr., 265.
Ralph, 265.
McDill, Joe Moody, 338.
Katherine Jean, 338.
Margaret Ann, 338.
Margaret Frances Putman,338.
McDougal, Bertie Lou Hill,276.
Boliver Smith, 277.
Dorothy Atkinson, 277.
Elma Armantine, 276.
Frances Lee, 277.
Gracie Mae, 276.
Grady Ray, 276.
Joan, 277.
Joe Gail, 276.
John Givens, 276.
John Lee, 277.
John Wesley, 276.
Lula Smith, 277.
Luther Love, 276,277.
Luther Love, Jr., 277.
Mabel Claire Gibson, 276.
Margaret Jones, 276.
Martha Ann, 276.
Mary Catherine, 276.
Mary Lucinda Peden, 276.
Mary Nell, 276.
Mattie Pyle, 276.
Myres Smith, 277.
Sallie Catherine, 276.
Sallie Jane Terry, 377.
Samuel Ellis,276.
Thomas Simpson, 276.
Tommy Irene, 276.
Walker Horace, 377.
Wanda Lucille Sexton, 377.
Ward Simpson, 276.
William Matthew,377.
Willie Elma, 276.
Winnie Davis, 276.
McDowell, A.S., 298.
Annabel, 403.
Barbara, 400.
Bobbie Turner, 399.
Bobby, ____.
C.W., 400.
Callie Elizabeth, 398.
Carrie Worthy Verdin, 404.
Corrie E., 399.
David Harold, 399.
Delores, 400.
Donald Ray, 404.
Donna Mae, 404.
Donnie Ray, 399.
Dorothy Abercrombie, 400.
Dorothy Ann Morrison,399.
Elizabeth, 399.
Ella Ilene, 405.
Ella Telitha, 398.
Ethel Hellams, 399.
Eugenia Ellen Armstrong,403.
Eula Hellams, 399.
Eva, 403.
Frances Lee Stone, 403.
Frank Edward, 399.
Frank Harrison, 399.
Gertrude Babb, 399.
Harley Holmes, 403.
Harold, 399.
Hettie Eugenia, 403.
Horace, 399,400.
Horace, Jr., 400.
James, 398.
James S., 399,400.
James William (Bill),403.
James Wister Alexander,398. 405.
Jane Elizabeth Peden, 398.
Jane Harrison, 399.
Jennie Richardson,403.
Jimmie Harrison,399.
Jimmie Harrison, Jr., 399.
John L., 399.
Johnny, 400.
Jonathan Dial (J.D.),403,404.
Joyce Elaine, ____.
Joyce Greer, 400.
Joye Eugenia, 399.
June Marie, 404.
Larry Ralph, 399.
Laura Elizabeth, 399.
Linda Jane, 399.
Lula Mae, 405.
Margaret Sophronia, 398.
Martha Marie McCarter,404.
Mary, 399.
Mary Belle Abercrombie,399.
May Cason, 400.
Mary Elizabeth, 405.
Mary Jane (Mamie),398.
Mike, 400.
Minnie Lee, 403.
Nancy Elizabeth Garrett,399.
Nora Mae Thomason,401.
Orveta Davis Kohler,298.
Quentine Wasson,405.
Thomas Andrew,399.
Thomas Harrison,399,401.
Thomas Peden,403.
Thomas Whitner,398,399.
Vickie Ann, 399.
Wilhelmina Moore, 399.
William Douglas, 404.
William Reid, 398,403.
Willie James, 405.
McElreath, Bonnie Thompson, 359.
Jack, 359.
Kenny, 359.
McFarland, Francis Elene Keese, 384.
Judy, 384.
W.C., 384.
W.C., Jr., 384.
McGeachie, Alta Allen Parsons, 423.
Amie Caroline, 423.
Andrew Bryan, Jr., 423.
Andrew Bryan III, 423.
Michael Allen, 423.
McGee, Claudia Mae, 137.
Everett,137.
Erma Inez, 137.
Eva Jo, 137.
Lonie Bluene, 137.
Margie Gene, 137.
Sue Alma Morrow, 137.
Susie Norene, 137.
W.E., 137.
McGehee, Benjamin, 259.
Callie, 259.
Ed, 259.
Elizabeth Tankersley,259.
George, 259.
McGill, Duane Pat, 496.
Gary Wayne, 496.
Jewell Maxine Thomason,496.
Joanna Fay, 496.
John Luther, 496.
McGlue, Clara May Steele,451.
William, 451.
McGowen,Emma Gene, 382.
James Thomas, 382.
James Thomas, Jr., 382.
Mary, 382.
Nanette, 382.
Pearl Singletary,382.
Virginia, 382.
McGregor, Cecelia, 92.
Charlie Clay, 92.
Hallie Ruth, 92.
John Howard, 92.
John Wesley, 92.
Johnny, 92.
Kathleen Cox, 92.
Mary Ladine, 92.
Patricia Golding, 92.
Rebecca Missouri Alexander, 92.
McGuff, Elva Sullivan, 273.
Nesbitt, 273.
Zona May, 273.
McHugh, Della T. Wood,99.
Elizabeth Ellen Ghear,99.
James Augustus, 99.
James Marvin, 99.
Mary Ann, 99.
McKeenan, Ruth Cheshire Henson, 200.
Sam, 200.
McKelvey, Carol Richard, 419.
Hugh Caryl, 442.
Sallie Campbell, 419.
Sallie Mae Campbell, 419.
Sue Turner McKittrick, 442.
William Alvin, 419.
William Alvin, Jr., 419.
McKenney, Ada Stewart, 380.
Alta, 380,381.
Ann Hatly, 381.
Buck, 382.
Burnard, 380.

Carol, 381.
Chester Dee, 380,381.
Curtis La Vell, 381.
Deloris, 381.
Effie May, 380.
Harley Curtis, 380,381,382.
Harley Lwayne, 382.
Harley Lwayne, Jr., 382.
Henry Warren, 380,381.
Jeffie, 380.
La Verne, 381.
Lena Lowrence, 381.
Leta, 382.
Lillian Bell, 381.
Lois, 382.
Lola Hillman, 381.
Loris, 381.
Marjorie Howard, 381.
Martha Sue, 381.
Mary Alice Trammell, 382.
Mary Bess, 382.
Pearl Roper, 381.
Phillip, 381.
McKibben, Amelia Kuhne, 251.
Bruce Wayne, 252.
Emmett Brown,251,252.
Ethel Laws, 252.
Frances Araminta, 251.
Glennadene Byrns, 252.
James, 251.
James Charles, 252.
James Marquess, 251,252.
James Samuel, 252.
James William, 252.
Jean Hunter, 252.
Joseph Laws, 252.
Karen Jean, 252.
Linda Jane Erwin, 252.
Mary Isabell Paden, 251.
Mary Jane, 251.
Melba Elizabeth, 252.
Mildred Isabell, 251.
Raul Joseph, 252.
Robert Guilford, 251.
Robert Thomas, 252.
Ruth Clark, 252.
Sandra Kay, 252.
Virginia Abagail Mullens,251.
William Franklin, 251.
McKinnon, Carl Lee, 303.
Douglas Owen, 303.
Jennie Lou Long, 303.
Roger Allen, 303.
Warner Davis, 303.
McKittrick, Addie,440.
Betty Ann Abbott, 442.
Calvin Warren, 440,441.
Calvin Warren, Jr., 441.
Carolyn McCauley, 441.
Catherine (Kitty) Young,442.
Edith Ingram, 440.
Ellroland Godfrey,442.
Elsie Mullinax, 440.
Elvira T. Jackson,440.
Fred Stennis, 442.
Gail Ann, 442.
Gregory Scott, 442.
Jefferson Davis,440,442.
Jim Allen, 442.
Joan Millman, 440.
John Alexander, 440.
John Henry, 440.
Madge Henrietta, 440.
Martha, 440.
Mary A. Stennis, 440.
Mary Frances (Mollie) Sprouse, 440.
Mary Jane, 442.
Mary Jane Ross, 441.
Nannie Thackston, 442.
Pallie May, 440.
Samuel, 440.
Samuel Knox, 442.
Samuel Lemuel, 442.
Samuel Lemuel, Jr., 442.
Samuel Turner,440,442.
Stewart Holmes, 440.
Stewart Holmes, Jr., 440.
Sue Turner, 442.
Tempie Louise, 440.
Temperance (Tempie) West Scott, 442.
Terry Lynn, 440.
Virginia McLeod Powers, 440.
William Lake, 440.
McKowen, Evelyn Awilda Bujol, 425.
John Keller, 425.
John Keller, Jr., 425.
Rachel Ora, 425.
McLauren, Elizabeth (Bessie) Peden, 472.
Myrtle, 472.
Stillman, 472.
Vera Peden, 472.
McLean, Caroline, 108.
Daniel, 426,427.
Daniel Calvin, 426.
Daniel Paul, 427.
Elizabeth, 426.
Louanne, 427.
Louise Angel, 427.
Margaret Baker Anderson,108.
Mary Jane, 108.
Paul, 108.
Rex, 200.
Rose Adams, 426.
Ruth Cheshire, 200.
McLelland, Augusta Lee Peden, 473.
Leroy R., 473.
McLendon, Amelia Frances Paden, 310.
J. H., 310.
McLeod, Ann Carlan Stennis,438.
Robert, 438.
McLeoud, Elma Armantine McDougal, 276.
Joe, 276.
McManus, Betty Reeder Cheshire, 200.
E.H., 200.
Larry, 200.
Michael, 200.
McMillan, Bruce Hilliard,431.
J.T., 431.
Johnie Arwyn Dees, 431.
Juanita Pearson, 221.
Robert Lynn, 431.
Thomas Derrall,221.
Tommie, 221.
Sandra Jane, 221.
McMurray, Bonnie, 143.
Charles A., 143.
Charles A., Jr., 143.
Dorothy Hope, 143.
Hope, 143.
Laurie, 143.
Mabel C., 143.
Margaret Merriam Morrow,143.
McNair, Dorothy Maria, 304.
Dorothy Myrtle P. Osborne, 304.
Lee R., 304.
Lela Mae, 304.
Leo Francis, 304.
McNeely, Aaron, 478.
Claude, 478.
Fannie Butler, 478.
Henry, 478.
Ola Webb, 478.
Walter, 478.
McNeil, Marion, 286.
Mary Peden, 286.
McNeill, Alice, 244.
Alma Catherine, 274.
Ann, 244.
Anna Grace, 274.
Anna Louise, ____.
Annie Gibson, 244.
Annie Loveday, 274.
Betty Weber, 310.
Beverly Gleason, 311.
Carolyn Shaw, 274.
Catherine (Kate), ____.
Cecil Edwin, 274.
Chester Grover, 274.
Chester Grover, Jr., 274.
David Wesley, 274.
Dorothy Jean Northam, 195.
Edna Leanna, 275.
Edward, 310.
Everette Lynn, 310,311.
Eula Shaufford, 274.
Florence Gwendolyn, 275.
Gladys Christine, 275.
Howard Grady, 274.
James Colon, 274.
James Paul, 274.
James Paul, Jr., 274.
Jennie Elizabeth, 311.
Jerri Lynn, 310.
John Archibald, 274.
John D., 427.
John Daniel, 274,469.
Julia Wilder Payne, 274.
Kathy Lynn, 311.
Ken Barry, 310.
Laughlin James, 273.
Laura Eugenia Jarvis, 274, 469.
Leanna Catherine Peden, 273.
Lena Harriett, 274.
Lillian Beatrice, 274.
M. Frank, 244.
Margaret Isabella, 274.
Mary Caroline Warren, 274.
Nancy Catherine (Katie),274.
Mary Catherine (Katie) McNeill, 274.
Mary Cecile, 274.
Monita Dare, 310.
Myrtle Madolyn, 274.
Nellie Ethel Gathright, 275.
Neil Edward, 310.
Nellie Givens, 275.
Rose Elizabeth (Bessie),274.
Rose Virginia Stennis, 274, 427.
Ruby Frances Carmichael, 310.
Sara Mildred, 274.
Thomas Givens, 274,275.
Waites, 195.
McNett, Eric, 198.
Linda, 198.
Susan, 198.
Victor G., 198.
Virginia Freeman, 198.
McQueen, Glenn, 332.
Glenn H., 332.
Jessie Beal, 344.

Mabel Peden Green, 344.
Martha Josephine Odom, 332.
McRae, Aaron Addison, 277.
Alice V. McConnell, 312.
Annie Cornelia Stennis,430.
Anne Lois Bramlett, 312.
Arthur, 312.
Coyt Phillips, 277.
Daniel, 312.
Dixie, 312.
Earl Howell, 277.
Eleanor, 312.
Ella Lucille, 277.
Emma Perry, 312.
Francis Gathright,277.
Francis Joye, 277.
Ione, 312.
Joann, 277.
John Edward,277.
Lib Sturges, 271.
Mabel Tunlake,312.
Marsha Leigh, 277.
Mary Euthelia Phillips,277.
Mary Lynn,277.
Maury H., 312.
Murdock, 430.
Rosa Peden, 312.
William Wallace,312.
Undeane Gully, 277.
McVey, Clarinda Moore, 309.

Mabry, Anna Elizabeth Paden,299.
Boyd Charles, 299.
Carl Willis, 299.
Helen Louise, 299.
Jacklyn, 299.
James Camden, 299.
James Na Cola (Jack),299.
Opal Barnett, 299.
Patricia Oatman, 299.
Rita Ann, 299.
Wanda Hall, 299.
Machen, Edmund Hammond, 415.
Margaret Gwendolyn,415.
Mary Ella Hammond, 415.
Tierce Riley, Jr., 415.
Tierce Riley III, 415.
Mack, Gail Keppler, 510.
Harriet, 510.
Henriett Genevieve, 510.
Joseph Bingham, 510.
Joseph Bingham, Jr., 510.
Lucia Genevieve, 510.
Mary Ashley, 510.
Myrtle Blake, 510.
Myrtle Josephine Balke,510.
Madden, David, 318.
Donald, 318.
Jessie, 318.
Lola Woods, 318.
Robert, 318.
Maddox, Cincinnatus (Natt)267.
Joan Crowe, 267.
Lillian Jemima Ball, 267.
Marsha Anne, 267.
William Johnson, 267.
William Johnson, Jr., 267.
Magnus, Joe, 561.
Martha Peden Laurence,561.
MaHaffey, Betsy Bluer Frey,218.
Douglas, 330.
Elbert Alexander, 330.
George Frey, 218.
Harry D., 218.
Harry D., Jr., 218.
Mildred Hamby, 330.
MaHarry, Floyd Eugene, 450.
Floyd V., 450.
Sarah Wilson, 450.
Mahon, Annie Woods, 338.
Blanche Elizabeth, 173.
Chalmers Marion, 173.
Christine, 338.
Cora Amelia, 173.
Doris, 338.
Eva White Babb, 173.
Gilda Lott, 173.
Ina Beth, 173.
James, 338.
Lillian Louise Willis, 173.
Louise Lott, 173.
Lura, 338.
Thomas Guy, 173.
Vivian Hyman, 338.
Wilbur, 338.
Woods Calhoun, 173.
Mahoney, Dora Lou P. Hodges, 296.
John, 296.
Mallory, Dooley, 390.
Marguerite Henry, 390.
Malone, Belva Gregory, 365.
Billy Eugene, 365.
Christine Lynn, 365.
Dalton, 365.
Dorothy Genevieve Blake,511.
Edmund Harrington, 511.
Freda Mae, 365.
Herbert, 257.
James Kevin, 365.
James Wayland, 365.
June Russell, 365.
Kim Russell, 365.
Lyndal, 496.
Margaret Genevieve (Peggy), 511.
Mary Ida Peden, 365.
Patricia Ann Galloway,496.
Roy Lee, 365.
Shirline Moore, 365.
Sybil Paden, 257.
Terry Dalton, 365.
Wes Eugene, 365.
Mann, Bill, 224.
Fannie Lou Peden, 279.
Mollie Pearson, 224.
Manske, Gene, 90.
Gwendlyn Ann, 91.
Rita Faye Anderson, 90.
Mansker, Clois, 90.
Charlsie Fegette, 90.
Gary Fegette, 90.
Kyle Clois, 90.
Marchman, Nancy Mitchum,400.
Robert, 400.
Mardis, Garl, 381.
Jeffie Mae Goodman,381.
Jeffrey, 381.
Robert, 381.
Sue, 381.
Marion, Darrell,451.
Doris Marie McCormick,184.
Etna Marie, 184.
Frances Undine, 184.
Gerald Lyn, 451.
George Eugene, 345.
Irene Peden, 184,443.
James Phillips, 345.
James West, 345.
James Wilson, 345.
Jonathan Paul, 345.
Lizzie Kate, 345.
Louise, 345.
Maggie Eugenia, 345.
Mark David, 345.
Martha Elaine, 184.
Mary Ann (Mollie) Peden,340.
Mary Ketchum, 345.
Mattie Evelyn, 184.
Minnie Frank Wilson, 451.
Patricia Ann, 184.
Robert Franklin, 451.
Robert Ketchim, 340.
Ruth M. Phillips, 345.
Sally Bell Pigford, 184.
Sarah L. Crockett, 345.
Sudie Irene, 184.
Susan Nan, 184.
Thomas Alexander, 184.
Thomas McNeely, 345.
Marion Thomas William, 184.
William Baker, 184.
William Darrell, Jr., 451.
William Hugh, 184.
William Hugh, Jr., 184.
Markley, Gordon, 499.
Sharon Carol, 499.
Wilda Grace Peden, 499.
Windle, 499.
Marks, M. Lula Newell
Maroney, Bess Peden, 373.
Bessie Belle Peden, 373.
John Edgar, 373, 401.
John Edgar, Jr., (Jack), 373, 401.
John Peden Coffin, 373.
Josef Peden, 373.
Judith Diane, 373.
Julia Richardson, 373,401.
Laurette Coffin, 373.
Michael Stewart, 373.
Nancy Stewart, 373.
Marshall, Andrew, 533.
Eliza J. Peden, 533.
James H., 533.
John Newton, 296.
Lucinda Peden, 533.
Patricia Jane, 296.
Samuel T., 534.
Thomas Roy, 296.
Tillie Alice Peden, 296.
Marston, Anderson, L., 164.
Jacqueline Ann Walker, 164.
Mary Ellen, 164.
Nancy Ganell, 164.
Patricia Ann, 164.
Martin, A. Bennett, 456.
Albert, 474.
Alexander P., 448.
Alice, 235.
Alice Alicia Fowler,234.
Alice Elizabeth, 236.
Alice Jean, 235,238.
Almeade Dozier, 238.
Alvie Jerald, 456,457.
America Dorinda Bristol,455.
Angus McQueen, 122.
Ann Lewis, 238.
Anna Kay, 236.
Anna Marie, 236.
Annie Mae, 235.
Anthony Duane, 456.
Avie Elizabeth Dorsey,456.
B.A., 89.
Bennett Jerald, 457.
Benny, 475.
Betty Lou, 456.

Betty Lou Elmore, 457.
Betty Omega, 138.
Bryant, 449.
Cala Grace, 475.
Callie Lewis, 475.
Carolyn, 236.
Carrie Ellen, 235.
Charles Edgar, 237.
Charles Robert, 139.
Clara V. Bannister,89.
Dale Roland, 456.
David A., 448.
Dennis Kay, 456.
Diane, 456.
Donald Jay, 456.
Donnie, 139.
Doris May, 456.
Edgar Buist, 235,237.
Edith, 235.
Edward Buist, 235.
Edward Luther, 235,236.
Edward Luther, Jr., 236.
Eilene Runge, 236.
Elizabeth Mae Foster,486.
Elizabeth Pressly, 123.
Elizabeth Pressly (Betty), 123.
Ely Runge, 237.
Eular Mae Morrow, 138.
Evelyn Tallullah, 209.
Frances Almeade, 238.
Frances Elizabeth Black,123.
Frances Marie Huff, 182.
Freddie A., 208.
Freddie Sue, 194.
Gary Glenn, 456.
Grace Charles, 236.
Grace Harriett, 236.
Harry Floyd, 138.
Harry Floyd, Jr., 138.
Helen, 235.
Helen Mason, 236.
Hugh McLaurin, 122.
Hulan, 194.
Inez Leake, 235.
Jacky Dorsey, 457.
James, 448,475.
James Chenault, 449.
James D., 448.
James Lee, 235.
James Robert, 236.
James Russell, 456.
Janet Peden, 448.
Janie, 122.
Jennie Woodside,235.
Jerald, 89.
Jerry David, 89.
Joan Annette, 457.
John Anderson,235,236,238.
John Harrison, 122.
John Harrison II, 123.
John Harrison III, 123.
John Laurens, 208,209.
John Laurens, Jr., 209.
John Warren, 208.
Johnnie Alexander, 89.
Judy Lou, 486.
Julia Ruth, 237.
Katherine, 122.
Laurence Franklin, 455.
Lawrence Franklin, 449.
Leila Mae, 138.
Lena P., 208.
Linda Arlene Study, 123.
Mabel Inez, 138.
Margaret, 235.
Margaret C., 448.
Marteen, 89.
Marvin Jett, 457.
Mary Agnes Anderson, 236.
Mary Burwell, 235.
Mary Ellen Harrison,122.
Mary Fay, 138.
Mary Frances, 123.
Mary Helen, 122.
Mary Josephine, 455.
Mary Kay, 236.
Mary Louise Smith, 237.
Mary Martha, 448.
Mattie Maud, 208.
Maybelle Moore, 456.
Mona Faye, 456.
Monetta Alexander,89.
Nan, 235.
Nancy, 449.
Nancy Cornelia, 455.
Nancy G.C., 448.
Nancy Williams, 448.
Nicey Temperance Westmoreland, 208.
Norma Umbers Cross, 456.
Olive Chenault, 474.
Peggy, 138.
Pernecia Castles, 448.
Polly Annette McConnell,457.
Rebecca P., 448.
Robert Lewis, 235,238.
Roger McClellan, 182.
Roma Jean Hutton, 194.
Russell Franklin, 455,456.
Ruth Ridgeway, 237.
Sandra Kay, 456.
Sara, 235.
Sara Eloise Dunlap, 238.
Serena Jane, 448.
Serena Martin Wilson,449.
Sharon Lynn, 89.
Tallullah Bishop, 209.
Tessa, 455.
Thomas Runge, 237.
Tom Lewis, 236.
Vera Jean, 456.
Vickie, 194.
William Angus, 122, 123.
William Charles, 236.
William Chester, 455,456.
William D., 486.
William David, 237.
William David, Jr., 237.
William Lowell, 456,457.
William Runge, 237.
William Tillman, 235,236.
Wilma, 474.
Mason, Annie Lois, 370.
Barney C., 288.
Carmon Peden, 288.
Carolyn Gray, 371.
Charles Banks, 288.
Chloe Neil, 288.
Derucia Peden, 294.
Dorothy Louise, 371.
Elizabeth, 370.
Elizabeth Peden,370.
Frances Sue, 371.
Fredia Ann, 294.
Harriet Peden, 370.
Inez Vickery, 371.
Jack Rufert, 288,289.
Jackie Marie, 289.
Jeanette Killen, 289.
Joan Whitworth, 371.
Laura, 370.
Leonard Alvin, 294.
Lois, 288.
Marion, 288.
Martha Ann, 371.
Mary Frances, 371.
Mildred Gray Peden, 371.
Sabrina, 371.
Sara Elizabeth, 371.
Thomas R., 371.
Thomas R., Jr., 371.
Virginia, 288.
Virginia Peden, 371.
Walter Clark, 370.
Walter Clark, Jr., 370,371.
Massa, Patricia Elizabeth Harrison, 458.
Roland Louis, 458.
Massee, Janice Tuggle, 202.
Steward, 202.
Masters, Anna E. Paden,299.
Burtus Carl, 299.
Masterson, Henry Birdsall, 505.
Ione Hortense Peden, 505.
Ione Louise, 505.
Stella Ann, 505.
Mathis, Benny C., 396.
Beth Smith, 396.
Teresa Lynn, 396.
Matlock, Blanche Harris,302.
Cindy, 302.
Donald, 302.
Elaine, 302.
Nancy, 302.
Orville, 302.
Rex, 302.
Roxann, 302.
Terry, 302.
Matthews, Anderson, 533.
Ann S. Peden, 533.
Elizabeth Eleander,534.
Francis Ann, 534.
Francis Peden, 533.
Isiah, 533.
James, 533.
John A., 534.
Joseph Thompson,534.
Lucinda Ray, 534.
Marcelous S., 534.
Martha Eleander,534.
Nancy B. Peden, 533.
William H., 534.
William L., 534.
Mattison, Annie Lucile Sweat, 324.
Barbara Ann, 324.
Betty Jean, 324.
Birt Wilford,324,325.
Blanch Beattress,324.
Cathy Elaine, 363.
David Robert, 325.
Earl Peden, 324.
Edna Louise Bobo,324.
Harold Ray, 324.
Harold Vernon,324.
Jas. Furman, 324.
Larry Wilford, 325.
Lawrence Anderson, 324.
Lena Ruth, 324.
Lucile, 324.
Luther Charlton,324.
Margie Jennette,325.
Martha Boland,325.
Mary Alice Thompson,363.
Mary Tuallah Griffin,324.
Milton Luther, 324.

Robert Haze, 363.
Sara Jenette Peden,324.
Sara Ruth, 324.
Shelvia Jean, 325.
Shirley Ann, 324.
Steven Eugene, 325.
Sylvia Annette, 324.
Verena Mae Poole, 325.
Vivian Jenette, 324.
Wilmer Babb, 324,325.
Wm. Mickel, 325.
Mauney, Hugh Clifford,422.
Hugh Clifford, Jr., 422.
Karen Dianne, 422.
Virginia Lee Templeton,422.
Wm. David, 422.
Maxfield, James, 91.
James Ray, 91.
Naray Lee, 91.
May, Adam, 289.
Clinton, 289.
Clyde Thomas, 289.
Dora Peden, 289.
Duff, 289.
Etheline, 289.
George, 289.
George W., 289.
Hazel, 289.
Jasper Eugene, 432.
Jasper Leland, 432.
Kenneth, 289.
Kermit, 289.
Mary Gustege, 289.
Maude, 289.
Odis Barksdale, 289.
Sammy Jean Dees, 432.
Vernon, 289.
Mayfield, Elizabeth A.F.Pollard, 231.
J. Dean, 231.
Mayo, Barbara Olga Brown,343.
Beverly Claire,343.
Edwin Lamar, 343.
Grace Helen Halsell,343.
Mayo, Marie Louise,343.
Marjorie Claire,343.
Max Lauren, 343.
Myrtle Elaine, 343.
Patrick Lauren,343.
Mays, Earl Raymond,120.
Julie Anne, 120.
Mary Elizabeth Cannon,120.
Robert Earl,120.
Thomas Lynn,120.
Medlin,Frances Helen Peden,355.
Luther Reece,355.
Luther Reece,Jr.,355.
Meligan, David,388.
Gwennie Sue Whiten,388.
Melton, Betty Lou, 317.
Carolyn, 273.
Charles Michael,317.
Charles Wilton, 317.
Curtis, Jr., 273.
Frances Ella, 317.
Gertrude Faye Woods, 317.
June Marie, 317.
Kathy Faye, 317.
Lloyd Dale, 317.
Ruby Madge Phillips, 273.
Mercer, A.B., 386.
Louisa Tarethiel Boyd,386.
Meredith, Callie Lee Carey Blackwell,135.
Everett,135.
Henry, 135.
Lois, 135.
Maggie, 135.
W.B., (Dub), 135.
Merrill, John Courtney,344.
John Courtney, Jr., 344.
Mary Margaret Green,344.
Merritt, Connie, 302.
John, 302.
Linda, 302.
Mildred Harris,302.
Mertz, La Von Brinkley,91.
LeRoy, 91.
Messenger, Edd, 528.
Eva Peden, 528.
Metcalf, Barbara Jane, 480.
Carrie Belle Lolis,226.
Chester,226.
David, Jr., 226.
Elizabeth Ann, 479.
Grace Elizabeth Thomason,479.
Jenny Neil, 226.
John Quincy, Jr., 479.
Metts, Lucy Davis, 417.
Ollie Frances West, 417.
Ollie Jean, 417.
William D., 417.
Metz, Gussie Dean Gaston, 169.
Roy De Vaughan, 169.
Mewborn, Ada Peden, 269.
Annie, 269.
Gladys, 269.
John, 269.
Mattie Lou, 269.
T.L., 269.
Meyer, Betty Blackard,507.
Beverly Ann, 507.
Connie Sue, 507.
Vernon, 507.
Miller, Agnes Stuart Peden,560.
Alleda, 528.
Annie Welch Morrow,135.
Barney, B., 281.
Cheryl Lyn, 161.
Clydie, 134.
Clydie Maie Clary,134.
Dannie Mark,281.
Darlean, 528.
Donald, 161.
Edna, 528.
Elmer, 161.
Emma Lucia Peden,528.
Eugene D., 252.
Florence Whitaker, 331.
Frank Allen, 331.
Frank Roy, 528.
Frank Roy, Jr., 528.
Harriett Emma, 528.
Hattie Peden 281.
Hazel Ogburn Peden,124.
James Russell, 499.
Jean, 161.
Jerry Meyer,124.
Jerry Meyer,Jr., 124.
Jessie B., 141.
Kitty Kathlene, 141.
Linda Jane Richardson,252.
Lois, 560.
Luceile Annette,331.
Lucile Harris, 151.
Margaret Cecil (Maggie) Hamby, 331.
Margaret Hazel,124.
Marlene Frances, 252.
Mary Chlois Peden, 499.
Mary Elizabeth, 124.
Mary Etta Stovall, 141.
Mary Kay, 499.
Mary Loyce Patterson, 161.
Mildred Vesta Payne, 305.
Minnie Louise,331.
Narcissa Bell (Nona) Gillespie, 134.
Nioma Bell, 528.
Nona Rhonalda, 134.
Patricia Nan, 499.
Patsy Ruth, 499.
Paul Hubbard, 281.
Richard, ____.
Richard, Jr., ____.
Robert Burton, 528.
Ronnie Gene, 305.
Rosalie, 528.
Roy Brooks, 281.
Roy Don, 528.
Sherrell, 151.
Sterley A., 560.
Thelma Lois Hubbard,281.
Theodore R. (Ted), 305.
Virginia Bowers, ____.
William, ____.
Walter Jones, 134.
Walter Jones, Jr., 134.
Walter Jones III, 134.
Wilbur Russell, 499.
William Olin, 331.
Willian Olin, Jr., 331.
Millican, Minnie May Dobbs, 151.
Walter, 151.
Milligan, Elizabeth Ann Peden, 528.
Milling, Bennie Joe, 436.
Pauline Stennis, 436.
Mills, Arthur Wayne, 280.
Bessie Peden, 280.
Bettye Joe, 280.
Genevieve, 408.
Henry T., 407.
Henry T., Jr., 408.
Jackie Wayne, 280.
Janette Louise, 280.
Jobery, ____.
John A., 280.
Johnnie Virginia, 280.
Louise Marie Rumal, 280.
Mary Peden, ____.
Nell, 407.
Nell M. West, 407.
Norma Jeane, 280.
Millsaps, Beth Elaine, 453.
Early Hiram, 453.
Eveline Louise Foster,453.
Randy Alvin, 453.
Samuel Laurence, 453.
Millwood, Martha Ann Robinson, 102.
William A., 102.
William A., Jr., 102.
Minton, Harold W., 446.
Tellie E. Gaines, 446.
Wayne A., 447.
Mitchell, Abera, 291,292.
Allen Sinclair, 177.
Ann Campbell, 491.
Anna Arnold, 478.
Annie, 478.
Avie Loraine Pickett,491.
Barbara Myatt, 291.
Beverly Jean, 491.
Brazzer, 227.
Clarence, 176.
Clark, 291, 292.

Cora Nelson, 485.
Deaton, 490,491.
Donald A., 177.
Earl, 490.
Edyth, 490.
Elzie Irene, 490.
Elizabeth H. Peden, 176.
Ethel Mae Langston, 177.
Eva, 490.
George Tillman, 490,491.
H., 478.
Halane, 292.
Hattie, 478.
Herman, 490.
Herman Earl, 491.
James, 291.
James Sinclair, 177.
Jeanell, 292.
John Oscar, 491.
John T., 490.
Joseph William, 227.
Leile Marie, 491.
Lois McLawhorn, 177.
Mamie, 478.
Marie, 490.
Mary E. Young, 490.
Mary Louise Fowler, 227.
Mattie, 291.
Paula MacNiel, 292.
R.C., 292.
Raymond Warren, 177.
Raymond Wilton, 177.
Romaine, 227.
Ronald A., 177.
Ruth, 490.
Samuel, 490.
Sue Gilbert, 491.
Susie Mae McCall, 177.
W.D., Jr., 491.
W. Y., 485.
Waldo, 292.
Will Jo ____.
Will Jim, 292.
Mitchum, Carol, 400.
Jane Elizabeth Turner,400.
Nancy, 400.
Sarah, 400.
Wesley T., 400.
Mize, DeLaine, 284.
Frances Lea, 284.
Judy, 284.
Nona G. Aron, 284.
Peggy Laine, 284.
Modgling, Arthur Melvin, Sr., 230.
Arthur Melvin, Jr., 230.
Debbie Dian, 230.
Eva Lee Fowler, 230.
Robert Glenn, 230.
Royace Wayne, 230.
Money, Willie Mae Odom, 333.
Peter, 333.
Montgomery, Billy Pat, 163.
Billy Rivers Floyd, 163.
Caroline Lee Owen, 163.
Dickey Thomas, 163.
Gus Rothal, 163.
Polly, 163.
Thomas Durell, 163.
Moody, Charles David, 438.
Gordon Randolph, 438.
Gordon Randolph, Jr., 438.
Mary Inez Corbitt, 438.
Mary Paula, 438.
Michael Lon, 438.
Moon, Clifton, 230.
Ethel E. Pollard, 230.
Mooney, A. Church, 157.
Alexander, 182.
Alice, 182.
Andrew Marion, 158.
Annie Sprouse, 161.
Arthur M., 157.
Bess Rankin, 162.
Caroline Elizabeth Foster, 160.
David M., 182.
Eliza, 158.
Elizabeth Andrews (Betty), 158.
Elizabeth Irene, 160.
Elizabeth Peden, 157.
Florence, 161.
G.A., 157.
Grace, 162.
Golden Myron, 162.
Harriet, 158.
J.W., 462.
J. Brown, 158.
James Arthur, 182.
Jane (Jennie) McConnell,160.
John William, 182.
Judith Edna, 160.
Margaret Ann, 182.
Martha Cousar, 182,462.
Mary Eliza, 182.
Mary Jane, 157.
Mary Jo, 162.
Mary McLain, 160.
Minnie Newell, 160.
Nancy Elizabeth, 182.
Nancy Lee, 162.
Olivia, 182.
Rebecca Elvira Peden,182.
Sarah Jane, 182.
Silas M., 182.
Thelma, 161.
Thomas Golden, 157,160.
William Ewell, 160,161.
Moore, Alvis, 454.
Arlie Preston, 476.
Barbara Everett, 370.
Barbara Lou, 476.
Betty Jane Everett, 370.
Betty Lou Cochran, 201.
Charles Richard, 476.
Clair Foster, 266.
Clarinda, 309.
Claud, 188.
Connie Elizabeth, 139.
Cynthia Jane, 121.
Delphia Evelyne Baker, 476.
Dorcas Ann, 139.
Frankie F. Gaines, 446.
George W., Jr., 382.
Glenn, 188.
Gussie Sinclair Foster,266.
H.A., 309.
Helen Roberta, 444.
Herbert Hays, 370.
Herbert Hays, Jr., 370.
Hilma Frances Young,454.
J.M., 309.
J.P., 309.
J.T., 309.
James Edward, 444.
James Norris III, 266.
James T., 446.
Karen Allison, 201.
L., 309.
Laura Mason 370.
Lida Coren 266.
Lloyd Melvin, 139.
Lynn Ellen, 201.
M.M., 309.
Mabel Lou Morrow,139.
Marinda Paden, 309.
Martha Ann, 444.
Mary Ann Thompson, 98.
Rebecca Frances Paden, 310.
Rebecca Stewart, 444.
Richard Paul, 201.
Richard Paul, Jr., 201.
Robert Marvin, 121.
Robert Marvin, Jr., 121.
Roberta Marion (Bobby) Stewart, 444.
S.F., 309.
S.H., 309.
Shirley Ann Parker, 121.
Susan P., 309.
Thomas Earl, 454.
Virginia Leigh, 444.
Virginia McGowan, 382.
W.F., 309.
William, 310.
William Alvis,454.
William Thomas (Billie) Bradshaw, 188.
Moorehead, Annette, 103.
Eleanor Morgan Robinson,103.
Walter A., 103.
Moorman, Benny Joe, 163.
Betty Lynn, 164.
Clinton, 163,164.
Clyde Christine Owen,163.
Ernestine Golding, 164.
Gwinn, 163.
Joey Hal, 164.
Katherine Irene, 164.
L.C., 163,164.
Linda Margaret, 164.
Martha Joyce, 164.
Marylin Jan, 164.
Robert Keith, 163.
Robert Lee, 163.
Vernelle Gibson McCord, 164.
Wanda Amy, 164.
Morgan, Anita Gail, 256.
Catherine Elizabeth,203.
Emory Augustus,202.
Frances Donnell Edmondson, 256.
Ina Vernell,203.
Ina Vernelle Tuggle,202.
Luther E., 256.
Margaret Cleo, 202.
Michael Edward, 256.
Mildred Rose, 203.
Morris, Callie Wray Morrow, 145.
Charles B., 220.
Cindy Lee, 220.
David, 193.
David Patrick, 220.
Henry, 137.
Lonie Angus Morrow, 137.
Loren Dee, 194.
Margaret Sue Peden, 193.
Patricia Estelle, 194.
Robert Benjamin, 220.
Sara Ellen Seay, 220.
Susan P. Moore, 309.
Timothy Charles, 220.
Morrison, Daisy Dean Phillips, 273.
James Vernon, 273.

Morrow, Ada, 146.
Alex P., 130,151.
Alexander Baxter,145,148.
Alexander E., 148.
Alice, 146.
Alice Wenz, 150.
Alonzo (Lon) G., 137.
Andrew B.M., 152.
Andrew Dunsmoore, 132.
Ann McCroskey, 144.
Anne Stewart, 150.
Annie, 146.
Annie Laurie, 143.
Annie Laurie Neville,143.
Annie Louise, 142.
Annie W., 137.
Annie Welch, 134.
Anthony L., 152.
Audrey Estelle, 143.
Baxter O'Neal, 135.
Belva Ashford, 135.
Bernice Henrietta, 138.
Bertha Brown, 138.
Beulah Shields, 135.
Bird Thornton, 144.
Bruce Lee, 137.
Callie Wray, 145.
Carrie,146.
Carrie Bell, 149.
Carrie P. Roundtree,149.
Catherine, 152.
Clara Laverne, 139.
Clyde Derrick Davis, 134.
Clyde Overton,143.
Constance Lane, 146.
Cora Edna, 143.
Cora Lee, 134.
Cora Matt Lindsay, 143.
Daisy, 146.
Dan, 147.
David, 130,145,152.
David II, 132,148.
David Brooks, 134.
David Edwin, 148.
David Thomas, 146.
David W., 152.
Deborah, 433.
Della, 134.
Dewin Belmont, 144.
Dewin Belmont II, 144,145.
Dewin Belmont III, 145.
Doris Jean Brooks,134.
Ebb, 144.
Edward Scott, 149.
Effie, 144.
Eliza Jane, 132.
Elizabeth, 150.
Elizabeth Elna, 135.
Elizabeth J., 152.
Elizabeth McDaniel, 150.
Ella Jackson, 145.
Elzora Mabel Gurley, 138.
Emma Jean Benefield,149.
Erma Leigh, 143.
Ernest L., 145.
Ernest W., 145.
Ernestine Rose, 149.
Esther Ramsey, 134.
Esther Rosa Ann, 132.
Ethel Dinsmore, 142.
Ethel Lee Benefield, 139.
Ethel Louise, 188.
Etna, 144.
Etta, 137.
Eugene M., 145,146.
Eular Mae, 138.
Eva Peden, 366.
Everett Baxter, 134.
Everett Gayland, 134.
Everett Gayland Keithie,135.
Fannie Ford, 138.
Florida Elizabeth, 148.
Florida Jane, 148.
Frances Lee (Fannie), 147.
George W., 132,137,150.
Gladys Lemoine, 143.
Gula Lee, 134.
H.K. White, 137.
Harry, 146.
Helen Wood, 146.
Henry Bennett, 137.
Henry Bryan, 137.
Henry Scott, 148,149.
Henry Sillas,144,145.
Hilda Jean, 144.
Hugh, ____.
Hugh D., 132, 144.
Hugh Draper, 145.
Hugh Franklin, 148.
Hugh L., 144.
Hugh Leon, 148,149.
Hugh Ples, 144.
Ida Maud, 142.
Irene Isabelle, 138.
J.C. Webster,132,143.
J.F., ____.
J.R., 137.
J.T., 131,134.
James, 144.
James A., 132.
James Cook, 433.
James Edward, 144,145.
James Fred, 138.
James G., 132,150.
James Going, 148,149.
James M., 152.
James Pope, 147.
James Robert, 138.
James Russell, 149,150.
James Russell, Jr., 150.
James Simeon, 148,149.
Jan, 135.
Jane, 132.
Jane Peden, 48,130.
Jane Peden Morton,130,131.
Jane Dunsmoor,132.
Jane Marie Boudreaux, 134.
Jane Moore, 146.
Janet, 130.
Janie Cordelia Cook,433.
Jeanne Stanley, 150.
Jeanette McIntyre, 135.
Jerry, 366.
Jerry Curl, 149.
Jim Tobe, 135.
Jimmy G., 137.
Joe Draper, 145.
Joe Thornton, 144.
John, 130.
John A., 144.
John Blake, 144,145.
John Cook, 433.
John M., 132,150.
John Scott, 148,149.
John Stennis, 433.
Judy, 367.
Katie Jane, 138.
Katie P.Morton, 130,270.
Kenneth Jean, 137.
Larry, 367.
Laurens, 130.
Lawler, 433.
Lawrence E., 137.
Leila Henry Terry, 142.
Leila Terry, 142.
Lena North, 149.
Lena Sims, 149.
Lindsay, 143,144.
Lonie Agnes, 137.
Lonnie Mae Lane, 145.
Lorena, 137.
Louisa Beatrice, 132.
Louise Perkins, 149.
Lula, 144,146.
Luther R., 137.
Lynn, 144.
Mabel Claire, 142.
Mabel Lou, 138.
Mady May, 138.
Margaret Ada, 147.
Margaret Cox, 433.
Margaret Curl, 149.
Margaret Edwinna, 149.
Margaret J., 132.
Margaret Marie, 135.
Margaret Merriam, 142.
Margaret Merriam, ____.
Margaret Stewart, 146.
Margaret Story, 152.
Marguerite Porter, 146.
Martha Bailey, 134.
Martha Virginia, 148.
Marsha Louise, 150.
Mary, 146.
Mary A., 132.
Mary Cornelia, 433.
Mary E., 132.
Mary Elizabeth, 144.
Mary Elizabeth McConnell, 142.
Mary Emily Morrow, 144,145, 148.
Mary Frank, 142.
Mary Graham, 132.
Mary Hanes, 134.
Mary Going Hughes, 148.
Mary Helen, 134.
Mary Jean, 149.
Mary Jones, 137.
Mary L., Moore, 144.
Mary Lockert, 148.
Mary Sue, 145.
Mary Susie Turner, 137.
Mattie Ann Terry, 146.
Mattie Cannon, 137.
Maude Swicegood,145.
Max M. Lawler, 433.
May Jean, 146.
Merle Helen, 146.
Mildred Crunk, 148.
Mildred Hannon, 149.
Mildred Morris, 137.
Nancy Morrow, 148,152.
Nancy, 152.
Nancy Ann (Nannie), 149.
Nancy McCurley, 132.
Nancy Wren, 148.
Nannie, 146.
Nellie Gardner,144.
Nellie Smith, 148.
Oceola, 144.
Oscar L., 145,146.
Paul Lynn, 148,149.
Penelope D. Simmons,137.
R.A., 145.
Robert, 130,131,132.
Robert II, 132.
Robert Baxter, 130,132,137,

141.
Robert Prosser, 142.
Robert Prosser, Jr., 142.
Robert Prosser III, 142.
Robert Samuel, 132.
Robert Samuel, Jr., 132.
Ray Noel, 134.
Rosa Belle Agnes Howell,141.
Rosa Dorough, 130,132.
Rosa Drennan,142.
Rosa Jackson, 145.
Ruth, 142,146.
Ruth Sharpley, 145.
Ruth V., 137.
Sallie, 146.
Sallie Barclift, 145.
Samuel, 30,42,47,130,131, 152,270.
Samuel, Jr., 130.
Samuel III, 132,150.
Samuel Brown, 132,137.
Samuel Hubert, 139.
Samuel Lundy, 138.
Samuel Monroe, 146.
Sarah J. Ford, 138.
Sarah J. Wines, 137.
Signa Beula, 433.
Signa June, 433.
Simeon, 144,146.
Sofaphine (Sofia) Mott,148.
Stanley, 150.
Steven Ray, 134.
Stuart, 138.
Sue Alma, 137.
Susan May, 150.
Tama Ann, 145.
Tama Draper, 144.
Tempie Elizabeth Young,134.
Thilia Jo, 367.
Thomas Ann, 144.
Thomas, 130,131,152.
Thomas II, 132,148.
Thomas A., 132,134.
Thomas A., Jr., 134.
Thomas Alexander, 148.
Thomas Alexander, Jr., 148.
Thomas Henry, 149,150.
Thomas John, 138.
Tobias F., 134,135.
Tommy, 433.
Travis Alvis, 137.
Turner D., 137.
Vernon McIntyre, 135.
Virginia Sue, 137.
W.A., 366.
Wallis Wood, 148.
Waulter Rountree, 149.
Wilburn Billy Baxter,134,135.
William, 40,130,146.
William Alexandria,146.
William B., 146.
William C., 188.
William Edgar, 144.
William Ernest, 149.
William Henry, 138.
William Howell,142,143.
William Howell,Jr., 143.
William Keith, 135.
William Laurens II,132,146.
William Scott, 149.
William Thomas, 144.
William Twain, 188.
Willis B., 145.
Winnie Bell Stephens,188.
Zack,134.
Morton, A.H., 130.
Connie Ray, 408.
David, 19,21,30,47,50,56,65, 128,129,155.
Elizabeth, 388.
Emma, 130.
Harvey, 130.
J.D., 130.
J.W., 129.
James, 21,30,40,128,129,130, 388.
James Michael, 409.
Jane, 130.
Jane Alexander, 130.
Jane Peden, 19,130.
John, 30,128,129,270.
John Washington,129,130.
Josiah Wilson, 129,130.
Katie Peden, 130,270.
Laura Ann, 408.
Lois Peden, Curry, 408.
Mary, 128,129.
Mary Jamison, 129.
Mary Montgomery,129.
Montgomery, 129.
Penelope White, 129,155.
Rebecca Peden, 129,388.
Robert Montgomery,130,388.
Rosa, 130.
Rosana, 130.
Rosalyn Rae, 408.
William, 128,129.
Wilson, 129.
Moseley, Betty Jo, 347.
Bernadette, 157.
Beverly Jean, 157.
Brenda Fay, 157.
Cheryl Byrd, 157.
David, 347.
Dorothy Lee, 157.
Douglas Partee,157.
Eric, 157.
Frances, 347.
Gloria Thornton,157.
Jack Eugene, 157.
Jerome, 157.
Juston, 157.
Laura France, 157.
Lois, 157.
Mary Anna Peden, 157.
Mary Louise Peden,347.
Mary Lynda, 157.
Nelda, 347.
Oneda Wright, 157.
Ronnie Byrd, 157.
Timmy Wright, 157.
Thomas Byrd, 157.
Thomas Byrd, Jr., 157.
Thomas Byrd III, 157.
Virgil Hugh, 157.
Virgil Hugh, Jr., 157.
Moss, Clayton Warren, 282.
Richard Warren, 282.
Robbie Evelyn Starnes,282.
Mott, Frances Eudora Sullivan, 508.
Henry Parker, 508.
Mulligan, Barbara Ann, 176.
Barbara Brice Phifer,176.
Bennie Lee, 175.
Betty Jean James, 176.
Bonnie Louise,176.
Danny Lee, 176.
Edwin Patterson,175.
Ernestine Beatrice Edwards,175.
Larry Eugene, 176.
Leo Benjamin Reese,175.
Leo Benjamin Reese, Jr., 175.
Margaret Louise, 175.
Michael Edward, 176.
Robert Daniel, 175.
Sarah Frances, 175.
Mullins, D.V., 231.
D.V., Jr., 231.
Jack Simpson, 231.
Leroy, 231.
Louise Gaffney,231.
Marjorie Lester, 231.
Mary Eva Bruce, 231.
Mary Frances, 231.
Mary Talley, 231.
Randy, 231.
Sherri, Lisa, 231.
Victor Franklin, 231.
Mums, Billy, 136.
Bobby, 136.
Carolyn, 136.
Dickey, 136.
Edith Vertna Latimer,135.
Kay, 136.
Mattie Rieley, 136.
Neutey, 136.
Richard, 136.
Munn, Bettina Anna, 396.
Clara Garrett,396.
D.G., 396.
Teresa Leah,396.
Murphree, Mary Katharine,259.
Maxine Rives Paden, 259.
Robert Floyd,259.
Robert Floyd, Jr., 259.
Loudell Lockhart, 280.
William, 280.
Murr, Andrew David,444.
Brown Lewis, Jr., 444.
Virginia Dawn Stewart,444.
Murray, Allice Peden,527.
Bert, 527.
Bruce Kenneth,100.
Bruce Kenneth, Jr., 100.
Carolyn, 444.
Hazel Dean Wood, 100.
Miriam Stewart, 443.
Patricia Ann, 100.
Sandra Dean, 100.
Stephen Stewart, 444.
Susan Anita, 100.
William M., Jr., 443.
Wilma, 527.
Myatt, Alma, 291.
Barbara, 291.
Clark, 291.
Clarkye, 291,
Henry, 291.
Lizzie, 291.
Maggie, 291.
Mildred Pickette, 291.
Sallie Wilson Peden, 291.
William (Billy),291.
Myers, Edwin Judson,402,403.
Edwin Mark,403.
Eugene J., 402.
Jean, 402.
Louise Wren, 402.
Mamie Richardson,402.
Marvin Richardson,402.
Marvin Richardson,Jr., 402.
Mary Alice, 402.
Mary Louise, 403.
Timothy David, 403.
Virginia Mitchell, 403.
Myrah, Ethel D. Eldridge,560.
Newman, 560.

Nabors, Gladys Fegette,90.
Sarah, 90.
Sue, 90.
W.P., 90.
Nagel, Mary Frances Thompson, 174.
Nance, Andrea Lee, 403.
Andrew, 403.
Bettie Mae, 342.
Clarence E., 342.
Elbert W., 342.
Ethel, 342.
Eugene, 342.
Eugene B., 342.
Gertie Smith, 342.
Gwendolyn Lee Walton,403.
Ila Winters,342.
J. Columbus,342.
James Roy, 342.
James Walton,403.
Jesse H., 342.
Jessie Boring,342.
Jewell, 342.
John Richard Drayton,403.
Lillian, 342.
Marion, 342.
Mary Elizabeth Halsell,342.
R.A., 342.
Shari Lillian, 403.
Walter L., 342.
Nantz, Achsah Bertice Richardson,398.
Charles Frederick, 398.
James Frederick, 398.
Richard Stephen, 398.
Napp, Erma Belle Owen,144.
Frederick Charles, 144.
Sandra, 144.
Nash, Becky, 338.
Blanche Leona Goodwin,390.
Bob, 163.
Cally Elizabeth McDowell,401.
Charlotte Eliza Peden, 183.
Clyde Lee, 401.
Doris Mahon, 338.
Ernest Jr., 338.
Essie May, 401.
Ella Marie, 401.
Harry, 390.
Joyce Pennington,390.
Lillie Britt, 401.
Linda, 163.
Mary Ann, 338.
Matthew Perry, 401.
Nellie Jane, 401.
Neva Cruse, 163.
Samuel Reid, 401.
Ted Anthony (Tony),390.
Ted Goodwin, 390.
Walker, 183.
Neal, Emma, 115.
Emma E. Shannon, 115.
Lula, 115.
Thomas N., 115.
Neel, Barbara June Weathers, 317.
Boyce Lee, 311.
Gladys Wooten, 455.
Neff, Catherine Elaine,421.
Fay Elizabeth, 421.
Margaret Elizabeth Rodgers, 421.
Morris, 421.
Sara Feresa, 421.
Nelson, Allena Wallace, 494.
Andrew Estes,484.
Angie Phipps, 484.
Bennie Estes, 484.
Bernice Jenkins, 485.
Bessie Ewen, 482.
Bessie Jean Ellisor,326.
Beverly Ann, 483.
Bob, 485.
Bobbie Darrell,484.
Brenda Elaine,326.
Charles Robert, 326.
Constance Deborah, 326.
Cora, 485.
Daisy Hendricks,326.
Dickie,326.
Donna Kay, 326.
Dwain Kenneth, 484.
Ernest F., 482.
Estelle Gilbreath Turner,483.
Frank, 482.
George, 485.
George Oscar,484.
George Robert, 484.
Guy Estes, 482.484.
Guy Lynn, 484.
Henry Claud, 326.
Henry Claud, Jr., (H.C.)326.
Henry David,326.
Horace Peden, 326.
Hugh, 485.
Inez, 482.
J.R. (Bob),482.
Jack, 483,484.
James Kenneth,483,484.
Janet Gay, 483.
Janice, 485.
John Robert, 326.
Joseph Raeburn,482.
Joseph Thomas, 482.
Juanita Phillips,484.
Lanell,483.
Latrice Sims, 484.
Leota Crabtree,484.
Lillian, 484.
Lillie Mae, 482.
Linda Walker, 484.
Loraine, 482.
Lucille,484.
Lula Mae Morrison,484.
Margaret Spain,484.
Marian Lavonne,485.
Marie, 482.
Marion, 482,483.
Marion Claud, 482,484.
Mary Ann Eliza (Mollie) Peden, 482.
Mary Elizabeth, 326.
Mary Ellen, 482.
Mary Etta Bossay, 483.
Michael Henry, 327.
Nancy Grace, 482.
Nancy Thomas (Nannie) Peden, 485.
Polly Jo, 326.
Rachel Lee Culbertson,326.
Rachel Virginia Pullin,385.
Ralph Arden, 485.
Ray, 484.
Robert Earl,326.
Robert Oscar,482,483.
Robert Oscar,Jr., 483,484.
Ronal Gene, 484.
Rosa Ann Peden,326.
Rosa Dale, 326.
Royce, 483,484.
Ruth Cooper,484.
Ruth Owens, 326.
Sallie Myrtle Morrison,483.
Samantha Myrtle, 482.
Sara Beth, 484.
Shirley Ann, 326.
Shirley Exeter,485.
Stanley Roy, 484.
Treva, 483.
Wendell Fuller,326.
William Earl,482,484.
William Robert, 482,483.
Wilma Jean, 484.
Winfred Jay, 484.
Nesbitt, Annie Mae Smith,168.
Beverly Jane, 168.
Carl Benson, 168.
David Adams, 168.
David Berry, 168.
Edna Taylor, 168.
Elizabeth Ann (Betty),168.
Fitzie Hampton Gaston, 168.
James Hampton,168.
Joseph Samuel, 168.
Joseph Silas,168.
Mabel Norton, 168.
Margaret Leigh, 168.
Margaret Myrtle, 168.
Mary Elizabeth, 168.
Mary Lew Adams, 168.
Nina Wall, 168.
Samuel Leland, 168.
Sara Carolyn, 168.
Stuart Gaston, 168.
New, Barry, 329.
Ben, 135.
Grace Kelley,328.
M.B., 328.
Mary Agnes Coleman,441.
Mary Helen Morrow, 135.
Robert H., 441.
Virginia Lee, 135.
Newby, Annie Laurie,181.
Elizabeth, 181.
Jessie Peden, 181.
Mary, 181.
William Thomas, 181.
Newcomb, Charles Francis,480.
Frances Annette League, 480.
Josiah Turner, 480.
Thomason League, 480.
Wyllys Stetson, 480.
Wyllys Stetson, Jr., 480.
Newell, Andrew Ashbel, 158.
Andrew Avent, 158.
Anice Marion, 158.
Anna Mary McDowell,159.
Arthur P., 158,159.
Audella Whicher,159.
Benjamin Lafayette,158,159.
Benjamin Lafayette,Jr., 159.
David Morgan, 158.
Elizabeth A. (Betty) Mooney, 165.
Elizabeth Ann, 159.
Elizabeth Anna, 159.
Emma H., 158.
Frank Charles, 159.
George Ashbel,158,159.
George Ashbel, Jr., 159.
George Tucker, 165.
Georgie Anice Avent, 158.
Grace, 158.
Harry McDowell,159.
Hasseltine, 158.
Jane Pauline, 158.
Katherine Frances,158.
Leane, 159.

M. Lula, 158.
Marion Church, 158.
Mary, 158.
Mary Hannah,159.
Mary Hetty, 158.
Mary Jane, 159,165.
Mary Jane Mooney, 158.
Mary Lee, 165.
Melba Woodville, 158.
Nellie, 158.
Paul Ashbel, 158.
Rebecca Suzanne, 158.
Rita Earlene Ringbaum, 159.
Rodolphus, 158.
Rozella Straley McDonald,158.
Samuel Doak, 165.
Samuel Lafayette, 158,165.
William Russell,159.
Newman, Mammie, 227.
Newnum, Hazel Irene, 497.
Mary Lou Peden, 497.
Norlin Darrell, 497.
Newton, Allen Dawson, 513.
Annie Lucille Ballard,513.
Frances Dawson,513.
Genith Dean, 513.
George Blake, 512,513.
Idus Walter, 512,513.
James Edward, 513.
Jane Rebecca, 513.
Jasper Preston,512,513.
Jennie Lou (Jennelu) Blake, 512.
John Kimberly, 513.
John Kimberly (Kim),513.
Lafayette Culver, 512.
Lafayette Culver, Jr., 512,513
Marline Adams,513.
Marsha Hollingsworth,513.
Martha Rebecca,512.
Mildred Williams,513.
Pauline (Patty) Sammons,513.
Robert Patton (Pat),513.
Roy Dean, 512,513.
Stuart Wayne, 513.
Nicholls, David Earle, 172.
Erelene Beatrice Cheek,172.
Ralph Montague, 172.
Nichols, Bertha Holland,205.
Fred Adams, 467.
Leonard Hugh, 467.
Leonard Hugh, Jr., 467.
Mabel Ruth Adams, 467.
Margaret Peden, 204.
Mary Catherine, 380.
Mary Jo Boyd, 380.
Murray Eugene, 467.
Osborn, 204.
Peyton, 380.
Rebecca Elvira, 204.
Samuel Ernest, 467.
William Marcus, 204,205.
Nicholson, Elva Peden, 465.
Lee, 465.
Linda Kay, 466.
Nix, Annie Laurie Morrow,143.
Audy Earl, 191.
Charles Albert II, 143.
Charles Albert III, 143.
Mary Lois Peden, 191.
Mary Vivian, 191.
Ruby Earl, 191.
William Lawrence, 143.
Noel, James Thomas, 426.
James Thomas, Jr., 426.
Jametha Ann, 426.
Lou Ann Anderson, 426.
Philip Anthony, 426.
Phoebe Amelia, 426.
Noonam, Barbara Anne Austin, 350.
Deborah Jean, 350.
Richard Thomas, 350.
Richard Thomas, Jr., 350.
Norman, Charley, 184.
Hawes, 200.
Lydia Lane Cheshire, 200.
Nell Carr Peden, 184.
Norris, Ann Alethia, 376.
Annie Caroline, 376.
Bettye Jean Snead, 228.
Cleo, 376.
Dana Sue, 228.
Donna Jean, 228.
Edmond D., 510.
Elizabeth Yvonne Cook,376.
Ellie Boggs,376.
Emma Bowen, 376.
Emma Harry Kennedy, 377.
George Franklin, 376.
George Franklin, Jr., 376.
George Franklin III, 376.
Helen Mills Kilgore, 377.
James Guy, 376,377.
Jessie, 376.
Jo Anne, 228.
Johnny Andrew, 376.
Johnny Andrew, Jr.,376,377.
Lucia Genevieve B. Hopkins, 510.
Margaret Wilson Sallac,377.
Mary East Palmer, 377.
Mary Myrtle Hobbs, 377.
Nancy Caroline, 376.
Nannie Alethia Terry,376.
Naomi Pride, 376.
Paul Terry,376,377.
Terry Kilgore, 377.
Terry Marie, 376.
Wade Victor, 228.
William Walter, 376.
Northam, Catherine Elizabeth, 195.
Dorothy Jean, 195.
John, 195.
Jonnie Euel Peden,195.
Northup, Anita Louise,301.
Dona Jeanne, 301.
John Richard,301.
Kleta Mae Blake,301.
Norton, Bonnie Faith,156.
Charles Ancel,156.
Charles Ancel, Jr., 156.
Charles Howard, 156.
Dorothy Marie Sullivan,156.
Elizabeth Alexander,88.
Mary Merle, 156.
Mildred Louise Seay,455.
Opal Grace, 156.
Ora Mae Peden, 156.
Raymond Gene, 156.
Ruby Evelyn, 156.
William Holmes, 455.
Nowell, Mary Brown, 433.
Mary Cornelia Morrow, 433.
Perry Brown, 433.
Richard Morrow, 433.
Nuckels, Dexter, 533.
Edna, 533.
Jess, 533.
John, 533.
Leon, 533.
Lucille, 533.
Mary Elizabeth Peden, 533.
Maud, 533.
Molly, 533.
Paul, 533.
Null, Grace Mooney, 162.
Harry O. III, 162.
Harry O. Jr., 162.
Nunn, Frances Eloise Cason, 444.
Leonard Robert, 444.

O'Briant, Dennis Wayne, 282.
E. Wayne, 282.
Erma Faye Starnes,282.
Janie Lou, 282.
Larry Paul, 282.
Patsy Anne, 282.
O'Dell, Joyce A. Peden,529.
O. Howard, 529.
Ronnie L., 529.
Odom, Allen Clifford, 332.
Amber Josephine Babb,332.
Amber Kathleen, 332.
Barbara, 333.
Benjamin Archie, 332.
Benjamin Perry, 332.
Carol Frink, 333.
Clara Vera, 332.
Debra Lynn, 333.
Dennis Franklin, 332.
Edith Clementine Suddeth, 332.
Helen, 333.
James Franklin, 332.
James Franklin, Jr., 332.
Janie Belle, 332.
Janie Belle, 332.
Jeanette McGuinis, 332.
Joan Marie, 333.
Lucy Hall Watts, 333.
Linda Lunette, 333.
Margaret Leola, 332.
Marie Christine, 332.
Marion Willie, 332.
Marion Willis, ____.
Maris Gay, 332.
Marlene, 332.
Marnita Priscilla,332.
Marquette Ozell,332,333.
Marshall Perry, 332,333.
Marshall Perry, Jr., 333.
Martha Josephine, 332.
Martha Lunette, 332.
Marvin Westfield,332,333.
Marvin Westfield,Jr., 332.
Mary Elizabeth, 332.
Mary Ethel Morrow, 332.
Perry, 332,333.
Ruby Gray, 332.
Sarah Spenser Spruiell,332.
Terry Jo, 333.
Thomas Benjamine, 333.
Thomas Ozell,332,333.
Wallace Marquette,333.
Willie Mae, 332.
Wilma Gertrude Goetzfried, 333.
Yates, 332.
Ogden, Elsie K. Lapsley, 148.
Harry K., 148.
Harry Purple, 148.
Mary Frances, 148.

Samuel Lapsley, 148.
Ogletree, Clara Aline Wier,503.
Howell, 503.
Mary Jane, 503.
Robert Louis, 503.
Olinger, Aaron, 506.
Gene Frances Eubanks,506.
Olita, Francis Charles, Jr., 138.
Francis Charles II, 138.
Mabel Louise Clayton, 138.
Stevon Gregory, 138.
Olsen, Dennis Wayne, 299.
Jacklyn Mabry, 299.
Jim, 299.
Oneal, David, 501.
Gertrude, 501.
Maude Peden, 501.
Ora Mae, 501.
P., 501.
Ruth, 501.
Willie, 501.
Ondrey, Edwin F., 222.
Opal F.W. Lucas, 222.
Ormand, Dawson, 267.
Dorothy Harig, 267.
Oral, Gwendolyn Henry,389.
Kenneth, 389.
Orde, Bertram L., 241.
Charlotte Louise Fowler,241.
Leslie Fowler, 241.
Orr, Bobby,284.
Carl Edward, 284.
Ed., 284.
Margaret Jane, 284.
Norma J. Aron, 284.
William Lee, 284.
Osborne, Alma Ginlesburger,304.
Ann, 304.
Dorothy Myrtle Payne, 304.
Dorsey V., 304.
George Denton, 140.
Linda, 304.
Margaret Terry Goldsmith,375.
Martha Jane Jackson,140.
Richard Benton, Jr., 375.
Richard Benton III, 375.
Sue, 304.
Osier, David A., 529.
Dorothy O. Peden, 529.
Gary T., 529.
Quentin G., 529.
Outlaw, Albert T., 420.
Albert Timothy, Jr., 420.
Carolyn Peden Garrison,420.
Sarah West, 420.
Overstreet, Allen Augustus,427.
Annie Elizabeth, 427.
Carlisle, 427.
Ethel, 427.
Margaret Jane Stennis, 427.
Stennis, 427.
Owen, Austin Glenn, 164.
Bill, 227.
Bobby Keath, 164.
Carol Ann, 284.
Caroline Lee, 162.
Clara Jewell Baker, 164.
Clyde Christine, 162.
Cora Leigh, 143.
Donald Ray, 164.
Dorothy Geane, 164.
Erma Belle, 143.
Erma Leigh Morrow,143.
Glenda Faye, 164.
Hoyt Winston, 284.
Golden Mooney, 162,164.
James Sayers, 143,144.
James Stanley, 144.
Jimmy Dale, 284.
Janice Dianne, 164.
Judith Edna Mooney, 162.
Judge S., 143.
Lera Dell Weeks, 284.
Loretta Crump, 144.
Lowrey, 162,164.
Lowrey Gene, 164.
Lucille Caldwell, 164.
Mary Geretta, 143.
Phillis Edna, 164.
Polly, 143.
Prudell, 162.
Qubell, 162.
Richard, 143.
Ruth Casey, 227.
Samuel Benton, 162.
Sandra Lynn, 164.
Sylvia Doris, 164.
Thomas, 143.
Thursa Pearl, 143.
Winston Jerry, 284.
Owens, Buddy, 362.
Douglas Abner, 362.
Georgia Lorene, 362.
George Abner, 362.
John Lloyd, 362.
Margie Jewell, 362.
Margie Masourie Adair,362.
Mary Ann, 362.
Mildred Dianna, 316.
Mildred Elizabeth Woods, 316.
Robert Lewis, 316.
Shirley May, 362.
Owings, Barbara Jan, 408.
Carolyn Marie, 363.
Charles Ted, 422.
Eudora Virginia Templeton, 422.
Grace Marie Parks, 422.
Jackie Marie, 422.
John Russell, 422.
Lillie Mae Thompson, 363.
Nancy Janet Smith, 408.
Patsy Lee, 363.
Paula Judith (Judy), 408.
Richard Lee, 363.
Robert Paul, 408.
Russell Ted, 422.

Paddie, Beverly, 219.
Frances, 219.
Glenn, 219.
J.C., 219.
Jenny Lynn, 219.
Marylyn, 219.
Nelda Mae, 219.
Virginia Ree Finch, 219.
Wayne, 219.
Paden, Ada Brownlee, 269.
Adelia May, 199.
Adolphus, 249.
Alexander, 257.
Alice, 257.
Alice Annette, ____.
Alice Benson, 205.
Alice Celestia, 204.
Alice Dubois, 311.
Alice Maud, 267.
Aline, 257.
Allison, 301.
Amanda Aleen Farr, 255.
Andrew White (Tip), 198.
Anita Franks, 257.
Anna Hollingsworth, 267.
Anna Browne Small, 207.
Anna Elizabeth, 297.
Anna Josephine, 267.
Annie, 256.
Annie Elizabeth, ____.
Annie Lee, 297.
Annye Lee Lyles, 306.
Arthur, 297,305.
Attie Nardstrom, 305.
Aubrey B., 306.
Audra Curtis, 256.
Ava Williams, 269.
Baxter, 249.
Beatrice Aleen, 255.
Bee Louise Bowen, 207.
Belle, 249.
Bennie C., 297.
Bernice Alma, 300.
Bertha Garrard, 258.
Bessie Cowan, 252.
Bettie Mc., 251.
Betty Parker, 259.
Bettye Milton, 201.
Bill, 305.
Billie Ruth Lang, 257.
Birdie Reneau, 257.
Bob, 256.
Bobbie Nannette, 256.
Burress M., 306.
Buster, 256.
Byron Moses, 269.
Carol Sue, 307.
Carroll Hugh, 311, 312.
Carter Northen, 206,207.
Carter Northen, Jr., 207.
Carter Northen III, 207.
Catherine, 311.
Cathryn Dean, 201.
Celus, 306.
Charles Hafford (Charlie), 259.
Charlie Simpson, 249.
Clara or Clarinda, 297.
Clarence, 257.
Clarinda P., 297.
Clarinda Gertrude, 297.
Cleo Kennedy, 257.
Cora May, 310.
Curtis Holcomn, 306.
Cynthia Blunt, 256.
Dan, 256.
Daphne Maynard, 300.
David, 256.
David Leroy, 249.
David M., 251.
David Martin, 250.
David Ramsey, 257.
David Ward, 259.
David Wilson, 255.
Dean Louise, 207.
Dean Simpson, 206.
Deborah Ann, 301.
Della Glass, 300.
Deloris Elaine, 250.
Dolly, 297.
Donna Marie, 312.
Dorothy, 267, 305.
Dorothy Frances Burks, 255.
Dorothy Graham, 269.
Dorris, 306.
Douglas Andrew, 312.
Drexel Willard, 299.

Effie Lyles, 306.
Eliza, 257.
Eliza Gilmore Maroney, 204.
Elizabeth, 297.
Elizabeth Ethel, 254.
Elizabeth Jane Saunders,297.
Elizabeth House, 267.
Ella, 311.
Ella Mae, 305.
Ellen Carene, 200.
Ellen Douglas Owen, 297.
Elvira Rebecca Fowler,204.
Emma,256.
Emma Johnson,254.
Emma Susan Garver,254.
Emma Wilson, 198.
Emmalizer (Emma) Fowler,204.
Emmett Plaster,,199.
Ernest Arthur, 199.
Ernestine Cloud, 254.
Ester, 306.
Etta Susan, 255.
Eugene, 257.
Eugenia Cloud, 254.
Eula, 249.
Eunice Janet, 255.
Eusebia Thompson, 259.
Evelyn Ann, 201.
Evelyn Wingo, 201.
Faye Martin, 256.
Frances, ____.
Frank, 256.
Franklin B., 301.
Flora Bell, 256.
Flossie Estella Colurn,250.
Floy,256.
Geneva, 249.
George Omer, 255
Georgia Ann, 255.
Georgia Davis, 306.
Geraldine Young,307.
Gertrude Keeton,250.
Gertrude Teich, 200.
Gibbie Grey,249,250.
Gladys Etoile Blackburn,250.
Glen Edward,300,301.
Glenda Lois,300.
Goldie Viola,249.
Guilford Reynolds,249,251,252.
Harrell Wynne,201.
Harrell Wynne, Jr., 201.
Harriet Eloise McCofferty,305.
Hattie Eusebia Dean,256.
Hazel Alice,306.
Helen Ava Pelmulder,307.
Helen Eilene,306.
Hennon, 311.
Henry Carlton,297.
Henry Richard,305.
Herman,257.
Homer Ernest,305.
Horace,257.
Hoyt Brooks,269.
Ilene Dunham,301.
Imogene, 305.
Irma May,255.
Isabella Reeder,199.
Isabelle, 311.
J.B., 269.
J. Moffat, 254.
James, 197.
James (Jimmy),301,310.
James Boyd,199.
James Buchanan,305,306.
James Clinton,306.
James David,254,255.
James George, 297,305.
James K. Polk,297.
James (Jimmy),310.
James M. (Jimmie),204,205.
James Porter,251,254.
James Thomas,201.
Jan Patrick,255.
Jane,198,256,307.
Jane McCalla,249.
Jane Reneau, 311.
Janet Lang Cheves,207.
Janetta Barbara Frederick, 299.
Janice Alene, 301.
Janie Dehn, 300.
Jeanette,249.
Jeffery Randal,307.
Jennie,198,311.
Jennie May,297.
Jennie Ruth, 293.
Jerard May,306,307.
Jessie Goddard,257.
Jimmie Docia,310.
Jimmy Lynn,300.
John, 197,249.
John Daniel,256.
John Ervin,257.
John Henry, 297.
John Knox, 259.
John Malcolm,306.
John McComb,305.
John Robert,297,299.
John Sanford, 79,267.
John Sanford, Jr., 267.
John Thomas, 198,199.
John Thomas, Jr., 199.
John Wayne,256,257.
John Wilburn,305,306.
John Willmon,____.
Joseph Dee, 307.
Joseph Egleston (Joe),305,306.
Joseph F., 297,305.
Joseph Frank,251,254.
Joseph Oklahoma,306,307.
Joseph Perry,267.
Josephine,198.
Josie M. Dunsworth,305.
Judith Lynn,255.
Judy,257.
Julia Mae,254.
Justiana E., (Jessie) Miller, 257.
Katherine Webb,258.
Kate, 311.
Katie, 256,257.
Kay Ann, 306.
Karen, 201.
Katie McCalla,256.
Larry Joe, 300.
Laurens,249.
Lee,305.
Lemuel Samuel,297.
Leon, 257.
Leroy,256.
Leta Marcus,255.
Lettie McCrey or McCrary,197.
Lillian Williams,300.
Linda,269.
Lizzie, 257.
Lizzie Bynum Wilson,205.
Lois,305.
Lois Ann Runde,255.
Lois Harriett Reiss,254.
Lou Ella,306.
Louise,199.
Luella, 306.
Luke, 311.
Lulu Frances, 297.
Lura Baker, 207.
Lydia Bendall,250.
Lyman Rushton,258
Lyman,257,258.
Lyman, Jr., 258.
Madeline,257.
Madelyn Ann,201.
Madgie,256.
Maggie Mae, 297.
Malinda Wall,297.
Malinday Elizabeth,297.
Marcia Kay,255.
Margaret, 204.
Margaret Foster,79.
Margaret Susan (Maggie) Carter,206.
Margy Janett,299.
Marie Myrtle,305.
Marie Sexton, ____.
Marinda, 297.
Marinda Ann, 297.
Marion,258.
Marion Douglas,312.
Mark,311.
Mark Owen,300.
Mark Simpson,204.
Marla Stong,299.
Martha,256,258.
Martha Ann,307.
Martha Dale,254.
Martha Elizabeth, ____.
Martha Ellen Smith,199.
Martha Etta Barnett,306.
Martha Isabelle Payton,252.
Martha Lou,306.
Martha McDougal,256.
Martha Pearl,256.
Mary,198,250,256.
Mary Ella,311.
Mary Eula,254.
Mary Gertrude,297.
Mary Isabell,251.
Mary Isabelle Caldwell,254.
Mary J., 257.
Mary Jane, 300.
Mary Janice,259.
Mary K., 305.
Mary Lee, 306.
Mary Malinda,297.
Mary Malinda (Molly) Paden, 297.
Mary McCalla,257.
Mary McDougal,256.
Mary Nash Davenport,259.
Mary Pitts,311.
Mary Thompson,312.
Mary Wyatt Rushton,258.
Maryon Law,250.
Mattie S., 251.
Maude, 305.
Maud A., 297.
Maud Elizabeth,305.
Maude McDaniel,306.
Maxine Rives,259.
May Bell,249.
Mayme C. Powell,252.
Melchora Garver,255.
Merie Sexton,269.
Michael Jean,300.
Minnie Isabella, 199.
Minnie Jane, 250.
Minnie M. Thompson,305.
Minnie Pullen,199.
Minnie Viola Gardner,249.

Myrtle E. McElwain, 305.
Nancy Elizabeth, 201.
Nancy Guess,198.
Nancy Susan, 252.'
Nash, 259.
Nellie McAlister, 257.
Nettie Sharpe, 199.
Neva Roiser, 255.
Nixon, 256.
Nora Catherine Payton,252.
Nova Bell,255.
Odessa Holder, 201.
Olice Annette, 306.
Oliver Warren, 249.
Ona Bell, 249.
Ora, 297.
Owen James, 297,300.
Owen James, Jr., 300.
Pamella Sue, 255.
Pat, 200.
Patricia Frances, 200.
Paula LaNell, 301.
Paula Tulin, 250.
Pearl Douglas, 312.
Porter, 311.
Porter Franklin,197.
Porter Franklin,Jr., 197.
Prentiss, 257.
Ralph Eugene, 250.
Ralph Small, 207.
Ramsey, 256.
Ray Barker, 250.
Rebecca Frances,297.
Rebecca Frances Paden,301, 310.
Richard S., 297.
Robert, 256.
Robert Archie,256,257.
Robert Charles, 305.
Robert Edward, 306.
Robert Frank, 252.
Robert Frank II, 254.
Robert Garrard, 258.
Robert Joseph, 300.
Robert Joseph, Jr., 300.
Robert Lee, 297,305.
Robert Lester, 255.
Robert Lyman, 258.
Robert Marcus, 251,255.
Robert Smith, 199,200.
Robert Wilson, 200,201.
Roberta Lee, 305.
Rosa, 311.
Ruby, 257.
Ruby Wilson, 255.
Ruth, 256.
Ruth Laurence, 306.
Ruth Louise, 206.
Sallie, 256.
Sallie Frierson, 257.
Samuel Henry, 297.
Sara Frances (Fannie),305.
Sara Louise, 249.
Sara Louise Bell, 205.
Sara Reynolds, 201.
Sarah Adair (Sallie),259.
Sarah Jane, 251.
Sarah McCalla, 257.
Sonja, 300.
Sophia, 256.
Stella Reich, 267.
Sue Gibbs, 250.
Susan Ann, 300.
Susan Arabell, 305.
Susan E. Settle, 251.
Susan Elizabeth, 254.
Susan Neal, 256.
Susanna E., 297.
Suzanna Sybil, 257.
Taft, 256.
Thadine Lyon, 307.
Thelma Ilene, 299.
Thelma Kathleen, 255.
Thomas Cheves, 207.
Thomas Early, 249,250.
Thomas G., 257,259.
Thomas Noteman, 197,198.
Thomas Robert, 305,306.
Thomas Wilson, 199.
Venus T. Gorden, 306.
Vester Felix, 249,250.
Vester Lee, 305.
Vinnie Green, 256.
Vitus Tulen, 249,250.
Walter Caldwell, 254.
Walter Clemens, 255.
Wesley, 256.
Willa Wagner, 300.
William, 249,256.
William Clester, 255.
William Clifford, 267.
William D., 248,257.
William Dean, 204,206.
William Lee, 199,201.
William Lee, Jr., 201.
William Reynolds, 252,254.
William Reynolds,Jr.,254.
William T., 297.
William Thomas (Bill),259.
William Virgil, 300.
William Virgil,Jr., 300.
Willie, 257.
Willie Dodd, 257.
Zella, 254.
Susanna E., 297.
Padget, Charlie Catherine Peden, 349.
Elmer, 382.
Nanette McGowan, 382.
William Roy, Jr., 349.
William Roy III, 349.
Page, Alfred Hach, 344.
Alfred Richard, 344.
Alfred Ruffner, 344.
Annie Joel Caldwell,398.
Dora Mae Spencer, 344.
Ella Howard Pickens, 345.
Gene Ruffner, 344,345.
Henry Peden, 344.
Ira, 446.
Jacqueline Kendrick,344.
Janie K. Gaines, 446.
Jeffrey Allen, 398.
Karen, 446.
Katherine Paden, 344.
Katherine Taylor, 344.
Larry, 446.
Louise May, 345.
Mary Margaret, 344.
Patty Rene, 398.
Roy Calvin, 344.
Sheryl Lee, 344.
Sudye Peden, 344.
Susan Paden, 345.
Wilton Landrum, 398.
Palermo, Donald, James, 195.
Francis Vincent, 195.
James N., 195.
Mary Belle Davis, 195.
Sharon Elizabeth, 195.
Palmer, Alexander, 472.
Alvin Eugene, 468.
Bennie C., 490.
Clinton, 470.
Edna E. Jarvis, 470.
Edna Laura, 472.
Elliott E., 470.
Emma Garrette, 472.
Freeman Elzie, 468.
Henry, 472.
Jessie Carrol, 472.
Lillian Burrage, 472.
Martin Dale, 468.
Mary Shirley Peden, 468.
Mary (Mollie) P.Vandevender, 472.
Michael Eugene, 468.
Minnie McArthur, 183.
Nancy Irene Young, 490.
Nancy O., 470.
Ramon Alvin, 468.
Rebecca Evelyn, 472.
Sarah Gully, 470.
Stephen, 183.
Pardue, James D., 243.
Judith Pennybaker, 243.
Paris, Harvey Furman, 396.
Patsy Anne Watson, 396.
Parish, Charles Randall, 187.
Chester A., 187.
Ina Clementine Bradshaw,187.
John, 259.
Judith Craig, 187.
Margaret, 187.
Mary Janice Paden, 259.
Mary Emma, 187.
Valisue Owens, 187.
Victoria Ann (Vickie), 259.
William Dee, 187.
Parker, Alice Wier, 312.
Annie Ruth Garrett, 231.
Bennie Joe, 281.
Charles D., 231.
Charles Douglas, Jr., 231.
Charlotte, 312.
Charlotte Katherine, 121.'
Corrie Lee Harrison, 120.
Dannette Clair, 121.
Debra, 312.
Doris Young, 490.
Edd, 311.
Eddie, 312.
Jack, 312.
James, 312.
James Harrison, 121.
James Robert, 281.
James Walter, 281.
Jerry Paul, 312.
John Edd, 312.
Julia, 312.
Julia Ann Trussell,121.
Linda Gail, 281.
Lisa, 312.
Lisa Lee, 121.
Marion Douglas,312.
Mary Ella Paden, 311.
Mike, 490.
Nancy Henrietta,121.
Nell Gahagan, 281.
O'Farrell, 490.
Patricia McKay, 231.
Patricia Palmer, 312.
Pearl Douglas, 312.
Shirley Ann, 120.
Steven, 312.
Sue Duncan, 312.
Thomas Vance, 120.
Thomas Vance, Jr., 120,121.

Vara Elsey Ledbetter, 281.
Wanda Lynn, 281.
Parks, Betty Zane Garrison,418.
Biggers, 199.
Jewell Nance, 342.
Josephine Paden,199.
Linda L., 418.
Mildred Lee, 166.
Mildred Lee Gaston,166.
Milton L., 199.
Sylvia Fay Carter, 166
T.J., 342.
T.J., Jr., 342.
Thomas Peyton, 418.
Thomas Peyton, Jr., 418.
Walter John, Jr., 166.
Walter John III, 166.
Amanda, 265.
Ben, 265.
Lula, 265.
Mary Corley, 265.
Sallie, 265.
William, 265.
Parnell, Elizabeth Roxanna Stennis, 439.
Thomas Edward, 439.
Thomas Edward, Jr., 439.
Parsons, Alice Celestia, 205.
Alta Allen, 423.
Alva Leona, 205.
Carrie Elizabeth Templeton, 423.
Claude Allen, 423.
Dorris Juanita Cooper,423.
Emma Erbanna, 205.
Henry Chick, 206.
James Grover, 205.
James Henry, 205,206.
Jessie Moody, 206.
Lilly Ann, 205.
Lucy Mildred, 205.
Mary Bruce, 205.
Molly Susan, 423.
Ruth Ann Chick,206.
Ruth Scully, 206.
Samuel Dorroh, 205.
Samuel Dorroh, Jr., 205,206.
William Allen, 423.
William Baylus, 423.
Partin, Charles Cogsdil,382.
Mary McGowan, 382.
Patterson, Calvin M., 160.
Carl Jewill, 115.
Carl Wayne, 161.
Cornelia, 161.
Dennis Wayne, 161.
Doris Story, 160.
Dow Bonner, 160.
Dowann, 160.
Elizabeth Irene Mooney,160.
Evelyn Wilder,161.
Frances L. Shannon,115.
Gloria Wade, 160.
Gynell,160.
Hasseltine (Hassie) Newell, 159.
J.W., 469.
Jack D., 160.
Jimmie McCollum, 161.
Joe Morris,160.
Joel Court, 160.
Loyce Caroline, 160.
Mable Doris, 160.
Mary Louise Gulley,469.
Mary Loyce, 160.
Maxine, 160.
Melinda, 160.
Nell Morris, 160.
Oma Cruse, 161.
Patsy Mae, 161.
Peggy June, 161.
Phyllis Oma, 161.
Sandra Lee, 161.
Stanley Ford, 161.
Thelma, 161.
Thomas M., 115.
Thomas Stanley,160.
Wayne Maurice, 115.
William Franklin, 161.
William Monard, 160,161.
Wilma, 161.
Patton, Ann Eugenia, 209.
James Henry, 209.
Lena Eugenia Snider,209.
Mason, 209.
Paul, Alice Eloine Fowler,233.
Harry McGee, 233.
Sandra, 233.
Paulk, Aubrey,306.
Dwight, 306.
Eloise, 306.
Ester Paden,306.
Ina, 306.
James, 306.
John Irvine, 237.
John Irvina, Jr., 237.
Mary Alice Thomas, 237.
Mims, 306.
Payne, Arlene E., 303.
Betty Barber, 304.
Beulah Wilma, 303.
Beverly J. Biehn, 303.
Billie, 533.
Blanche Lorena Peden,445.
Cathy Jo, 389.
Charlotte, 164.
Claude Henry, 303.
Cynthia Ann, 303.
David Eugene, 445.
Donald Ray, 389.
Dorothy Myrtle, 303.
Doyle W., 303,304.
Edgar, 533.
Emma, 533.
Gladys Jane, 303.
Gloyd L., 389.
Gordon, 533.
Gordon C., 303,304.
Gwinn Moorman, 164.
Harold, 445.
Herman C., 164.
Herman C., Jr., (H.C.),164.
Homer B., 147.
James Elliott, 445.
James Harold, 445.
James Huff, 445.
Jennie May Paden, 303.
Judith Kay, 303.
Kenneth R., 303.
Lee, 533.
Lera, 533.
Lillian, 445.
Margaret, 445.
Mark, 147.
Martha Kernells, 145.
Mary, 533.
Mary E. Porter, 304.
Mattie Peden, 533.
Mike, 147.
Mildred Vesta, 303.
Moin H., 303.
Nancy Juanita Henry, 389.
Nell Merriman Irvin, 97.
Nellie E. Blakeley, 303.
Pat, 147.
Ralph Maxwell, 97.
Randall Lee, 303.
Robert Irvin, 97.
Robert Willene Ransom,147.
Ronald Owen, 303.
Ruby L. Threlkeld, 303.
Sam, 533.
Vickie Dale, 389.
Virginia, 533.
Vivian (Pete) Bishop,445.
William Henry Preston,303.
William Walter, 445.
Payton, Mary Jane McKibben,251.
William Robert, 251.
Pearce, Bob, 527.
Eva Peden, 527.
Pearson, A.A. 224,225.
Aggie, 222,
Agnes Britt, 223.
Agnes, 225.
Aileen, 397.
Andy, 222.
Andy O., 221.
Ann Elizabeth Miller,224.
Anthony, 216,225.
Anthony Jackson,216.
Anthony Augustus,224,225.
Argeree Sadler, 221.
Babe, 224.
Baxter, 224.
Becky, 397.
Ben, 224.
Benjamin Denton, 223.
Beverly Ann, 223.
Billie Frank, 221.
Birtie, 223.
Birtie June, 223.
Buster, 224.
Carrie Lee Theo, 397.
Charlie, 224.
Clara Mozelle Welty,223.
Darlene, 223.
David, 222, 488.
David Andrew, 220,222,223.
David Anthony,220,221.
David Simpson,216,224.
Della, 224.
Donnie Eugene, 221.
Dorothy Nell, 221.
Dorsey B., 221,222.
Dorie Ruth, 223.
Eleanor Olivia (EvaOllie) Peden, 220. 464.
Eliza, 397.
Elizabeth Territheal,216.
Ellender Peden (Ella),216.
Esta Esbille, 222.
Eugenia, 225.
Eugenia Elizabeth Thompson, 224.
Evalyn Carter, 223.
Flossie Belle Young,223.
Floyd, 221,222.
Fyke, 223.
Gladys Joye, 221.
Grace, 225.
Grace Ellis, 225.
Harold, 397.
Harriet N. Wakefield,224.
Helen,397.
Helen Cunningham, 221.
Helen Rena, 221.
Henry, 397.

Hurshell Lee, 223.
Iduna Godfrey,397.
Ina May, 221.
J.B., 397.
J.T., 224.
Jack, 221,224.
Jackie Lynn,221.
Jake, 224.
James A. Wilson,220.
James Thompson,224.
James Thomson,224.
James White, 216.
James Wesley (Jimmie),221.
Janet Lowe,221.
Janis Dawn,223.
Jeff Lee, 224.
Jennie,224.
Jessie Trowbridge,224.
Jim Frank,220,221.
Jimmie Dale, 221.
Jimmie Lee, 221.
Joe,224.
John, 220,221.
John Thomas,222.
John Wesley,221.
Johnie Ruth,221.
Johnnie Anner Peden,222, 488.
Juanita, 221.
Judy, 224.
Karen Eve, 223.
Kathy Sue, 221.
Kay Elizabeth Coffield,221.
Laura Crow,221.
Leonard, 221.
Lenard Marleon,221.
Linda K., 223.
Livonia Dunlap,223.
Lloyd, 221.
Lora Garrett,397.
Lula, 224.
Lydia Leola, 221.
Mary Ann, 216.
Mary Ann Peden,220,473.
Mary Frances Mullens,220.
Mary Judy Ensey,221.
Mary White, 224.
Mattie,222.
Mattie Anna Bell,221.
Mattie Livonia,223.
Maude, 224.
Mildred Loraine,223.
Mirtie, 223.
Mollie,220,224.
Mollie Wolf,220.
Montgomery Ida Riley,225.
Montie Riley,225.
Nancy Elizabeth,223.
Nancy Spears,220.
Odie Baker,221.
Ola May, 222.
Ollie May Graham,223.
Opal, 221.
Ora Lee Banks, 223.
Peggy Jean,223.
Prebble Hutcherson,221.
Rhonda, 397.
Rosa Whitford,221.
Roy E. Lee, 223.
Ruby, 221.
Russy Wilson,221.
Ruth, 224.
Sallie Lulera, 222.
Samuel Jefferson,216,224.
Sarah Elizabeth,225.
Sarah Peden,216.
Sarah (Sallie) Eleanor,220.
Stella,220.
Terry B. Brewton,224.
Terry B. Brewton,224.
Thomas,224.
Thomas Franklin,220,222.
Thomas Franklin,Jr.,223.
Thomas Penny,216,220,464,473.
Tom,224.
Vashti,222.
Vickie Lynn,223.
Viola, 222.
Wanda Laverne,223.
Wilce Alexander (Bill),221.
William Franklin,216,224.
William Franklin,Jr.,224,225.
Williard,224.
Wilson A., 216.
Wilson Nesbitt,216,224.
Pecot, Katie Lou Countiss,307.
Marion, 307.
Sully Coles,307.
Peden, A.W., 98.
A. Wilson, 170,174.
Aaron Alexander (Andy),286.
Aaron Ellis,271,278,282,286, 289.
Aaron Ellis, Jr., 278,286.
Abner William, 527.
Ada, 268.
Ada Amanda, 265.
Abigail Walton,530.
Ada McCormic, 282.
Ada Pearl, 465.
Ada V., 192.
Adam Stenhouse,42,373.
Addie Houston,446,447.
Addie Houston, Jr., 447.
Adele Botts,506.
Adeline A. (Addie) Hutchings, 446.
Adeline Rebecca,294.
Adelle Holleman,292.
Agatha Undine, 196.
Agnes, 561.
Agnes Stokes, 194.
Agnes Stuart,559.
Agnis, 268.
Albert, 471.
Albert Carlyle, 351,352.
Albert Carlyle,Jr.,352.
Albert Damascus,464.
Albert May Jarvis,473.
Aleck,561.
Alexander, 13,14,15,19,30,40, 42,46,51,60,155,249,290, 314,348,458,461,527,528, 529,530.
Alexander Bascom (Doc),192, 194.
Alexander D., 67,481.
Alexander J., 387.
Alexander Phillips,493,494.
Alexander Phillips, Jr.,494.
Alexander Thompson,175,178.
Alexander Vernon,504.
Alexander Wilson,71.
Alice, 265,493.
Alice M. Shephard,532.
Alice Virginia Rivers,287.
Allen, 533.
Allen Tennant,372.
Allen Vernon,505.
Allene Coker,447.
Allice, 527.
Allice Jane DeLong,349.
Alma, 194.
Alma Jean, 292.
Alma Jenkins,290.
Alma Lee, 498,499.
Alma Myatt,292,468.
Alma Ruth, 279.
Alma White,281.
Alpheus,509.
Alva, 494.
Alvin, 289.
Amanda, 264.
Amanda Louise (Mandy Lou) Ellis,505.
Amanda McDougal,249.
Amelia Frances,297.
Andrea Marion, 347.
Andrew,49,124,155,183,271, 349,533.
Andrew Alexander,340,346, 347.
Andrew Calvin,352.
Andrew Gehring,505.
Andrew Gehring, Jr., 505.
Andrew Gilliland,72,461,504.
Andrew Hamilton,481.
Andrew Hugh Hamilton,464, 473.
Andrew Jackson,286,289.
Andrew Milton,246,314,324, 348.
Andrew Simpson,271.
Andrew Stephen,509.
Andrew W., 40,170,186.
Andrew Waldo,190.
Anita, 561.
Anita Faye, 197.
Ann, 46,314,499.
Ann Carter, 192.
Ann E. Terry,349.
Ann Nash, ____.
Ann Rollins,288.
Ann S., 533.
Anna, 183.
Anna Bell,318.
Anna Idella James,498.
Anna Laura, 287.
Anna Lou Roye, 348.
Anna Womble, 471.
Annette,279.
Annice Ruth, ____.
Annie E., 501.
Annie Camblong,505.
Annie Graham,464.
Annie Irene, 279.
Annie Jane, 492.
Annie Laurie,465.
Annie Loveday McNeill,192, 274.
Annie Mae, 533.
Annie Marie, 295.
Annie Mary, 448.
Annie Stewart,373.
Archie Alexander,290,292.
Archie Alexander,Jr.,292,293.
Archie Felix,293,295.
Archie Lee, 443,446.
Archie Mack,446,447.
Archie Thomas,447.
Archie Wayne, 287.
Ardath,505.
Arlene Long,497.
Arthur Davis, 504.
Arthur Dee (Joe),365,366.
Artie,501.
Augusta Lee,473.
Austin, 269.

Avery Clifford, 287.
Azalee Ardath,493.
Barbara Ann,178,497.
Barbara Cooper,180.
Barbara Eleanor,482.
Basil,533.
Battie Dot, 465.
Beatrice McClurkin,493.
Becky,177.
Belle,____.
Bennie B., 197.
Bennie B., Jr., 197.
Bennie Ford, 366.
Bennie Sue Dobbins,355.
Bernard Gully,465,466.
Bertha Vires,288.
Bertha Webb, ____.
Bertie, 485.
Bertie Webb,289.
Bertie Mead Cunningham,349.
Bessie,278,559.
Bessie Bell,349.
Bessie Belle, 373.
Bessie Irene Hudson,180.
Bessie Iva, 349.
Bessie Smoak,177.
Bettie, 271.
Bettie Cline,320.
Betty,320.
Betty Jean,195,284,295,351.
Betty Jean Hawkins,179.
Betty Jo, 366.
Betty Lange,284.
Betty Leonard,319.
Betty Lou, 473.
Betty Lynn, 322.
Betty Summers,284.
Betty Webb, 528.
Bettye Dawn, 497.
Beulah Augusta, 194.
Beulah Edna Arnold,322.
Beulah Jones, 295.
Beverly Eugene,499,500.
Beverly Patricia,290.
Bijahlou,351.
Bill, 161.
Billie, 471.
Billie Jean, 497.
Billy DeWayne, 279.
Billy Gwinn, 278.
Billy Hugh,196,197.
Birdie C., 197.
Blanche Lorena, 445.
Blonde Lillian King,447.
Bluford,534.
Bob, 320.
Bobbie Jean Woods,196.
Bobby Joshua, 499,500.
Bobby M., 195.
Bonnie, 471.
Bonnie Ruth, 465.
Bradley Fraser, 191.
Brenda, 320.
Brenda Maxine, 325.
Brenda Sue, 473.
Brinda Gail, 366.
Brooks Reed, 194,196.
Brownie Long,466.
Bruce Wesley, 191.
Buddie, 186.
Byron Moses, 269.
Byrd Lyons, 533.
Callie Burnett,466.
Callie McKee, 293.
Carl, 493.
Carl Clinton, 466.
Carl Preston, 296,297.
Carmon, 288.
Carol A. Miller,529.
Carol Lynn, 192.
Carole Jean, 466.
Caroline Susan Ann Harrison, 406.
Caroline Martin, 295.
Carolyn Dee, 532.
Carolyn, 184,319.
Carolyn Essery, 284.
Carolyn Juanita, 319.
Carra Eugenia Henderson, 346.
Carrie, 175,318.
Carrie Missouri, 156.
Carrie Sue, 406.
Catherine, 123,351.
Catherine Alabama,186.
Catherine Charles,406.
Catherine Elizabeth,124.
Catherine Harriett, 315.
Catherine Louisa McJunkin, 346.
Catherine (Cathy) R. Stewart, 406.
Catherine Stewart,473.
Cathy Marie, 366.
Celia Ann Marie Gehring,505.
Charles, 533.
Charles Alden, 499.
Charles Capers,349.
Charles Gaston, 288.
Charles H., 464.
Charles Lindsey, 406.
Charles Perry, 279,281.
Charles Robert (Bobby),193.
Charles Terry, 349.
Charles Wesley, 296.
Charles Zebedee (Zeb),494, 498.
Charles Zebedee, Jr., 499, 500.
Charley, 527,528.
Charlie Allen, 286,288.
Charlie David, 319,320.
Charlie Baxter, 287,288.
Charlie Baxter, Jr., 288.
Charlie C., 360.
Charlie Catherine, 349,360.
Charlie Flemon,533.
Charlotte Ann, 279.
Charlotte Eliza, 183.
Charmaine Brewer, 366.
Cheryl Ann, 500.
Chester, 290.
Chester Andy, 287.
Chester Paul, 319,320.
Christine, 532.
Christine Shipley, 533.
Cindy Ann, 197,325.
Clair, 531.
Clara Pearl, 269.
Clarence, 527.
Clarence Cooper,290.
Clarence W., 529,530.
Clarinda, 297.
Clark, 366.
Clartis Merrill, 346.
Claude, 501.
Claude Basil, 499.
Claude Milton, 365.
Claudia Ann, 287.
Claudia Eileen Curry, 409.
Clausen,290.
Clay, 471.
Clifford, 265.
Clifton Carlisle,465,469.
Clifton R., 532.
Clyde, 279.
Clyde Kirby, 269.
Clyde L., 197.
Clyntis, 464.
Columbus Lee, 349.
Connie Wilkerson,197.
Cora, 179.
Cora Lillian, 190.
Cora M. Ridley,319.
Cora V. Root,505.
Cora Vivian Campbell,327.
Cornelia E., 192.
Corrie McDaniel,532.
Curtis D., 295.
Curtis Odell, 295.
Cynthia, 264,477.
Cynthia Peden,264,477.
D.C. Clarence, 485.
D. Givens, ____.
Dail, 278.
Daisy Balcombe, 325.
Daisy Hull,471.
Daisy Lee Gossett, 320.
Dale Reynolds, 528.
Dan, 249.
Dan Morgan, 461.
Daniel Edward, 295.
Daniel Joseph, 269.
Daniel Lee, 499.
Daniel Leet Henry,527.
Daniel Sexton,268.
Danny, 279.
Danny Ray, 366.
Darlene, 500.
Darrell Wayne, ____.
David, 19,20,21,22,30,42,47. 50,155,248,270,397,320,344, 460,461,462,464,504,527,559
David A., 501.
David Alexander, 293.
David Alexander Durham,482.
David Beauregard (Board), 349,365.
David Dantzler,4,42,74,504, 505.,506.
David Dantzler,Jr., 506.
David Dorroh, 406.
David Dorroh, Jr., 406.
David G., 195.
David Hamilton,461,509.
David J., 192.
David Lowell,499.
David M., 170,249,315,318, 368,371.
David McCalla,123,124.
David Martin,387,406,408,409.
David Martin, Jr., 409.
David Martin III, 409.
David Monroe, 197.
David Monroe, Jr., 197.
David Newman, 498.
David Paul, 197.
David R., 463.
David S., 40,249,256,311.
David Thomas, 285,462,478, 479, 481,482.
David W., 290,340,348,464.
Davina, 560.
Debbie, 320.
Deberry Stennis,492,493.
Deborah, 352.
Deborah Ann, 196,284.
Deborah Joyce, 366.

Debra, 500.
Debra Ann, 195.
Debra Lynn, 284.
Debra May, 279.
DeEtte, 320.
Dolores Fay Wilshire,287.
Delores Janet, 177.
Dena Malone, 365.
Derrell Wayne, 466.
Derucia, 294.
Dewey, 497.
Dewitt, 192.
Diane, 178,184.
Dickey Dantzler,504,505.
Dillie, 270.
Dollie Elza Murr, 322.
Dona Cochran, 250.
Donald Lee, 466.
Donn H., 561.
Donna Moody, 500.
Donna Ruth, 297.
Don Vinton, 527.
Don Vinton,Jr., 527.
Dora, 286,344.
Dora Eva Hoggatt, 156.
Dora Lee, 531.
Dora Lou, 296.
Doris,287,293.
Dorais Alice, 468.
Doris Olean, 195.
Dorothy Annete, 374.
Dorothy Bowen, 499.
Dorothy Jo Lackey,473.
Dorothy Lee, 290.
Dorothy O., 529.
Dorothy Oliver, 500.
Dorothy Rylander, 505.
Dougal Jefferson, 293,294.
Dovie Catherine, 290.
Dudley Alexander, 492.
Dwight Dean, 499.
Dymple Pearl, 319.
Earl, 493.
Earl Alexander, 287.
Earl Corley, 499,500.
Earl Linwood, 446.
Earl S., 559,560.
Earlene, 346.
Eddie Creshion, 366.
Edgar Hudson, 180.
Edgar Mark, 473.
Edgar White, 179,180.
Edith, 320.
Edith Addie Brown, 190.
Edith Anita Blackwell,466.
Edith June Bennett, 408.
Edith Maurine, 365.
Edith Seetser Stahl, 374.
Edna, 269,531.
Edna Bessie, 180.
Edna Earl Hill, 465.
Edna Earle Skizzer, 468.
Edna Jans, 493.
Edna Ruth Sansing, 347.
Edna Sue, 322.
Edris Lewis, 288.
Edward, 320,533.
Edward Andrew,504,505.
Edward Carlyle, 349.
Edward David,505.
E.D., 532.
Edward Harrison, 532.
Effie Belle, 183.
Effie G. Cannon,269.
Effie Mae, 348.
Effie Rosa, 349.
Ehrie Marion, 347.
Eleanor, 155,462,477,480.
Eleanor (Ella), 216.
Eleanor Alice, 178.
Eleanor N. Baker, 340,476.
Eleanor Elizabeth,156,346.
Eleanor Eudora, 504.
Eleanor Goodgion,44,461,502.
Eleanor Narcissa McConnell, 183.
Eleanor Narcissa McConnell Peden, 156,183.
Eleanor Olivia, 464.
Elendar Peden, 533.
Elijah P., 265.
Elise Coble Gray, 190.
Eliza, 462.
Eliza Alston, 314.
Eliza Caldwell, 70.
Eliza Carr, 183.
Eliza Elizabeth (Betsy),170.
Eliza J. Robinson, 532.
Eliza J., 533.
Elizabeth,19,123,155,177,179, 180,194,248,261,268,197, 370,527.
Elizabeth Ann, 295,314,480, 529.
Elizabeth Ann Baker, 44,264.
Elizabeth (Bessie),472.
Elizabeth Boyd, 318.
Elizabeth Case Crosby,191.
Elizabeth Carolyn, 184.
Elizabeth Eliza Fowler, 246. 348.
Elizabeth Gray, 183.
Elizabeth H., 175.
Elizabeth Harrison, 370.
Elizabeth Hinson, 193.
Elizabeth Johnson, 204.
Elizabeth Lyle, 186,292.
Elizabeth Marie, 278.
Elizabeth Martin, 387.
Elizabeth Marshall, 533.
Elizabeth (Bettie) McCalla, 249.
Elizabeth Melissa, 314.
Elizabeth Miller, 504.
Elizabeth (Betsy) Mooney Stenhouse, 373.
Elizabeth P., 340.
Elizabeth Peden,216,270,533.
Elizabeth Samantha Tippens, 265.
Elizabeth Samples, 265.
Elizabeth Sexton, 447.
Elizabeth Stewart, 278.
Elizabeth V., ____.
Elizabeth Virginia, 371.
Elizabeth White, 155.
Ella, 292,533.
Ella or Eleanor, 155.
Ella B. Gully, 465.
Ella Heath, 294.
Ella Lorraine, 196.
Ella Mae, 279.
Ella Moseley, 178.
Ellaree Davis, 196.
Ellen, 270.
Ellen Deree, 323.
Ellen Marion, 346.
Ellen McFarlan, 559.
Ellen Terry, 499.
Ellie Genervie, 175.
Ellis Milton, 279,280.
Ellis Ray, 282.
Elma Lovelia Martin,196.
Elma Townsend, 289.
Elnora Armstrong,500.
Elouise Daniel, 366.
Elsie Coble Gray, ___.
Elsie Parker, 288.
Elva, 465.
Elva May McGarth, 279.
Emily Jo, 500.
Emily Teresa, 123.
Emlie Jenkins, 290.
Emma, 531.
Emma Cunningham, 179.
Emma Elizabeth, 352.
Emma Elizabeth Edwards,279.
Emma Janice, 177.
Emma Lee, 482.
Emma Lee Smith, 500.
Emma Lou Fonshaw, 296.
Emmaline, ___.
Emma Line, 293,294.
Emma Lucia, 527.
Emma Nan, 499.
Emma Nora Brooks, 269.
Emma Rosanna Spear, 190.
Emma Rounds, 532.
Emma Smith, 265.
Emma Verlon, 279.
Emma Winnell, 498.
Emma Rose Taylor, 374.
Ena Mildred, 366.
Erline, 533.
Ernestine Morrison,374.
Essie, 371.
Estelle, 193.
Estelle Waldrop,183.
Esther Baker, 183,476.
Esther Dye, 281.
Esther E., 40.
Ethel, 527.
Ethel Abercrombie, 351.
Ethel Isle, 531.
Ethel Mae Reynolds, 528.
Ethel Regina, 177.
Etheleen Williams, 285.
Eula, 250,348,533.
Eunice May, 282.
Eunice Terry, 494.
Eva, 179,366,527.
Eva Fay, 288.
Evaline, 286.
Eva Pinson, 372.
Eva Wilson, 447.
Eveline, 123.
Evelyn, 532.
Everett Denny, 528.
Fannie, 532.
Fannie Dickey Plowden, 504.
Fannie Lou, 279.
Fannie Madge, 278.
Fannie Pauline Dovell, 294.
Flora Meredith, 406.
Florence,318,493.
Florence Dean, 265.
Florence Eubanks, 532.
Florence Marie McKinney,447.
Florence Miriam Tillman,465.
Floride Eliza, 446.
Flossie Lee Jackson, 497.
Frances Brockman, 297.
Frances Helen, 355.
Frances Merle Little, 196.
Frances Merle Wilson, 466.
Frances Molena McLaurin, 465.
Frances Sophronia Callaway.
Frances Dickson, 278.

348.
Francis, 192,193,533.
Francis Irene McCreary, 124.
Francis Lillian, 179.
Francys Mae Fraser, 191.
Frank Donald, 447.
Frank George, 447.
Frank Todd, 446,447.
Frankie Presley,319.
Franklin,531.
Franklin B., 297,310.
Franklin McRoy, 447.
Frankie Jane, 447.
Fred, 319.
Fred Durham, 180.
Fred Lafayette,365,366.
Fred Stenhouse,408.
Fredda Sue, 408.
Freddie Doris, 351.
Freddie Ezelle, 349.
Freddie Hugh, 473.
Gaither, 533.
Garald Garigus,496,497.
Gala, 533.
Gale Leake, 446.
Garnie Faye, 282.
Garry Nelson, 466.
Gary Griffith,499.
Gary L, 529.
Gaston, 485.
Geneva, 320.
Geneva Breeland, 197.
Geneva Gladys, 365.
Genie McGuff,281.
George, 527.
George Abraham,269.
George Albert, 278.
George Alexander, 288.
George Berthal, 499.
George Blanding, 278,279.
George Durham, 481,501.
George Earl,501.
George Leon, 365.
George Madison,465.
George Percy, 365.
George Riley, 180.
George Samuel, 293.
Georgia Elizabeth, 322.
Georgia Matilda Jane, 482.
Geraldine (Jerry) Virginia, 468.
Gertrude, 288,561.
Gertrude McNeil,288.
Gideon Garigus, ____.
Gideon Harvard, 498.
Ginnie, 123.
Givens, 270,271.
Givens Davis, 271,283
Givens W., 286,290.
Gladys, 533.
Glen (Bunny),560.
Glen Allen, 280.
Glen Ray, 319.
Gloria, 499.
Grace, 197.
Grace Austin, 184.
Grace Holly, 287.
Grace Morton, 285.
Grace Opal, 269.
Grace Tereatheal,323.
Greeta Granger, 325.
Guinn Darwin, 499,500.
Gussa Lee Burnett,473.
Gusta Skipper,466.
Guy Theron, 473.
Guy Theron, Jr., 473.
Gwendolyn, 161.
Gwendolyn Doris, 278.
Harold, 269.
Harold DeLee, 178.
Harold Glen, 195.
Harold L., 529.
Harold Shipper, 466.
Harold Vance, 179.
Harold Wayne, 278.
Harriet Dee, 279.
Harriet Eveline, 465.
Harriett Malinda Harrison,368. 368.
Harriett Phillips, 271.
Harry, 561.
Harry Don, 279.
Harry Lee, 446,447.
Harry Melvin, 177,178.
Harvey Minter, 531.
Harvey William, 531.
Hattie, 278.
Hattie Mae Brown, 446.
Hattie Pabar, 251.
Hawkins,286,289.
Hazel Bryant, 195.
Hazel Gertrude, 294.
Hazel Mae, 497,532.
Hazel Mae Ray, 497.
Hazel Ogburn, 124.
Helen, 177,533.
Helen B., 465.
Helen Elizabeth Willis,192.
Helen Ethel Woods,317,372.
Helen L., 529.
Helen Louise, 500.
Helen Marguerite Beard,196.
Helen Mae Laws, 197.
Henrietta Jane (Jenny),509.
Henry, 559,529,530,
Henry Bascom, 195.
Henry Burwell,374,406.
Henry Burwell,Jr., 374.
Henry Burwell II, 374.
Henry Burwell III, 374.
Henry Davis, 531.
Henry Denny,527.
Henry Irvin, 288.
Henry Sylvester,344.
Herbert Ray, 466.
Herman, 532.
Herman A., 194,195.
Hermon, 533.
Hester McCurrin,294.
Hettie,528.
Hilma, 528.
Hilma Lindsey, 251.
Hiram, 527.
Hiram Vinton, 527.
Hollie Roe, 190,191.
Hollis, 533.
Homer Clyde, 195.
Horace Athol,498,499.
Howard, 533.
Hoyt Brooks, 269.
Hubert Hugh, 178.
Hubert Hull, 468.
Hubert Seth, 468.
Hubert Wayne, 279.
Hugh, 13.
Hugh Benjamin, 156,157.
Hugh Coiett, 184.
Hugh Givens,278,279.
Hugh Hamilton,465,473.
Hugh Hanig, 177,178.
Hugh Lee, 184,185
Hugh Lee, Jr.,185.
Hugh Lawrence Wilson,175.
Hugh Lawrence Wilson, Jr., 175,177.
Hugh Lawson White, 170.
Hugh Stanley, 184.
Hugh Winston, 447.
Icie Lena, 346.
Ida Alice Wren, 190.
Ida Ann Hargett, 365.
Ida Beatrice Curry,325.
Ida Beulah, 268.
Ida Mae McElvaney, 269.
Idelle Thompson,447.
Ila Barrett, 320.
Ina Griffin, 287.
Ina Sue, 348.
Indiana, 292.
Indiana Florence, 465.
Ines Kelley, 527.
Inez Harden, 448.
Ines Matilda (Tipp) RYT.
Inez Wood,347.
Inez Zachary, 346.
Iona, 365.
Ione Allen, 504.
Ione Hortense, 505.
Irene, 184,443,533.
Irene Elizabeth, 448.
Irene Elizabeth Pound,448.
Irene Peden, 528.
Iris Corrinne, 496.
Isaac, 527.
Isabella Peden, 123.
Isabella Barbara, 290.
Isabella Rixie, 373.
Isabella Rixie Peden,375, 408.
Isabella (Belle) T.,123.
Isabelle, 249,311.
Isabelle Peden, 256.
Isaih, 527.
Iva Barnes Roberts, 351.
Iva Estelle, 465.
Ivan Curtis, 532.
J. Robert, 318.
J.S. (Donnie),283.
J.W.T., 183,340,344.
Jack, 471,533.
Jack Bill, 500.
Jack Wesley, 191.
Jackie, 446.
Jackie Andrew, 447.
Jackie Carter, 281.
Jada Gideon, 494,498.
Jada Wade, 498.
Jadelynn Ann, 498.
James O.A., ____.
James, 18,19,21,30,40,42,46, 72,116,117,123,154,155,248, 251,270,297,406,471,480, 481,527,528,533,559,560, 561.
James Albinus, 509.
James Alexander, 462,464.
James Alton, 465,466.
James Alton, Jr., 466.
James Arthur, 348.
James Barksdale,286,290.
James Boyd, 315.
James Brooks Franklin,497.
James Clark,373,374.
James Clark,Jr., 374.
James Curtis, 466.
James D., 347,461,464.
James David, 317,372.

James Drumwoodin,Jr.,271,464, 465.
James Dunwoody,428,481,492.
James Elbert,283.
James Eugene,346.
James F., 175,178.
James Franklin,196.
James Fred,408.
James Fred,Jr., 408.
James H., 532.
James Hampton,492,493.
James Henry,465.
James Henry,Jr., 465.
James Hill,465.
James Hugh,183,184,197.
James Jarvis,465.
James Knox,186,190.
James Knox,Jr., 190.
James Knox III, 190.
James M., 170,249.
James Marvin,352,355.
James Merrill,346.
James Michael,498.
James Michael (Jimmy),196.
James Milton,349,352.
James, O.A.,192.
James Perry,494,497.
James Perry,Jr., 497.
James Reed,196.
James Ronald,447.
James Rufus,155,156,183.
James Rufus,Jr., 156.
James Rufus III, 156.
James Samuel,374.
James Scipio,315,373.
James Simeon, 529.
James T., 528,530.
James Thomas, 293,465.
James Thomas (Cap),465,471.
James W., 265.
James Waddie,346,347.
James Waddie Thompson,183,340, 344.
James Walter, 178,443,447.
James William, 317,372.
Jamie Rebecca,297.
Jane, 19,48,164,155,198,264, 349, 477,505,529.
Jane (Jennie), 117,118,127,314
Jane Boyd, 315.
Jane Dodds,463.
Jane Elizabeth, 387.
Jane L., 527.
Jane Madill,368.
Jane McConnell,155.
Jane Meredith,406.
Jane Mooney,344.
Jane Peden,225.
Jane Terathial,315.
Jane Terethel,340.
Jane Thompson,98,174.
Janet, 314
Janet Elizabeth,373.
Janet Ruth, 282.
Janet Shelton,341,347.
Janette Lee, 528.
Janice, 500.
Janice Barr, 297.
Janice Hipps,352.
Janie Willis,446.
Jay Hugh,183.
Jean, 319.
Jean Carolyn,346.
Jean I., 529.
Jean Thornton, 500.
Jeanne Renee, 280.
Jeannettie Oleta,294.
Jeannie Brown,560.
Jearline,320.
Jeffery Harold, 195.
Jemima Elizabeth,265.
Jemison,184.
Jennie,292,311.
Jennie Ruth, 293.
Jerry,533.
Jerry Paul,319.
Jesse, 471,528.
Jesse D., 471.
Jesse Lloyd, 190,192.
Jessie, 179,527,533.
Jessie Clara, 355.
Jessie Ellen,497.
Jessie Mabel McNeely,497.
Jewell,____.
Jewell Shimfessel,473.
Jim, 360,446,447.
Jimmy Faye,278.
Jimmy Wade, 319.
Joan Jennell,319.
Jo Ann, 284,320.
Jo Hanna Lockridge,268.
Jo Jean,294.
Joe, 161.
Joe Harold,351.
Joe Hugh,183,184.
Joe Nette Wardlow,499.
Joe Walter,447.
Joe William,288.
Joenette Wardlaw,499.
Joenette, 499.
John (Jackie),216,270,271.
John, 13,18,19,20,21,30,42, 46,50,81,117,128,154,155, 203,248,249,263,264,268, 269,423,461,462,477,559, 560,532,533.
John Albert, 283,284.
John Adolph,279.
John Alexander,481,488.
John Alton,279.
John Andrew,349,464.
John Baker,249,250,340,346.
John Ballentine, 315,323.
John Billy,325.
John Calhoun White,192,474.
John C., 318,319.
John Calvin,355,468.
John Cruse,346.
John D., 533.
John Earnest, ____.
John Earnest, 287.
John Elliott, 443,445.
John Francis Marion,482,485.
John Frederick,287.
John Frierson,347.
John Gordon,295.
John Harrison,293,295.
John Henry, 178,179.
John Henry, Jr., 179.
John Houston, 465,466.
John Houston, Jr., 466.
John Jasper,271.
John Lacy, 494,496.
John Lee, 284.
John Leslie,190.
John Linville,497.
John Martin, 346.
John M., 40,72.
John McComb,297.
John McJunkin,346.
John McVey, 443,448.
John Monroe, 156,183.
John Munro,170,183,476.
John Otis, 351.
John P., 463.
John Pickens,175,179.
John Randolph,271,286.
John Raymond, ____.
John Reynolds,505.
John Richmond, 465.
John Robert, 351.
John Russell,365.
John S., 533.
John Samuel,533.
John Sanford,265.
John Scipio,348.
John Simpson,314,368,387.
John Stacy, 371,372.
John Stennis,464.
John Stewart,373,374.
John Taylor,324,349,351.
John Taylor Stenhouse,314, 374.
John Taylor Stenhouse,Jr., 374.
John Taylor Stenhouse III, 374.
John Teasley,264,265.
John Terry, 347.
John Thomas, 286,287,292, 314,347,387,406,465,468, 469,471.
John Tillinghast,440,464.
John W., 269.
John Walter, 278.
John Watson, 180.
John Watson, Jr., 180.
John Wesley,325.
John William,161,186,192, 274,278,323,325.
John Wilmont,499.
Johnnie,533.
Johnny Clarence,319,320.
Johnnie Anner, 488.
Jonathan Lee, 497.
Jonathan Thomas, 529.
Jonnie Euel,194.
Joseph, 527.
Joseph Caldwell,155.
Joseph F., 463.
Joseph Paul, 278.
Joseph Samuel,268,269.
Joseph T., 178,387.
Joseph Whitner,156.
Josephine, 184,481.
Josephine (Josie) Johnson, 561.
JoStella Rice,377,447.
Joyce, 279.
Joyce A., 529.
Joyce Helen,317,372.
Jowell Lacy,500.
Jowell Lacy, Jr., 500.
Juanita, 197,319.
Juanita Anderson,185.
Judson McCreary,124.
Judy Ann,278.
Judy Darlene,196.
Judy Elizabeth,279.
Judy Mae, 193.
Julia, 183,559.
Julia Catherine,161,278.
Julia Jane, 180.
Julia Maude Carter,278.
Julia Wrigley,509.
Julianne Carlson,561.
June Haviland,561.
Karen Marie, 287.

Kate, 290.
Kate Wier,504.
Katie,186,270.
Katherine Elizabeth, 191.
Katherine Gee, 193.
Katherine Le Gay, ____.
Katherine White (Katie),44, 270.
Kathryn LeGay, 448.
Kathryn Ward, 561.
Kathy Sue, 280.
Katie, 186,270.
Katrina, A., 529.
Kenneth,183,287,319
Kenny Ray, 320.
Kent,532.
L. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Stewart _____.
La Wanda, 193.
Lacy Edward, 496,497.
Lacy Griffith,481,494,498, 499.
Larry, 320.
Larry Ford, 366.
Larry Lee, 499.
Larry Ronald, ____.
Lasson Perry,286,290.
Laura, 368,500.
Laura Ann, 271.
Laura Ann Peden,271,465.
Laura Belle,408.
Laura Frances,406.
Laura Johnson, 184.
Laura Louise, 493.
Laura Margaret, 178.
Laura Phillips,493.
La Wanda, 193.
Lawrence, 192.
Lawrence Wilson, 177,178.
Lawson Perry, 270.
Leanna Katherine, 271.
Lear Paschall, 283.
Lee Jada, 496,497.
Lee Ross, 178.
Lee Ross, Jr., 178.179.
Leila Etna, 371.
Lela, 531.
Lela Robert, 287.
Lelon, 485.
Lena, 532.
Lena Jane, 319.
Lena May, 347.
Lenda Lou, 473.
Lenora Estelle,504.
Lenora M. Stinnett,319.
Leo Elizabeth, 465.
Leona Goodin, 473.
Leonard, ____.
Leonard J., 561.
Leonard Ray, 465,466.
Leonard S., 560.
Lera Sefronia,283.
Leslie Earl, 192.
Letha Myrtle Nelson, 493.
Letitia Nelson, 559.
Levi, 528.
Levi Franklin, 481.
Lewers, ____.
Lewers Wilson, 407.
Lewis Samuel, 269.
(Lila) Eliza Meares,374.
Lillian Alice, 347.
Lillian, 532.
Lillian Elizabeth, 178.
Lillian I., 529.
Lillian Louise Stewart,374.
Lillian McClellan, 367.
Lillian May Reid,278.
Lillian R. Smith, 529.
Lillian Vance, 178.
Lillian Vanhouven,561.
Lillie, 318,464.
Lillie Florence Thompson, 355.
Linda, 282.
Linda Armstrong,374.
Linda Jean, 347.
Linda Jo, 184.
Linda Kay, 279.
Linda Ray, 528.
Lindsay Baker, 406.
Linner Inez, 278.
Linnie Sue, 280.
(Lizzie) Elizabeth Stenhouse, 374.
Lloyd Beauregard,365.
Lois,351,533.
Lois Kendrick,320.
Lois Indiana, 292.
Lois Lee Qualtrough.494.
Lois Margaret, 494.
Lola Davidson, 497.
Lonnie, 533.
Lora Chapman, 447.
Lola Rachel Tollison,349.
Lora Sears, 349.
Loren, 528.
Lorena, 286,294.
Lorene, 344.
Lorene Griffin,297.
Lorna Dee Flake,499.
Lottye Jemison,184.
Lou,349.
Lou Ellyn,533.
Louella,488,494.
Louella Josephine,492.
Louis Love,279,280.
Louisa, 477.
Louise, 179.
Louise Hazel Moeller,195.
Louise Lawrence, 532.
Louise Meredith,406.
Louiza Colwell,482.
Lounez P., 281.
Loyce Sybil, 347.
Lucile Stroud, 180.
Lucille, ____.
Lucilla Jones, 509.
Lucille Gregory, 466.
Lucille Shephard,532.
Lucinda, 533.
Lucinda Alice Adelaide,479.
Lucinda Terry,479.
Lucy Allen, 406.
Luke, 318.
Lula Kittrell,471.
Lula Mae Williams,278.
Lula Mathews, ____.
Lurline Gafford, 498.
Luther Andrew, 346,347.
Luther Fred, 250,251.
Luther Gray,194,195.
Lydia, 294,527.
Lydia Amanda Whitford,527.
Lydia Ann, 528.
Lydia Potter, 527.
Lydia Thomas, 528,530.
M.J. Hanson, 156.
Mabel, 344.
Mabel Claire, 465.
Mabel Creekmore, 468.
Mabel Guinn,366.
Mabel Jewel, 194.
Mabel Newton, 529.
Mabel Townsend,287.
Mable Doris Patterson,161, 278.
Madge Elizabeth, 278.
Madie Clark,472.
Madie Margaret, 292.
Mae, 493.
Maggie, 559.
Maggie Daws, 464.
Maggie Elizabeth, 371.
Maggie H., 178.
Maggie H. Peden,447.
Maggie Jean, 293.
Maggie Peachey,283.
Maggie Quigley,533.
Malinda, 534.
Malinda (Linnie) Peden,480.
Mamie, 194.
Mamie Alberta, 473.
Mamie Davenport,325.
Mamie Lucile Culbertson,408.
Mamie J. Ballentine,373.
Mamie Rebecca Louisa Meares Wright, 374.
Marcus Lafayette,318,322.
Margaret,71,170,175,197, 203,249,265,311,314,461, 462,477,527.
Margaret (Peggy), 123,155, 216.
Margaret A., 192.
Margaret Adell,192,292.
Margaret Alexander, 123,
Margaret Ann, 265,409.
Margaret Caroline Baker,192.
Margaret Carolyn Baker,474.
Margaret Cornelia Davis,504.
Margaret Dantzler,504.
Margaret E., 175,315.
Margaret Elizabeth, 293.
Margaret Elizabeth Stennis, 428,492.
Margaret Emma, 186.
Margaret Eveline,464.
Margaret Eveline Peden,462, 464.
Margaret Frances, 505.
Margaret Foster, 265.
Margaret Grenning,178.
Margaret Griffin,180.
Margaret Helen, 156.
Margaret Hood, 123,124.
Margaret Hughes, 461.
Margaret Ida (Maggie),190.
Margaret Jackson, ____.
Margaret Jane,183,186,271, 278,281.
Margaret Jenkins,278.
Margaret Knox,186.
Margaret Louise, 195.
Margaret Louise Magee,195.
Margaret Love, 527.
Margaret M., 368,387.
Margaret Martin,290.
Margaret Massey,268.
Margaret Matilda, 349.
Margaret (Peggy) McDill, 19, 20,83.
Margaret McDonald,278.
Margaret McKellar,290.
Margaret Odell,____.
Margaret P. Bostick,192.
Margaret Peden,170,256,311, 387.

Margaret Stradley, ____.
Margaret Stradley Howell, ____.
Margaret Sue, 193.
Margaret Susan (Maggie),482.
Margaret Susannah (Maggie), 482.
Margaret Watson,447.
Margaret Zula Cook,344.
Marguerite, 505,560.
Marian, 561.
Marian A., 529.
Marcia Jean, 366.
Marie, 532.
Marie Green,278.
Mariah Smith, 533.
Marinda, 297.
Marion McVey, ____.
Marilyn Rose,500.
Marion Maxine, 196.
Marjorie Elizabeth, 191.
Marjorie H., 529.
Mark Simpson, 203.
Mark Malone, 468.
Marsha, 500.
Martha, 282,559.
Martha A. Rogers,192.
Martha Ann, 179,465,506.
Martha Ann Posey,178.
Martha Baker, 528.
Martha Caroline,387.
Martha Elizabeth,249,287.
Martha Elizabeth (Beth),193.
Martha Eugenia,443.
Martha Jane Barkley,124.
Martha Jean Newell,292.
Martha Jo Buchanan,531.
Martha Lee Parker,500.
Martha McVey, 443.
Martha Mann, 284.
Martha Mattie Elizabeth,465.
Martha Mattie Elizabeth Peden, 287,471.
Martha Rebecca,183.
Martha Rose,288.
Martin White, 314,340,476.
Marvin McVey,448.
Mary, 19,117,123,155,192,249, 268,286,314,443,445,462,559.
Mary (Mollie),216.
Mary Adair, 116.
Mary Albritian,477.
Mary Alice Goodrich,499.
Mary Amanda, 406.
Mary Ann,156,170,183,251,464, 528.
Mary Ann (Mollie),340.
Mary Ann Eliza (Mollie),482.
Mary Ann Pickett,473.
Mary Anna (Nane) Richardson, 445.
Mary Ann Zapp, 499.
Mary Anna, ____.
Mary Anne, 349.
Mary Annie Harwood, 347.
Mary Archer,249.
Mary Arlene Ross,496.
Mary Austin, ____.
Mary Baker, 464.
Mary Belle Gilliam, 197.
Mary Boyd, 348.
Mary Brown, 116.
Mary Catherine, 179,290,498.
Mary Catherine Shields,290.
Mary Chambers,481.
Mary Chlois,499.
Mary Cornelia,368.
Mary Crawford, 504.
Mary Damarius,464.
Mary D. McDaniel,347.
Mary Dorroh,406.
Mary E., 175,463.
Mary Edna Cooper,408.
Mary Egan,560.
Mary Elaine,500.
Mary Eleanor (Ellen),481.
Mary Elizabeth,315,368,533.
Mary Elizabeth Stennis,290.
Mary Ellen Terry,494.
Mary Evelyn, 287.
Mary Faye, 473.
Mary Frances, 195.
Mary Frances Hughes, 196.
Mary Frances Luke, 195.
Mary Francis, 124.
Mary Francis Griffin,197.
Mary Hemphill,117.
Mary Hugh,184.
Mary Ida, 365.
Mary Inez, 293.
Mary Isabella Britt,504.
Mary Isabelle, 249.
Mary Isobel, ____.
Mary Jacquelin, 468.
Mary Jamima Kimmell,156.
Mary Jane, 290.
Mary Jane Smith, 180.
Mary Jean, 561.
Mary Jennings, 155.
Mary Juaneze, 287.
Mary Kate, 346.
Mary Katherine Hooper,473.
Mary Leola, 496.
Mary Lois, 190.
Mary Lou, 497.
Mary Lou Scurlock,500.
Mary Louise, 347,374.
Mary Lucinda, 271.
Mary Lynn Hardin, 320.
Mary McDill,315.
Mary McKnight,175.
Mary Peden, 290.
Mary P. (Polly) Miller,462.
Mary Mills, ____.
Mary Nokes, 287.
Mary Ogburn, 124.
Mary Peden, 290.
Mary P. Ervine, 70.
Mary Phillips, 286.
Mary Rebecca Ann, 465.
Mary Refoe, 372.
Mary Ruth, 320.
Mary Shirley, 468.
Mary Sue, 319.
Mary T., 387.
Mary Tee, 323.
Mary Tennant, 372.
Mary Theresa, 443.
Mary Wineford Hull,468.
Mary Wilson,472.
Mary Woods, 528,530.
Matilda Frances, 481.
Matilda Jarvis, 465.
Matilda Josephine, 465.
Matilda Peden Fowler,465,488.
Mattie, 268,533.
Mattie Bell,287.
Mattie Elizabeth, 323.
Mattie Mae, 184.
Mattie Shannon Wilson,184,345.
Maud Boyd,320.
Maud Hart, 193.
Maud Singleton,269.
Maude, 501.
Maude Chandler, 409.
Maurice Gray, 365,366.
Maurice Gray, Jr., 366.
Maricia Jean, 366.
Maxine Elliott, 499.
Maxine Marshal, 287.
May, 269.
May Austin, 269.
May Bell Leopard, 351.
May Eliza, 443.
May Rhyne, 371.
Mayo Read, 469.
Melba, 192.
Melinda, 264.
Melinda Peden, 264.
Melissa Ann, 528.
Melissa Jane Stoddard,371.
Melonia Ann, 468.
Melmuth B., 297.
Michael Anthony, 179.
Michael Alan, 180.
Michael Douglas, 290.
Michael Earl, 192.
Michael Lawrence, 178.
Michael Parker, 500.
Michael Wayne, 280.
Mickie Earl, 468.
Mildred, 184,278,532.
Mildred Ann, 498.
Mildred Gray,371.
Mildred Gray Taylor,179.
Mildred Henderson,179.
Mildred Newell,371.
Milton,527.
Milton Cortez,365,366.
Milton Eugene, 194,197.
Milton Eugene, Jr., 197.
Milton J., 287,288.
Milton Oscar, 288.
Milton Ray Young, ____.
Mina Josephine, 323.
Minda R.B. Palmer Staley, 295.
Mingo, 67.
Minnie, 533.
Minnie Ethelean, 288.
Minnie Idelle Thompson,360.
Minnie Malissa, 352.
Minnie Parrish, 366.
Minnie Peden, ____.
Minnie Smith, 371.
Mintie, 270.
Mitchell, 70,155.
Mittie, 278.
Mollie, 318,531,533.
Molly Chamberd, ____.
Molly Gray, 365.
Molly Manning, 501.
Moses, 533.
Moses White, 155, 170,183, 186, 190,203,246,387.
Mosie, 533.
Mozelle, 195.
Myrle Alice, 500.
Myrna Elizabeth, 499.
Myrna Thompson, 499.
Myron, 485.
Myrtle, 560,527.
Myrtie Adair, 325.
Myrtie,533.
Myrtie Cothern, 533.
Myrtle,289,515.
Myrtle Alice, ____.
Myrtle Hayes, 365.
Nancy,155,192,290,314,351,

423,462,533,559.
Nanncy Ann, 529.
Nancy Ann Stenhouse Stewart, 373.
Nancy B., 533.
Nancy Caroline,183,387.
Nancy Caroline Peden,183,184.
Nancy Caroline Babb,352.
Nancy Clara, 355.
Nancy Eleanor Jowell,500.
Nancy Eliza Smith,443.
Nancy Ethel,156.
Nancy H.Ellis,533.
Nancy Hannah,478,479.
Nancy Houston, 471.
Nancy Jane, 268.
Nancy K., 463.
Nancy Lorene, 279.
Nancy Malinda, 482.
Nancy Mary, 371.
Nancy (Nannie),197.
Nancy Peden,462.
Nancy Rebecca, 348.
Nancy Thomas (Nannie),482.
Nannie, 323.
Nannie Arlette Cook,183.
Nannie Gray Clark,473.
Nannie Peden,324,351.
Naomi Irene, 180.
Nathan Wilbur, 473.
Nell, 269.
Nell Burden,284.
Nell Carr, 184.
Nellie Jean Vanlandingham, 281.
Nelson Reed,196.
Neomi Clarissa Strickland, 366.
Neta Gay, 193.
Nettie Brumley, ____.
Nettie Caroline, 408.
Nettie M., 319.
Nettie Stokes, 493.
Nettie Sue, 184.
Newell,293.
Nicey, ____.
Nicey Fowler,203.
Nikki,192.
Nina, 445.
Nina Jean, 281.
Nina Pearl,282.
Nona N. Fonshaw,295.
Nora Clure,320.
Nora Garnett,269.
Nora Wilson, 407.
Norma Ann, 366.
Norma Bigham,374.
Norman, 279.
Norman David, 196.
Norman Eugene, 196.
Norman Hoggatt, 156.
Obadiah,527.
Odis, 295.
Olin Vaughn, 156.
Olive Annette McFarland, 529,530.
Olive Wilder, 183.
Ona Bell, 250.
Ona Pearl, 322.
Onice Harrell,192.
Opal L. All,532.
Opal Erline,196.
Opal Hodge, ____.
Opal Madge, 281.
Opal Mae, 192.
Opal McKinney,366.
Ophelia, 178.
Ora, 531.
Ora Mae, 156.
Oreal Durham, 494,500.
Oren D., 528.
Orval, 533.
Oscar McVey, 443,448.
Oscar McVey,Jr., 448.
Otis, ____.
P.B. 532.
Pamela, 192.
Pamela Jo, 284.
Patra, 531.
Patricia Ann, 366.
Patricia Elaine, 346,447.
Patricia Hance, 447.
Patricia Lee, 156.
Patricia Revis, 447.
Paul, 533.
Pauline, 282,485,532.
Pauline Burrell,195.
Pearl,319,493,533.
Pearle, 351.
Pearl Hargrove,533.
Peggy Jean, 279,473.
Peggy Laine, 284.
Peggy Marie, 281.
Peggy Susanah, 481.
Penelope, 270,461.
Percy, 464.
Permelia Belle,349.
Perry Joe, 278,281.
Phyllis Scholl,156.
Polly Johnson,286.
Porter, 311.
Porter Franklin,197.
Porter Franklin,Jr., 197.
Qubelle, 283.
Quinnia Mann,293.
Rachel,264.
Rachel Ann, 288.
Rachel E. Humberd,318.
Ralph,320,497.
Ralph Hutchins,446,447.
Ralph Hutchins,Jr., 447.
Ralph Kenneth,325.
Ralph Willard,465,466.
Ramona Ann Poole,179.
Ramona Ja Vuleene, 281.
Randy LeRoy, 528.
Ray, 269,293,485,533.
Raymond, 445.
Raymond Austin,184.
Raymond L., 529.
Raymond Ladurrell,281.
Raymond Relleford,366.
Raymond Thomas, 446.
Raymon Wayne, 281.
Reba, 320.
Reba Frances, 365.
Rebecca,40,192,290,314,387, 461,462,477,527.
Rebecca Ann, 528.
Rebecca Diane, 447.
Rebecca Driver, 527.
Rebecca Durham,481.
Rebecca Eliza Stennis,440, 464.
Rebecca Elvira, 170.
Rebecca Esque, 203,215.
Rebecca Hayes, 346.
Rebecca Jan, 279.
Rebecca Jane, 481.
Rebecca Josephine (Josie), 482.
Rebecca Martin, 314.
Rebecca Ross, 493.
Rebecca T. Fowler,192,246.
Rena Carol,499.
Reuben, 527.
Reubena Velna, 496.
Rex, 278,281.
Rex Fred, 281,282.
Richard, 197,560.
Richard B., 197.
Richard Eugene, 180.
Richard Franklin,494.
Richard Fred (Dick),408.
Richard Lee, 281.
Richard Monroe, 197.
Richard Sloan, 180.
Rilla, 529.
Robbie Callaway,348.
Robert,13,18,225,314,368, 370,461,462,464,533,559, 561.
Robert Alexander,446,447.
Robert Arthur,192,193.
Robert C., 347,348,349.
Robert David, ____.
Robert Dewey, 196.
Robert Earl, 184,323,327.
Robert Franklin,170,192,246, 492,493.
Robert Franklin,Jr.,493.
Robert Frierson,341,346,347.
Robert Glenn (Bobby),196.
Robert Glynn, ____.
Robert Henry, 195.
Robert Howard, 194,196.
Robert James, 497,560,561.
Robert Joseph, 178.
Robert Lee, 374.
Robert Lewis, 371.
Robert Luther, 349.
Robert M., 192.
Robert Martin, 340.
Robert McNeely,497.
Robert McNeely, Jr., 498.
Robert Miller,462,463.
Robert Milton, 315.
Robert Perry,281.
Robert Randall,500.
Robert Reed,285.
Robert Roy, 284.
Robert Roy, Jr., 284.
Robert Sceline,327.
Robert Sinclair,265.
Robert W., 40,249.
Robert Wilson, 447.
Robert Wilton, 351.
Robert Y.H., 387.
Roger, 560.
Roger Hugh, 473.
Roger Lee, 473.
Roland, 533.
Rollins,533.
Romena, 294.
Ronald Lynn,346.
Ronnie, 287,320.
Rosa, 311.
Rosa Ann, 286,323.
Rosa Lee, 351.
Rosannah Delaney, 203.
Rosannah Marion,246.
Rose, 318.
Rosina, 560.
Ross, 493.
Rose Bailey, 533.
Roxanna, 175.
Roxie Beatrice, 179.
Roy, 278,533.

Roy Andrew, 278.
Roy Andrew, Jr., 278,279.
Roy Andrew III, 279.
Roy Arnold, 466.
Roy G., 284.
Roy Gene, 193.
Roy L., 560,561.
Roy Loyd, 192.
Ruby, 445.
Ruby Emmaline, 295.
Ruby Estelle,360.
Ruby Jane Tutor,284.
Ruby Joyce Brashears,282.
Ruby May, 269.
Ruby Teague, 157.
Ruby Smith, 532.
Ruby Thompson,349.
Ruby Vada, 322.
Ruth, 197.
Ruth Brown, 192.
Ruth Elaine, 322.
Ruth Elizabeth, 271,292,498.
Ruth Eugenia, 296.
Ruth Eugenia Slaughter,296.
Ruth Hazel,500.
Ruth Moore, 287.
Ruthie, 286.
S. Franklin, 340.
Sadie Madalyn, 196.
Sallie, 270.
Sallie Davis, 531.
Sallie Theala, 194.
Sallie Wilson Harrison,290.
Sally, 190.
Sam, 533,559,561.
Sam Thomas, 468.
Sammie, 351.
Samuel, 19,30,42,46,50,155, 216,264,470,461,477,480, 527,530.
Samuel, Jr., 527.
Samuel Henry, 297.
Samuel James, 183,290,293, 296.
Samuel Lewers, 406,407.
Samuel Lewis, ____.
Samuel Reneau, 265.
Samuel Robertson, 270,271.
Samuel Sexton,264,268.
Samuel Wesley, 296.
Samuel Wilson, 465,472.
Samuel Winship, 268.
Sandra, 500.
Sandra Elizabeth, 447.
Sandra Joyce, 366.
Sandra Kay, 528.
Sandra Lee, 349.
Sandra Marie, 466.
Sandra Morris, ____.
Sara, 315.
Sara Alice, 355.
Sara Ann Elizabeth Barton, 323.
Sara Frances, 387.
Sara Jenette, 323.
Sarah Josephine, 494.
Sara Louise, 250.
Sara Mae Cross, 406.
Sara McCalla, 123.
Sara Smith, 528.
Sara Weathers, 351.
Sarah, 155,177,314,462,559.
Sarah Brown, 123.
Sarah Elizabeth, 124,468.
Sarah Elizabeth Jarvis,292, 469.
Sarah Emma, 183.
Sarah Emmaline Peden,183,293.
Sarah Jane Cox, 318.
Sarah Jane (Sallie)McCreary, 124.
Sarah Jane Mooney, 183.
Sarah Modene, 466.
Sarah Peden, 216,560.
Sarah Perkins Richardson,194.
Sarah Smith, 530.
Sarah Wilson, 271.
Scipio, 314,443.
Scott Lee, 494.
Senie, 270.
Seth Clinton, 465.
Sherilyn R. (Sherry),561.
Shirley, 320.
Shirley Grace, 498.
Shirley Ruth, 500.
Sibyl Elizabeth Crenshaw,347.
Sidney, 533.
Sisco, 485.
Stanley H., 529.
Stanley Howard, 281.
Stella A., 505.
Stella Carrell, 497.
Steve, 190.
Sudie Estelle Harper,408.
Sudye, 344.
Sue, 190.
Sue Griffin, 344.
Susan, 349,480.
Susan Ann, 406.
Susan Caroline, 265.
Susan Dianne, 374.
Susan Freeland, 374.
Susanna, 268.
Susannah K., 297.
Susie Dell Hightower,196.
Susie Faye Hudson, 197.
Susie Floride, 180.
Susie Maud, 269.
Suzanne, 192.
Syble Reid, 278.
T. Dewitt, 193.
T.K., 445,446.
T.K., Jr., 446.
Telford Parcie, 250,251.
Teresa, 123.
Terethiel,314.
Terry,319,533.
Thelma Ann, 184.
Thelma Elizabeth,177.
Thelma Leona Potts, 499.
Thelma Pauline, 349.
Thelma Piker, 293.
Thomas, 18,19,21,22,30,48, 117,123,124,154,155,203, 204,216,256,314,318,461, 464,478,479,514,528,530, 561.
Thomas Alexander, 314,315.
Thomas Botts, 506.
Thomas Carlisle, 368,370,371.
Thomas David, 284.
Thomas Elliott, 533.
Thomas Eugene, 406.
Thomas Ferrell, 347,348.
Thomas George, 278.
Thomas Henry, 559.
Thomas Irvin, 492,493.
Thomas Jefferson, 170,183, 295.
Thomas Lee, 447.
Thomas Lyle, 292.
Thomas Reid, 278.
Thomas Rodney, 468.
Thomas Stewart, 340,348.
Thomas Vinton, 529, 530.
Thomas White, 184,270,345.
Thomas William, 183.
Thomas Woodrow, 279.
Thompson, 533.
Tillie Alice, 295.
Timothy Layne, 192.
Tom, 268,269.
Tom Earl, 406.
Tom Earl, Jr., 406.
Tom Elliott, 445.
Tommie Uriah, 348.
Tommy Jerome, 465.
Tommy Ray, 320.
Tonie Kathleen, 499.
Travis, 293.
Travis Ray, ____.
Travis William, 287.
Troy Andrew, 366.
Troy Dean, 193.
Truman Rex, 366.
Uvance Beet, 295.
Van Howard, 281.
Vara Clyde Henderson,346.
Vara, 531.
Velma, 278.
Velma Simmons, 533.
Vera, 281,472.
Vergil, 532.
Verna, 293,532.
Vernon, 351.
Verne W., 529.
Vicki Lynn, 366.
Vicky Sue, 355.
Vida, 278.
Vida Grace, 281.
Violet Maunice, 196.
Violet Brock,498.
Viola, 347.
Viola Dale Prude, 347.
Virginia, 327,469,533.
Virginia Adeline, 492.
Virginia Ann Anderson, 283.
Virginia Cooper, 290.
Virginia Dare, 351.
Virginia Le Tulle,493.
Virginia Love, 497.
Virginia Moseley,348.
Virginia R., 529.
Vivian, 281.
Wade, 319.
Wade Hampton, 318.
W.P., 156.
Wallace B., 322.
Walter Braxton,183,184.
Walter Clear,365,367.
Walter Givens, 279.
Walter Howard, 196.
Walter Leonard, 285.
Walter Samuel,178,179.
Walter Samuel,Jr.,179.
Walter Steward,183,184.
Walter Stewart,374.
Walterine, 184.
Wanda Sue, 296.
Wayman Luther, 347.
Waymon W., 320.
Wealthy Ann, 175.
Welton, 532.
White, 71.
Whitford, 527.
Whitner, 183.
Wilda Grace, 499.
Will, 465.

Will Denny, 527, 528.
Willard, 287.
William, 18,19,30,42,50,117, 155,248,249,262,265,268, 461,477, 527,528,531,533.
William, Jr., ____.
William Aaron, 281.
William Albert, 284.
William Alexander, 123,196.
William Allen, 464.
William Andrew, 279.
William Augustus, 294.
William B.Sturdivant,279.
William Buist, 175.
William C., 340,531,532.
William Creighton,370,371.
William Creighton,Jr., 371.
William Creighton III, 371.
William Curtis or Kertis, 292,465,468.
William Dale, 499.
William Douglas, 196.
William E., 533.
William Edwin, 281.
William Elliott, 446.
William Hicklin, 124.
William Harper, 408.
William Harper (Bill), Jr., 408.
William Howard, ____.
William Hugh, 194.
William Knox, 492,493.
William Knox, Jr., 493.
William Leonard, ____.
William Loyd, 278.
William M., 464.
William Ralph, 325.
William Reed, 283,285.
William Rex, 285.
William Scippio,377,446,447.
William Scippio, Jr., 447.
William Simpson, 371.
William Stewart, 375,406,408.
William T., 463.
William Thomas, 349.
William Terry, 287.
William Thaddeus, 293,294.
William Thomas,270,290,291, 349,533.
Willie, 319,320,464,501,533.
Willie Earl, 320.
Willie James McDowell,374,406.
Willie Ted, 465.
Willie Wardlaw,498.
Wilma Frances, 499.
Wilma Jeane, 281.
Wilma Howard, 281.
Wilma Lane, 184.
Wilma Lier, 251.
Wilson Marion, 293,295.
Wilson McKnight, 175,177.
Winifred (Winnie), 465.
Winifred Allen, 464.
Zora, 289.
Zula Ruth, 496.
Pegues, David Michael, 96.
Dawn Margaret, 96.
Debra Grace, 96.
Donald Campbell, 96.
Elizabeth Magdalene Mathews, 96.
Erma Campbell Cressford, 96.
Florence Mary Wilson, 96.
Gladys Braddock Isham, 96.
Hooper Alexander, 95,96.
Josiah James, 95,96.
Josiah James, Jr., 96.
Josiah James II, 96.
Lizbeth Ann, 96.
Margaret Elizabeth Bond, 96.
Martha Lamar Alexander, 95.
Robert Alexander, 96.
Robert Mathews, 96.
Samuel Fitts, 95.
Penington, Leane Newell, 159.
Penix, James, 223.
Robert Hampton, 223.
Thomas James, 223.
Wanda Laverne Pearson, 223.
Penn, Josephine Hughes, 267.
Paden, 267.
William Richard, 267.
Pennington, Barbara Louise, 353.
Belinda Gail, 353.
Frances Lavinia Sullivan, 353.
Luther Aaron, 353.
Robert Neal, 353.
Pennybaker, John Howard, 243.
Judith, 243.
Lila Gibson, 243.
Sara J., 243.
Pent, Iris Elizabeth Harison, 457.
Robert Edward, 457.
Penticost, Daisy Morrow, 146.
Perkins, Frances Elizabeth Thompson, 245.
Frances Ellen, 245.
Mary Catherine McDougal, 277.
Mary Ellis, 277.
Paul Hershel, 277.
Ronald A., 245.
Perry, Frances, 370.
Frances Eugenia, 482.
Harriet Peden Mason,370.
Jesse G., 370.
Joseph Holmes, 482.
Susan Marion Deaton, 482.
Peterson, Mary Ann McHugh,99.
Walter Randolph, 99.
Petree, Deborah Lynn, 367.
Iona Peden, 367.
Jim Peden, 367.
Margie L. Sutton, 367.
William Clyde, 367.
Pettigrew, Beulah Hinkle,187.
Charles Allen, 187.
Robert, 187.
Pettijohn, Ann, 379.
J. Marvin, 379.
Lois Garrison, 379.
Pettyjohn, Helen Ester Welch, 300.
Louie, 300.
Pharries, James Robert, 493.
Mary L. Lee Bradford,493.
Philbeck,Mary Anne Bradford,391.
Thomas Rayford, 391.
Timothy Rayn, 391.
Phillips, Aaron Nathaniel,277.
Amanda Theodocia Smith,272.
Annie Etna, 272.
Archie Leroy, 335.
Beatrice, 285.
Billy Gordon, 273.
Charles Gordon, 273.
Clayton, 452.
Clyde, 272.
Daisy Dean, 273.
DeWayne, 450.
Dorothy Hardin, 257.
Dorothy Marie Wilson,450.
Dove Mozelle, 273.
Edith Pace, 277.
Elsie Marion Halsell,344.
Emma Castellano, 273.
Fannie Lou M. Evans, 295.
Flora, 290.
Flora Savage, 257.
Frances Marie, 285.
Freddie Geraldine Babb,335.
Gary, 257.
Grace Harriett Martin, 237.
Harry, 237.
Harry Rissler,237.
Hazel, 273.
Hershal Preston, 285,286.
Ina Curtis Jernigan, 273.
Isaac Gordon, 273.
J. Lattimore, 272.
Jeffrey Leroy, 335.
Jessie Lee, 277.
Joseph Berry, 285.
Judson Wheeler, 286.
Karen Lynne, 344.
Leon, 257.
Lewis Judson, 285.
Lillian Earl, 285.
Lillie, 272.
Linda Diane, 450.
Louise Ledbetter, 452.
Lucile Grace, 285.
Lula Belle Cowsert, 273.
Lula Clark, 285.
Maggie Belle Hipp, 285.
Margaret Elizabeth, 285.
Margaret Jane Peden, 285.
Mark Wayne, 295.
Martha Lee Ezell, 239.
Mary Elizabeth Bishop, 273.
Mary Euthelia Ernest, 277.
Mary Grace,237.
Mary Lee, 257.
Mary Sue Munn, 286.
Maude Lenora, 285.
Mildred Agnes, 285.
Minnie Head, 285.
Minnie May, 285.
Myrtle Clare, 285.
N.L., 257.
Nick, 257.
Nina Grace, 273.
Nixie Inez, 273.
Rosa Ann Peden, 290.
Ruby Madge, 273.
Ruby Louise, 285.
Sarah Wilson (Sallie) Peden, 277.
Thomas Martin,237.
Victor Clay, 272,273.
Virgil Preston, 272,273.
Warren Jackson, 285.
William Lester, 344.
William Trice, 239.
William Trice, Jr., 239.
Willie Sim, 290.
Prickett, Anne Melisa, 393.
Carrie Lillian, 393.
Elizabeth, 393.
Fuller McIver, 393.
Fuller McIver, Jr., 393.
Fuller McIver III, 393.
Gertrude Lillian Cox, 393.
Helen Raysor, 393.

Isaac Dalton Buche,393.
Isaac Dalton Buche,Jr.,393.
Jacqueline Jones,393.
Kellam Moore, 393.
Marion Shuler,393.
Peggy Rasor, 393.
Piephoff, Clarence Eugene,375.
Ina Jean Stenhouse, 375.
Robert Pressly, 375.
William Eugene, 375.
Pierce, Dorothy Freeman,198.
Joy Lee, 198.
Parker, 198.
Piercy, Betty Jo, 501.
Claude, 501.
Claude Edward, 501.
Delores Ann, 501.
Ruth Oneal, 501.
Pilant, Nancy K. Peden,464.
Pilgrim, John Ralph,325.
John Waymond, 325.
Lucile Mattison, 325.
Pippin, Clyde, 293.
Randy, 293.
Verna Peden, 293.
Pitts, Affie, 311.
Alice Pearl, 311.
Arthur Roy, 311.
Becky, 257.
Betty Inness, 360.
Billie Joe, 360,404.
Billy Ray, 360,404.
Burnell, 311.
Callie Parker, 311.
Charlie, 311.
Charlton Andrew, 360.
Daniel, 360.
David Larry, 360.
Debbie, 360.
Donna, 360.
Dorothy Blackwell,360.
Earl H., 360.
Ella Paden, 311.
Frances Virginia,311.
Frank, 311.
Gertrude Agnes Thompson,360.
Gloria Burton, 360.
Hazel Patterson,311.
Howard, 360.
James Lee, 257.
Jimmie, 257.
Joe Andrew, 360,404.
John, 311.
Joseph Lynnfield,278.
June Marie McDowell,360,404.
Lillie Bell, 311.
Madeline Paden, 257.
Madge Elizabeth Peden,278.
Martha Elizabeth, 278.
Mary, 311.
Ora, 311.
Oscar, 311.
Reuben A., 360.
Reuben A., 360.
Reuben Donald, 360.
Robert, 311.
Roger Andrew, 360.
Stephen K., 360.
Susan, 360.
Plath, Charlotte Kay, 187.
Harold, 187.
Harold, Jr., 187.
Ina Bell Hinkle, 187.
Plowden, Grace Ellis,225.
Grace Pearson, 225.
J.D., 225.
James (Jim),225.
Toni, 225.
Poindexter, Joseph, 298.
Mary Gertrude Paden,298.
Vivian Mae, 298.
Poldrack, Denny,385.
Kandice, 385.
Margaret Lanell Reeves,385.
Melvin, 385.
Terry, 385.
Pollard, Augustus, 230.
Billie D. Greer, 294.
Elizabeth Ann Fowler,230.
Ethel E., 230.
Fred H., 230.
Geneva N., 230.
Marguerite, 230.
Mattie A., 230.
Milton B., 294.
Pallie Smith, 230.
Patricia Ann, 294.
Paul Austin, 294.
Penny Kay, 294.
Ralph Thomas, 230.
Sara Belle, 230.
Zelemma, 230.
Poole, Ella Mae, 295.
Frank, 295.
Jeanettie Janice, 295.
Jeannettie O. Peden Schulte, 294.
Kathy Jean, 295.
Linda Sue, 295.
Ollie Mae West, 417.
Robert W., 417.
Pope, Marvin Lewis,144.
Sandra Napp,144.
Posey,Ann Hampton,168.
Everette Ozelle,Jr.,168.
Mary Elizabeth,168.
Mary Elizabeth (Bess)Nesbitt, 168.
Potter, Hazel Alexander,92.
Joe, 329.
Joseph Gilbert, 92.
Martha Ann Kelley,329.
Pottorff, Don, 397.
Josie Maxine Garrett,397.
Potts, Clarence, 223.
Mirtie Pearson, 223.
Powe, Cheryl Anderson, 369.
Cynthia Reid, 369.
Mary Candace, 370.
Minnie Reid Anderson, 369.
Walker Haliburton, Jr., 369.
Walter Haliburton III, 369.
Powell, Alonzo Jerome, 109.
Anna, 199.
Betty Rowena Snoddy, 213.
Elizabeth Louella Steinmeyer, 438.
Elizabeth Palmer Alexander, 109.
George O'Bryan, 438.
George O'Bryan, Jr., 438.
Harold N. 213.
Jack, 213.
James Washington, 199.
Jennie Paden, 199.
Leonard, 199.
Melissa Joellen, 438.
Robert, 213.
Sarah Elizabeth (Betsy),438.
Tom, 199.
W.S., 109.
William, 213.
Power, Elizabeth Newell Gardner, 159.
Frank Gardner, 159.
Sally Marie, 159.
Susan Newell, 159.
Walter Van, Jr., 159.
Walter Van III, 159.
Poynor, Dorothy, 91.
Jewell Pauline Alexander,91.
Tolbert Fannin, 91.
Prescott, Frances Jane Arnold, 212.
Jane Peden, 529.
William Emory, 212.
Presher, Esther Mildred Armstrong, 405.
Harry Clay, 405.
Harry Clay, Jr., 405.
Richard Dial, 405.
Pressley, Charles Edward,325, 326.
Cora Evelyn Thompson, 358.
Eugenia, 325.
John Washington, 325.
Larry Dewitt, 358.
Mary Elizabeth, 325,326.
Mary Elizabeth Woodson,325, 326.
Mary Tee Peden, 325.
Pearl McCall, 325,326.
Susan O'Nell, 325.
Truman Dewitt, 358.
Truman Eugene, 325.
Virginia Kirby, 325.
William Boyd, 325,326.
Pressly, David, 124.
Elizabeth Hearst, 124.
Isabella Teresa, 124.
Sarah Brown Peden,124.
Sunie Montgomery,124.
Thomas Peden, 124.
William Cornelius, 124.
Prestige, Bettye Dawn Peden, 497.
Zenith, 497.
Preston, Alice Boyd, 380.
Beverly Irene, 380.
Boyd Allen, 380.
Harry Frederick, Jr., 380.
Harry Frederick III, 380.
Prevost, Edith Rae Dean, 136.
Linda Dean, 136.
Robbie William III, 136.
Robert William Jr., 136.
Price, Alice Celeste Rogers, 206.
James H., Jr., 206.
James H. III, 206.
Lisa Bruce, 206.
Prickett, Anne Melisa,393.
Carrie Lillian,393.
Elizabeth, 393.
Fuller McIver, 393.
Fuller McIver, Jr., 393.
Fuller McIver III, 393.
Gertrude Lillian Cox, 393.
Helen Raysor, 393.
Isaac Dalton Buche, 393.
Isaac Dalton Buche, Jr.,393.
Jacqueline Jones, 393.
Kellam Moore, 393.
Marion Shuler,393.
Peggy Rasor, 393.
Prince, Billie Sue Booth,191.
Billy Glenn, 191.
Bobby Gerald, 191.

Cynthia Sue, 191.
David Glenn, 191.
John Vernon, 191.
Johnny Earl, 191.
Johnny Earl II, 191.
Linda Kay, 191.
Reta Gaynell Allen, 191.
Ruby Earl Nix, 191.
Prior, Annie Elizabeth, 391.
Henry Roger, 391.
Jessie William, 391.
Lee Illa, 391.
Mary Katherine, 391.
Nellie Mittie Farrow,391.
Rosa Mae Ricard, 391.
Pritchett, Donna Cherel,320.
Geneva Mattie, 320.
Glenn Ray, 320.
Lena Jane Peden,320.
Luther David, 320.
Mary Eunavee, 320.
Mildred Pearl, 320.
Rubena Crider, 320.
William Mitchell,320.
Prothro, Betty Elliott Boyd,232.
Jorjana, 232.
Michael Jes, 232.
Robert L., 232.
Pruesse, Bennie,385.
Hazel Lucile Reeves,385.
Ricky,385.
Pruitt, Betty Louise, 279.
Delores, 279.
James Hugh, 279.
Nancy Lorene Peden,279.
Pullin, Barry, 383.
Callie Maud, 383.
Charles David, 383.
Clara Elethia, 383..
Emery Elmer, 383.
James Henry, 383.
James Marion, 383.
Julia Elizabeth, 383.
Mary Boyd Terry,383.
Mary Jane, 383.
Rachel Virginia, 383.
Purvis, Anne Gwendolyn Jackson, 275.
Edward Elliott, 275.
James Ludwic, 275.
James Ludwic, Jr., 275.
Michael Jackson, 275.
Zudie Eakes, 286.
Putman, Alice, 336.
Alma Robertson, 337.
Anar Randal, 336.
Anselyn, 337.
Barbara Lynn, 336.
Betty Ann, 336,337.
Betty Owens, 336.
Blanche Watson, 337.
Bobby W., 336.
Carl Brian, 337.
Claude, 336,337.
Claude Farrow, 337.
Clyde, 336.
Connie, 336.
Connie Maughans, 336.
Cornelius (Neal),329.
Debora Lynn,214.
Elizabeth Griffin,337.
Elliott, 336.
Elsie, 337.
Evelyn, 337.
Everette Martin, 213.
Helen, 337.
Ida Abbott, 337.
Inez Griffin, 336.
James B.,336.
James C., Jr., 337.
James Cornelius,337.
James Robert, 329,336.
Jo Ann, 336.
John C., 336.
John Carl, 336,337.
John Carl, Jr., 337.
John W., 329.
Johnny W., 336.
Judy Carroll, 214.
Lois Ellen Snoddy,213.
Lola Farrow, 336.
Mae Alice, 336.
Maggie Bryson, 336.
Margaret Frances, 337.
Margaret Peden Thomason,329.
Marilu Tachery,337.
Mary, 329.
Maxie Lee, 336.
Miriam Westmoreland,214.
Nancy Margaret, 329.
Nell Young, 337.
Raymond Cornealius,336.
Ruth Ann Bridges, 337.
Sallie K., 329.
Samuel R., Jr., 214.
Sarah, 337.
Sheryl Ann, 214.
Susan Elizabeth, 337.
Thomas Alexander, 329,337.
Thomas Ansel, 337.
Thomas Ed., 336.
Tommie Chiles, 337.
Tommy, 336.
Tommy Lee, 336.
Virginia Galloway, 337.
Virginia McKenney,336.
Putnam, Charlotte Eleanor Fowler, 304.
Dennis Lee, 304.
Lyle A., 304.

Quinley, Bonnie Peden, 471.
Ellis, 471.
Quinn, Elmer H., 218.
Georgie Florence Frey,218.
Jim Wilson, 455.
Muriel Helen Seay,455.
Susan Helen, 455.
Virginia Seay, 455.
William Murry, 455.

Rabun, Cecelia Ann, 498.
Linda Jean, 498.
Mary Carol, 498.
Mary Catherine Peden, 498.
Richard R., 498.
Richard R., Jr., 498.
Ragozzinio, Annie M.P.Cervini, 295.
Ralph, 295.
Ragsdale, Emily Gail, 330.
Minnie Lee Hamby, 330.
Robert Eugene, 330.
Railback, Brenda Joyce, 366.
Dick, 366.
Peggy Joyce Davis, 366.
Sandra Kaye, 366.
Ramsey, Albert Dwayne, 229.
Beverly Gayle Miller, 229.
Bonnie Marie, 229.
Donnie Shane, 229.
Marjorie LaRue, 229.
Nannie Ross Fowler, 229.
William Mashack, 229.
William Ross, 229.
Rand, Melvin, 372.
Patricia, 372.
Patricia Hansard, 372.
Randall, Carey Woodson, 417.
Mary Anne Brown, 417.
Rangeley, Jean Terry, 272.
John Henry, 272.
John Henry, Jr., 272.
Joy Orbison Yarbrough,272.
Rankin, Belie Louise Gaston, 167.
Edgar Frederick,167.
Susan Wofford, 167.
Ransom, Ann Wigginton,147.
Charles Robert, 147.
Cleo Ruby Johnson,147.
Frederick Smart, 147.
James Dudley, 147.
James Poteet,147.
James Richmond,147.
Joe Bond,147.
Joe Jackson, 147.
Lillian Irene Johnson,147.
Lillian Ruth, 147.
Margaret Ada Morrow,147.
Margaret Ann, 147.
Margaret Sue, 147.
Mildred Frances, 147.
Peggy Frances, 147.
Rebecca Jane, 147.
Richard Dudley,147.
Robert Willene, 147.
Thelma Lee Smith, 147.
Velma Murphy,148.
William Robert, 147.
William Thomas, 147.
William Thomas,Jr.,147.
Rawlins, Bert, 428.
Ina Clyde, 428.
Virginia Ann, 428.
Ray, Carolyn Sue, 185.
Henry M., 112.
Howard Priest, 185.
John C., 192.
Nanette Reynolds,112.
Nettie Sue Peden,185.
Rebecca Paden, 192.
Reagin, Annice B.Casey,245.
John Russell,245.
Rena, 245.
Susan Ann, 245.
Reams, Betty Carolyn Sullivan, 353.
John Edwin,353.
Nancy Maxine, 353.
Reuben J., 353.
Robert Wayne, 353.
Reardon, Bert L., 487.
Joyce Darlene Swally,487.
Leatrice C. Swally,487.
Reaves, Ellen Jeanette Cochran, 201.
John Calvin, 201.
Redden, Lane Hilbert, 229.
Reddick, Mary Graham Morrow, 132.
Redinger, Loretta Miller Richert 528.
Sidney Ray, 528.
Reed, James,429.
Lynn Sturges, 429.

Margaret Harrison, 458.
W.D., 458.
Reeves, Carole Beth,279.
Ella Mae Peden,279.
Elmer,384.
Gary,384.
Gary Michael,279.
Grace Edna, 384.
Hazel Lucile,384.
Jimmie, 384.
Margaret Lanell,384.
Minnie Lillian Keese,384.
Ronda, 384.
Sharon June, 279.
Velma Bice, 384.
William Fay, 384.
Register, A.L., 246.
A.L., Jr., 246.
Isabel Minnie Fowler,246.
Myrtle, 246.
Nancy Jane, 167.
Nancy Wilma Gaston,167.
Samuel Tilden,Jr., 167.
Samuel Tilden III,167.
Reich, Gary Cris, 512.
Gustave (Gus),512.
James Richard (Dicky),512.
Lula Blake Gibson,512.
Reid, Ann Alethia Norris,376.
Carol Anita, 348.
Effie Mae Peden, 348.
Frances Evelyn,348.
Harry Wallace, 376.
Harry Wallace, Jr., 376.
James Baskin,348.
Jon Thomas, 348.
Juanita, 348.
Katherine Louise Furr,242.
Linda Jo, 348.
Margaret Erin, 242.
Mary Eleanor, 242.
Maynette, 348.
Pamela, 348.
Pamela Ann, 242.
Patricia, 348.
Roddy, 348.
Ruby Fontaine, 348.
Samuel Evan, 348.
Sara Grace Caudle, 348.
Sara Lynne, 348.
Thomas Beuregard,242.
Thomas Beauregard,Jr.,242.
Thomas Beauregard III,242.
Thomas Peden, 348.
Vivian Allen, 348.
William Evan, 348.
William Evan, Jr.,348.
Rein, Frederick Joseph (Jerry), 490.
Gatha Nell Young, 490.
Reiboldt, Barbara Lee, 379.
Gary Allen, 379.
Kathryn Genrich, 379.
Marshall A., 379.
Revis, Frances Marie Babb,173.
Jane Aletha, 173.
Jerry Ariail,173.
Jonathan Andrew,173.
Judith Ann, 173.
William Hovis, Jr., 173.
Reynolds, Alexander E., 110.
Alice Ann Boyd, 386.
Alice Kaye, 386.
Benjamin Franklin,110.
Bennett, 112.
Bill, 298.
Brenda Marie, 112.
Carol, 112.
Carol Dale, 112.
Caroline Isabelle (Carrie B.) Owens, 112.
Caroline Jennie, 111.
Charles Telford, 112.
Clarke Wilson, 112.
Connie Marylyn Cauthen,110.
Daisy Lyon, 110.
Dale Martin, 111.
Dana Gayle, 386.
Diane Elizabeth, 112.
Doris Louise Pruitt,112.
Edward Hammond,110,111.
Edward Hammond,Jr.,111.
Eleanor Taft, 110.
Elizabeth Faith Daesster,111.
Elizabeth Nannette, 111.
Eva Caroline, 110.
Frank Brent I,110,112.
Frank Brent, Jr., 112.
Frank Brent II, 112.
Frank Brent III,112.
Gale, 298.
Henry Matthew,111.
James Bennett, 110.
James C., 111.
Jeanette R. Simmons,112.
Jennie Dantzler,112.
John Brent, 112.
Joyce Lundgren, 298.
Kathleen Johnson,112.
Keith Southwell,112.
Lois Eloise, 112.
Louie Butler, 112.
Louise Parler, 111.
Mabel Parish, 111.
Marie Callison,112.
Marie Dale, 112.
Marion Patterson,112.
Mark J., 110.
Mary (Minnie),110.
Mary Jane Johnson,110.
Mary Louise, 112.
Mary Sue, 110.
Mary Susan Bellinger,110.
Matthew Martin,110,111.
Mazie Sanders,112.
Minnie,110.
Minnie Butler, 112.
Nancy Greenwood (Nannie),110.
Nanette (Nannie),110.
Robert C., 111.
Samuel Fielder,112.
Samuel Fielder,Jr., 112.
Suzanne Marie, 112.
Thomas J., 110,111.
Thomas J., Jr., 111.
Virginia Young, 386.
Vitha Annette, 111.
Vitha Crystal Bauer,111.
Walter Ewing, 386.
Walter Ewing, Jr., 386.
William Osborne, 110.
William Osborne, Jr.,110,111.
William Osborne, III,111.
William Telford, 110,112.
Rhea, Anna Loveridge, 150.
Anna Lynn,150.
David Calvin,150.
David Jonathan, 150.
Elizabeth Morrow,150.
Elizabeth J., 150.
Hugh Adrien, 150.
James M., 150.
John Calvin, 150.
John Welch, 150.
Josephine Pesinello,150.
Lena M., 150.
Lulline V., 150.
Nannie May, 150.
Nova Adrien Lynn,150.
Raymond Lawson,150.
Silas, M., 150.
Rhinehart, Arthur Lewis,253.
Martha Jane Crouch, 253.
Nancy Catherine, 253.
Ardelia Ann, 494.
Rhoten, Glenda Ann Reidenheimer, 494.
Minnie Lois Gilliland, 494.
Roy Lee, 494.
Roy Lee, Jr., 494.
Rhyne, Albert Hershel,95.
Albert Hershel, Jr., 95.
Hooper Alexander, 95.
Joyce Alexander, 95.
Rice, Adger H., 445.
Betty Joyce, 146.
Bobby Gene, 445.
Charles, 146.
Cynthia Jean, 445.
David Pryor, 146.
David Richardson,402.
Edward Matthew,402.
Edward Matthew,Jr., 402.
Elaine Goodwin,146.
Elkin,478.
Eva Wrigley, 478.
Evelyn Lee, 146.
Frances Jenelle Humphries, 445.
Frank,255.
H., 478.
Harry, 146.
Harry II, 146.
Helen Terry, 377.
Ida, 146.
Jo Stella, 377.
Louise, 478.
Martha Jane Richardson,402.
Marveleen Chunn,146.
Mary Catherine Miller, 378.
Mary Cecil King, 445.
Mary Esther, 146.
Mettie Eugenia Terry,377.
Mettie Jane, 378.
Mettie Mildred, 377.
Nannie Morrow,146.
Nellie Anderson, 377.
Nova Bell Paden, 255.
Pryor, 146.
Robert, 146.
Rosalind, 146.
Susan, 402.
Walter Harold,377,378.
Walter Harold, Jr., 378.
Walter Hayne, 377.
Walter Kirk,402.
William, 478.
Rich, M. Lula Newell,160.
Richards, Byron Gregory,319.
John Barrett,319.
John Barrett, Jr., 319.
Kenna Vivian Gregory,319.
Richardson, Achsah Bertice, 398.
Annie Rosalie Cox, 398.
Bert, 293.
Betty Jo Crawford, 402.
Betty Kathryn, 402.

Bryan Crawford, 402.
Cannie Caroline Terry, 399.
Carolyn Briscoe, 467.
Carrie Elizabeth,399.
Charlton Chalmers,467.
Charlton Cook,467.
Daniel (Danny),416.
David Anthony, 416.
Drayford (D),416.
Edna Elizabeth Campbell,416.
Ethel Elaine Adams, 467.
Frances Araminta McKibben,252
Frieda Mae, 253.
Furman Terry,399.
Gary Dale, 253.
Gentry, 253.
George Granberry,399.
Graves Wilson, 398,399.
Hazel Elizabeth Campbell,399.
James Brison, 399.
James Furman, 398.
James McDowell,401.
James Mac, 401.
James Madison, 398.
James Preston, 398,399.
James Whyman (Jimmy),401.
Jane Ellen, 399.
Jennie Anna, 398.
Joe Ann, 252.
Joseph Edwin, 252.
Joyce Olive Willis,399.
Julia, 401.
Julia Prince, 401.
June Hodges, 401.
Kate Thackston, 402.
Laura Anne, 399.
Lawrence Austin, 398,399.
Leroy, Jr., 243.
Linda Jane, 252.
Maggie, 401.
Mamie, 401.
Margaret Elizabeth Granberry, 399.
Margaret Sophronia McDowell, 401.
Martha Jane, 402.
Martha Joyce, ____.
Martha Jo, ____.
Mary Agnes, 402.
Mary Jane (Mamie)McDowell, 398.
Mattie Fern Light, 293.
Mildred McDowell,398.
Nancy Catherine Rhinehart, 253.
Pearle, 398.
Ralph Campbell,416.
Raula Elizabeth, 399.
Robert Preston, 399.
Robin, 467.
Roland Cox, 398,399.
Ronnie Lee, 253.
Sandra Culler (Sandy),401.
Sara J. Pennybaker, 243.
Susanna, 399.
Terri, 467.
Thomas William, 398.
Virginia, 401.
Walter De West, 401,402.
William Douglas, 401.
William Jasper, 401.
William Walter, 402.
William Walter, Jr., 402.
Richbourg, Amber Idell Eskew, 361.
Carl Kimbrel,361.
Elizabeth Maudlyn,361.
Richert, Catherine Ryan,528.
Edna Miller, 528.
Harvey, 528.
Henry A., 528.
Loretta Miller, 528.
Rickard, Ancel,368.
Charles Arthur, 368.
Charlie, 368.
Elizabeth Pate, 368.
Florence, 367.
Glen, 368.
Glover, 367.
John Milton, 368.
L. Mamie Dempsey,367.
Lucille Hester, 368.
Opal Entrekin,368.
Robert Glover, 368.
Rodney, 368.
Thelma Hunnicut, 368.
Riddenbauch, Mildred Peden,532.
Riddle, Annie Laurie Newby,181.
David Jo, 483.
Herbert Earl, 181.
Herbert Earl, Jr., 181.
Joe, 483.
John Newby, 181.
Judy Elaine, 483.
Marie Nelson, 483.
Mary Jessica, 181.
Sarah Marie, 483.
Susan Elizabeth,483.
William Thomas, 181.
Ridgeway, Calvin, 402.
Calvin Guy (Vin),402.
Edward, 339.
Frances Harrison,402.
Michael, 339.
Mary Elizabeth (Berth),402.
Mildred Eugenia (Jean) Woods, 339.
William David, 339.
Rigby, James Robert, 333.
Moena Lavera Finley, 333.
Riggins, Christine Mahon,339.
Edward, 339.
Jimmy, 339.
Judy, 339.
Wayne, 339.
Riggs, Arlo, 532.
Clay, 532.
Divie, 532.
Essie, 532.
Fannie Peden,532.
Lexie, 532.
Nellie, 532.
S.H., 532.
Riles, Minnie, 246.
Myrtle Register,246.
P.A., 246.
Riley, Beth, 272.
Elizabeth Terry Welch,272.
Gail Woodward, 272.
Harriet Frances, 272.
William Gail, 272.
Rinehart, Denny Roberts,258.
Justine Harvey, 258.
William Roberts, 258.
Ritchey, Arthur, 365.
Barbara Jean, 365.
Beverly Dee Ann, 365.
Curtis Paul, 365.
Donald Ray, 365.
Geneva Gladys Peden,365.
Patricia Irene, 365.
Rivers, Judy, 289.
Robert Lee, 289.
Robert Lee (Robbie),Jr., 289.
Virginia Mason, 289.
Roberts, Barbara, 437.
Ethel Thompson,437.
Lloyd L., 437.
Mary Martin, 437.
Robertson, Avonell,287.
Clifton, 287.
Hazel Matilda, 360.
James Guy, 360.
Joe, 360.
Johnny Earl, 287.
Margaret Lucinda Thompson, 360.
Mattie Bell Peden, 287.
Rickey, 287.
Robinson, Annie Weatra, 102.
Celia, 102.
Donald Stewart,102.
Edward Miller, 102.
Eleanor Morgan, 102.
Ellie Green,102.
Robinson, Esther Helen,102.
Grace Redfearn,102.
Isham Kendrick,102.
Isham Oliver,102.
John Anderson,102.
John Astor, 102.
John Lawrence, 102.
Leota White, 141.
Lewis Francis, 102.
Lucile, 141.
Marion Bobo, 103.
Marie Elaine, 102.
Mark, 103.
Martha Ann, 102.
Martha Ann Anderson,102.
Mary Demerila, 102.
May Stewart, 102.
Milton, 102.
Nancy Hefner,103.
Ola, 102.
Ola Turbyfill,102.
Richard Edmond,102,103.
Robert, 141.
Roy, 102.
Samuel Henry,102.
Vernon,141.
Violet Weathers,102.
William Anderson,102.
William Anderson,Jr.,102.
William James, 102.
Robison, A. Dewey,103.
Annice Lou Flynn,103.
David Brice, 103.
Dorothy Kirby,103.
Era, 103.
Ethel Stafford,103.
Gila, 103.
Isham Oliver, 103.
John W., 103.
Mary Jo, 103.
Mattie Lou, 103.
Meriam, 103.
Mildred Brice, 103.
Samuel Henry, 103.
Samuel Henry, Jr., 103.
Stella Duncan, 103.
Thomas Duncan (Jack),103.
Rochell, Dudley Cecile, 430.
James Cecil, 430.
Linda Jane, 430.
Mildred Grace Stennis,430.
Rodgers, Annie Lorene Adair,

362.
Annie Mae Davenport, 421.
Catherine Asbill,421.
Ethel Carolyn, 421.
Helen Garrett, 421.
Henrietta Elliott, 421.
Jack Vernon, 421.
James Harry, 421.
James Harry, Jr., 421.
John Daniel, 362.
John Duard (Johnny),421.
Margaret Elizabeth,421.
Mary Caroline, 421.
Mary Lula Templeton,421.
Mollie Frances, 421.
Nancy Lorene, 362.
Nancy Margaret A.Thomason, 421.
Ralph Howard, 421.
Sara Louise, 421.
Vernon Dewitt, 421.
William Austin, 362.
William Duard, 421.
William Duard, Jr., 421.
William Duard III, 421.
William Kenneth, 362.
Yonnie Britt, 421.
Roe, Edward Olds, 492.
Edward Olds, Jr., 492.
Joan Suzette Ballard,492.
John Ballard, 492.
Thomas Woodward, 492.
Rogers, Alice Celeste,205.
Alice Mae, 334.
Ardath Peden,505.
Beatrice Ann Tucker,334.
Billy Gordon,205,206.
Billy Gordon,Jr., 206.
Carrie May, 114.
Claude D., 334.
Claude Robert (Bobby),334.
Dana Marie, 334.
Devitt Hicks,206.
Elizabeth Dunlap,114.
Eric Ward, 181.
Gussie, 266.
Floyce Dewant Fowler,233.
J.P., 192.
James Martin, 334.
Jane, 505.
Jean Parsons,205.
Jeanie Less,206.
Jewett Gamble, 114.
Jimmie Lou,335.
John, 233.
John Robert,334.
Lillian Johnson,114.
Margaret A. Peden,192.
Margaret Eleanor (Maggie) Babb,334.
Margaret May Anderson,205.
Martin Earle, 335.
Mary Bruce Parsons,205.
Mary Louise Ward,181.
Phillip Albert, 334.
Robert Stonewall,205.
Robert Stonwall, Jr., 205.
Robert Stonewall III,206.
Ruby Riddle, 334.
Ruetta Tinsley, 334.
Sara Jean Hilton, 206.
Sharon Ann, 334.
Stephen Michael,334.
Susan Lora Gunter, 266.
Thomas, 505.
Thomas N., 505.
William Winston,181.
Rohe, Dale, 384.
Grace Edna Reeves,384.
Lynn, 384.
Rose, Eddie Wayne, 381.
Edward M., 381.
Martha Sue McKenney,381.
Mollie Peden, 318.
Samuel W., 318.
Vickie Sue, 381.
Ross, Edith Lanier,191.
Edward Lee, 191.
Emily Chapman, 330.
Emma Rebecca, 191.
Frank, 330.
Henry Dennis,202.
Henry Dennis,Jr.,202.
James Lee, 191.
James Lloyd,191.
Jarvis Fullagar, 191.
Jerald, 323.
Jesse Turner, 213.
Kathleen Brown, 323.
Kathryn Smith, 202.
Leslie, 491.
Margaret Ida Peden,191.
Nelle Elizabeth Snoddy,213.
Robert Quincy,330.
Ruth Mitchell,491.
Sara Emma Tuggle,202.
Rounsaville, Harriett Miller Alexander, 96.
James Adolphus,96.
Rowan, Bill Maness,236.
Deborah Sue, 236.
Frances Undine Marion,236.
William Michael,236.
Rowland, Lee, 165.
Mary Lee Newell,165.
Tucker, 165.
Rowley, Brenda, 391.
Etta Jean, 391.
H.B., 391.
Marie Farrow, 391.
Sandra, 391.
Susan, 391.
Royal, Alexander Lloyd,Jr.,121.
Lee Ann, 121.
Nancy Henrietta Parker,121.
Rudder,Debbie Kay, 157.
Dorothy Lee Moseley,157.
Marshall C., 157.
Ruff, Daniel Walter, Jr.,373.
Daniel Walter III,373.
John Douglas,373.
Nancy Stewart,373.
Nancy Stewart Maroney,373.
Ruffin, Cheryl Anne, 285.
Frances Marie Phillips,285.
Frances Marie Robilio,285.
Frank Pearson,285.
John Stanley,286.
John Stanley, Jr.,286.
Margaret Sherill, 286.
Rumler, I.R., 147.
Kurt Ransom, 147.
Mildred Frances Ransom,147.
Runyan, Carolyn, 243.
Charles Alan, 243.
Elizabeth Barnette, 243.
Farrel D., 243.
Michael Edward, 243.
Rush, Mattie Mitchell,292.
Roger, 292.
Russeck, Annie Irene Peden,279.
Joe, 279.
Sybil Joan, 279.
Russell, Annie Lee, 145.
Burney Lafayette, 148.
Burney Lafayette, Jr., 149.
Carolyn, 149.
Christene Louise, 223.
Cornelia Campbell,419.
D. Allen, 414.
Elizabeth, 145.
Emma Lucille Harmon, 488.
Etna Morrow, 145.
Eva Caroline Reynolds,113.
Evelyn,113.
George R., Jr., 223.
Gwenda Ann Kizer, 193.
Henry Reynolds, 113.
Jane, 145.
Jean, 113.
Joe, 488.
John Virgil, 419.
Kenith Lynn, 223.
Lena Self, 145.
Louis Henry, 113.
Marsha Lynn, 286.
Mary Antoinette, 113.
Mary Etna, 145.
Mary Toccoa (May),414.
Michael Lee, 286.
Mildred Loraine Pearson,223.
Myrla, 145.
Nancy Ann Morrow, 149.
Philip Wayne, 286.
Richard Campbell,419.
Robert Scott, 149.
Rowland D., 419.
Ruby Louise Phillips,286.
Victor Wayne, 223.
Vivian Lewis, 149.
Wayne, 286.
William Baxter, 149.
William Ervin, 145.
William Ray, 193.
William Talmadge,145.
Salley, Henry Briggs, 166.
Henry Briggs, Jr., 166.
Nettie Allene Gaston, 166.
Salmons, Mrs. M.A., 88.
Salome, Bill, 302.
Dee Ann, 302.
Mary Ann Galloway, 302.
Scott, 302.
Steven, 302.
Sanders, Barbara Clinette, 185.
Carol Jan, 454.
Charles, 449.
Clint Toy, 185.
Clint Wilson, 454.
Edna Peden, 531.
Gerald Clinton, 185.
Jackie Peden, 185.
Jasper C., 531.
Lucile Chandler Wilson,454.
Lucy Belle, 449.
Margaret Belle Wilson,449.
Mattie Mae Peden, 185.
Milford, 454.
Milford Larry, 454.
Sanford, Annie Laurie Peden, 473.
Annie Ruth, 473.
Elton, 473.
Florrie, 473.
George, 473.

Henry, 473.
Ruby, 473.
Saul, Sara Frances (Fannie) Paden, 306.
William, 306.
Willie, 306.
Saunders, Edd, 281.
Emma Newell Long, 159.
James Edward, 281.
Robert Thomas, Jr., 176.
Shirley Patricia Edwards,176.
Sauve, Christopher, 363.
Peggy Marlene Smith, 363.
Travis, 363.
Savage, Alexander, 40,118,130.
Ann, 262.
Anna J., 118.
Anthony, 39, 118,264.
Carolyn, 257.
Eleanor, 118.
Esther Malinda (Linny) Baker, 118.
Flora, 257.
James E., 118.
Jane (Jennie) Peden, 118.
Jeanette Root, 118.
Jim, 257.
John, 118.
John Lindsay, 118.
Lonette, 257.
Margaret, 262.
Margaret F., 118.
Martha (Mattie) Dorroh Anderson, 118.
Martha Paden, 257.
Mary, 130.
Mary Hundley, 257.
Ramsey, 257.
Robert, 118.
Rosa, 257.
Rosa Morton, 40,118,130.
Sayen, Charles, 91.
LaDon Brinkley, 91.
Mike, 91.
Pat, 91.
Scrafe, Annie Lee Halsell,343.
Donna Raye, 343.
Horace, 343.
Sarah Joe, 343.
Wesley (John),343.
Schindler, Clarence, 219.
Jeffrey Lee, 219.
Mary Louise Finch, 219.
Schilletter, August Edward,100.
Grace Wood, 100.
Schreck, A.D., Jr., 484.
A.D. III, 484.
Lillian Nelson, 484.
Linda Lee, 484.
Sandra Ann, 484.
Schremp, John H., 437.
Mamie J. Thompson,437.
Schulte, Barbara, 294.
Bettie Jean, 294.
Dorothy, 294.
Jeannettie Oleta Peden, 294.
Lee Van, 294.
Walter, 294.
Schultz, Charles Alvin, 362.
Mary Ann Owens, 362.
Scott, Barbara Grace,493.
Caroline Wingfield, 125.
Charlie, 89.
Clarence Lawson, 104.
Clarence Lawson, Jr., 104.
Dorothy Elizabeth Lee, 493.
Emily Teressa Blake, 125.
Ford Thackston, 104.
Ginny Lee, 472.
Harmon Vickers, 125.
Hunter Dwight, 125,126.
Jack H., 472.
Jacquelyn Ann, 472.
Leila Boyd Terry, 377.
Margaret Jane, 126.
Margaret Price, 125.
Martha Preston Stewart,104.
Martha Terry, 377.
Mary Louise, 125.
McRea Peterson, 126.
Nancy Caroline Norris, 377.
Norris Randolph,377.
Olin Craig, 377.
Olin Craig, Jr., 377.
Pamela Ann, 89.
Robert Eugene, 377.
Robert Stewart, 104.
Samuel Blake, 125.
Samuel Blake, Jr., 125.
Samuel Blake II, 126.
Vera Buchanan, 125.
Virginia Alexander, 89.
Virginia Smith, 472.
Weston Price, 126.
William Harrison, 493.
William Harrison, Jr., 493.
Seay, Anne Ragsdale (Dale),455.
Betty Jean, 219.
Charles Franklin,455.
Doris Rebecca, 219.
Ed Anderson, 219.
Ellen Elizabeth, 455.
Frances Anne Ragsdale, 455.
Frances Irene (Fannie) Finch, 219.
Francis Elaine, 219.
George Louis, 455.
Herbert Richard, 219.
Hilma Jane, 455.
Hilma Ruby Wilson, 455.
James Irby, 455.
James Irby, Jr., 455.
Jimpsie, 455.
Lois Elizabeth, 219.
Loyd Anderson, 219.
Mary Jane Lotspeich, 455.
Mildred Louise, 455.
Muriel Helen, 455.
Phoebe, 455.
Sara Ellen, 219.
Sellers, Alline Wilson,450.
Betty Ann Putman,337.
Deborah Ann, 337.
Donna Ruth, 450.
Mary Ann, 450.
Robert James, 337.
Robert James, Jr., 337.
Robert S., 450.
Timothy Rodney, 337.
Sessions, Bobby Meredith,188.
Grady, 188.
Hugh, 188.
Lula Lyle Stephens, 188.
Steven Craig, 188.
Wanda, 188.
Wawfield, 188.
Settle, Bettie, 255.
Mary Isabelle Paden,255.
William, 255.
Setzler, Alice Orie Fowler, 240.
Harold, 240.
Seviers, Cora R. Wilson, 345.
Sewell, Cynthia Ann, 207.
Janet Sue, 207.
Margaret Jane, 207.
Margaret Jane Duckworth, 207.
Roy Brown, Jr., 207.
Shackelford, Charles David, 223.
Eddie, 223.
Peggy Jean Pearson, 223.
Thomas Dwayne, 223.
Shacklett, George, 311.
Jimmie Dorcia Paden, 311.
Shaddox, Lon, 223.
Mattie Livonia Pearson, 223.
Shadrick, Lois Elizabeth Stamper, 175.
Thomas Luther, 175.
Shannon, Claire, 115.
Cornelia C., 115.
Cynthia A. Alexander, 114.
Dicey L., 115.
Emma E., 115.
Eugenia Martin, 115.
Floy Davis, 115.
Frances Davis, 115.
Frances L., 115.
Hoy Fey, 115.
John F., 115.
John H., 115.
Leith, 115.
Mary A., 115.
Mary Neal, 115.
Robert T., 115.
William A., 115.
Willard, 115.
Sharp, Alice Jane, 139.
David Preston, 139.
Edmund Tasker, 139.
Grace Lorine, 139.
Katie Jane Morrow, 139.
Minnie Ozell,139.
Onie Blanch, 139.
Opal Lee, 139.
Rose Brown, 139.
Sissie, 139.
Sharpe, Annie Lou Hughes, 391.
Eugenia Anne, 392.
George, 391.
Shaw, Homer Adelbert, 386.
Homer Boyd, 386.
Marjory La Nelle, 386.
Maydee Maxine, 386.
Morgan LaVelle, 386.
Nannie Alba Boyd, 386.
Shean, David Allen, 304.
Dorothy, 304.
Judith, 304.
Lela Mae McNair, 304.
Michael, 304.
Philip O., 304.
Shirley, 304.
Shearer, Andrea Elizabeth, 354.
Betty Ada Turner, 354.
Dana Ashley, 354.
Hugh Grayson, 354.
Hugh Grayson, Jr., 354.
Michele, 354.
Sheid, Samantha Myrtle Nelson, 485.
William H., 485.
Shell, Archie Cresswell,406.
James Thomas, 406.

Quentine Elizabeth McCarter, 406.
Robert Cresswell,406.
Shelton, Bob, 341.
E.J. (Lila) Halsell,341.
Janet, 341.
W.J., 341.
Shempert, Jewell, 160.
Martha Louise Sudduth, 160.
Robert Daniel, 160.
Shelly Anne, 160.
Shepherd, Frances Carolyn Latimer, 420.
Janet, 420.
Patricia, 420.
Richard Palmer, 420.
Richard Palmer, Jr., 420.
Sheppard, David, 103.
Mary Jo Robison, 103.
Sherman, Annie Elizabeth,268.
Bill, 326.
Eva Estelle, 267.
Eva Belle, 268.
Helen Louise Barbrey,326.
John Paden, 268.
John Randolph, 267,268.
Mary Odessa (Mamie),267.
Minnie Esther, 267.
Nathaniel Luke, 267.
Susan Caroline Paden, 267.
Susan Donie Crump, 268.
Susan Zemula, 268.
William Franklin,267.
Sherriff, James Redman, 332.
Martha Ann Washington Babb, 332.
Shipley, Eula Chenault, 474.
Joe, 474.
Shipp, Margaret Elizabeth Phillips, 286.
Mary Margaret, 286.
Robert Milton, 286.
Shira, Charlie, 269.
Susanna Peden, 269.
Shoolbred, Augustus Waite,242
Augustus Waite, Jr., 242.
Margaret Fowler,242.
Margaret Louise, 242.
Mary Ann Elliott, 242.
Mary Chestnut Britton,242.
Richard Fowler, 242.
William Augustus, 242.
Shotts, Amanda Carlaine, 436.
Billy Gillette, 436.
Billy Ray, 435.
Bobby Lyle, 436.
Candace, 436.
Clara Ella, 436.
David Stennis, 436.
Dorthell Parish, 436.
Ellen Dean, 436.
Etril Faye, 435.
Geraldine Glass, 435.
Grace Virginia Stennis,435.
Guelda Leona, 435.
Helen West, 436.
James Ronald, 435.
James Rufus, 435.
John Dixon, 436.
Joy Jean, 435.
Karen Mikel, 436.
Kathleen, 436.
Katie Grace, 435.
Keith Harland, 435.
Kenneth Harland, 435.
Lambert Reubin, 435.
Lambert Wayne, 435.
Larry Paul, 435.
Linda Marie, 435.
Lyle West, 436.
Mary Lyle Stennis,436.
Maurice Josephine, 436.
Melvin Kenneth, 435.
Mildred West, 436.
Morris Dewitt, 435.
Morris Randolph, 435.
Nancy Lynn, 435.
Nell Bennett, 435.
Nellie Nichols, 435.
Ralph Michal, 435.
Reubin Lafayette, 435.
Richard Stennis, 435.
Roy Dixon, 436.
Roy Dixon,Jr., 436.
Ruby Brockhoff, 435.
Ruby Randolph, 435.
Russell Reubin, 435.
Ruth Brockoff, 435.
Sandra Lee, 435.
Steve Allen, 435.
Vesta, 435.
Virginia A., 435.
Shultz, Nellie Givens McNeill, 275.
Richard Charles, 276.
Willis Charles, 275.
Sikes, Addie Lee, 287.
Anna Laura Peden, 287.
Ella Virginia McClaran,449.
John, 287.
Robert M., 449.
Thurman, 287.
Simmon, Annie Catherine Wood, 101.
Kathy Ann, 101.
L.G., 101.
Vicki Leigh, 101.
Simmons, Barbara Iola, 329.
Brice, 330.
Clara Hamby, 329.
Daniel, 330.
Ethel Frances, 329.
Floyd Edwin, 136.
Floyd Edwin, Jr., 136.
Gladys Joy Aiken, 136.
Hazel Marie Armstrong,354.
J.L., (Jack),354.
John Ernest, 329.
John Robbie, 329.
Kathryn Ann, 354.
Linda Ernestine, 330.
Lucy Sybil Turner, 354.
Marshall Ernest, 330.
Teresa Lynn, 354.
Terry, 330.
William Simpson, 354.
Simpson, Addie McKittrick,441.
Betty Ray Babb, 171.
Cannie Louise Terry, 377.
Cheryl Sue, 417.
Clara Pearl Peden, 269.
Dorris Sue West, 417.
Ernest Lavon, 138.
Esther Hyde Phillips,377.
James Elliott, 425.
James Isaac, Jr., 417.
James Isaac III, 417.
Jane Annette, 377.
Joanne Clayton, 138.
John, 441.
Lawrence Lamar, 171.
Mary Roberdeau Anderson,425.
Mary Terry, 377.
Oliver Orion, 269.
Richard Craig, 171.
Robert Lee, 377.
Robert Lee, Jr., 377.
Vada Orion, 269.
William James, Jr., 171.
William James III, 171.
Sims, Callie Maud Pullin,385.
Ellen Carene Paden,200.
Floyd Wayne, 253.
Martha Susan, 200.
Mary Ellen, 201.
Orris Glen, 253.
Randall Wayne, 253.
Robert Kenneth, 200.
Robert Kenneth, Jr., 200.
Ruth Lenora Crouch, 253.
Ruth Mardell Jones, 253.
Sharon Lenora, 253.
Warren Randall,253.
Sine, Gene, 391.
Grace Hiott, 391.
Singer, Alexander,213.
Benjamin, 213.
Carolyn, 213.
Marion Jean Snoddy,213.
Singletary, May Stewart,382.
Pearl, 382.
Singley, Alvin Arthur, 113.
Alva Caroline,113.
Kathleen Johnson Reynolds, 113.
Marion Roberta, 113.
Sisk, Agnes Odell, 455.
America Inez, 455.
Bonnie, 456.
Clede W., 456.
Dora, 456.
Evelyn Odessia, 455.
Gary Allen, 456.
Helen Bohanon, 456.
Henry McCalvy, 455.
Henry McCalvy, Jr., 456.
Hershell Pugh, 456.
Horace Roger, 456.
Ivus Burton, 456.
Jack Edward, 456.
Laurence Wallace, 455.
Lucille Cobb, 456.
Malvin C., 456.
Monnie Huggins, 456.
Myron Ray, 456.
Nan Evans, 456.
Nancy Cornelia Martin, 455.
Opal, 456.
Riley Ferman, 456.
Robert E., 456.
Ruby, 456.
Stella Patterson, 455.
Tessa Martin, 456.
Thomas E., 456.
Virda Gilbert, 456.
William E., 456.
Sisson, C.P., 482.
Peggy Susanah Peden, 482.
Skelton, Ann, 418.
Annette Garrison, 418.
Billy J., 418.
Charles, 341.
Elizabeth Jane, 341.
Ellie Mae McCreight,341.
George M., 418.
George M., Jr., 418.
Judy, 418.
Myra Charlene, 341.

Skipper, Florrie Sanford, 473.
Slack, Martha Pearl Paden, 256.
Slaughter, Clara Elithia Pullin, 385.
Sleeth, Charles M., 140.
Minnie Sharp Jones, 140.
Small, Connie Louise, 383.
Jessie Clarence, 383.
Peggy Jean Stewart, 382.
Penny Lynn, 383.
Smalley, Ethel Isle Peden,531.
Gilbert, 531.
Smith, A.C., 361.
Ada M. Collins, 489.
Agnes, 225,472.
Agnes Pearson, 225.
Alan, 384.
Aletha McRae, 472.
Alfred III, 125.
Alfred IV, 125.
Allen, 243.
Amanda Theodocia, 271.
Analie Marie Johnson,180.
Anna Anderson, 423.
Ashley Allgood, 96.
Avis Kruse Watson, 395.
Barbara Iola Simmons, 330.
Beatrice Knight, 472.
Bertha, 472.
Bessie Frances, 359.
Bessie Grace Stewart, 443.
Beth, 396.
Betty Anne Snoddy, 212.
Billy, 396.
Billy Darrell, 359.
Bobby Ann Fowler,245.
Boyce Audway, 179.
Burnice Clark, 453.
Calvin Lee, 180.
Carol Yvonne, 359.
Carole Jean, 402.
Caroline, 441.
Carrah Mae, 452.
Cecil Stephen, 180.
Charles, 423.
Charles Alvin, 180.
Charles Alvin, Jr., 180.
Charles Lee, 453.
Christy Lee, 180.'
Cindy Lesla, 330.
Clyde, 472.
Corneille Willingham,258.
Curtis Clark,453.
Cynda Bruce Hughes,392.
Cynthia Ann, 498.
David, 198.
David McRae, 277.
David Milton, 472.
David Waring, 258.
David Waring, Jr., 258.
David Waring II, 258.
Debra Jean, 359.
Dennis, 362.
Donald, 359.
Donald Carroll, 453.
Donna, 362.
Douglas, 225,359.
Douglas Thompson,359,362.
Earnest, 472.
Edna Lavinia Wilson, 411.
Edward, 351.
Edward Darrell, 225.
Edward Eugene, 453.
Edward Gene, 472.
Edward Wood, 225.
Elizabeth Eveline, 452.
Elizabeth (Beth) Hales,472.
Elizabeth Peden, 180.
Emma Alene, 179.
Emma Alene Smith, 179.
Emmett Eugene, 356.
Esther Helen Robinson,102.
Ethel Pauline Thompson,180.
Eva McDowell,403.'
Evans Pauline, 452.
Evelyn Harvey, 258.
Fannie Emelia, 179.
Frances Almeade Martin, 238.
Frances Carolyn,180.
Frances Marie Chapman,356.
Francis Joye McRae, 277.
Frank Gooding, 125.
Frank Marion, 472.
Frank Marion, Jr., 472.
Freddie Doris Peden, 351.
George Barker III, 96.
George Gregory, 238.
George Warren, 238.
Georgia Lorene Owens,359.
Gertrude Newton, 179.
Grover Cleveland, 361.
Gwendolyn Mavis Carter, 408.
Hazel Matilda Robertson, 361.
Helen Beatrice, 179.
Helen Myrtis, 472.
Helen Willene Lee, 493.
Heyward Keith, 180.
Heyward Riley, 179,180.
Hilma Annie, 452.
Ira, 245.
Irene Royston,125.
Irene Royston Hamby, 125.
Jackson B., 392.
Jackson Bruce, 392.
James Everett, 452,453.
James Everett,Jr., 453.
James Everett III, 453.
James Jackson, 452.
James Milton, 472.
James Milton, Jr., 472.
James Woodrow, 454.
Janell, 384.
Jean Myers, 402.
Jeanna Karyl, 472.
Jefferson Verne, 402.
Jefferson Verne, Jr., 402.
Jennifer Marie, 180.
Jerry, 362.
Jo Ann, 493.
Jo Lynn, 436.
Joe C., Jr., 493.
John Bruce, 179,180.
John Bruce, Jr., 180.
John Doyle, 453.
John Henry, 320.
John Herbert,Jr.,498.
John Larry, 363.
Johnny, 245.
Kay, 362.
Keith, 362.
Kelly Larand, 320.
Laura Esther, 472.
Laura Jane, 271.
Leah Beth, 453.
Leland Horace,330.
Linda, 179.
Littie Vaughan,180.
Lloyd Cleveland, 361.
Loren Floyd, 458.
Loyd Hughey, 374.
Lucius Stone, 96.
Lula Ann, 411.
Maggie Atkinson, 245.
Maggie Gulley, 472.
Margaret, 359.
Margaret McClain,258.
Margaret McClain Dale,258.
Marjorie Coleman, 441.
Mark Cooper, 96.
Martha Jo, 472.
Mary Alice James, 453.
Mary Allgood Cooper, 96.
Mary Andrea, 225.
Mary Ellis Perkins, 277.
Mary Frances Barnette,243.
Mary Johnson,359.
Mary Louise Peden, 374.
Mary Matilda, 472.
Mary Paden Harvey, 258.
Matilda Josephine (Tobie) Peden, 472.
Maurice Josephine Shotts, 436.
Merilyn Hood, 458.
Mettie Melree Adair,362.
Mildred Lee Collingsworth, 384.
Millard Kay, 179.
Milton, 472.
Montie Riley Pearson, 225.
Nancy Janet, 408.
Nancy Lee, 359.
Nancy Young Palmer, 490.
Nat E., 443.
Nat E., Jr., 443.
Nettie Caroline Peden, 408.
Norma Angela, 363.
Norman Wesley, 362.
Ola Mae Thompson, 359.
Patricia Ann, 384.
Patricia Kathleen,180.
Paul Henry, 453.
Pauline Clark, 454.
Peggy Marlene, 363.
Perry Christopher, 411.
Randolph Hamby, 125.
Raymond Homer, 180.
Reba Peden, 320.
Richard Gary, 392.
Richard Hughey,374.
Richard Lewis, 212.
Ricky Alexander, 320.
Robert Darrell, 359.
Robert Gerald, 180.
Robert H., 271.
Robert Lee, 359.
Robert Milton, 362.
Robert Steve, 363.
Robert Vernon, 359.
Roland E., 277.
Ronnie, 198.
Roxie Beatrice Peden,179.
Roy, 472.
Ruth Elizabeth Peden,271.
Sally Smith, 453.
Sally Stewart, 443.
Samuel Felto,453.
Sara Evelyn, 258.
Sara Freeman, 198.
Sarah Joyce, 96.
Sarah Joyce Cooper, 96.
Selma Jean, 453.
Selma Lee Wilson, 452.
Sheryl Lee, 436.
Shirley Ann Adams, 498.
Shirley Mae, 359.
Sidney E., 408.
Sidney Eugene, 403.

Stanley, 490.
Stanley Barnette,243
Stephen, 243.
Stephen David II, 96.
Stephen David III, 96.
Stewart Peden, 408.
Sunie Montgomery Pressly, 125.
Susan K., 493.
Sybil, 359.
Sybil Lee Babb, 359.
Tami Veronica, 359.
Thomas Burwell (Tommy),374.
Thomas Gwinn, 179,180.
Thomas Jackson, 453.
Thomas Masterson,Jr.,436.
Thomas Masterson III,436.
Vera Matilda Adair, 361.
Virginia, 472.
Virginia Campbell,362.
W.A., 125.
W.G., 489.
Walter H., 441.
Walter Harold, Jr., 441.
William Bailey, 102.
William Franklin,225.
William H., 395.
William Homer,179.
William Preston III, 277.
Woodrow Allen, 453.
Woodrow Wilson, 452,454.
Wright Willingham,96.
Smithson, Ann Elizabeth, 477.
Augustus Brownlee, 477.
Florence S. Brownlee Holcombe, 477.
George, 457.
Hollie Lee Harrison, 457.
Louis Harison, 457.
Mary Ruth, 477.
Pearl, 457.
Samuel Baker, 477.
William George, 477.
Snead, Bettye Jean, 228.
Carol Anne, 228.
Cynthia Susan, 228.
David Lee, 228.
Dennie Melvin, 228.
Eddie Lee, 228.
Geraldine Edmondson,228.
Gladys A. Morris,228.
Homer David, 228.
Jo Ellen, 228.
John R., 228.
Laura Elizabeth, 228.
Mary Gladys Bauer, 228.
Mary Katherine, 228.
Melvin Homer, 228.
R. Elizabeth Fowler, 228.
Samuel A., 228.
Sneed, Bill P., 447.
Mary Christine Gaines,447.
Snellings, Augusta Ainslie Dinwiddie, 437.
George Marion III, 437.
George Wilcox, 437.
Snelson, Charles Hopkins,305.
James B., 305.
John Eugene, 305.
Lois Paden, 305.
Snider, Basil Manly, 208,209.
Evelyn Ann, 209.
Helen, 208.
Henry J., 208.
Jerry Manly, 209.
Lena Eugenia, 208.
Mattie Ann Pettigree,209.
Mattie Maud Martin, 208.
Snoddy, Angela, 213.
Ann Taylor, 214.
Anna Bell Brown, 214.
Arthur Lee, 214.
Barbara Westmoreland,212.
Betty Anne, 212.
Betty Rowena, 213.
Carolyn Jeanette, 213.
Catherine, 213.
Charles Hawkins,213.
Charles K., 213.
Clyde Patrick,212.
Crawford, 220.
Doris Hayes, 213.
Edna Wilma, 213.
Elender (Ella) Pearson,220.
Elizabeth Marie, 213.
Emily Marguerite, 213.
Ethel Pearl Riddle, 213.
Fred Franks, 212,213.
Freda Susan, 213.
Gertrude H. Shaver,214.
Helen Rebecca, 213.
James Burdette, 212.
James Kilmer, 213.
James Richard, 212,213.
Jane Shaver, 214.
Joe Cummings, 213.
John, 220.
John Martin, 212,213.
John Martin, Jr., 213.
John Warren, 212.
Jon, 213.
Lillian, 212.
Lois Ellen, 212.
Lola Esque Weatmoreland, 212.
Lyda Eleanor, 212.
Margaret E., 213.
Marie Gertrude, 214.
Marie Griffin,213.
Marion Jean, 213.
Marshal H., 213.
Mary Hazel, 213.
Mary Lou Burdette,212.
Mary Marshal Self, 213.
Mattie Lola, 212.
Mattie Mae Turner, 213.
Nell Hawkins, 213.
Nelle Elizabeth, 213.
Patricia Mae, 212.
Pearl Hawkins, 213.
Phillip, 213.
Richard, 213.
Richard Westmoreland,213.
Robert Patrick,213.
Robert Wilson,212,213.
Samuel T., 220.
Sara Elizabeth, 220.
Tessa Lola Franks, 212.
Toy Patrick,212.
Warren McCord, 212,214.
Warren McCord,Jr.,214.
Warren McCord III,214.
Snow, Carrie Ellen Cox, 393.
Edith Gertrude, 393.
Ernest Mortimer, 393.
Leonora Virginia Cleveland, 508.
Robert Lee, 508.
Soffies, Bonnie Sisk,456.
Solomon, Alan, 140.
John, 140.
Joy, 140.
Sarah Edith Humphrey,140.
Somers, Jeffery Patrick,167.
Jewel Rose Gaston,167.
Joseph Clinton,Jr.,167.
Michael Timothy,167.
Sorgee, Benjamin F., 327,328.
Edgar B., 327.
Edna, 328.
Eva, 327.
Henrietta (Etta) Babb,327.
Kathryn, 327.
Ruby Tunstall,328.
Sarah Mae Williams,328.
Talmage, 327,328.
Sorley, Alvin, 92.
Gloria, 92.
Hallie Ruth McGregor,92.
Jimmie, 92.
Shirley, 92.
Spain, Gene Lyle, 430.
Rebecca Ann, 430.
Virginia Kathleen Taylor, 430.
Spencer, Graham, 280.
Johnnie Virginia Mills,280.
Michael Allen, 280.
Sara Ellen, 280.
Spettel, Francis Joseph,95.
James Patrick,95.
Marcus Hutchins, 95.
Michael Alexander, 95.
Nell Gardiner Turner, 95.
Spickard,Joy Langford,250.
Ronald, 250.
Wesley, 250.
Spinks, Albert Hunter,454.
Mary Hilma Wilson, 454.
Stephen Hunter, 454.
Spivey, Alice Elizabeth (Beth) Martin, 236.
Elizabeth Kay, 236.
Henry Duree, 335.
Patricia Elendor, 335.
Susan Martin, 236.
Tommie Loyd LaBoone, 335.
W. Bryant, 236.
William Darrell (Billy), 335.
Wingate Bryant,Jr., 236.
Spooner, Cecil, 509.
Julia Lynne,509.
Mary Ann McArthur,509.
Randolph Cecil (Randy),509.
Spoor, Ralph Ellis,176.
Sarah Frances Mulligan,176.
Spradling,Homer Ward,303.
R.M., 303.
Vera Long, 303.
Sprouse, Catherine Seltzer Ratsburg, 442.
Herbert Warren,442.
John Clyde, 374.
Lila Bear, 441.
Lila Caroline, 441.
(Lila) Eliza Meares Peden, 374.
Lucinda Hopkins,441.
Martha (Mattie) McKittrick, 441.
Martha Stennis,441.
Mary Caroline, 441.
Robert Bear, 441.
Samuel McKittrick,441.
Stephen Rhoads, 442.
Warren H., 441.
William Warren, 441.

William Warren,Jr.,441,442.
Spurlock, Ruth E. (Jean) P. McClintock,296.
Ruth Slaughter Peden,296.
Thomas W., 296.
Tom, 296.
Stafford, Annie M., 489.
Charles W. Bruce, 489.
George Ervin, 489.
George, Jr., 319.
Henry H., 489.
Jearld, 319.
Juanita Peden, 319.
Kate D. Collins,489.
Kate Lois,489.
Peden Wallace,489.
Rena, 319.
Sharon, 319.
W.U., 489.
William Reagan, 489.
Stall, Betty Lynn,370.
Earle Russell,Jr., 370.
Mary Louise, 370.
Ruth Anderson, 370.
Shelly Anderson, 370.
Stallworth, Bettie Barbara Westmoreland, 208.
Carterine L.D.Wood, 208.
Claudia McChesney,208.
Franklin Kilgore, 208.
Fred Ernest, 208.
Fred R., 208.
James Franklin,208.
Marsha, 208.
Robert Franklin,208.
Stamper, Lois Elizabeth,175.
Mary Elma Morgan, 175.
Sarah Elizabeth Edwards,175.
Walter Mahlon,175.
Walter Mahlon,Jr.,175.
Stansell,Alvin Henry,392.
Annie Cardelia Farrow,392.
Annie Caroline Norris,377.
Billy Edwards, 392.
Burrell Mead, 392.
Celeste Marie, 392.
Edna Lee Vaughan,392.
Ethel Hilder Malander,392.
James David, 377.
Kathryn Marie Decker,392.
Laura May Booth, 392.
Leonard William, 392.
Mary Decker,392.
Mildred Loretta, 392.
Patsy Jennene Raymond, 392.
Ruth Eliza, 392.
William Thomas, 392.
Stanton, Gertrude Evangeline Aughey, 259.
Jessie Mary, 259.
John H., 259.
Sara McCalla, 259.
Starks, Barbara Jean Johnson, 321.
Ben, 320.
Ben, Jr., 321.
James Earl, 321.
Linda Joyce, 321.
Mary Ann, 321.
Pearl Peden, 320.
Wanda Nell, 321.
Starnes, E. Don, 282.
Erma Faye, 282.
Mamie Etoyle, 282.
Robbie Evelyn, 282.
Velma Peden, 282.
Winon Doan, 282.
Steagman, Al, 255.
Beatrice Aleen Peden,255.
Steele, Clara May, 451.
Earl Calvin, 133.
Eos A. Peck, 133.
Eulalia Holly, 451.
Jean Carol, 133.
Margaret Earl, 133.
Nancy Edlena Gillespie,133.
Nancy Pauline, 133.
Nanette Peck, 133.
Rena Kate Goodwin,451.
Robert, 311.
Thomas Gillespie, 133.
Virginia Lois Carmichael,311.
Will, 451.
Steen, Charles Thomas, 181.
Emily Louise Gardner,181.
James Lesley, 181.
James Lesley, Jr., 181.
Stegall, Alice Stacia Jones, 160.
Elma Halsell,341.
John Edward, 341.
Mary Lou, 342.
Patterson Rutledge,160.
Robert E., 341.
Wade E., 160.
Wade E., Jr., 160.
Steinmeyer, Elizabeth Louella (Betty Lou),438.
Joseph Stanley, 438.
Myrtle B. Warren, 438.
Stenhouse, Ina Jean, 375.
James William, 375.
Janet Elizabeth Peden,375.
Margaret Elizabeth,375.
Sudie Smith, 375.
Thomas, 375.
William Murdock, 375.
Stennis, Adam Turner,423,436.
Aileen, 435.
Alexander Peden,183,423,426.
Alma McWilliams, 430.
Amelia Bell, 439.
Ann Carlan, 438.
Anna Elizabeth, 426,430.
Annie Cornelia, 430.
Annie Gene Bounds, 434.
Annie Virginia, 433.
Bessie Cornelia, 433.
Betty Johnson, 434.
Betty Webb, 439.
Carrie Mae, 426,428.
Charles Lee, 434.
Chris King, 434.
Christine McCulley,434.
Clara Lyle Bounds, 435
Cora Emma, 426.
Cornelia Louise, 431.
Coy Hines, 434.
Daisy Hampton,427.
David Lee, 433.
David Merritt, 434.
DeBerry, 430.
Deb Lee, 430,431.
Della Mattox Hogue,435.
Donna, 434.
Dorothy, 430.
Dudley, 426,430.
Dudley Ann, 431.
Earl Alexander, 434.
Edith Turner, 439.
Elizabeth Eugene, 439.
Elizabeth Hannah, 430.
Elizabeth Haynes, 439.
Elizabeth Johnson,431.
Elixabeth Roxanna, 439.
Elizabeth V., 430.
Elsie Harbison, 433.
Fred Adams, 433.
George Gilbert, 434.
George Locker, 434.
Grace Virginia,430,435.
Hampton Alexander, 434.
Hampton Howell,426,430,433.
Hampton James, 433,434.
Hardy Roberts, 439.
Helen Iola, 427.
Helen Ross, 431.
Helen Virginia, 431.
Henry Turner, 438,439.
Hollie Swearingin,434.
Hugh Joseph, 433,434.
Isaac Edward, 436,438.
James Alexander,426,435.
James Dunwoodie,433.
James Hampton,434.
James Henry,426,427.
James Howell,430,431.
Jamye, 438.
Jane, 423.
Jane Adams, 430.
Janie Eliza, 433.
Janie Reed, 430.
Jeannie McLees,433.
Jesse Patty,438,439.
Joan Johnson,434.
John,126,423.
John Cornelius,433,434.
John Hampton, 435.
John Knoz, 274,426.
John Merritt, 434.
Joseph Dudley,436,438.
Joseph Dudley,Jr.,438.
Joy King, 438.
Judith Ann Christy, 434.
Judith Locker, 434.
Julia Edwards, 434.
Julian, 434.
Kathy, 434.
Lillian Graft,427.
Lillie Eugenia, 436.
Lizzie Pearl Evans, 438.
Louella Melissa, 436.
Lucile Kelley, 431.
Lula Reed Hannah, 430.
Lu Rainey Nash, 439.
Lydia Augusta, 436.
Mable Lee Roberts, 439.
Margaret Cornelia Adams, 433.
Margaret Elizabeth, 426.
Margaret Evans Aust, 431.
Margaret Isabella McNeill, 274,426.
Margaret Jane, 426,435.
Margaret McNeill,426.
Marion Mangel, 438.
Martha Ann, 427.
Martha Clinton, 430.
Martha Janie, 434.
Mary A., 423.
Mary Adams, 430.
Mary Ann Adeline, 426.
Mary Ann Peden, 183,426.
Mary Doris, 430.
Mary Elizabeth, 427.
Mary Lou Carlan, 438.
Mary Loudon, 439.
Mary Lyle, 435.

Mary Peden,126,262.
Mary Robel,430.
Mavis Critz, 431.
Mildred Grace, 430.
Mildred Hitt, 434.
Nancy Lynn, 434.
Orliss Ray, 434.
Pauline, 435.
Pearl Mahan, 438.
Rachel, 423.
Rebecca Eliza, 423,426.
Rebecca Peden, 423.
Regina Davis, 427.
Rene Lee, 439.
Richard Frank,434.
Robert, 426.
Robert John, 434.
Robert Lee, 436,439.
Robert Nash, 439.
Roderick, 434.
Rose Virginia, 426.
Ruby Davis, 434.
Ruby Margaret, 434.
Sally Evans, 438.
Sally Lou, 438.
Sam Davis, 434.
Sam Deb, 433.
Samuel David, 433.
Samuel DeBerry, 426, 430.
Samuel Young, 433.
Shirley Berryman, 434.
Sudie Gail, 433.
Suzanne, 438.
Thomas Adams,430,431.
Thomas Dudley,426,427.
Thomas Jehu, 438.
Thomas Lamar I, 431.
Thomas Lamar II, 431.
Thomas Lamar III, 431.
Thomas Laurence, 434.
Thomas Mark, 434.
Virginia Knox, 426.
William Eugene, 436,438.
William Hardy, 438,439.
William Hardy, Jr., 439.
William Henry, 427.
William Knox, 183,426,427.
William Locker, 434.
Willie, 435.
Stephens, Aubrey Knox, 186,188.
Bertha Baty, 471.
Beth, 186.
Carobel Wilkinson,188.
Dianne Walker, 332.
Donald Wayne, 471.
Eddie Lou Hamby, 331.
Frank Paul, 471.
Frank Paul, Jr., 471.
Frank Paul III, 471.
Homer Hilton, 386.
Stephens, Hubert Watson,186.
Jack Morton, 386.
Joseph Wilburn, 331.
Kate Eveline Jarvis, 471.
Lula Lyle, 186.
Margaret E.P. Bradsahw, 186.
Mary Terry Simpson, 377.
Maydee Maxine Shaw, 386.
Michael Knox, 188.
Miles Ernest, 377.
Otis Gelispi, 471.
Patricia Welsh, 471.
Paul, ____.
Richard Kenneth, 311.
Rosa Elizabeth Swearingen, 471.
Shirley Faye, 471.
Thaddeus Lafoy, 332.
Thomas Franklin,471.
Wilma Joyce, 331.
Winnie Bell, 186.
Stephenson, Beverly Clay,191.
James Logan, 191.
Judy Alice, 191.
Lois Lillian Browder, 190.
Martha Lou, 414.
Patricia Ann, 191.
Rosa Ella Stovall,141.
Samuel Thompson,141.
Walter Lee, 190.
Sterling, John Maxwell,105.
John Maxwell, Jr., 105.
Nancy Estelle Cely, 105.
Nancy Estelle, 105.
Stevens, Betty Jo Kyle,483.
Billy Joe, 482,483.
Billy Randall, 483.
Duard, 482.
Emma Jo Britt, 504.
Emma Manghon,504.
Garland, 482.
Gayle Nelson,482,483.
Goulding, 504.
Harriet, 504.
Helen, 504.
Hershel Leon, 482.
J.P., 93.
Jackie, 483.
James Alvin,482,483.
James Clifford, 483.
Jennie Alexander, 93.
Jodie, 504.
Joe, 504.
Joyce Jo Ann Morris,483.
Lillie Mae Nelson, 482.
Linda Mae, 482.
Mark, 504.
Mark Wilburn, 483.
Michael Dale, 483.
Neva Joyce Hamilton, 483.
Rodney Joe, 483.
Ronald Dean, 483.
Ruby Youngblood, 483.
Sherry Ann, 483.
Terry Leo, 483.
Vicki Elaine, 483.
Wanda Jean, 482.
Wilburn Leo, 482,483.
Stevenson, Elizabeth McDowell, 400.
Johnnie, 400.
Lonnie, 400.
Steverson, Joseph Henry,Jr., 196.
Michael Wayne, 196.
Violet Maunice Peden,196.
Stewart, Ada, 380.
Allen Wayne, 382.
Allie Amanda, 443.
Anderson Hitch, 424,441.
Andrew, 478.
Ann, 312.
Ardath Amanda, 505.
Bessie Britt, 443.
Bessie Grace, 443.
Betty Dowe, 424.
Callie Mae Watson, 396.
Calvin Boardman,443,444.
Catherine (Cathie),424.
Cecil Henderlite, 424.
Christopher Berry, 443.
Clark Wistar, 424.
Clark Wistar, Jr., 424.
Clifford Calhoun, 443.
Connor Eugene, 443.
Cora League, 443.
Daniel Cochran, 370.
David Dantzler, 443,444.
Dee, 380.
Donnie, 343.
Dora Jane, 103.
Edith Phillips Hodge,277.
Edward G., 219.
Edwin Roy, 343.
Elbert Davis,Jr.,505.
Elbert Davis III, 505.
Elizabeth Dowe, 424.
Ella Dunlap Nance, 105.
Emory Jack, 382.
Eugene F., 227.
Eugene Ross, 104,105.
Eugene Ross, Jr., 105.
Fannie Parkins, 444.
Flora Edwards, 443.
Frances Elizabeth, 104.
Frances Fair, 444.
Frances Sanders Granger,104.
Franklin Daniels Clark,105.
Frennie Fair, 443.
Goldie West, 443.
Gregory John, 105.
Helen Louise, 382.
Henry Boardman, 443.
Henry Boardman II, 444.
Hoke Howe, 443.
Horace Donald, 443,444.
Iris A. Owings, 104.
Isabelle Clark,443.
J. Wistar, 424.
James Hamilton, 104.
James Hamilton, Jr., 104.
James Hamilton III, 104.
James Preston, 103.
James Reid, 104.
James Wilton, 104.
James Wilton, Jr., 104.
Jamie Verdin Smith, 424.
Jane Peden, 505.
Jennie Pearl Good, 382.
John, 380.
John Carroll, 104.
John Emory, 382.
John Simpson Curtis,380,382.
Johnnie, 343.
Joseph Allen, 105.
Joseph Allen, Jr., 105.
Judy Carole, 396.
Julia Parker, 312.
Lawrence Michael, 104.
Leila, 424.
Lillian Julia Hall,382.
Lou, 312.
Lou Anderson, 424.
Louise Daniels Clark,105.
Lucinda Hopkins Sprouse,441.
Lucy Allen Peden,104,407.
Lucy McPhail Reid, 104.
Lucy Peden, 105.
Mabel, 104.
Mack M., 443.
Marcus Hoke, 443.
Margaret Cochran, 370.
Marion Ernestine Halsell, 343.
Martha Anne Elizabeth Cely, 103.
Martha Eugenia Peden,443.
Martha Givens, 104.

Martha Preston, 104.
Mary Butler,478.
Mary Hudspeth, 382.
Mary Leila Harrell,444.
Mary Lou, 424.
Mary Robert, 104.
Mary Sloan Thornwell,104.
May, 380.
Michael Randolph, 443.
Mildred Hunt, 424.
Millie Andrea, 424.
Miriam, 443.
Nancy Florence, 104.
Nannie Elizabeth Garrett,104.
Nannie Pauline, 382.
Nettie Freshia Purcell,382.
Patsy Ann Shuford, 105.
Peggy Jean, 382.
Raymond Royce, 277.
Robert Harvey, Jr., 370.
Robert Harvey III, 370.
Robert Henry, 103,104.
Roberta Marion (Bobbie)443.
Ronald Overstreet, 277.
Ronald Stokes, 396.
Ronnie, 343.
Rosa Ross, 443.
Roy Stokes, 396.
Ruby Irene, 382.
Ruth D. Lancaster,227.
S.E., 277.
S. Earl, 312.
Sadie Finch, 219.
Sara Eugenia (Gene),443.
Sarah Simpson Boyd, 380.
Susan Allyce, 105.
Susan Earlene, 382.
Virgil Rheon, 277.
Virginia Dawn, 444.
Virginia Pearl Buchanan,444.
Walter Purcell, 382.
Warren Harold, 424.
William Anderson, 424.
William Gerald, 104.
William Franklin,104,407.
William Franklin,Jr., 105.
Stilwell, Ann Elizabeth,498.
Henry Peden, 498.
Shirley Grace Peden, 498.
Shirley Susan, 498.
Thomas Herbert, 498.
Thomas Herbert,Jr., 498.
Stockwell, Margaret Anita, 331.
Margaret Hamby Miller,331.
Marion H., 331.
Stokes, Arthur W., 179.
Cora Peden, 179.
Robert Lee, 179.
Ruth Saffer, 179.
Stone, Barbara Jean, 310.
Bernard Everette,310.
Delma, 385.
Dewitt Boyd, 245.
Dewitt Boyd, Jr., 245.
Dewitt Grady, 245.
Dorcia May Carmichael, 310.
Dove Mozelle Phillips, 273.
Edward Austin, 310.
Gregory, 310.
Jane Lander, 245.
Janice Jewell Keese, 385.
Jo Ann, 273.
John, 385.
Kathy, 310.
Lynn Ann, 310.
Mary Boyd, 245.
Maxine Robertson, 310.
Myrtle Ella Keese, 385.
Nancy C., 245.
Sandra, 310.
Sara Isobel, 245.
Susanne Lander, 245.
Tillman Boyd, 273.
Stoner, Dorothy Nelson Chapman, 356.
Thomas David, 356.
Tom, 356.
Stoops, Carol Faye, 441.
Martha Stennis Sprouse,441.
Robert Franklin, 441.
Robert Franklin, Jr., 441.
Storment, Ginnie Peden, 124.
Jane Paden, 257.
Jennie Paden,257.
Jennie Peden, 312.
John D., 257,312.
Linnie, 257.
Mary, 124,257.
Sallie, 124.
Thomas, 124.
Tom, 257.
William, 124.
Stortz, Barbara Sue,382.
Harry Albert, 382.
Helen Louise Stewart,382.
Janet Louise, 382.
Robert Edward, 382.
Stotler, Barbara Jane, 254.
Patricia Ann, 254.
Ruth Belle Woodson,254.
Samuel Ford, 254.
Stout, Maggie Cousar,462.
W.M., 462.
Stovall, Claude J., 492.
Claude Michael, 493.
Cecil Raymond, 141.
Clyde Owen, 141.
Cora Edna Morrow,141,144.
Franklin Lindsey, 141.
Ida Linville, 141.
Idalia Range, 141.
Jennie E., 141.
Jessie Dean, 141.
June Claudette,493.
Louise Beatrice Morrow,141.
Mabel Beatrice, 141.
Margaret V. Lee Zorawick,492.
Mary Etta, 141.
Mattie Lou, 141.
Nora B., 141.
Nora Belle, 141.
Ottney McDaniel, 141.
Robert Morrow, 141.
Rosa Ella, 141.
Sallie A., 141.
Sammie Lindsey,141.
Thomas Lindsey, 141.
Thomas Loughridge (Lot),141. 144.
Warren Harding, 141.
Washington Franklin, 141.
Webster Franklin, 141.
William W., 141.
Stratford, Chauncey, 107.
Flora James Cobb, 107.
Fred, 107.
John, 107.
Stribling, Deborah Kay, 290.
Dee Lois Clark, 290.
Particia (Pattie) Rea, 290.
R.E.A., 290.
Strickland, Bradford Reid.278.
Syble Reid Peden,278.
W.W., 278.
W.W., Jr., 278.
Striplin, Ann Morrow Gillespie, 134.
Esther Boyd, 134.
Stroud, Bertha, 222.
Eva Liner, 222.
Frank, 222.
George, 224.
Jemima J., 222.
Jim, 222.
Lena Fitzgerald,222.
Lydia, 222.
Mollie, 222.
Mollie Pearson, 224.
Ollie Thomason Pearson,224.
Penny, 222.
Sarah Eleanor (Sallie) Pearson, 222.
William, 222,224.
Stuart, Barbara Jane Stotler, 254.
Caroline S. Guthrie, 126.
Charles Kenneth,376.
Charles Kenneth,Jr., 376.
Joe Ed., 254.
Nancy Lynn, 126.
Naomi Pride Norris,376.
Roy, 126.
Roy J., 126.
Roy J. II, ____.
Sandra, 376.
Scott, 126.
Stephen Robert, 126.
Stum, Frances Huddleston, 189.
Gary M., 189.
Hayden E., 189.
Jean E., 189.
Patsy G., 189.
Richard K., 189.
William D., 189.
William G., 189.
Sturges, Alice, 271.
Frances A.Terry,271.
Francis, 271.
Ina Clyde, 271.
James Churchill,428.
James Earl,428.
Jane, 271.
Jerome Churchill,428,429.
Lib, 271.
Lillian Lyle, 428.
Lynn, 428.
Margaret, 428.
Margaret Rieves, 429.
Mary Katherine, 429.
Ruth, 428.
Virginia Adeline Lyle,428.
Wilton, 271.
Wilton, Jr., 271.
Stutsy, Jerry Mack, 161.
Linda, 161.
Mack, 161.
Maxine Patterson, 161.
Sudduth, Homer C., 160.
Louise Newell Jones,160.
Martha Louise, 160.
Mary Jane, 160.
Patsy Evelyn, 160.
Sugg, Charleene, 282.
Charles Shaw, 282.
Charles Shaw, Jr., 282.
Rex Wayne, 282.
Vida Grace Peden, 282.
Sulimowics, Anthony,413.

Antionette, 413.
Gary Bruno, 413.
Irene Frances, 413.
Kathy Lyn, 413.
Sally Parks Hammond,413.
Sullivan, Andrew Hopkins,375.
Andrew Peden,508.
Annie Eudora, 508.
Arleen Jackson, 508.
Benjamin Calvin, 353.
Betty Carolyn, 353.
Betty Jean Clark, 353.
Betty Sue, 273.
Burwell Benjamin, 353.
Cleveland Peden, 508.
Cleveland Peden, Jr., 508.
Elizabeth Annette, 353.
Ellen Eudora Peden,508.
Elton, 272.
Elva, 272.
Ethel Hallet, 508.
Frances Eudora, 508.
Frances Lavinia, 353.
Gary Thomas, 347.
Glenda Jane, 508.
Harold Douglas, 353.
Harry Grymes, 508.
Ida Leonora, 507.
James Eugene, 178.
James Richard, 178.
Jean Graham Trout, 508.
Jeanie Ruth, 347.
Joan Elizabeth Long, 178.
John William, 507.
Joseph Hearst, 375.
Julia Estelle, 508.
Lena May Peden, 347.
Leonora Estelle Peden, 507.
Leroy, 347.
Lillie Phillips, 272.
Linda Dale, 347.
Luther McFaddin, 508.
Lytle Grymes, 508.
Malcolm Dubose, 508.
Margaret Lucille, 508.
Margaret Peden, 507.
Martha Ann, 347.
Martha Jean Taylor, 353.
Mary, 272.
Mary Howell, 272.
Merle, 273.
Nannie Elizabeth Thomason, 353.
Odon, 273.
Ola Irene Burton, 509.
Rita Powell, 508.
Robert M., 347.
Ruth Peden, 508.
Sara Hopkins, 375.
Sharon Diane, 353.
Shirley Dale Reece,347.
Sylvester, 272.
Thomas Burwell, 353.
Thomas Clark, 508.
Tillman, 347.
Washington Hearst, 375.
William Bartlett,508,509.
William Calvin, 353.
William Edward, 508.
William Edward,Jr., 508.
William Michael, 353.
Sumner, Leslie Edward, 308.
Leslie Edward, Jr., 308.
Marsha Kay, 308.
Martha Ann Johnson,308.
Nanette Marie, 308.
Sunbeck, Eldon, 383.
Harold, 383.
Opal Walker, 383.
Suthuland, Emily, 416.
Lawrence, 416.
Sarah Campbell,416.
Walter Daniel, 416.
Sutton, Nancy Ann Peden,529.
Swain, Ethel Davis Lundgren, 298.
Leo, 298.
Peggy Jean Peden, 279.
Swally, Bert C., 487.
Joyce Darlene, 487.
Leatrice Cherry, 487.
Sward, Fred, 284.
Fred John, 284.
Norma Aron Orr, 284.
Norman Dean, 284.
Swenson, Dorothy Walker,383.
Gloria Jean, 383.
Melvin, 383.
Nelda, 383.
Syme, Margaret Jane Stennis, 435.
Samuel Augustus, Jr., 435.

Talbert, Clifford B., 427.
Ethel Overstreet, 427.
Martha Ann Garrison, 420.
William B., Jr., 420.
William Roy, 420.
Talkington, Helen Gaston,169.
John Kelly, 169.
John Kelly, Jr., 169.
Minnie Helen Gaston, 169.
Tallant, Billy Dee, 282.
Charlotte Minyard, 282.
Devoe, 282.
Frank Leon, 285.
Jimmy Charles, 282.
Joseph Frank, 285.
Lou Jean Bray, 285.
Mamie Etoyle Starnes,282.
Myrtle Clare Phillips, 285.
Sandra Dee, 282.
Steven Earl, 282.
Thomas Wayne, 282.
Talley, Annie M., 231.
Eliza Virginia, 182.
Martha Jane (Mattie) Fowler, 231.
Mary, 231.
Oliver Barrett, 182,231.
Roxanna Peden, 182.
Thomas B., 231.
Tankersley, Elizabeth, 259.
Emma, 259.
Dick, 259.
George, 259.
Jack, 259.
James, 259.
James D., 259.
Lucille, 259.
Margaret, 259.
Mary,259.
Mary Paden, 259.
Perry, 259.
William, 259.
Tarver, Brigforth,136.
Charles Ray, 136.
Kay, 136.
Martha Francis Latimer,136.
Taylor, Adrian Lynne, 359.
Alfred G., 225.
Arthur Thaddeus, 123.
Bertram, 114.
Bertram, Jr., 114.
Billye Jean Cherry, 487.
Bobby Ray, 487.
Caroline Melissa Johnson, 114.
David, 430.
David W.A., 225.
Davis Michael, 169.
Donnis Kay, 359.
Elizabeth, 165.
Emily Beacham, 407.
Ethel S. West, 407.
Forrest, 165.
Francis, 407.
Goodlet, 407.
Gordon, 165.
Guynell Templeton,422.
H. Kerr, 225.
Harold Kirk, 169.
Henry Howard, 422.
Howard, 164.
J. Richard, 164.
James Alford, 407.
James Banjamin, 327.
James Glenn, 327.
Jane (Jennie) Mc C. Mooney, 164.
Janie Martin, 123.
Jerry Ray, 487.
Jimmy Allen, 487.
John Randolph, 225.
Joyce Louise, 487.
Julia Winston, 124.
Larry, 429.
Lola, 114.
Luta, 165.
Margaret Annette Wilson,225.
Margaret Aurelia Gaston, 169.
Margaret Kerr, 225.
Margaret Kirk, 169.
Milton, 359.
P. Moss, 407.
P. Moss, Jr., 407.
Richard G., 380.
Richard Pelham III, 124.
Richard Pelham IV,124.
Robert, 429.
Robert Sceline Peden,327.
Rollo, 114.
Ruth, 165.
Ruth Catherine, 380.
Ruth Catherine Boyd, 380.
Sara Elizabeth Peden, 124.
Sybil Smith, 359.
Thomas Smith, 359.
Timothy Scott, 359.
Vicki Earline, 327.
Virginia Kathleen,429.
Virginia Olivia Kerby,429.
William David, 422.
William David, Jr., 422.
Teague, Addie Lee Sikes,287.
Gary, 287.
J.S., 287.
Templeton, Bettye Jean Boyd, 422.
Beverly Ann Clark, 422.
Carrie Elizabeth, 420.
Constance Elizabeth, 422.
David Peden, 420,422.
David Peden, Jr., 422.
Ethel Josephine Grimes,420.
Eudora Virginia, 422.
Flora Ethel Nelson, 422.

Guynel, 422.
Ira Jack Boring, 422.
Italyline Scruggs, 420.
James David, 422.
James Howard, 420,421,422.
John Hayne, 422, 445.
Jones Howard, 420,421.
Kathleen Hunter, 422.
Kathleen Louise, 422.
Lala Grace, 422.
Larry Grimes, 420.
Lawrence Hayne, 420.
Lawrence Holmes, 420.
Ludie McDuffie, 420.
Mable Lavonia, 420.
Margaret Ann Woods, 421.
Margaret Louise Harris,422.
Martha Caroline Peden, 420.
Mary Kathleen Scruggs, 420.
Mary Lula, 420.
Molly Arlecy Howard, 420.
Molly Elizabeth, 420.
Patricia Ann, 422.
Peggy Lou Boring, 422.
Ruby Flora, 422.
Ruby Olive Thomason, 422,445.
Sandra Lee, 422.
Thaddeus McDuffie, 420.
Virginia Lee, 422.
William Gwyn, 422.
William Gwyn, Jr., 422.
Terrell, Eugene, 250.
Glenn, 250.
Lucille Holland, 387.
Myra Langford, 250.
Randy, 250.
Terry, Annie Laurie Shelton, 271.
Barbara Lee, 439.
Bessie, 271.
Cannie Louise, 375.
Catherine Sheridan, 272.
Claude, 271, 272.
Claude Willis, 272.
Clydie, 271.
Daniel W., 271.
Dorothy Bond, 272.
Duane Richard III, 439.
Edwin Mackin, 421.
Elizabeth Ann (Betty), 327.
Ellen Elizabeth Tollison,327.
Ethel, 271.
Eugene Clifton, 271.
Frances A., 271.
George Franklin, 375.
Glenn Rodgers, 421.
Jane Ann Boyd, 375.
Jo Stella, 375.
Joe Britt, 421.
John Russell, Jr., 327.
John Michael, 327.
Laura Jane Smith, 271.
Leila Boyd, 375.
Lela Iola, 283.
Lewis Capers, 421.
Lewis Capers, Jr., 421.
Lou Ella, 383.
Madie, 271.
Mary Loudon Stennis,439.
Mary McDill Boyd, 383.
Mary Virginia, 272.
Mettie Eugenia, 375.
Mollie, 375.
Nannie Alethia, 375.
Robert L., 271.
Sallie Jane, 375.
Virginia Faye Campbell,272.
William, 383.
William Gordon, 271.
William Ronald, 327.
Yonnie Britt Rogers, 421.
Thatcher, Archie, 332.
Margaret Karen, 332.
Margaret Leola Odom, 332.
Thedford, Jack D., 92.
Shirley Sorley, 92.
Thomas, Bijahlou Peden,351.
Daniel Lyman, 186.
Danny Kaye, 186.
Deborah Lee, 186.
Henry Lewis, 237.
Jerry Martin, 237.
Katherine Carter, 186.
Linda Diane, 186.
Lorene Peden, 345.
Margaret Patton, 237.
Marshall, 351.
Mary Alice, 237.
Mary Burwell Martin, 237.
Michael Wayne, 186.
Mike, 345.
Morris Lyman, 186.
Nathan Gerard, 237.
Nathan Johnson, 237.
Ralph White, 186.
Richard Lyman, 186.
Robert Evans, 186.
Robert Lewis, 237.
Roma Faye Lowrey, 186.
Stanley, 351.
Virginia June, 237.
Virginia Lee Powers, 237.
Windell, 351.
Thomason, Alice, 329.
Annie Mae, 479.
Barbara Jean Wright, 495.
Bernadette Harper, 496.
Brenda Lee, 480.
Carol Edger, 495.
Carol Gene Marcotte, 496.
Cassie Lee, 479.
Charles Dewey, 494,495.
Charlie Jack, 495.
Clarence, 424.
Clarence Gideon, 444.
Daisy Theresa, 444.
David Edward, 479.
David Keith, 496.
Debra Jane, 354.
Earl Lee, 496.
Ebular Liston, 444.
Eliza Elvira Babb, 171.
Ema Marixa, 496.
Eric Steffen, 496.
Estelina Floris Gorden,496.
Easter Ann, 496.
Francis Bascom, 479.
Francis Capers, 479.
Francis Leroy, 495.
Frank Walter, 496.
Fred Myron, 494,496.
Furman Bryan, 444.
Gary Robert, 495.
Gerald Myron, 496.
Glen Eugene, 494,496.
Glen Ray, 496.
Grace Elizabeth, 479.
Grace Elizabeth Templeton, 479.
Harold Edward, 479.
Harold Edward, Jr., 479.
Harold Edward III, 479.
Iva Mae Cable, 495.
J. Robert, 171.
James Franklin, 479,480.
James Forest, 496.
James Hewlette, 352,354.
James William, 354.
Jewell Frances Steffey,496.
Jewell Maxine, 496.
Joann Ruth, 495.
Joe Carol, 494,496.
John Milton, 496.
John Walter, 494,496.
John William, 496.
Judith Elaine, 496.
Judith Gail, 495.
Larry Kent, 495.
Lillian Mae Weaver, 495.
Lucinda Alice A. Peden,479.
Lucinda (Cinnie) S. Stewart, 424,444.
Margaret Abercrombie,444.
Margaret Mae Parson, 479.
Margaret E. Peden, 329.
Mary Caroline, 352.
Mary Frances Taylor, 495.
Mary Olene, 494.
Mary Pack Miller, 445.
Mary Theresa Peden, 444.
Melva Lu, 495.
Minnie Malissa Peden, 352.
Mazella Irene Beznoska, 496.
Nancy Caroline, 444.
Nannie Elizabeth, 352.
Nina Babb, 171.
Nina Lee, 479.
Ola Fae Wilson, 496.
Onie Lee, 352.
Peggy Ann Hendrix, 480.
Phyllis Jean Currey,495.
Randal Joe, 496.
Richard Gaylon, 496.
Robert Charles, 495.
Robert Scott, 495.
Roy Lacy, 494,495.
Ruth Alice, 479.
Ruby Olive, 445.
Ruby Ida Thompson,445.
Samuel Boyce, 445.
Samuel Edgar, 494,495.
Samuel Hawthorne, 445.
Samuel Walter, 444,445,494.
Sarah Josephine Peden,494.
Sharon Kay, 480.
Shirley Ann Brueggerman, 496.
Sudy Kay, 495.
Terry Eugene, 496.
Thelma Staten, 495.
Thomas Dale, 496.
Viola E. Thompson, 444.
Vivian Cornelia Mills, 479.
Walter Liston, 445.
Washington, 329.
Wayne Eugene, 495.
William B., 352.
Willie Inez, 352.
Willie Jennings, 354.
Zelma Vashti, 494.
Zelpha Christmas, 495.
Thompson, Aggie Pearson,222.
Agnes Elizabeth, 174.
Agnes Pauline, 358.
Alexander, 98,170.
Andrew Beauregard,357,358.
Augusta, 436.
Beauregard Peden,357,358.
Bessie Belle, 357.

Betty Louise, 358.
Beulah Elizabeth Harris,302.
Beuna Tollison,364.
Bobbie Swindell,394.
Bonnie,358.
Brenda Jo, 359.
Brockman Earle, 174.
Callie Garrett Cox,392.
Callie Leona, 394.
Carl, 326,388.
Carl Cecil, 364.
Carol, 388.
Carroll, 310.
Carroll Ray, 363.
Charles Barr, 394.
Charles Earl, 394.
Charles Edward,358,393,394.
Claude Vehorn, 394.
Claudia Charlene, 394.
Clifford, 222.
Cora Evelyn, 357.
Cora Lee, 358.
David, 98.
David Thomas, 170,174.
Deborah Ann, 360.
Delores Ann, 394.
Doris, 388.
Drayton, 170.
Earl Livingston, 394.
Eliza Elizabeth (Betsy) Peden, 170.
Elizabeth Alexander, 98.
Elizabeth Bruce, 394.
Elizabeth Eliza (Betsy),170.
Elizabeth Hampton Earle, 174.
Elizabeth Martin, 174.
Elizabeth Pearl, 363.
Ethel, 436.
Eunice, 174,
Eva Paneuma Morgan, 394.
Faye Doris, 357.
Floise Abercrombie,358.
Florine Henry, 388.
Frances Elizabeth, 244.
Frank, 388.
Gertrude Agnes, 358.
Grace Louise, 174.
Grace Zeigler,436.
Guy, 364.
Hamilton, 222.
Harrison, 392.
Helen Marie, 363.
Ida, 436.
Iola, 222.
Iris Earle, 394.
J.N., 92.
James, 98,197,388.
James Carl, 357,364.
James Robert, 359.
James Vernon, 363.
Jane, 98.
Janet Ladine, 92.
Janice Marie, 363.
Jefferson, 98.
Jessie F. Boyd Goodwin,244.
Jim, 302.
John, 98.
John Fred Lafayette,357,358.
John Robert, 358,359.
John Thomas, 98.
Joseph, 98.
Joseph Alexander, 174.
Josie Catherine, 357.
Lawrence Clyde, 358.
Lawrence Clyde, Jr.,358.
Lee Henry, 388.
Leila Audrey, 364.
Leila White, 174.
Lida Mae, 357.
Lillian Norwood Carr,363.
Lillie Mae, 363.
Linda Gail, 359.
Lois, 358.
Lois Eileen,363.
Louise, 388.
Louise America Farmer,174.
Lydie Augusta Stennis,436.
Madge Lee Lindley,358.
Madison Lawson, 170,173.
Maggie Irene, 357.
Mamie, 436.
Margaret Elizabeth, 174.
Margaret Elizabeth Lindley, 358.
Margaret Ellen Copeland,364.
Margaret Gail, 364.
Margaret Lucinda, 357.
Margaret Matilda Peden,356.
Margaret Nell Barbrey,326, 388.
Margaret R., 170.
Margaret Sybil, 364.
Margie Nell, 363.
Marie Nelson, 363.
Martha Charlene, 359.
Martin, 436.
Mary,98,388.
Mary Alice, 358,363.
Mary Ann, 98.
Mary Ann Peden, 197.
Mary Ellen, 394.
Mary Ethel Vehorn,394.
Mary Frances, 174.
Mary Frances Bagwell,363.
Mary Henrietta, 364.
Mary Ladine Akin,92.
Mary Nancy, 394.
Maude Pelt, 174.
Michael Louis, 359.
Milton, 222.
Mina Josephine Peden,324, 357.
Minnie Estelle Adair,358.
Minnie Idelle,358.
Muriel Elizabeth, 357.
Myrtle McCloud, 174.
Nancy Joyce, 358.
Nell Barbrey, 388.
Nellie Ruth Meeks, 359.
Nettie Deree, 357.
Nina Estelle, 357.
Norman, 359.
Ola Mae, 358.
Olean, 174.
Pamela Guy, 364.
Quinton, 222.
Rachel, 170.
Reba Elizabeth,364.
Rebecca Peden Morton, 98,388.
Richard Andrew, 360.
Richard Lafayette,358,360.
Robert Earl, 357.
Robert Pierce, 363.
Robert Rex, 358.
Robert Vandiver,324,357.
Rosa Ethel,357.
Ruby Estelle, 358.
Sara Henderson, 360.
Shirley Mae Smith,359.
Sidney Rosser, 436.
Stennis, 436.
Susan Leila, 357.
Susan Paden, ____.
Susannah (Susan) K. Peden, 310.
Sybil Marie, 358.
Thomas Eugene, 174.
Vernon, 363.
Virginia Lee Moore,364.
W.H. Lafayette, 356.
White, 170.
William, 98.
William Edward, 394.
William Harold, 363.
William W., 244.
Willie Lafayette,357,363.
Thornburg, Judy Elizabeth, 167.
Mary Elizabeth Gaston, 167.
Theodore Edward, 167.
Theodore Edward,Jr., 167.
Thornton, Allen Ellis,133.
Barbara Shepard, 133.
Bruce Peden, 468.
Carolyn Gillespie,133.
Doris Alice Peden,468.
Ethel Jane Gillespie,133.
Hugh Kirby, 133.
James Edgar, 133.
Kirby Patton, 133.
Leslie Leah, 133.
Mary Helen Gillespie,133.
Robert Yancy, 468.
Samuel Robert, 133.
Ted Robert, 468.
Valerie Lynn, 133.
Thornwell, Bertrand Kramer, Jr., 105.
Emma Kate Cely, 105.
Thorp, James, 386.
James Eugene, 386.
Marjory L. Shaw McAnally, 386.
Thorpe, Amelia Greenawalt, 95.
Clark Elwin, 95.
Clark Elwin, Jr., 95.
Thrailkill, Elizabeth Ann, 371.
J.A., 371.
Martha Ann Mason, 371.
Nancy Gray, 371.
Thrasher, Agertha Jane G. Hailey, 133.
Thomas Turner, 133.
Tidmore, Annie W. Morrow,137.
George Winfred, 137.
John D., 137.
Kenneth D., 137.
Lowery Lawrence, 137.
Ruby Faye, 137.
Thad Wayne, 137.
Tiller, Mary Sue, 111.
Mary Sue Coleman, 111.
William Mims,111.
William Mims, Jr., 111.
Tillman, Charlie, 227.
Clara Bell Fowler,227.
Timmerman, Annie Casey,227.
Curtis, 227.
Jane, 442.
Mary Jean Knight, 442.
Murphy Eugene, 442.
Murphy Eugene,Jr.,442.
Timmons,Gary Edward, 311.
George Gregory, 311.
George Spiva, 311.
Jill, 311

Monita Dare McNeill, 311
Todd, Edna Ladell,163.
James Phillip, 161.
Jeffery Lawrence,163.
Jennie Gertrude Fowler,240.
Jerry Marcus, 163.
John Patterson, 161.
Kenneth, 161.
L.Q., 163.
Lawrence, 163.
Qubell Owen,163.
R.C., 240.
Sarah Ellen,161.
Thelma Patterson,161.
Viola Walls,163.
Tolbert, Andrew Vernon,506.
Andrew Vernon II, 506.
Bertha Houston,506.
Carl,506.
Charlie, 506.
Charlie Luther,506.
Cortes Watts,506.
David Dantzler,506.
Elizabeth Miller Peden,506.
Eugene Russell,506.
Eugene Russell Peden,506.
Fannie Nation,506.
George Edward,506.
Georgia Mae Ricketts,507.
Grace Moore, 506.
Harry Lee,506.
Horace Jonathan,506,507.
J.R.,506.
James Russell,506.
John,506.
Johnnie Kay,507.
L.M.,506.
Lucy Turner,506.
Maggie Lizzie,506.
Namie Ione,506.
Maris Jean,506.
Mary Elna, 506.
Mary Estelle,506.
Mary Helen,506.
Mary Jo, 507.
Mattie J. Taylor,506.
Mildred Ogilvie,506.
Opal Ann Barnes,506.
Peden,506.
Peden, Jr.,506.
Phillip, 506.
Sallie Ann McCallister,506.
Sue Carolyn,507.
Susie Eileen,506.
Tom, 506.
Una Blanche, 506.
Velma Lucille,506.
Tollett, Elizabeth (Lizzie), 415.
Fannie, 415.
John, 415.
Mary West, 415.
Tollison, Allen Donnie,316.
Andy,364.
Carolyn Ethel Rodgers,358.
Carolyn Vonetta Davis,358.
Carrie Malissa Woods,315.
Carrie Ruth,315.
Carroll Taylor,315.
Charles Allen,316.
Charles David,316.
Charles Peden,327.
Cora Lee Thompson,358.
Edna Faye,316.
Edna Lou Woods, 316.
Ellen Deree Peden,327.
Ellen Elizabeth,327.
Emmie Leona, 315.
Ethel Carolyn Rodgers,358, 421.
Faye Kathleen, 327.
Frances Vivian, 358.
Frank Edward, 358.
Frank Edward, Jr., 358.
Harvey E., 358.
James Marvin, 315.
James Michael,358,421.
Jimmie, 421.
Jimmie Rudolph,358.
John Albert,315.
John Boardie,327.
John Herman,327.
John Michael,315.
Joy Kay,358.
Margaret Eleanor S.Parks, 327.
Maude Irene,315.
Pamela Elaine, 315.
Randy Eugene,358,421.
Robert Cecil,327.
Ruby Inez, 315.
Susan Leila Thompson,364.
Terry Sue, 315.
Walter Marvin,315.
William Howard,327.
Torbett, Larry Wayne,188.
Ricky Dawn, 188.
Wanda Sessions, 188.
Waymond, 188.
Touchstone, Elizabeth Anne Davis, 454.
William Cox, 454.
Towne, Christine Gayle,413.
Darlene Joyce, 413.
Diane Lee, 413.
Emma Watkins Anderson,450.
Fred Herman, Jr.,450.
Gerald Douglas,413.
Joycelyn Louise Hammond,413.
Mark Donald,413.
Philip Lynn, 450.
Richard D., 413.
Richard Darwin,413.
Robin Lea, 450.
Thomas Michael,413.
Townsend, Fred Donald,351.
Margaret Nell Jameson,351.
Thomas Andrew,351.
Thomas Wayne, 351.
Tracy, Arthur James, 410.
Mary Elizabeth Blake,410.
Patricia Amber,410.
Traynham, Barnie Isabelle Woods,338.
Bessie Frances Smith, 359.
Curtis, 359.
Donald, 359.
Elvis, 338.
Elvis (Sonny),Jr.,338.
Harold, 359.
Jo, 338.
Michael, 359.
Patricia, 359.
Treadaway, Mary Matilda Smith, 472.
Tom, 472.
Trevathon, Evan Robert, 301.
Mary Ann Blake, 301.
Robert Eugene, 301.
Trevor, Doris Wood, 99.
James Clarke, 99.
John Clarke, 99.
William Stuart, 100.
Tribble, Amanda Eliza Brownlee, 477.
Hugh, 477.
Trim, Elma A.M. McLeoud,276.
Sam, 276
Trimm, Ellen Peden,270.
Senie Peden, 270.
Tripp, Alice Mae Rogers,334.
Lynda Rogers,334.
Troy Ellia, 334.
Trout, Edwina Clark,491.
Judith Ann, 491.
Roy, 491.
Truesdale, Agnes Hughes,392.
L.T., 392.
Lewis, 392.
Trulls, Catherine Louise Wood, 101.
Gerald Ray, 101.
Tucker, Betty Jo, 389.
Betty Louise Thompson,359.
Beverly Henry, Jr., 168.
Bruce, 359.
Donald Bruce, 359.
Jack, 484.
Jim, 389.
Lanell Nelson, 484.
Mabel Norton Nesbitt, 168.
Mary Evelyn Henry, 389.
Shirley Ann, 484.
Susan Floise, 359.
Tuggle, Alice Armistead,202.
Anna Leona, 201.
Arthur, 202.
Barbara Lou, 201.
Bernie, 202.
Bertha Pollard,202.
Blanche Ellen,201.
Carl, 202.
Carol Converse,202.
Clyde Coleman,201,202.
Coleman, 202.
Dagmar Chapman,202.
Dennis, 202.
Edward Franklin,203.
Edward Franklin,Jr.,203.
Effie Jolly,202.
Emma Wilson Paden,201.
Emmett Milton, 201.
Francis Marion, 203.
Grover Cleveland,201,202.
Grover Cleveland,Jr., 202.
Gwendolyn Elizabeth,201.
Hazel Harrington,201.
Ina Vernelle,201.
Jack, 202.
Jack Fred, 201,202.
Jackson Andrew,201,202.
Jackson Andrew,Jr., 202
Jane Rich, 203.
Janice, 202.
John Andrew,201,202.
John Tyler, 201,202.
John Tyler,Jr., 201.
Lessie Jones, 203.
Lois Johnson,201.
Mary, 202.
Mary Jill,202.
Maud Estelle,201.
Melanie Blythe,203.
Mildred,202.
Minnie Pauline,201,203.
Minnie Wiley,201.
Nell Martin,202.
Ola Jones,202.

Ralph, 202.
Ralph, Jr., 202.
Roy Slaton, 201,203.
Roy Slaton,Jr.,203.
Ruth Greir,202.
Ruth Johnson,203.
Sallie Lou Phelps,201.
Sara Emma, 201.
Sherry,203.
Slaton,203.
Thomas Melvin,201.
Virginia,203.
Walter Andrew,201.
William Baxter,202.
William Lee, 201.
William Lee,Jr.,201.
Winfield Scott,Jr.,202.
Tullos, Billy,289.
Dewayne, 289.
Mavis Etheline Clark,289.
Ronald,289.
Tumblin,Bessie Bell Peden,349.
Connie Bell Adair,362.
Connie June,362.
Herbert Blease, 362.
Herbert Carl,362.
James Wallace,362.
Ludie J., 349.
Margie May, 362.
Mary Ellen Spoon,362.
Wanda June, 362.
Bruce, 259.
Emma Tankersly, 259.
Eugene,259.
George, 259.
Lucille, 259.
Mary, 259.
William, 259.
Tunnell, Loyce Sybil Peden,347.
Robert Jackson, 347.
William Wallace, 347.
William Wallace,Jr., 347.
Turley, Gary Morrow,134.
Guy Wallace,134.
Hansel Wallace, 134.
Marcelyn Olivia Gillespie, 133.
Mark Allen, 134.
Turner, Adele McMath,95.
Adele Martin, 95.
Ann, 400.
Ann Epting, 95.
Betsy Ann, 95.
Betty Ada, 354.
Betty Boling, 400.
Bryon, 307.
Calvin Peden, 354.
Carol Sue Paden, 307.
Clayton B., 307.
Corrie Pauline, 400.
Corrie E. McDowell, 400.
David Alvin, 354.
David Bass, 353.
Denise, 307.
Eleanor Brownlee, 477.
Emma Elizabeth Peden, 354.
Ernest, 294.
Ernest James, 294.
Faye June Bass, 354.
Frances, 400.
Francis Hazel Hurst, 95.
Frances H., Jr., 95.
Garland Coy, 353.
George Roy, 354.
Georgia Faye, 354.
Hallie Alexander, 95.
Hooper Alexander, 95.
Hugh McMath, 95.
James Thomas, 354.
Jane Elizabeth, 400.
Jennie Ruth P. Linehan,294.
Katie Louise Bass, 353.
Lou Alice Flynn, 236.
Lucius McDowell,400.
Lucy Sybil, 354.
Mary, 400.
Mary Morton, 129.
Mary Ruth Smithson, 477.
Nancy Ethel, 354.
Nancy Lee, 353.
Nell Gardiner, 95.
Pearl H. Preston,354.
Peggy Ann, 477.
Robert Boling, 400.
Robert McMillan, 400.
S.T., 236.
Thomas Coke, 477.
Thomas Coke, Jr., 477.
Thomas O., 354.
Vivian Dobbin Ashley,354.
William Calhoun, 477.
Turnipseed, Betty Lee, 470.
Henry, 470.
Mabel Christine Watkins,470.
Tuthill, John Gaston,165.
Mary Wilson Gee, 165.
Miles Carroll, 165.
Virginia Gee, 165.
William Carroll, 165.
Tuton, Anna, 488.
Eldon McConnell, 488.
Pamila, 488.
Sammie, 488.
Tyson, Catherine, 199.
James, 199.
Lillian Dyer, 199.
Margaret, 199.

Ulmer, Annie Maleen Fowler, 227.
Robert, 227.
Underwood, Lura Mahon, 338.
Mick, 338.

Vanadore, Betty, 340.
David Lee, 340.
Mary Woods, 340.
Van Devender, John Clinton, 439.
John Pace, 470.
John Pace, Jr., 470.
Joy King Stennis, 439.
Laura Madge Gully,470.
Mary Ann, 470.
Sally Stennis,439.
Virgil Clinton, 439.
William Jarvis, 439.
Vandevender,Claudia Wilson, 472.
Dewitt, 472.
Herbert, 472.
Mary (Mollie) Rebecca Ann Peden, 472.
Pearl Jarvis, 472.
Virgil, 472.
Vass, Margie Ruth Linehan,294.
Turner, 294.
Vaughan E. (Bettie) A.M. Newell, 165.
Louis, 165.
Rush, 231.
Sara Bell Pollard, 231.
Waddell, 165.
Vaughn, Brenda, 352.
David E., 331.
David, Jr., 331.
Furman, 331.
Herbert, 351.
Herbert, Jr., 352.
James, 357.
Jane McCarter, 357.
Jerry, 352.
Jimmie, 331.
John Henry, 357.
Judy Annette, 311.
Luceile Annette Miller,331.
Martha Ann, 357.
Nettie Deree Thompson,357.
Patsy, 352.
Pearle Peden, 351.
Peggy, 352.
Roy, 352.
Shirly, 352.
Veal, Gussie Rogers, 266.
H.G., 266.
Veazey, Mary Catherine Peden, 290.
Virginia Suzanne, 290.
Willis P. III, 290.
Willis P. IV, 290.
Vela, Dorothy Jane Armstrong, 405.
Larry G., 405.
Veino, James Henry, 348.
Jerelyn, 348.
Juanita Reid, 348.
Verner, Denise Adelle,100.
Dennis Eugene, 100.
Edward Farley, 100.
James Prosser, 100.
Jean Evans Farley, 100.
John Victor, 100.
John Victor, Jr., 100.
John Victor III, 100.
Ruth Adelle Groce, 100.
Sally Llewellyn, 100.
Sally Madeline Prosser, 100.
Vernon, Elizabeth Tecoa Hammond 410.
James Jordan, Jr., 410.
Vick, Doris Peden, 293.
Larry, 293.
Mickey, 293.
Oscar, 293.
Sara, 293.
Vincen, Callie McGehee,259.
Vincent, George H., 478.
Inger Cavanaugh, 290.
Lula Arnold, 478.
Soney, 290.
Vining, Jack Harrison, 95.
Madge Burt Alexander,95.
Vinzant, Beatrice Ruth Quinlon, 189.
Billy Glen, 189.
Bobby Ann, 189.
Carol Mitchell, 190.
Dennis I., 189.
Don E., 190.
Edna Lavender, 189.
James R., 190.
Jodie F. Hinkle, 189.
Vinzant, Larry D., 190.
Mae D. Shepherd, 189.
Mary Ann, 190.
Mary E. Morrow, 189.

R. Arthur, 189.
Ruby H., 189.
Ruel H., 189.
Suzanne, 189.
William G., 189.
Vogle, Carolyn Darby, 235.
Henry, 235.
Volkmer, Douglis Wayne,476.
Doyle Bernard, 476.
Erma Doyle Baker, 476.
Franklin Irdell, 476.
Henry, 476.
Von Voss, Ernst Frederick Ditler, 251.
Mildred Isobell McKibben, 251.
Virginia Engel, 251.
William Ditler, 251.

Wade, Elizabeth Ann, 239.
Hazel Elizabeth Bobo, 239.
W.T., 239.
Wagnon, Alta Mae Johnson,308.
James Jackson, 308.
James Jackson, Jr., 308.
Ronald Ford, 308.
Waits, Dana John, 179.
Eleanor Alice Peden, 179.
William H., 179.
William H., Jr.,179.
Wakefield, Horace,233.
Martha Fowler, 233.
Waldrep, Gary Wayne, 187.
Keith Eugene, 187.
Kenneth Dean, 187.
Ruth Hinkle, 187.
William Dean, 187.
Waldrop, D. Harold, 235.
David Martin, 235.
Fred Ellis, 439.
Goldie Viola Paden, 250.
Joy Stennis, 439.
Larence Earl, 250.
Sallie Lou Stennis,439.
Sandra Viola, 250.
Sara Martin, 235.
Thomas Earl, 250.
Waldrup, Eva Fay Peden,288.
Samuel Everett,288.
Walker, Agnes Pauline Thompson, 359.
Barbara J. Smith, 162.
Beatrice, 321.
Bertha Mae Keese, 383.
Bill, 298.
Billy Earl, 339.
Billy Murry, 162.
Bruce Roger, 380.
Carol Ann, 436.
Carol Anne, 451.
Charlie, 383.
Chestly Burton, 359.
Clarence E., 321.
Clinton, 321.
Dorothy, 383.
Dorothy (Dot) Woods,339.
Earl, 339.
Elinor June, 162.
Eulalia Holly Steele, 451.
Florence Mooney, 162.
Freddie Dell Cruse, 163.
Ganelle Lowe, 164.
Grace Eulenfeld, 383.
Herbert Loy, 185.
Irene Wilson, 451.
J.C., 162.
Jack Joel, 500.
Jacqueline Ann, 164.
James Ewell, 162.
Lacye Lyn, 501.
Lamar, 163.
Leonard Eugene, 164.
Lila May, 164.
Lillie, 321.
Lucy Virginia Wier,503.
Mack, 451.
Martha Ellen, 451.
Mary Elizabeth David, 492.
Mary Eugene, 164.
Mary McLain Mooney,164.
Mattie Evelyn Marion, 185.
Mevin, 383.
Minnie Lou, 164.
Mariam Anita Wilkerson,436.
Moody Dewayne, 492.
Murel, 383.
Myrtice, 383.
Nancy Page, 503.
Onice, 164.
Opal, 383.
Orveta D. McDowell,298.
Patricia Ann, 162.
Perry William, 500.
Raymond, 162.
Richard, 451.
Richard Taylor, 380.
Rickey, 339.
Robert D., Jr., 503.
Robert D III, 503.
Roger N., 380.
Rose Peden, 321.
Ruth Catherine Taylor,380.
Ruby Jane, 321.
Ruth Hazel Peden,500.
Sandra Sue, 500.
Steve Butler, 380.
Tandy B., 162.
Thomas B., 321.
Virgie, 383.
Walter William, 321.
Wendy Lyn, 162.
William Delbert, ____.
William Delbert Jr.,____.
William Harris, ____.
William Noel, 164.
William Otis, 436.
William Otis, Jr., 436.
William Timothy, 501.
Wallace, Agnes Earl, 169.
Agnes Gaston, 169.
Charles Thomas, 454.
Earl Wharton, 169.
Gary de van Beau, 455.
Lida Young de van Beau, 454.
Wall, Abera Mitchell,292.
Walls, Anne, 331.
Charles, 331.
Holton, 331.
Janice, 331.
Leroy, 331.
Obera Elizabeth Hamby,331.
Patricia, 331.
Teddy Dalmer, 331.
Walpole, Albert Geoffrey,240.
Albert Horace,Jr., 240.
Janie Reid Fowler, 240.
Walsh, Eunice Jenet Paden,255.
Frank, 255.
Harold Nesbit, 109.
Kathleen Elizabeth, 109.
Margaret Peden Baker (Peggy) 109.
Thomas John, 109.
Walters, Douglas, 352.
Edward, 486.
Jewell Foster, 486.
Joe E., 486.
Patsy Hipps, 352.
Thomas, 352.
Walton, Gwendolyn Lee, 403.
John Cornelius, 403.
Marcelyn Ellen, 403.
Minnie Lee McDowell, 403.
Wamer, Alva Lever, 407.
Alva Lola Lever, 407.
Barbara Ann, 407.
Carrie Sue Peden, 406.
David Arnold, 406.
David Arnold, Jr., 407.
David Arnold III, 407.
Eugene Dorroh, 407.
Eugene Dorroh, Jr., 407.
Hazel Jackson, 407.
John Thomas, 407.
Marguerite Elizabeth,407.
Mildred Benton, 407.
Noel Oliver, 407.
Susan Caroline, 407.
William Peden,406.
Ward, Barbara Jean, 501.
Beverly Raye, 334.
Billie Angus, 501.
Billie Joe, 501.
Bobby, 501.
Gary Lee, 501.
Hazel Obera Addington,334.
Henry Martin, 334.
Herbert Eugene, 181.
Herbert Eugene, Jr., 181.
James Elbert, 501.
James P., 501.
Jean McDonald, 501.
Jimmie, 501.
Judeith Ann, 501.
Lois Margaret Peden,501.
Louise Peden, 181.
Mary Louise, 181.
Mary Best, 181.
Metha Flo, 501.
Sherrie Anna, 181.
Varleigh Eugene, 181.
Vickie Lynn, 501.
Viola Barstead, 501.
Vivian, 501.
Wardlaw, Amanda, 265.
David, 265.
Emory, 265.
John, 265.
Julia, 265.
Laura, 265.
Paden, 265.
Rachel Peden, 265.
Robert, 265.
William, 265.
Warren, Betty Joanne, 437.
Carolyn Louise, 437.
Catherine Louise Moore,437.
Elaine Kathleen, 437.
Elizabeth (Bess),437.
Elmo Earl, 437.
Elvie Louise Hagwood, 437.
Henry Grady, 437,438.
Joe Grady, 437.
Joseph Brittain, 437.
Joseph Brittain,Jr., 437.
Laverne, 437.
Linda Kay, 437.

Louella Melissa Stennis, 437.
Louise Evelyn Staples,437.
Mary Louella, 438.
Myrtle B., 437.
Narcissus Key, 437.
Ruth Elaine Key, 438.
Ruth Pauline, 437.
William Turner, 437.
Washmon, Charlotte Ann Peden, 279.
Chree Dian, 279.
Wathen, John Love, 125.
John Randolph,125.
Mary Isabella Hamby,125.
Mary Lawrence, 125.
Watkins, Annabel, 471.
Arlie Dees, 432.
Aubrey M., 470,471.
Bessie B. Martin, 471.
Charles, 433.
Charles Evans, 471.
Clara Bell Dow, 471.
Curtis, 471.
Fannie Ruth, 432.
Jackie Fay, 471.
Janie Mae Kirkland, 471.
Jarvis Dow, 471.
Jennifer, 432.
Jerry Moore, 471.
Jimmie Lyle, 471.
John Charles, 433.
John Marvin, 432.
Juanita Daniels, 471.
Lannie Laura, 471.
Lola Bell Evans, 471.
Lou Rachel Johnson, 432.
Mabel, 433.
Mabel Christine, 470.
Mary Ella, 433.
Mary Ella Cook, 432.
Mary Hilda Dees, 432.
Mary Leona Jarvis, 470.
Mary Myrtle, 470.
Melba Marie, 470.
Mildred Leon, 470.
Nance Hull, 470.
Nance Hull, Jr., 470.471.
Odelle Armstrong, 433.
Oliver, 432.
Robert Lee, 433.
Sylvia Ann, 471.
Thomas Dudley, 470,471.
Wilburn Lyle, 470,471.
Willie Jarvis, 470,471.
Watson, Avis Kruse, 395.
Barbara Grace Bush, 234.
Bennie Elizabeth,396.
Boyce Andrew, 395,396.
Callie Mae, 395.
Calvin Edward, 396.
Calvin Ernest, 395.
Charles Calvin, 395,396.
Charles Michael, 396.
Dorothy Ledford, 396.
Douglas Benton, 104.
Douglas Benton, Jr., 104.
Eddie Cornelia, 396.
Edwin Kilgore, 395,396.
Ellen Eugenia, 395.
Ettie Missouri Garrett,395.
Jeffrey Nelson, 234.
Joyce Graydon, 396.
Kate Lucile, 395.
Kate Lindsay, 396.
Nancy Florence, 104.
Nancy Florence Stewart, 104.
Pansy Roberta Abercrombie, 396.
Patsy Anne, 396.
Richard Peden,395,396.
Richard Terry, 396.
Robert Nelson, 234.
Susan Joy, 396.
Watts, Daniel John, 302.
Daniel John, Jr., 302.
Darla Jean, 302.
Joan Lee Blake, 302.
Linda Dale, 302.
Wear, Glenn, 323.
Jessie Mae Cooper, 323.
John Cochran, 323.
Marilyn, 323.
Virginia, 323.
Weatherford, Carolyn Gardner, 181.
Deborah Carol, 181.
Edward Wade, 181.
James Lucian, 181.
James Lucian, Jr., 181.
Louise Elaine, 181.
Virginia Susan, 181.
Weathers, Adele Angela Faccioli, 364.
Angela Adele, 364.
Ansel Ross, 316,317.
Barbara June, 316.
Ben Charles, 422.
Bruce Wyatt, 364.
Bruce Wyatt, Jr., 364.
Carrie Lou, 316.
Catherine Asbill Rodgers, 422.
Claude, 328.
Clyde L., 316.
David Erskine, 316.
Dennis Wyatt, 317.
Don, 388.
Doris Louise Smith,316.
Douglas, 389.
Eileen Virginia Tumblin,364.
Ellen Mullinax, 364.
Estelle Barbara, 364.
Faye Chandler, 317.
Frances Estelle Price,317.
Frances Stoner, 317.
Furman, 364.
Furman Lee, 364.
Genell Owens, 364.
Gerald Lee, 364.
Gordon Edward, 364.
Harold Floyd Mayfield,364.
Harold Floyd Mayfield,Jr., 364.
Harry Looper, 316.
Henry Floyd, 316,317.
Henry Floyd, Jr., 317.
James Clyde (J.C.),316.
James Clyde, Jr., 316.
James Kenneth, 364.
Kathy Elane, 317.
Linda Grace, 364.
Marion Estelle, 364.
Marsha Carol, 317.
Mary Emmie Eliza Woods,316.
Mary Thompson,389.
Nina Estelle Thompson,364.
Nira Joyce, 316.
Norma Jean, 364.
Onita Nell, 316.
Patsy Alicia, 317.
Rhett Wyatt,316,317.
Robert Bruce, 364.
Robert Michael, 317.
Sandra Dianne, 364.
Sybil Inez, 316.
Tessie Kelley, 328.
Thomas Furman, 364.
Vivian, 328.
William, 389.
William Benson, 422.
William E., 316.
William Patrick,317.
Webb, Emery, 150.
Emery Ernestine, 150.
Ernestine Rose Morrow,150.
Floyce Fowler Boyd, 232.
Francis Marion, 232.
Jean Myers, 232.
T.C., 232.
Terri Denise, 232.
Terry Treedo, 232.
Weber, Byron William, 301.
Leroy Harris, 301.
Marlane Diane, 301.
Ruth Blake, 301.
William Frederick,301.
Webster, Barry Thomas,483.
J.D., 483.
James Robert, 483.
Loraine Nelson, 483.
Nancy Loraine, 483.
Peggy Ellen, 483.
Weeden, Carrie Belle Chapman, 356.
Charles, 356.
Weeks, Frank, 284.
Lera Dell, 284.
Lera Sefronia Peden,284.
Welch, Audrey Estelle Morrow, 144.
Bessie Terry, 272.
Betty Lue, 299.
Bonnie Sue, 299.
Daniel Clayton, 300.
David H., 299.
David Malvern Maurice,299.
Elizabeth Terry,272.
Eugene H., 299,300.
F.G., 91.
Gina Denise, 300.
Helen Ester, 300.
Jacqueline Jean.Tinsley,300.
James Woodward, 272.
James Woodward, Jr., 272.
Karen Christine, 300.
Kenneth, 91.
Lisa Cullom, 272.
Lorraine Anderson, 91.
Lynn Elizabeth, 272.
Margaret, 144.
Marion Elizabeth Cullom, 272.
Maxwell, 144.
Ora Paden, 299.
Richard Wesley, 300.
Sara Kathryn Engle, 299.
Steven Eugene, 300.
Will A., 144.
Weldon, Annie Eudora Sullivan, 508.
W.C., 508.
Wells, Bettie Jean Peden,295.
Connie Vell, 488.
Donald, 232.
Dora Beth Fowler,232.
Hattie Lovell Harmon,488.
Henry Joe, 325.

James Harold, 325.
James Harold, Jr., 325.
Nolan, 295.
Robert Glenn, 488.
Vern, 488.
Vivian Jeannette Mattison, 325.
Welsh, Horace, 222.
Lydia Stroud, 222.
West, Alva Samuel, 417.
Ada Leake, 417.
Addie Dowling, 407.
Anne Elizabeth, 409.
Annie Jo, 416.
Annie Mae, 407.
Betty Jean Seay, 220.
Betty Sue, 407.
Carlysle Furman,407.
Carole Jean, 220.
Casper Stewart, 407.
Cathryn, 418.
Cathryn Lewis, 417.
Cathryn Lewis Hudson, 417.
Charles Thomas, 409.
Cornelius Furman, 407.
D. Charles, 407.
Dahlia Hooks, 417.
Delbert, 391.
Dorris Sue, 417.
Eleanor Laura, 409.
Ellen Bennett, 417.
Ethel Johnson, 418.
Ethel S., 407.
Frances, 418.
Frances Beatrice, 416.
Fred David, 417,418.
Geneva, 409.
Geneva Vangelder Arnold,418.
Harold Gene, 497.
Hettie Eugenia, 416.
Iris Corrine Peden, 497.
Iris LaDawn, 497.
Jackie Hooks, 417.
James Arnold, 407.
James Casper (Jack),416,418.
James Casper, Jr., 418.
James I., 407.
Janice Irene, 220.
John Henry, 416.
Jones Robert, 409.
Kenneth Leon, 220.
Kittie Ellison, 416.
Laura Frances Peden, 407.
Laura Gertrude, 409.
Mabel, 409.
Mae Ragsdale, 417.
Margaret Carlton, 391.
Marion Lewis, 415.
Marion Walter,416,417.
Marion Walter, Jr., 417.
Martin Omar, 497.
Mary, 415.
Mary Anne Couch,417.
Mary Catherine, 416.
Mary Hudson,417.
Mary Jane Armstrong,416.
Mary Opal (Susie), 497.
Mary White, 409.
Nellie M., 407.
Ollie Frances, 417.
Ollie Mae, 416.
Robbie, 409.
Robby Cathryn, 417.
Robert Casper, 418.
Robert Floyd, 416,417.
Robert Floyd, Jr., 417.
Robert Floyd III, 417.
Robert Omar, 497.
Robert Wiley,415,416.
Roy Leon, 220.
Russell Lee, 220.
Sallie, 415.
Sally Ann, 417.
Samuel Earl,497.
Sara Frances Peden,415.
Sara Jane, 417.
Susan Ann Peden, 409.
Susan Caroline Wamer, 407.
Texie White, 409.
Thomas D., 409.
Thomas Peden,407,408.
Thomas Peden,Jr.,408.
W. Arthur, 407.
Walter David, 409.
William David, 409.
Westcott, Carrie Missouri Peden, 157.
Luther H., 157.
Westmoreland, Allen Stokes,214.
Bettie Barbara, 207.
Carl, 214.
Caroline, 208.
Coke Feamer, 208.
Doris, 214.
Doris Rebecca Seay,219.
Duncan, 208.
E. Ted, 219.
Edwin Anderson, 220.
Elizabeth Kellett, 208.
Eugenia Tally Childs, 207.
Frederick Stroble (Fred),207.
George, 114.
Goldie Lureen, 207.
Harriett La Hart, 208.
Helen Carroll, 214.
James Andrew, 214.
James Butler, 208.
James Riley, 207,215.
James Ripley, 207.
James Ripley II, 207.
James Walter (Blanco)208.
James White, 207,208,215,216.
Jo Carolyn Willis, 208.
Joe Sloan, 214.
Joel Keith, 220.
John Andy, 207,215,216.
John Peter, 208.
John White, 214.
John White, Jr., 214.
Juan Leonard, 208.
Katherine Steven, 207.
Katherine Van Denson,207.
Kyle Parsons, 214.
Lola, 214.
Lola Esque Lee, 207.
Lola Gail, 219.
Lola Taylor, 114.
Lyda Chamblin Dean,208.
Margaret Ann Barbara Rush, 207.
Margaret Cheek, 214.
Margaret Childs, 207.
Margaret Rebecca, 208.
Margaret Rush, 207.
Margaret Susana, 207.
Mary Edna Forrester,214.
Mary Jane, 207.
Mary Julia, 214.
Mary Lucile Harmon, 214.
Mary Rebecca, 214.
Maxwell Eugene, 214.
Minnie Elizabeth, 214.
Minnie Elizabeth Woodruff, 214.
Nannie Peden, 207.
Nicey Temperance, 207.
Rebecca Esque Peden,207,215.
Roberta Ann, 214.
Samuel James, 214.
Thomas Peden, 207.
Thomas White, ____.
Walter Sloan, 214.
William Booth, 214.
William Childs, 207.
William Wilks, 214.
William Wilks Booth (Bub), 207,214.
William Woodruff, 214.
Wham, James Robert, 422.
Lala Grace Templeton, 422.
Peggy Lee, 422.
Rita Sue, 422.
Robert Lee, 422.
Wheat, David Simpson,277.
Mary Nell McDougal, 276.
Nancy Ann, 277.
Susan Douglas, 277.
William Douglas, 276.
Wheeler, Alice Alexander,88.
Thomas, 88.
Whiddon, Beatrice Irene Harris, 489.
William L., 489.
White, Anna Grace McNeill, 274.
Annie Etna Phillips, 273.
Anselyn Putman, 337.
Bernice Dorsett, 274.
Caroline, 409.
David Mitchell, 409.
Dorris Ann, 383.
Edwin Curtis, Jr., 396.
Edwin Curtis III, 396.
Ella May, 141.
H.K., 137.
Henry Michael, 138.
J.R., 137.
James Richard, 409.
James Richard, Jr., 409.
Jimmie G. Morrow, 137.
Janis Wilson, 409.
Jennie E. Stovall,141.
Joe S., 141.
Joyce Elizabeth, 274.
Katherine Ann, 396.
Katherine Elizabeth Garrett, 396.
Leldon Ayre, 383.
Leota, 141.
Lillian Arnold, 409.
Linnie Storment, 257.
Luther, 257.
Lydia Mae Clayton, 138.
Mabel West, 409.
Madie Claire, 273.
Mary, 409.
Mary Elizabeth, 396.
Nannie Pauline Stewart, 383.
O. Z., 337.
Patric Lee, 138.
Percy Leroy, 273.
Richard Lee, 138.
Robbie, 409.
Robert, 273.
Robert Pickney, 409
Roxie E., 141.
Ruby Peden, 446.
Sharon Ann, 409.

Susan Elizabeth, 409.
Sylvia Peden, 446.
Thomas Allison,337.
Troy Albert, 446.
Vera, 141.
Virginia Sue, 137.
Walter Martin, 409.
Walter Pickney, 409.
William Pickney, 409.
William Joseph, 409.
Whiten, Alvin C., 388.
Cora, 388.
Ellen Austin, 388.
Gwennie Sue, 388.
Henry F., 388.
Margaret Coleman,388.
Mary Emma, 388.
Nannie, 388.
Whitworth, Joel Dean,120.
La Deana, 120.
Peggy Ann Harrison,120.
Wier, Addison Milton,503.
Addison Milton,Jr.,503,504.
Arah Fowler,228.
Barbara, 503.
Betty, 504.
Billy, 503.
Buddy, 504.
Clara Aline, 503.
Clara Virginia Mull,503.
Daniel Milton,503.
David Jean, 503.
Doris, 504.
Dorothy Swift, 503.
Emelia Bass, 504.
Ernest, 503,504.
Eugene, 503,504.
Frank, 503.
Geneva, 504.
Harold, 504.
Hector, 503.
Kate, 503.
Kathryn, 504.
Kenneth, 503.
Lucile Burma Hudson,503.
Lucille Stevens,503.
Lucille Trainer,503.
Lucy Virginia, 503.
Margaret, 504.
Margaret Adline,503.
Marion Britt,503.
Marjory,503.
Mary,504.
Mary Agnes Mallory,503.
Mary Ida Britt, 503.
Mary Withrow, 503.
Robert Bruce, 503.
Robert Lee, 503,504.
Ruth, 503.
Ruth Hermiston,503.
Stewart Withrow,503.
Swansea E., 503.
Thomas Jackson,503.
Thomas Patrick,503.
William Gregg,503.
William Swansea,503.
Wiggins, Alan Gray,195.
Arthur Stuart, 195.
Lynn Ann, 195.
Mary Frances Peden,195.
Opal Pearson,221.
Von, 221.
Wilcox, Charles F., 102.
Elaine, 102.
Elizabeth, 102.
Sara Sullivan Wood,102.
Wilder, Addie Sue Hamby,395.
Earl, 395.
Wiley, Floyd,298.
Grace Williams,269.
Joann Killan, 298.
Sheryl, 298.
Sylvia, 298.
W.C., 269.
Wilkerson, Aileen Stennis,436.
Beulah, 290.
Gwin, 290.
Jesse B., 436.
Miriam Anita, 436.
Rosa Ann P.Phillips,290.
Willcott, Earline Faye Hinkle, 187.
Julie, 187.
Robert Mark,187.
Williams, Agnis Peden,269.
Ann Sewell Anderson,369.
Archie Lester, 249.
Ava, 269.
Barbara, 250.
Becky, 340.
Betsy Jane, 249.
Bettie Paden,249.
Betty Miller, 249.
Bettie Settle, 255.
Beverly Prickett,393.
Billie Ruth,494.
Blease Woods,340.
Bonnie Hicks,340.
Brett,340.
Bryant, 250.
Cletus, 362.
Cletus Anthony,362.
D.R., 269.
Dennis, 340.
Elaine, 289.
Elizabeth Prickett,393.
Enos, 269.
Eunice Thompson,174.
Eston Alvis,494.
F.H., 511.
Ford, 400.
Franklin,393.
Grace, 269.
Henrietta Jane (Henri) Blake, 511.
James Edward, 249.
James F., 289.
Jean, 400.
Joel Buche, 393.
Joel Buche, Jr., 393.
John, 255.
John Ray, 369.
Lance, 393.
Lance,Jr., 393.
Lewis, 340.
Lois Mason,289.
Mae Belle, 255.
Margaret Charlene, 494.
Marie Peden,532.
Mary Ruth Gilliland,494.
Mattie Peden,269.
Mary McDowell,400.
May Belle Paden, 249.
Minnie Frances, 249.
Ora Peden,531.
Rose, 400.
Roy, 250.
Ruby Nell Calvert,360.
Ruth, 269.
Ruth Jones, 401.
Shirley May Owens, 362.
Sylvia, 400.
Virginia Marion Foxworth,393.
Walker, 400.
W. Brown, 401.
William Thomas, 360.
Willie Lois Fowler, 229.
Wilma Jene, 250.
Winnie Langford,250.
Williamson, Arthur Ferrell, 178.
Ethel Regina Peden, 178.
Williford, Hughey Shannon,Jr., 274.
Joyce Elizabeth White, 274.
Shannon Hines, 274.
Walter White, 274.
Willis, Charlotte Ann, 383.
Dorris Ann White, 383.
Essie Mae Nash, 401.
Marjorie Ruth Gipe, 92.
Mark Edward, 383.
Marvin Edward, 383.
Steven Richard, 92.
W.B., 92.
William Vernon, 401.
Willman, Debra Lynn,420.
Kathleen (Kathy), 420.
Molly Elizabeth Templeton, 420.
William James, 420.
Wilmeth, Carol Elizabeth,303.
Lora Melinda, 303.
Mary Donna Long, 303.
Norman C., 303.
Wilroy, Geneve Clark,490.
Nancy, 490.
William Watkins,490.
Wilson, Adelia Reid,451.
Algie O., 466.
Alice Anderson,449.
Alline, 449.
Alma Cone Wood, 345.
Alma Josephine, 452.
Alva Matilda Eskew,361.
Ann Habersham Irvin, 97.
Anna Habersham, 97.
Anna Kate, 449.
Anna Mai Brown Grant,449.
Anna Rachel, 452.
Bessie Sweat, 451.
Bettie Jean Sims, 451.
Bonnie Marie, 180.
Catherine Alma, 449.
Carol Elizabeth, 451.
Charles Franklin,345,450.
Charles Jackson,451.
Charles James,449,452.
Charles Rhodes, 451.
Charles Thomas, 449.
Clara Brown Taylor, 411.
Clara Marion, 450.
Clarence Franklin,450,451.
Colyandre Dell,414.
Cora Rutledge,345.
David Eugene, 451.
David Harrison,449.
David Harrison,Jr.,449.
Donnie Garrett Caldwell,398.
Dorothy Marie, 450.
Dorothy R. McKinnon,346.
Ed., 561.
Edna Lavinia, 411.
Edwin Lamar,450,451.
Edwin Lamar,Jr., 451.
Elizabeth, 225.
Elizabeth Allred,451.
Elizabeth P.Peden,345.

Elizabeth Robert, 224.
Elizabeth (Lizzie) Wilson,450.
Emma Lorene, 449.
Ernestine Toccoa Hammond,411.
Ethel, 450.
Eugene, 225.
Eugene Alfred, 411.
Eugene Thomson, 224.
Eula Gowan, 345.
Evalina, 449.
Faye June Turner, 354.
Frances Anderson, 449.
Frank Crane, Jr., 97.
Frank Pearson, 224.
Gloria Jean, 471.
Grace, 450.
Harold, 147.
Harold Jason, 451.
Harold Rhodes, 450,451.
Helen B. Peden, 466.
Helen Beatrice Smith, 180.
Herbert Woodrow, 411.
Hilma Ruby, 452.
Hilma Sophia Thornwall, 452.
Irene, 450.
J. I., 471.
Jacqueline Hope, 224.
James Alfred, 449.
James Alfred,Jr., 450.
James Alfred III, 450.
James Charles, 449.
James McNeely, 345.
James Mildred, 113.
James Noel, 466.
James Rudy, 180.
James T., 180.
James Thornwall, (Jim),452, 454.
James William, 454.
Janet Davidson, 224.
Janet Mac Korrell, 224.
Jeanette Campbell, 411.
Jenifer King, 97.
Jerome Byron, 411.
Jim, 222.
Joe Elizabeth (Betty),361.
John David, 451.
John Irvin, 471.
John Tucker,345,346.
Joseph O., 361.
Kathryn Milliscent, 411.
Kathy Elaine, 180.
Laura Jones, 451.
Leroy Muldrow, 345.
Leslie, 354.
Leslie Thomas, 354.
Lillian, 449.
Lizzie Evans, 345.
Louise, 449.
Lucile Chandler, 454.
Lucile Chandler Harper, 454.
Lucile Dotson, 454.
Lula May, 449.
Maggie Eugenia, 345.
Malcolm Wesley, 451.
Marcia, ____.
Margaret, 225,449.
Margaret Annette,224.
Margaret Belle, 449.
Margaret Louise, 411.
Margaret Rose, 449,450.
Margaret Sue Ransom, 147.
Marianne Hammond Leppard,414.
Marie, 449.
Marjorie June Bailey,450.
Marjorie Marguerite, 449.
Martha P.L. Magnus, 561.
Martha Johnston, 224.
Martin Walker, 345.
Mary Antoinette Russell, 113.
Mary Elray, 345.
Mary Gail, 471.
Mary Hilma, 454.
Mary Jo Emma Gregory,449.
Mary Myrtle Watkins,471.
Mary Owen, 449.
Mary White Pearson, 224.
Mattie Eulalia, 346,450.
Mattie Pearson, 222.
Mattie Shannon, 345.
McKinley Redell,452.
Michael Dean, 147.
Mildred Ann, 113.
Mildred Harper (Dolly),452.
Minnie Frank,450.
Minnie R. Rhodes, 450.
Myrtle Davidson, 451.
Nannie Ketchum, 345.
Nancy Pearson, 224.
Nell Garrett, 394.
Pamelia Jean, 450.
Parks Watson, 224.
Parks Watson,Jr., 224.
Paul, 394.
Paul, Jr., 394.
Paul Raymond, 398.
Pauline Harris,224.
Peggy Ann, 180.
Raymond Eskew, 411.
Richard Wayne, 411.
Robert Edwin, 414.
Robert Edwin,Jr., 414.
Robert Shelby,450,451.
Robert Shelby,Jr.,451.
Robert Stephen, 471.
Robert Wayne, 411.
Robin Irvin, 97.
Ruth Alice Thomason,480.
Samuel Leroy, 345.
Samuel Lytle, 224.
Sandra Lounette, 451.
Sarah, 449.
Selma Lee, 452.
Serena Jane Martin,448.
Stephen, 224.
Stephen McKorrell,224.
Thomas Lee, 480.
Viola Ernestine, 411.
Virginia Bishop, 451.
W.C., 449.
Wallace Jason, 451.
Walter Lewis, 180.
Wilder Byron, 411.
Wilder Byron,Jr.,411.
William Byron, 411.
William Francis (Billy),449.
William Howard, 449.
William McCreight,449.
Wilma Eloise Cromer,411.
Zilphor M. Morris, 449.
Wimberley, John S., 229.
Mary S. Fowler Bounds,229.
Wimpee, Owanna Clark, 290.
Reginal (Reggie), 290.
Wanda Carol, 290.
Wing, Edward Grant, 110.
Edward Grant, Jr., 110.
Gary McKensie, 110.
Gordon Alexander, 110.
Margaret Tullock Briggs,110.
Wingate, Ancel, 250.
Betty, 250.
Billy, 250.
Larry, 250.
Norma Collier, 250.
Winninger, Charles Joseph, 495.
Connie Lou, 495.
Janet Mae, 495.
Joann Ruth Thomason,495.
John Joseph, 495.
Mary Ruth, 495.
Winstead, Barbara,206.
Jean Parsons Rogers, 206
Martha Celeste, 206.
Pleasant Gold, 206.
Pleasant Gold,Jr (P.G.), 206.
Witherspoon, Geneva N. Pollard 230.
Wise, Mrs. E.M., 130.
Louise, 230.
Marguerite, 230.
Martha, 230.
Walter, 230.
Wofford, Anna Harris, 301.
Benjamin Franklin, 301.
Edith Wagener, 301.
Henry James, 301.
John Thomas, 301.
Malinda, 301.
Marinda Ann Paden, 301.
Mary Gertrude, 301.
Mattie May, 301.
Milton, 301.
Pearl Emma, 301.
Polk, 301.
Samuel Isaac, 301.
Winfield Featherstone,301.
Wolcott, Ellen Harrison,121.
William F., Jr., 121.
Woldridge, Donald E., 299.
Helen Louise Mabry, 299.
Michael Eugene, 299.
Rickey Glen, 299.
Tamara Louise, 299.
Wolfe, Edgar Louis, 217.
Kathryn Ella, 217.
Kathryn Bluer Frey, 217.
Renny Lois, 217.
Wood, Ada Belle, 100.
Ann Turner, 400.
Andrew J., 498.
Anna Mae Mayfield, 101.
Annalynn Clyvonne,498.
Annie Catherine, 101.
Augustus, 99.
Augustus Reid, 99.
Betty Sue Caldwell, 101.
Betty Sue Nichols, 101.
Boyd Durant, 99,101.
Catherine Louise, 101.
Carolina Josephine Robison, 100.
Charles Burkehead, 100,101.
Charles Burkehead,Jr.,101.
Charles Isham, 99,102.
Charles Oliver, 101.
Clarissa Amanda Anderson,99.
Clifton Anderson, 101.
Corinne Mattox, 102.
Deborah Jane, 405.
Della Leona, 101.
Della T., 99.
Doris, 99.

Edgar Augustus, 100.
Edgar Augustus, Jr., 100.
Effie Mae, 101.
Eleanor Montgomery Armstrong, 405.
Eliza Ann Robison, 99.
Elizabeth Wittan, 99.
Ella Gertrude, 100.
Eva Higdeon, 100.
Fannie Louise Kilgore,101.
Flora Fowler, 228.
Frances, 101.
Frances Evelyn Reid, 348.
Gertrude Raymond Bayley,101.
Grace, 99.
Hazel Belle Sudduth, 99.
Hazel Dean, 99.
Helen Pearson, 397.
Jeffry Kent, 498.
Jessie Conley, 101.
John Jr., 228.
John Daniel, 99,101.
John Daniel,Jr., 101.
Joseph Wallace,99,100.
Josiah William,101,102.
Larry Wathan, 498.
Laura Aletha Johnson,101.
Leroy Conway, 99.
Lillian Gertrude, 101.
Lois Evelyn, 100.
Lyn, 101.
Maggie Amanda, 101.
Maggie Lee, 99.
Mamie Leppard, 101.
Mary Abita (Delores) Kreusel, 99.
Mary Ann, 99.
Mary Ann (Theresa),99.
Mary Boyd, 101.
Mary M. Hunter, 102.
Mary Lillian, 99.
Mattie Clarissa, 99.
Mildred Ann Peden, 498.
Nannie Lenna Walker,100.
Oliver Dewitt, 99.
Oliver P., 99.
Pat Lavonia Amick,101.
Paul Anderson, 101.
Phil, 397.
Roy Irving, Jr., 405.
Roy Irving III, 405.
Ruth, 101.
Sandra Charlene, 348.
Sara Sullivan, 101.
Sarah, 101.
Stephen, 397.
Sunie Eleanor, 101.
Susan Effie, 348.
Sylvia Jean, 498.
Ted, 397.
Temperance Clarissa,101.
Terry, 400.
Vesta Whitaker,101.
Victor Nolan, 100,101.
Virginia Conley, 101.
Walter Fargo III, 348.
Wendy Fargo, 348.
William Anderson;99,101.
William Dean, 99.
William Dean, Jr., 99.
William Douglas, 99.
Woodard, Garland E., 507.
Mary Helen Tolbert, 507.
Sharon Rose, 507.
Woodman, Barbara Ann, 508.
Glenda Jane Sullivan, 508.
Roland, 508.
Woodruff, Betty Westmoreland, 209.
Caroline, 209.
Carolyn Elizabeth, 211.
Frank B., 209,210.
Frank Buist, 209,210.
Furman Frank, 209.
Lillie Lee, 209.
Lucy McDaniels, 210.
Maggie, 209.
Margaret Susana Westmoreland, 209.
Martha Courtney, 210.
Mary Amelia, 209.
Mary Susan, 210.
Mildred Cox, 211.
Mildred Meacham, 211.
Monna Eloise Loftis,209.
Nancy, 210.
Nellie (Nell),209.
Norma Griffin, 209.
Paden Eskew, 209,211.
Paden Eskew,Jr., 211.
Paden Eskew III, 211.
Robert Roy, 211.
Thomas Griffin,209,210.
Vallie Vance, 209.
William Anderson, 209.
William Anderson,Jr.,209.
Yvonne Eiland, 211.
Woods, Alfred Dean,316.
Alice, 339.
Alma Weathers, 315.
Andrew (Andy),339.
Annie, 338.
Barbara Dianne, 357.
Barnie Isabelle, 338.
Bernard, 491.
Bertha Story, 340.
Betty Sullivan, 339.
Beulah Mahaffey,339.
Billy Claude, 317,318.
Blease, 338.
Bobbie Dale, 316.
Bobby, 357.
Bobby Lang, 315,316.
Broadus Abner,357.
Calvin, ____.
Broadus Richard, 357.
Calvin, 338,339.
Carrie Malissa, 315.
Casper, 338.
Charles Edward (Chuckie),339.
Charles Ronald, 318.
Clara Hitch, 318.
Clark Edwin, 317,362.
Clinton, 338.
Cora Davis, 338.
Danny Lang, 316.
Debbie Lynn, 357.
Deborah, 316.
Dee Carroll, 416.
Doris Jane, 416.
Doris Lucile Campbell,416.
Dorothy (Dot),339.
Dyanne, 339.
Edna Lou, 315.
Edyth Mitchell, 491.
Elaine, 340.
Elizabeth Madge Thackston, 318.
Elizabeth Thompson,339.
Elsie, 338.
Emily Lucile Thomas,316.
Emily Vernelle, 316.
Ethel Jane Smith,317.
Eva Francis Crouch, 253.
Fannie J. Babb,338.
Frances, 338.
Gail LaVaughn, 318.
Gardner, 339.
George Edward, 317,362.
Gerald Bryson, 316.
Gertrude Faye, 317.
Gertrude Faye Nelson,317.
Helen Ethel, 317.
Herbert, 339.
Homer, 318.
Hugh, 315.
Hugh Erskine, 315.
Huston, 318.
James, 491.
James Lewis, 317,318.
James Thomas, 315.
James Walter,315.
James William,316.
Jane Boyd Wasson,316.
Jane Elizabeth,315.
Janice, 316.
Janice Cheryl, 318.
Jean, 339.
Jerry, 339.
Jimmy, 339.
Joan, 357.
John Claud, 315,317.
John William, 416.
Johnny Edward,317,362.
Judy Ann, 316.
Julian, 318.
Keith, 339.
Kenneth,339.
Kenneth Wayne, 253.
Kevin, 339.
LaVerne, 340.
Larry Lee, 318.
Leslie Beth, 491.
Lidie Hitch, 318.
Lola, 318.
Louanna Babb, 315.
Louise Lollis,318.
Louise Simmons, 357.
Lucian, 315,318.
Lulu, 491.
Madge Thompson,339.
Maggie Irene Thompson,357.
Malinda Jo, 316.
Margaret Elizabeth Beaman, 316.
Marie, 318.
Mark, 339.
Martha McCoy, 316.
Mary, 338.
Mary Alma, 315.
Mary Ann, 318.
Mary Elizabeth Peden,315.
Mary Lou Grant, 339.
Mary Emmie Eliza, 315.
Mildred Elizabeth, 316.
Mildred Eugenia, 339.
Muriel Estelle Adair,317, 362.
Nancy Margaret, 253.
Nevie Lula Vaughn, 318.
Patty Lynn, 491.
Rachel Taylor, 316.
Rayford, 339.
Robbin, 339.
Robert A., 315.
Robert Booth, 316.
Robert Clinton, 338.
Robert Douglas,316.

Robert Fletcher,315,316.
Rosa, 338.
Rosa Lee, 318.
Ruth Lollis,318.
Shirley Tribow, 491.
Spencer H., 338,339.
Stanley, 339.
Steven (Stevie),339.
Susan Marie Pressley,339.
Ted Maurice,357.
Thomas,339.
Thomas Barney,338.
Thomas Wyatt,315.
Tiny, 338.
Tolbert, 338.
Ulis Clinton, 338.
Velva Melree,316.
Velva Pearl Nelson, 316.
Vernon Erskine (Buck),315, 316.
Virginia Ruth, 316.
Wanda, 339.
Warren, 318.
Wayne Charles, 317,318.
William, 339.
William Cecil,338,340.
William Ernest, 253.
William Ernest II, 253.
William Martin, 315.
Wilma Lois, 315.
Woodside, Dianne,172.
Doris Lorie,355.
Grace Babb,172.
James Craig, 355.
James David, 355.
James Peden,355.
John Lewis, 172.
Martha Ann, 355.
Robert David, 355.
Sara Alice Peden,355.
Sara Caroline, 355.
Shirley McClary,355.
Willie Mae Jones, 355.
Woodson, Brooksie Marie,254.
Donald Ray, 254.
Dorothy Marie Krona,254.
Mark Reuben, 254.
Martha Dale Paden,254.
Mary Bertha Heath, 254.
Paul Paden, 254.
Roy Paul, 254.
Ruben Guilford,254.
Ruth Belle, 254.
Thomas Mark, 254.
Woodward, Dorothy Jeane Davidson, 427.
Dufford Myer, 427.
Elizabeth Myer,427.
James Larkin, 427.
Mary Elizabeth Stennis,427.
Woolbright, Dewart Boyce, Jr., 214.
Dewart Boyce III, 214.
Mary Elizabeth, 214.
Mary Elizabeth Lanford, 214.
Wooten, Gladys, 455.
James T., 455.
Lula Dyer, 198.
Mary Josephine Martin, 455.
Worcester, Charlie (Mann),222.
Dorothy V., 222.
Jemima J. Stroud, 222.
Opal F., 222.
William M., 222.
Worsham, Archie Douglas, 372.
Carolyn Howe Jackson,373.
Grover C., 372.
Grover C., Jr., 372.
June Devourst, 372.
Stella Belle Douglas,372.
Worthy, Linda Pauline Hammond, 414.
Morgan, 414.
Woten, Mary Ann Peden,528.
Wrenn, Charles Frank,349.
Frank P., 349.
James Melvin,349.
Nancy Carol, 349.
Thelma Pauline Peden, 349.
Wright, Charles Clifford, 489.
Connie, 391.
Debbie, 391.
Deborah Ann, 403.
Earl Edward, 364.
Elizabeth, 361.
Georgia Elizabeth Peden Caldwell, 322.
Helen Elizabeth, 430.
James, 489.
James Carroll, 440.
James Carroll, Jr., 440.
James Corrieton, 403.
James Corrieton,Jr.,403.
James Herman, 452.
James Lynn, 452.
Jane Morton, 130.
Jerry, 361.
Joan Elizabeth Kuykendall, 361.
John Edward,440.
John Richard, 403.
John W. Willis, 322.
Johnny James, 489.
Kitty Sue Harris, 489.
Lanette Hutchins,202.
Lea, 391.
Lillie Frances Evans, 440.
Lois Lyle, 430.
Louise Carlton, 391.
Marcelyn Ellen, 403.
Marcelyn Ellen Walton, 403.
Margaret Sybil Thompson,364.
Michael, 391.
Michael Eugene, 440.
Paula Faye, 452.
Pauline Annie Young,452.
Richard, 202.
Robert M., 430.
Wrigley, Cynthia Peden,478.
Edward, 478.
Eva, 478.
George, 478.
Helen, 478.
Wunnenberg, Edgar Cecil,Jr., 498.
Emma Winnell Peden, 498.
Terry Steven, 498.
Wylds, Charles Dwayne,150.
Charles W., 150.
Cheryl Ann, 150.
Linda Marie, 150.
Nova Marie Cunningham,150.
Wylie, Catherine Ellender Boyd, 386.
Charlie, 386,387.
Isabelle Peden, 312.
Johnny, 386.
Lillian, 387.
Lola Etta, 386.
Mary (Mamie),386.
Mary Evelyn Adams, 291.
Nixon, 312.
Robert Louis, 291.
Sherril, 387.
Vannie Roland, 387.
William, 386.
Wynegar, Patricia, 510.
William Mack, 510.
Genevieve Margaret (Genny), 510.
Lucia Genevieve Mack,510.
Thomas Burns, 510.
Wynn, Gus, 257.
Mary Storment, 257.
Reba, 257.
Ridley, 257.

Yarbrough, Babs Crea,271.
Creigh, 272.
Daniel Edward,271,272.
Daniel Edward,Jr.,272.
Edythe Young Y. Willson, 271.
Eugene Terry, 271.
Eugene Terry,Jr.,272.
Evelyn Scarbrough,272.
Gail, 271.
Henry Ware, 209.
Janet Laurens, 209.
Joy Orbison, 271.
Lewis E., 239.
Maida Terry, 271.
Mary Ethel Callahan, 209.
Mattie Pearl Ezell, 239.
Samuel Knox, 271.
Samuel Knox, Jr., 271.
Steve Allen, 209.
Susan, 271.
Yates, M., 257.
Mary Lee Phillips, 257.
Yeargin, Anne Henry, 390.
Henry, 390.
Kay, 390.
Yoder, Craig Douglas,252.
Joe Ann Richardson, 252.
Tellas O., Jr., 252.
Yost, Lois Aline Boyd,385.
Marion, 385.
Youmans, Margaret Ethel Gaston, 166.
Oliver James, Jr., 166.
Young, Addie Ray Wayatt,452.
Alice Ozell, 452.
Anna E., 489.
Anna Rachel Wilson, 454.
Cecil McEachern, 243.
Charles Wayne, 147.
Deffie Elizabeth Mobley,452.
Delores Janet Peden,177.
Donald Russell, 268.
Donald Russell,Jr., 268.
Doris, 489.
Dorris Lee, 452.
E.R., 242.
Edwin Reynolds, 242.
Elizabeth Ann, 452.
Elizabeth Hearst Pressly, 124.
Eloise, 242.
Estelle Ferguson,490.
Ethel Clyde,489.
Eula, 242.
Eunice Jackson,490.
Eva Belle Bates, 268.
Faye Norris, 490.
Floyd Wilson, 452,453.
Francis J., 489.

Gatha Nell, 490.
Gilroy William, 454.
Gregory Tolbert, 407.
Henry Clifton,489,490.
Henry D., 489.
Henry L., 142.
Henry L.,Jr., 142.
Herbert, 489.
Hilma Annie Smith, 452.
Hilma Frances, 454.
Ivin Archie, 489,490.
Ivy Boyd, 242.
James Deaton, 489,492.
James William, 452.
Jerrold Randolph, 268.
Jessie Price, 489.
Jimmie Faye Peden, 278.
Jo Ann Roberts, 453.
Joan Smith, 453.
John Floyd, 489.
John Richard, 142.
John William, 489.
Johnny Wade, 490.
Larry Ronald, 279.
Lida Virginia, 454.
Linda Camilla, 452.
Lillian Ruth Ransom, 147.
Lizzie Bennett, 489.
Mary, 490.
Mary E., 489.
Mattie Franklin,489.
Mattie Pearl,490.
Michael Jonathan,507.
Milton Ray, 278.
Mike, 490.
Naomi Ethridge,490.
Nancy Clyde, 490.
Nancy Irene, 489.
Norman R., 147.
Paul, 269,489,490.
Paul Louis, 452.
Paul Louis,Jr.,452.
Paula Fay, 490.
Pauline Annie,452.
Pete, 489,490.
Rebecca Jane Peden,489.
Rebecca M., 489.
Robert Croft, 142.
Rosa Howell, 142.
Rosa Howell Croft,142.
Ruby Mae, 454.
Ruth Williams,269.
Sally May, 492.
Samuel, 489.
Samuel A., 489.
Sue Carolyn Tolbert, 507.
Ted, 507.
Vicki Lynn, 453.
Vincent Henry, 177.
W.A., 124.
Willene, 489.
William, 489.
William Edna Earle, 454.
William Thomas, 452.

Zahm, Barbara McDowell,400.
Diane, 400.
Howard, 400.
Randy, 400.
Zellner, Clyde Holmes,513.
Margaret Peden Blake,513.
Zimmerman, Carolyn Gillespie Thornton, 133.
David Neal, 133.
Cleo Eoline Fowler,233.
Janie Melanie,233.
Jeanne Michael,233.
Johnny Max, 233.
Raymond, 233.
Zorawick, Donna Lee, 492.
John, 492.
Margaret Virginia Lee,492.